

Atohwaim: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus
Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format. Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>."

Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.

ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original. No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

Chapter 1

(Tabnyem Kini Yeh Pere Farfurguru Kief) ¹ Yeh pere kief Tabnyem Ahaf arof Daud kinir Daud arof Abraham kinir. ² Abraham Aai nim pani Ishak,Ishak aai nim pani Yakub,Yakub aai nim pani Yehuda mosuk ahu akas nifeni pasin. ³ Yehuda aai nim pani Peres pasin Zerah pani Tamar kafunuk.Peres aai nim pani Hezron.Hezron aai nim pani Ram. ⁴ Ram aai nim pani Aminadad.Aminadab aai nim pani Nahason.Nahason Aai nim pani Salmon. ⁵ Salmon aai nim pani Boas,pani Rahab kafunuk.Boas aai nim pani Obed,pani Rut kafunuk.Obed aai nim pani Isai. ⁶ Isai aai nim pani Daud ameem nim kinir.Daud aai nim pani Salomo,pani pereinu Uria kinik. ⁷ Salomo aai nim pani Rehabeam.Rehabeam aai nim pani Abia.Abia aai nim pani Asa. ⁸ Asa aai nim pani Yosafat.Yosafat aai nim pani Yoram.Yoram aai nim pani Uzias. ⁹ Uzias aai nim pani Yotam.Yotam aai nim pani Ahas.Ahas aai nim pani Hizkia. ¹⁰ Hizkia aai nim pani Manasye.Manasye aai nim pani Amon.Amon aai nim pani Yosia. ¹¹ Yosia aai nim pani Yekhonya mosuk ahu akas,nim pasin pogof kini yeh pere pani nah ciresefos Babel pogof kafun. ¹² Pahamen nah ciresefos babel pogof kafunuk,Yekhonya aai nim pani Sealtiel.Sealtiel aai nim pani Zerubabel. ¹³ Zerubabel aai nim pani Abihud.Abihud aai nim pani Elyakim.Elyakim aai nim pani Azor. ¹⁴ Azor aai nim pani Zadok.Zadok aai nim pani Akhim.Akhim aai nim pani Elihud. ¹⁵ Elihud aai nim pani Eliezer.Eliezer aai nim pani Matan.Matan aai nim pani Yakub. ¹⁶ Yakub aai nim pani Yusuf nimi Maria kinir,Maria yaaf cemos Tabnyem pigini kafun fas pani Kristus afenes nakarabm peim pani. ¹⁷ mPogomahaner pahamen yeh pereh pani Abraham kafun pogobm hokaansuk amahaner Daud kafun pogof ho tatim,pam,pahamen pani empat belas tahami yeh pereh pani mosuk ceresef Babel pogobm pahamen Kristus pogof pani empat belas tahami yeh pereh pani. ¹⁸ Pogosaanuk,nice mouf Kristus Tabnyem Ahaf pegemok paruk maaif.Eebm Maria inyou nim pani pam siahanes Yusuf kafun,emaargus ekemene paruk minaas,ekemi pani peis kape asmeis pani Roh Kudus kafun pogobm. ¹⁹ Eebm,Yusuf nim pani nimi yohom haef mosuk Maria kafun pief pai yaah aseenef taayohom afsuk togomaas yeh mubmaaif pani,pogobm ekemi pani finyen nim pani peimini okobm yaah pesogor afsuk togomaas pah mouf mentaf asumtatis Maria kafun yaah sef afes pani. ²⁰ Eebm,pani peis Yusuf pagem kahane tahamgubm afsuk finyen teingumaas pogom kief temigumaas,saafos pani Ai Ahaf kini wari afi fas asen kamofok mosuk fas kief Yusuf kafun,Daud kini arof tohoi tum Maria kafun nuh aaf pani nuh anomor namu kape yaah hanimi pani roh Kudus sur eenof fami. ²¹ Ekemi pigini namu pani arof maaif yaafeemguti mosuk aar nakarabm afi yeeigitiin pani Ekemi pani Tabnmey piginyoh Ekemir nah asunguti pahamen yamohom maaif kafun otomof tenaharof kafun pogobm ekemene kafunuk. ²² Pahamen kief nah tahamguti pigiyoh nah ciresogotei pani emaargus fas maraf Ai Ahaf kini kief marafok ifuk waseenof ama huis nim kafun marafok. ²³ Sahanim aha em pesenof pani kape yaawahamguti mosuk peis yaafcemguti pani maaif.Ekemener finaani kateni nakarabm nim pani Imanuel afanaani kateni,"Piginyoh Pani:Ai Ahaf nifi kafun yaawahami. ²⁴ Pogobm,Yusuf afin fohonaamsuk mais ekemir saafos asen kief Ai Ahaf kini warir ho fas maraf afi togomaas finyen pani,mosuk ekemi pasin nuh nim yeisuk mas Maria paruk, ²⁵ Eebm afin paruk mame Maria pasin fetewakaansuk ekemi pani afi yaafceomos namo nim arof maaif.Mosuk Yusuf nakarabm yeeis pani nakarabm nim Yesus Afes.

Chapter 2

¹ Tabmey yapeemus pani Yudeapogoi akobu niagrebim Betlehem okobu potobu yapeemus,Herodes tame kien ama anefaor rata asmei migamas masak. e bu finen kokoeiek potobu Yesrusalem pogo honones,tre tame kien ama anefantogoti pogoig hosemsok. ² Pegir semsor Yahudi ifuk nim asmegiti namu yabeeci,namu tagepmi? nifi pani supuf maraf saaf ama metnef,tame kien antogueti pogog. sesor eremi kafon uhunye amhangir keir metnef afenes. ³ Raja Herodes pogom kief nanyesuk mas otoho kom nim perset keset yasik kasofos tre. Yerusalem ye pa hamen maef. ⁴ Pegemor semsok ifuk kifta ye kafan pasin Musa kiet wasnen ye pasin patriah ya mutufus mas afipansaf attogomas. Kristus yabeemguti pani tabm? aves tre. ⁵ Pegeni fasin Herodes kafan Yudea pogoi cacemi okobni nagrebni Betlehem pogobm yabmeemguci tre,ikemi ahafor fas maraf. ⁶ Betlehem,kuniahari, yude pogoi mi okobmo. Yudea okobm-okobm pefeni akef yohriri yatni muf tenem afhane. ifuk kifta nim akafonak mubaituk hosoguci, Israel ye pani nai. (Mikha 5:2) ⁷ Herodes pogobm pogoni ye kafan i,fasok anefsor ifa serefmentaf afi fonsaf atgamas; anir sahanen suput pani taksanor sahanen? Afes tre,Herodes sor. ⁸ Pogom kief afgansok pogoni yer. Betlehem pogof degrohane tre. Anir pigini kafan uhunye tahamgur keir afes. ⁹ Pegenir raja komo kief nanyesuk sefnes mosok pa bmmahaginir! Pie pogom supuf sahanes pie,tame kien antogueti pogorok saaf antemas rahane pirahaf. piginir ifuk kietatsuk nafgan pogom arafur fatamas mubmmakwaf itif na haiyemus. ¹⁰ Pegener semsok pogom supuf pogom sesok ifa anahanok afon tenas. ¹¹ Pogom arof inyou maria pasin minas mosok pegenersemsok wou kamof yemisor yantemnas tre pegener semsor ekemne gono yafi komofok pufu atagonsor yuh hamer haef ekemikafan eiyahanes ¹² Eebm pegener asen sahanes mosok aiahaf pegeni kafan yo yafyomas. pigini keir peganir vinen kokofofor migansuk Herodes koni mentav otomof penderuk parimsefenes ekemni gono hucabm pogoi pie.. ¹³ Ekemner sefnes maraf pani aiahaffor regromos malaikat pie Yusuf kafan hosefos,asennor malaikat tor vohonom pegemaraf fasin inyu fasin mesir pogui sefnimo noor akef pie"erkef soum afinimentaf pafef mimi anfatom. Herodes sar pegem arof kafan sumgur afsuk pefamahuhuci afes. ¹⁴ Yusuf semsok pogom aruf fasin inyou pasin pie isi yase fatagomas pie,Mesir pogoi. ¹⁵ Pegenir Mesir pogoi iq tubmeiyef;Aves kiev. (Hosea 11:1) Mavtav susu Atmna Betlehem ¹⁶ Elom

Herodesser kaci kitsukmas, naha pegene cobmpder morrie matus yer meoravanea afsokmas; husier asmesir mas tentara ye regro atogomos Betlehem pogof nafgonsor cobm tahun asnenof minoni maftaf kafon no susu atmnas! Betlehem okobm eitkisuk amnas ihd vasin emaragos susu amanas. Piginiah Herodes ikemi manomok pogoni vinen kokof yer supuf pani tagebm hosefos? Psinis maraf. ¹⁷ Pogom kohane togamas mosak key roni gasin nim yeremiar fas kief maruf kahane asmeis piginioh. ¹⁸ Niice mouv rama pogoig nyonyafomohaf, u yemin amahane ! Rahel ikemi gomo maftaf nice afaliane pani. marrier kape kokofkie kiefamgis,maftaf neveni peis mame pigrini keir aknas (Yeremia 31:15) Pie Naitatsir Israel Hohones ¹⁹ Herodes kanifus masuk ai ahaf malaikat nyim pimnir Yusuf kafon hosefos, fre, asenor, paniq mesir poqoi migumas mosok. ²⁰ Pegem kahane afes hre, vohonamoi pigemarof fasin inyu nim fasin pie yasefatom israel pogoio. pigrini arof susu ve pahamen kangin ashane aves. ²¹ Yusufur wak eremsek pogom arof fasin inyou fasin tufeif tagansok pie israel pogoi pie reimsernes. ²² Mosok pogom nanyafus pani Arkhelaus pani Yudea okobm pogoi poni pegemor ifuk nim amcenofani Herodesor itnimur migumas pani arofnim kafon ameenofane yusuf tahoif asmes pogoi sef pani. piginioh asenok ho fanenes maraf, okobm galelea pogoi sefos. ²³ Yusuf avi na sevos okobim nagrebm Nasaret pogof migumas piginioh kahane na asweir afsuk, nabi fas maraf pani Nasaret nim yakahamekatne.

Chapter 3

¹ Pogom maraf Yohanes apo feteni nim afi hose msok yudea hoho hucobm pogoig afontoqomas. ² ekemir ani equm yabm paki tumsuk mem haro afnom! ai ahafar asosos ame ave hasi ho hosoqur tahami a fon to qomas tre. ³ Yohanes pani kief fonef gasin nim nagrebm yesayar vas nim maraf. pin mior hoho hucubm ifontoquci paniq iti ahaf anef muv otonomof hauahom nai. (Yesaya 40:3) ⁴ Yohanes etsik augumas pief pani unta piefok vaiyahanes tre. anasinit nim pasir binatang gomo pietok. ekemi qomo touf pani apsaha panin ieim ahom pasin. ⁵ Mesemese Yohanes kafon ya reirnef antewnas ! Yerusalem mavrie pasin yudea pogoi mese-mese pasin mimi mome. ⁶ Ekemne qomo marawov hubmn me antemnas mosor Yohanes pogom marafok Yohanes semsak yordan mici apu veteni antgomas tre. ⁷ Ebm varisi mafrie vasin sadori varie pasin pogom apufeteni kie fokhohones mosor yohanesensor ekemne kavon husier ikoro gomo ye pere ! Yoh husier huhur tahami kiet maier sensor kohot pofukief macir yaksai mosor tohoi migimsa sahat amsahanen. ⁸ Anir horo-horo amhanen katnen inyou amfaram!. ⁹ Igrimoni pani igimanigomo finenok nivi Abraham gomo maftaf, afni taiyohom! ekemi ohof Abraham gomo maffaf kafan kanifsuk miahamku sahanig piginioh fanone yakaeq asusu atahamgu sahanig. ¹⁰ Ikemi nimor kere amsor um ketatif, rum yanir. yoh wiyom kuru mentaf um afnom mame susu atgonsor acu em kuru aro katne susu atkansok acu em kuru aro katne. ¹¹ Kifta afane mafrie ohom diyem apuveteni atna a nef, nahog naha nimi hanem mame nimi hamen msefog nso maraf huhur tahami. narsemor apir kapas pufu atgansok asep pani pief paihamene naha nimi hanem mame pigrini keir. pegemor sensor ai ahaf gomo haisa fasim acu fasin apufetegici, aninai. ¹² Ekemi fasin ekemigomo ir ekemi gomo yabm ahunimi, mam camgur keir tre mam piginioh ekemi gomo wou kam kohomeckiti. ebm mouf pani kufuncenci men tof acu. ¹³ Pogobm tabmeyr semsok galilea tumsuk Yordan mici hosefos. Ekemi fasin Yohanes kafan naha apu tefem, afes. ¹⁴ Ebm Yohanes pasin ekemi kafon fas aar semsok ndakef apu fetem nakef isuhuif fahamgur afsuk meton pani nen? afes ¹⁵ Tabmey fasin Yohanes ¹⁶ Apu fe teis mosok tabmey ohomog tamgansok wof ferefas mosok! surga afi tohomos mosok aiahaf mionim erif asmeisik ka curum hugem tabmey gomo wamsuf ai yem emcemus mosok safos. ¹⁷ Mosok afi ainannyaafos kief surga wafor feigamas. pani tacemi arof, arof haef, arum nani pegeni kafisesok kape isme amohaf afahaf afes.

Chapter 4

¹ Pogom tame aiahaf gomo mior tabmey kafon yasefus. hoho hucap pogoi, naheror pogom na hatomtaeir afsun. ² Mosor mam tabm tumsur migumah empat puluh tame migumas. pogom tame mamkiefok masi fetewagumas. ³ Hatohota mior sensor karef hagansor aha ai ahap gomo arof afkaton pani paf fete fanani ukiem pam mam, asmam, abm afes tre. ⁴ Ebm tabmey pasin ekemi kafon curmoeahanes kief tamahami! iye pani mam kokop mimi antsaf mame afes! ebm aiahaf gum kief habmog hosefas pigrini maraf. " Ulangan 8:3) ⁵ Hahor pogoni Yerusalem okobm haef pogof yanaf gansar ai ahaf gomo wou maef agsen wof porof na amteis, Tambmey pani. ⁶ Pogobm tabmey kofon "Aha Ai ahaf gomo araf afkoton pa waf pebm yani pogcem! Ebm corma eabanes kief tamhami; serefwen yauwahani katni. E kemne gomo yabmur akef kom amsuk yaseni katni, apir anom batur senhaef" Mazmur 91:11-12 ⁷ Tabmey pasin hahor kafon "Pim pasin mata eithanes ebm, ani aiahav kavon amasaav taiyohom. "Ulangan 6:16 ⁸ Pie, taibmey hahoror yanavos urtem tavu wav pogoi mosok sesenok pam pahamen aldev wese-wese pahamen maev pani iva esgis abmmnas mosok savos haharor tabmey kavon waseis. ⁹ Meiwesik tabmey kavon ifar semsok nakevi yani harmravuk ndakev hunye tahamkutan mosok pahamen maev akev eqibm aves tre. ¹⁰ Ebm, tabmeyr vas ekemne kavon, sevnimo, hahar mata cahanes, ani Ai ahav kavon ohonye pirahav Avarom uhunye a varom. "Ulangan 6:13 ¹¹ Pogobm semsok, hahor tabmey avi tamsevos, akemi kavon, seahopem wari iye metne akev marhaev yamhanir avok. ¹² Mosok tabmey semsok Yohanes pani yeeivane, avnes mosok Galilea pogoi sevos tree. ¹³ Ekemi Nasaret tamsevos vosok avi nasevenes Kapernaum, mici saar perbatasan Sebulon mosok Naftali. ¹⁴ Piginioh kie vonevgasin nim yesayar vas kier kahane na asmeir aksuv vas kiev. ¹⁵ Sebulon ukdem pasin Naftali uklem pasin. sar hum yei mihaanen, yarakin pogornai yahudi ye mame. Aavonvatmosyer Galilea avonfatas pavmafhanir. ¹⁶ Omov sakom yemimi entemnasyer esgis saavamahenen aveskiev. (Yesaya 9:1-2) ¹⁷ Pogom tame tabmey kiev hot mateis avi vagomos mosokavi vas, nara atnam pigrini keir Ai ahavor asosos ame kiev. ¹⁸ Tabmey saarhum marav wagansok Petrus avonkatmos

simun pasin akas nim andrias pasinsaartogomas. pegener macer ahom em kuru ama wanas. piginioh ekemne gomo kariya pigini keir. ¹⁹ Mosok avi vas tre ekemni kavon, harnimha naamarov mosok varie gomo yev asentahani katne mosok nakev enov asevarom. ²⁰ Mosok ekemne gomo macar turu atgan vamnes tabmey maraf avi sevnas. ²¹ Pogobm memavto amgansor ahu, akas avi saav togomas Zebedeus gomo arov nagrebm Yakobus vasin akasnim Yohanes pasin. Pegener ekemne gomo ai Zebedeus vasin ainutif minas tre, macer rurgru amnas. tabmeyrsemok ivoni atogomas mosuk. ²² Pegener semsok pahuig amu tumsur ekene gomo Ai Zebedeus pasih tumsur tabmey maraf sevnestre. ²³ Tabmey Galilea okobm parik wagonsok ekemne gomo ishuv gasin wou-wou maraf kiev vaugansok pie aiahanvar asumaes kiev hasi pie hatros antogomas. Ekemne gomo natun ye pahamen maev asususantogamas kukur ani mame asnenov antemnas. ²⁴ Mavries ekemi gomo nagrebm wovor kamamsuv yanevantemnas mosok kowae siria pogoi hariahanas. Natun ye ahan-ahan sensor susu atmas varie pasin sisi hamen augoimas ye pasin, hohororivus yaitu rigav grae apir pemi kanivos ikemi piraham kovon ya reirenev antemnas imavrie pasin yetu ye pasin. ²⁵ Ekemi kavi yanev antemnas mosor asasoantogomas.

Chapter 5

(Hamer Eniov Kiev) ¹ Tabmey vas" Ebunigimanir antakatnen maranav cicik amahanen katnen pani esemar! Vere yohow iyesahan er arsur amahanen katnen Alahap meibur enov kiev mome. ² Perivos kokop yer hamer savos ye kavon egir avsor pegemor ishuv gasin wou navgansok mawiv kovovo anyatmos. Peveni okabm mubmacik kavomguci, mavrier ekemi ravon anahanon anahan yavnaner avsuk. Ani pigini kahane taiyohom, ikiev ankief aven togurav. Pav mieibim pegesanok advota hane pirahav, ³ Ebim anir pigini kahane hamer eiyahane katnen pani tam kahone? igimani gomo Aiani egeni nonim vetnav mame avaha mi. ⁴ Anai vasin hamer egum anevsek enovasem varom. Ebum iva igimani gomo Ai hasi pani anevsor enovantoguci hamer pigini saavantoguci. Micibun ikemir esgis pogobun egici aves. ⁵ Mosor ani isuhuv, aknane ratnen pani ohopiev yer anvatmos ka hane wav veremisor atomuv maraf wav veremsok antakatne, mosor, yer sahaner aksur ika ikarom pani ankief vigir amahav, hamer aukane. ⁶ Ebim ani tam kahane ani vasin igimani gomo wou-wou maraf yemsuk amnobu tumtatsik anevsor alahav karon kei aknaam. Allahavor anevsor akhani katnen kiev pani nanyoguci, micibun esgis pogobu igtci. ⁷ Mosok, ebunani isuhuv aknani katnen pani, pa apanait maev kiev tanahatav voni taiyohom, Alahav nanim mentav yer anvatmos kahane atni taiyohom mosok pav pirah krev avasev mame, nanyahaner avsuk. ⁸ Pigini keir, poqom kohane teni taiyohom mosok Alahav pahaulen maev pani nanim ani kel voni mentak pasin emargos nanim pahamen maev pani nanim ani kel voni mentak pasin emargos nanim pahamen maev. ⁹ Isuhuv pegem kahane venam. Nibim ai konihari! Imiv kamov mi miantogutun! Myo myo akev uhunye avaror. ¹⁰ Ar asosos amen kiev hasi pani huiro! Yani nucambin yerpani akev othow honhon asmahaner Surgag tentoguci kahane. ¹¹ Ivtom tame nivir our kasin maam kahane eim. ¹² Mavrier niw kavon yabu pavi yamhane katne semesak egum yabum pak micibum ketenav kiev mame, avgubui ad vasin pigini maraf nivir antagarov yabin paviyamhanekadne semesak egum yabum pavi sesok, micibun vetav mame, abun keir. ¹³ "Miyo peveni nivi kaken mivpukuvuk yakahani katne akev kokov kksuk mimi mentav asnenov haev pigini keiv nivi kavon marhaev yavemkeir. Maranav hasi maev pebui kokohom pugum! nasi maev piginioh aar asosos amin. naisap maev kasin kiev nasi maev vasin asar abinantaham goten, ahanai amin. ¹⁴ Ebm ani mavrie peveni gomo yabui pavi cicik pigini sesok muhum hani katnen, micibun ai ahav Surga mi kabim muhumoguci egum yabim pavi pani. ¹⁵ Ebim ani, marrie peveni gomo yabim pavi muhumahani ratnen, Alahav vasin muhav riev mame egum yabim pavi pani. (Maam Tabm Tuvu Kiev Waseis) ¹⁶ Mosor., ani maam tabim tananikatnin orav ye kahanie apasam seremtaitisir anev taiyohom. Pegeneer opasam seremtaitisip wahamguci pani mavrier sesuk pegem nim mam teibri karomtumsuk wahami avnaner navsuk amahani katni ikiev ankief arentoguruv pav micibin pegepegesannok aavav atne pira hav. ¹⁷ "Ebum ani maam tabui tuvu avnani katnen apu takansok ameem ubim vahomgromsok honom! Mavrier semsor akev maam tabui tuvu meme yasik avnaanir! ¹⁸ Pigini keir tabim anom pani i, ye saavhaev, ebim ai anom wav mi pgqini nanim vetmuguci, micibun Ai ahavor esgis pogobom egici. (Ikinahav Surga Wav Ous) ¹⁹ Ikinahav hasi egum poni yani hucabim ous teiyohom! Pani eteminur omquci. Acuvur cemquci kabim, nokoi ye kasin rabgromsok aav arokatne. ²⁰ Na veremisor irinahav hasi egum pani Surga wav pogoi ous avoromo. Pani etemin ouv mame. Acuvur yace ci mame. Nokoi ye vasin rabgremisor aov mame. ²¹ Ikinahav hasi egum vahamguci tagev ? Kape egum Yusisi amahanikatnen pavev ravon aves. ²² Saam pani atohom curubim avonvatinos saamor esgis saav anvatmos mosur iye othom vasin esgis reirnev vanvatmos. Ebim saamor mami saam asmegiei othom vasin esgis reirnev anvatmos. ²³ Ebim saamor mami saam asmegiei othom vasin omor sakom ok wahamguci. Egumu vinen omov sakom mame avnani katnen piqinih iva isisakuruv pabmahangir aves. ²⁴ Karya nim pirav, sensor kagi voni ye cabim ahon-ahon kakon kigos mub tenem, pimni kakon husier asmeisir pim kavon marhaev yamaha mguci. ²⁵ Na veremisor pimni kaven oposaan na we avsor pimni kavon apom pender asoguci. Ani vasin, asmahaim ikinahav cicir kaven piev asnenov muv tenem. Otomof otomaiak ! Sabim eikitos mentaf pani pigini nimor hakim nim kafon figici mosok pie piginir pie peye kafon voni haef, mui wau kamof ee haef pigini keir. ²⁶ Ikief ankief voni amaham, micibun pafi enofmentaf peveni kafon parivenovmov tenem, aves. ("Mami Kiev) ²⁷ "Ani nanyah ansen kief vanenes, momi taiyohom." ²⁸ Ebim kiev nam pa saamor sesor ekemi gomo vinenok, pogom nu nokei tahamgur avguci pani mami au gasin nevetav ok vigibum. ²⁹ Saam pender peis temne amahami mosok mami tahav avkoton pigini saam pender pani pungromsok koromgutun piginih inyu, piqini saam pender pirahav pevquki mosor iotom saar acu pani penderak sevor keir. ³⁰ I Yabim penderok temne amahami mosok mami tahav avkoton kegrom pgqini yabim pender pani! pigini pirahav pevquki mosor ietom saav acu penderor sevor keiv aves. (Nu

Tuvu Kiev)³¹ Kiev ivuk vas pani nu tuvu pani tuvu surat asumsuk nu kavon enov pani inyau aves.³² Ebim kiev namok veree tahamguci no pireham, no tuvu pani. Ebim kiev namok veree tahamguci no pireham, no tavo pani ebim vere mentavnu kavon tumguci pani, mimi pimnir samsor pigini nu oguei pani mamir oguci Aves. (Kiev Voni Pani Esmar)³³ Kiev igimani gomo inenum kavon vas pani aigimani nanim nanyak antemnasin. Pegem kohone taham gubmo, agansok pie kiev pimnir asnenov muv tenem. Ai ahay mahami, avsur avhamguci kiev pgqini abmi aves nai.³⁴ Ebim kiev nam pani pigini kohone avuni taiyohom. Pegem kahone tahomgubmo, Surga tamahami, avoni taiyohom. Surga pani Aiahav mimi muv piginikeir.³⁵ Kiev pini pegem kahone tahamgubur, huebun tamahami, akuni taiyohom; Yani hubacim pasin Ai ahav gomo apir yecos muv keir. Pegem kahane tahang ubmo yani hucabin pasin Yerusalem tamahami, avani taiyohom piginihoh Raja ikemi gomo okubin hamen maev pigini keir.³⁶ Suqus taham qubumo Amem nam tamahami avani tenyohom, iqima qomo ameubim herodobun asmeim, sakom asmeim!³⁷ Iva haev avuniq inya ebim mame avnani katne vasin iva mame kiev pemi karum ebis meicahane katne piqinihoh hahor voni amahami mosor. (Micibun Vetanak Kiev Waseis)³⁸ Ivuk pogoi vanenes kiev igimanir nanyahansen en saamok suahane katne micibun samok suaham akohom harcem guci ! Micibun okohom harma cahait avel kiev.³⁹ Ebim kiev namak micibim vetnaav taiyohom! Na veremisor myo pimipir iyabim peger cigirem tubmahane katne pi keter cigirem pasin haigromsok ceim!⁴⁰ Mosok, mahai aha iye akev kei vanaani katne mosok mayu, anom oguci ecim kabim tuba anom paini nim kavon.⁴¹ Mosok, mahai akev pegem otomov piraham karom sengir avuguci sevnim kabin parok 2 otomov karom.⁴² Eneem avuguci nim kavon eem. Ikinahav anom auwahamgur avuguci nim pasin pie iyabim yevgur regro taiyohom aves. (Kavus Ye Kavon Marhaev Yatni)⁴³ "Igimani nanyahansenen ivur vanenes Aiahav gomo kiev. Igima gomo okobim ye kavon marhaev yavem. Ebim kavus ye pani husiyer aiyem eem yabmi, aves kiev pigini avahav.⁴⁴ Ebim kiev namok kavus ye kavon mar haev aavarom! Ai ahav isuhur vasin pemei eveahani katne ye pasin isuhur avnaem,⁴⁵ Pigi kahane amahane katnen pani Aiahav gomo mavtav asnenov arokatnen! Air asmus tame iva haev ye pirahar ravon kien antogici? Mame! Ohom ye kavon kien antoguci kabim. Pegemm or enovant guci imiv ohom pasin parog samsor yoh ye kakun. Pegemor enovranto guci imiv ohom pasin parog samsor yoh ye rukun. Tem-ye kakun resev anvatmos.⁴⁶ Mosor, kape temne pani pa haive ani pirahav amahani katnen, ne ikinahav sawahani katnen? Marsi ye ikinuhav aavgasin ye pasin pigi kahane pasin nanim! pajak gomo kiev vasin kahane kabim?⁴⁷ Isuhuiv vasin iva aho anom pirahav kavon, iva akas anom pirahav anom kukon vahawgutun isuhuiv pani inyu? Kivta mentav ye pasin pigini kahane nanim kabim.⁴⁸ Pigini keir, ani Aiahavor mavrie emorgus paha men maev kavon kae temne antoguci, Ani vasin pigini kahane anvarom aves."

Chapter 6

(Husier Taiyohom)¹ "Husier taiyohom pigini keir ani vasin husier yatni taiyehom reir.² Pigini Keir husier anir amahanen katnen husier, Ani fasin husier yamhamguci, mosor igimaanir amahanen katnen maraf sesok pigini maraf ankief yamhamguci.³ Ekof tref haife anom gomo saamyef antoguci mosok saaf antagatnen pani nai? Um yuhum maef pani iqimae qini saam miahami, pani saaf mame,⁴ Haife ani kafi akaso, saam anom mi ekof pigir, afa nai? Um yuhum maef iqima gini saam miahami!⁵ "Parifes hasi! Igima gini saam mi ium yuhum ifi piginir pumgrom! Poqobm saam esgis asmesik haife anom gomo saam mi ekof ifa haef pigitin.⁶ Yoh ikinahap haef pani apaic kafon enof taiyohom. Ikinahaf taf waf karom aaf antakatnen pasin wakum kafon enof taiyohom aktatei mosok hareemsok akev susu haef afes. (Vonsav Kev Kohota)⁷ Vensahae! egici. Pefofam kabim! Samhane katnen. Aminobim kohomtocah ahait rabim! Egiti⁸ Aavaro katne ye pani fonsahane katne mafrie piraham! Samhane katne mafrie fasin pef amhane katne mafrie pirahaf! Yef aro katne mafrie fasin kehota amahani katne mafrie pirahaf!⁹ Ebim ekemi gomo arof samsok ai naha maam aneim afguci mosok! Ukem kuri egici? ifa mame¹⁰ Ai peten aneim afguci mosok ikoro egici? Pigini kahane mame.¹¹ Anir hamer maftaf egeni kafon enofantagatnen pani paitam fasin migansok enof antogatnen. Ebim mafrier Ai ahaf kafon yoh ikinahaf haef ke! Fenani katnen ikimahaf pefeni egici? Ifa mame! (Mui Iva Hatiko Terev)¹² Mafrier ankief tam kahane atni keir akanen? Ani fasin piginikahane ekemne kafon afam ifuk! Musa fasin ifuk ye kief wasnenof ye fasin wanenof antogomas kief hasi pabhanir afes.' (Otomov Haev Pev Yev)¹³ Yef pani mof mar-mar pebim yefo! Mouf homen maef pani saar acu otomof maet pafnyahanir. Pebui yef afani ye pani pirahaf mame!¹⁴ Surga Otomof pani marmar. Mouf fasin tarketeref. Pogom otomof mauf sasaf an fatmos mafrie pani pafi mame" afes (Vininar Orav Ye Huhuni Katne)¹⁵ Oraf kief ye pigini finen fasin mimi antarom! Safos Tafrogom kohone yasik hafie humait anefan fatmos, ebim eremne yomo rape pani husier apoit hape kahane." (Sikap Ketika Berpuasa)¹⁶ Pegenir kuro aro katne yaam pigini sesok nanim fetemham. Agur yaam komo goo yaamok kien anfatmos? Mame! Ara yaam fasin misiof yaam ok rien anfatmos? mame kabim!¹⁷ Um haef pani uyaam haef kuru anfatmos.¹⁸ Um haef pani uyaam tenem kuru muf tenem. Um tanahorof fasin uyam haef kuru muf tenew.¹⁹ Yaam haef feteni mentaf um pani suomis ok acuem koromguci.²⁰ Ekemne yomo yaam maraf saam eigici asefaram keir amahaf afes.²¹ Pahumen ye maem naakef fani kief mame aitaibimay ai tabimey afnane yer surya waf yeni katne? Mame. Ifa aiahaf nam qome kief maraf hunimi miyo-miyo piginir yeni katne piginihoh."²² Tirsef tame itip puni tam kahane? Miyo pafi naref aiahafoihahat. Nitir samsok nagrebun anom wof komamsok hatros antoqomef sahanor? nagrebim anom esgis hatmatcis hahor hatohor antoqomef sahanor? nagrebim anom esgis hatmatcis hahor hatohor antoqomef afquci.²³ Ebim micibun naar samsor ekemne kafon nanim fetmoqur afsuk amik amahaf, ani mahai, naha pek tomsefnim ! Yabim pati yeo! afqubim afes.²⁴ Naar afif kief nanyesok otomom honhon asmeyiti nim pani tam kane? (Aani Vineni Paviye Teinom)²⁵ "Pigini keiv voniamahav. Euv gusin maam kievok yocu kasin ohom kievok etsik anevgusin tarna kievok vinen-vinen atni

taiyehom. Iva ikinahav egumpani egum myo vasin egum otohomo vasin miahanen keir! Mam ani tarna ani ikinahav hasi piginyahaniv mame.²⁶ Imiv wav honane wakom pigini sahae! Wiyam taatsav mame. hauomsuk wou kamov ecatsav mame. Iva aiahavor enov antaguci mosok aouv anvatmos pirahav! Ebum imavtav niveni pani wakom mame, pani anir?²⁷ Igimuni vinenok migusuk sahae! Pigini keir haram pirahav kavieiv muv tenem.²⁸ Mesak tarna ani aavatugukur avsur kape roro ten katnen pani nai? Na veremsok hucabim tacimi itus yaame wav miqimta ama sevanvatmos pigini sesok vinen-vinen anvoram. Itus yam semsok karya tenvatmus? Tarna ani kabim rurugru anvatmos? Mame,²⁹ Ebim Kiev avontogruv Raja Salomo semsok piev haev etsuk anev antogomus pani yahorais piev. itus yaam supuv aanev anvatmos piev murum piginie yoh piev.³⁰ Eibimvasin tam kahane? Tame pimnik tamaham guci mosok tame pim hau omsok acu yecahane katne mosok tuvu kiev mame, Aiahav pani. Piev haev eibim kavon enov anvatmos kuwae. Ebim eegasin piev ankiev akiahani katni vacik. Hamon! Korovor kamiyesuk mimi mame!³¹ Pigini keir, anir semsok kupe roro teni taiyohom, Naha ivtam nen omgubin? mosok nen ecigibun?³² Pigini ker okobin-okobin peveni pev-pev pahamen maev mosok Alahav Surga mi pahamen maev nanim egum are trey pani.³³ Pigini keir pevavam afiahavor asmaa kiev hasi ivi pigir pev avam, iva yoh mimi pigini miahamgur keir. Mosor piyi marak pegem kahane ikirahav peveni akiev aiyem avakiti.³⁴ Pigini keir kape roro tagansok siverom tam kahane asmegici? Avuni taiyohom. Siveram kiev tanaharov nayo koton haiv. Ivtam tame kiev pirahav asmesir vinen-vinen amahanigir. Siverom tame kigici mosok kiev peveni vinen-vinen atni piginioh inyau aves.

Chapter 7

(Ahun Omof Aaf Tayohom)¹ Ahun omof aaf tayohom piginyoh aani micibm kabm fetemoogoti ekom omof aaf kahane kabm.² Eebm pigini omof amahami katenen aikimaani paisn pafgini kabm aamahamgutei ikimaani kafun,aani kabm kivcigiti ikimaani kini omof aaf kahane piginir,mosuk karum pasin ikimaanir ahami katenen pigini kahane karum nim aani kafun kabm aamahamgutei.³ Nai aani pefeni kani saam um hatef mahamguguti peni kafun saaf aan tagatenen,eebm saaf mame ikimaani saam arabm kamof mih pani saaf mentaf?⁴ Ye tagem kahane inyou aanir fonyafinim pefeni yeh kafun pani,kief mame naar pekoromrogobm pigini um hatef pani saam ekomok,eebm sahanim sahae ikimaani kini balok saam ekom kamof pani?⁵ Hai oraf yeh,pekorahani ifuk balok saam ekom komof ni pani mosuk pebm pani aani ifa haifik ahi sahani katenen uh hatef pefeni kafun minaani pani ahi pekoruh mouf inyou.⁶ Ekenahaf haef pani opit kafun eenof tomnaani mosuk mutiara karugur tomnaani ekom pani wakum kafun pogobm akta sef yaatini haef apir husinim nimok mosuk haitatisuk aani kafun purufar amahamguti." (Keyi Finaam,Pef amanaam,kohota amanaam)⁷ Keyi finaani katenen mosuk pigini ekenahaf ahi eegiti amanaaam pef amahani katenen mosuk ahi saamahani katenen kohota amahami katenen mosuk pigini amnebm ahi tekorumguti aani kefok.⁸ Pogobm,pahamen yhe keyi aafahani kateni peis saamahani katini,mosuk pef aamawahani katini yeh saamahani kateni mosuk fagemor kohota aamahamguti amnobm.⁹ Eebm,mahai aha maftaf ekemi maam nice afahani katini batu aamsuk eenof mouf inyou?¹⁰ eebm,maftaf ekemi oho kamof touf nice aafahani kateni pani aani ikoru syomsuk eenof mouf inyou?¹¹ Pigini kefok aani otomof tenaharof reir honaanen yeh tagem kahane eeyahani katenen maftaf mafahai ekeni kafun maam tauf haef hamer haef,ifa ifuk pani Aii ekom surga ni pani eenof amaham ifa haifik ekemene kafun keyi aafanaani Ekemi kafun peni yeh pani." (Hacubm Maaif Ifuk Kini)¹² Pogom kefok,pahamen ekenahaf aanir finyen aantagatenen pefenir aantagatini aani kafun,kahane kabm aanir aamahani katenen ekemene kief ifuk ouh yeh kinir." (Otomof Yemimi Haef Sef Kasin)¹³ "Yefinim anmonobm tarketeref piginik eebm amonobm hamen maaif mosuk pirahaf kasin reiyef aatini mame.¹⁴ Eebm,amonobm tarketeref mosuk otomof tarketeref pani yemimi haef sef kaisn mosuk pafi mame saamahani kateni pani." (Oraaf Ifuk Yeh Arkef Aayefenes)¹⁵ "Pigini kefok,saam manifaar aha oraaf ifuk yeh aani kafun hohoni katini domba pief toyeeisuk hohoti,eebm ekemene pani serigala-serigala haikootitikur.¹⁶ Pani yaam mimok aha aanir nanim fetemahani katenen pani saaf aantagatenen yaasik anggur yaam isiyer hasik oous kahoos aantagatini pani mosuk ara yaam isiyer pasin fetegiti pani?¹⁷ Pogoni kahane kabm,pahamen um haef pani yaam nim haef pahamen um tenaharof pani yaam nim tenaharof fetegiti.¹⁸ Um haef pani penem pieh yaam nim tenaharof feteni kef mame mosuk um tenaharof pani penem pieh yaam nim pani haif ifa feteni kef mame.¹⁹ Pahamen um yaam feteni mentaf pani peis syomsok mosuk peis nah kurugur acuh kamof.²⁰ Pigini kefok,pani uyaam nimok aani nanim nah fetemahani katenen ekemene kafun.²¹ Pahamen yeh maaifur funi kief mame naah kafun Aii,Aii aafahani katini penir reiryef kief mame surga waf pani eebm tagemor ifa Aii nakom surga was min kini kief maraf hunimi piginir.²² Pogom tami pani pahamen yeh fanaani kateni naah kafun Ai Ahaf mosuk hahur hataguru nakarabm anumuk aantenef mosuk pahamen aamasaaf pani ifa nakarabm anum pirahafok aanteneef yaasik?"²³ Amahaner,nakom ahi waseegitebm ekemene kafun,'naha aha ifa nanim mame!Pegemahaner aha nakom pani,aanir asusta aantanaasen tenaharof pani!" (Nanyeesuk Mosuk Feteanev)²⁴ Pegemahaner,pahamen yeh pani kief-kief nakom pam nanyesuk mosuk feteanev pani peis nanim finyen haef yeh piginyoh ouh nim pani batu waf rigiti.²⁵ Amahaner,mane ahi cemsuk hate ahi asemeeigiti,mosuk suruh namahanif ahi ho akicaacigiti pogom wouh mosuk pogom wouh pogom rohosef kief mame pani nimo batu waf rigiti pigini kefok.²⁶ Mosuk,pahamen yeh nakom kief nanyesuk mosuk nanyaaif mentaf kahaner yaasik anev aantagatini piginyoh nanim mentaf yeh kahane piginyoh wouh nifeni pani pasir itif ren aantagitini kahane."²⁷ Amahaner,meme ahi cenguti mosuk hate ahi asemeeigiti mosuk suruh nama hanif ahi kafomguti pogom wouh pani,mosuk pogom wouh ahi rohomsoguti mosuk ifa tenem yaaharemgoti.²⁸ Pafgobm Tabnyem kief na ciresefos pegem kief pam,pahamen yoh maaif pani kah ahi mamke amnaas kief nim pogom kefok,²⁹ eebm ekemir

waseenof amgomaas kief ekemene kafun pani ifa kokof yer fontagatini nir yaasik fagomaas pigini kefok mosuk ouh yer fontanaas ekemene kani kahane mame.

Chapter 8

Tabmayr Kukur Tanharov Nim Asumus ¹ Tabmyr pogom ukem taru tav pogobm hauovos mosor mavrie pavi ekemi marak seremtalt sevnas. ² Kukur tanharov nim karef hogansok kubm yani ho sabmtatsuk tabmey kavon ai aha ikima nimor,aar nakev asumugur avkoton pani iva asumgutun,aves. ³ Tabmeyr ekemikavon yabm Yesuk asumgur keir! Asumson peisa aves masok ekemi gomo kukur tanharaf pani tame pirahav rovos. ⁴ Tabmey semsok ekemi kavon mavrie peveni ravon voni taiyohom. Na veremsok ivur nim kaven navigansok piev anom ekemi kavon memeim. maosrva ikinahav cicik hamer aiahav kavon. hamer eem. marrie pigini sesak vinen kamhanir keir aves. ⁵ Tabmey Kapernaum okobm yevamanavos mosok pe nim ameem nimor ekeni kavon hagansok eegem hemaks uk isuhuv ho vagomos. ⁶ Pegemor ahu igima nim nam pi kenenov gasin nim apir kanivgur wou pa vi. sisi oho gasin tahami aves. ⁷ Tabmey vasin ekemi kavon sengir asumyubm pani aves. ⁸ Pogom pe nim vasin Tabmey kukon aiahavo aor wou nam yakoton? naha yoh nini mame. Pa kievok vigicin mosok pikene nov nim nam avi asumsoguci. ⁹ Naa vasin ivuk nim yani pogov mimi antev. Pe ye peveni vasin peger yemiahani pim kavon som togurov mosok sevanvatmos. Pim kavon hai aven toguruv mosek anev an vatmos. iva niyina gomo pikenenov nim kavon pegem kahane vatom aven toguruv mosok teintoguci aves. ¹⁰ Tabmey poyom na nyesuk tohoi peremsuk ekemi vasin wanas ye kavon i kiev ankiev avon toguruf. Israel marrie emis naakakav kamiyesuk mimi mame yatahami. Kokovok kamiesuk mimi pani piyem nimor voni pan piyem nimer voni pan ikarum. ¹¹ Kief pim kavus mavrie pavi tame kien antaguci pogorok,tame sakome antoguci pogorok ho semsok mutufsur Abraham pasin,Ishak pasin,Yakub pasin maam omnikatne,aiahav ekemi nimor ame vinen hasi surga yemsuk. ¹² Ebm pogoni hasiye peveni pan horeiv omo sakom pogov kuru aro katne mosok akohom hartaitsik kiraharov,argunsok wiyemi abmcahari katni aves. ¹³ Tabmey pogom penim kavon yuhum saumo! aar kokov kisik miahamon pigini muraf tumyenaveev,aves mosok ekemi gomo pi kenenov nim pogobu avi asumcemas. ¹⁴ Tabmeyr Petrus gini wou yemsok Petrus nu nim inyou nim kavon saavos,natum tagamas mosok. ¹⁵ Tabmey pogom yaru no gomo yabm yeis mosok natum avi sarevos. Pogom nur wav eesuk maam Tabmey kavon yeceis. ¹⁶ Navo tame na vuncemus mosok pegener hahor yev antnas ye pavi pegem kavon ya karovhanes; natun ye vasin asusu ataf amos. ¹⁷ Piginioh kiev nim nagrebm yesayar vas kiev kahane na asmeis pan. nivi vinen tamahanir? nivi natum tamahanir? ekemir kuku yetsik wagomeis: (Yes 53:4) ¹⁸ Mavrie pavi semsor Tabmey kavon eitkiahane mosok sar ohom pogor avsor vos. ¹⁹ Ebm Musa gomo kiev wasnenov nim piginir hogonsok "Guru,aar sogotun otomov-otonomov pan naekvasin wahangir. ²⁰ Tabmeyr pogom nim kovon vas coroh peveni uciv kam mimi anvatmos. Wakom peveni vasin um pahov tutunsik mimi antavmos ebm alahavar eis arev pan pa wevmentak avin ruru men anak antaguci aves. ²¹ Ekemi gomo ivur nim pirahav semsok Tabmey kavon ai aha ikimanim. waram ivuk ivi naar navigansok ainam gomo hahor otomoh na tametsir avi huhur keir. ²² Ebm Tabmeyr ekemikavon"naamarov honom. kangin ye pan naar tumnyenuv mentav ye piginir na tare avaror aves. ²³ Tabmey amu maev verevos,ekeni gomo ivuk ye vasin. ²⁴ Suru maev pogom sar hamong iva,yanik huwis mosok ombak maev hoametumus mosok amu ohom urumyevos,Tabmey amu kam avin vagomos mosok. ²⁵ Pegenir Tabmey kavon novgansur Tumnyesuk aiahav aha ikimaa,nim akom pukumi niv kanivginir amahanev avnes. ²⁶ Mosok ekemi avivas ekemne kavon,aani netahoi avanen,hai ani vi kokove mame yasuk? mosok wav veremusuk yabm wav komamsur mene kavan nemhaniv kavan kivcaci,mosor nemhaniv vasin mene vasin avi tumus. ²⁷ Pogoni mafrier pogom sesuk tahoi peremsok pam tam kahane nim aha? avnas. suru vasin ahem vasin manmokiev mov nim nyanyesuk tuvuvamiha avan tenas. ²⁸ Aadara pender pogor kevremosok yecatis mosor mavrie cobm Tabmey tubmsiahane,sar wou ihu pogobm horeimsemosor. Pogoni mavrie cobm pan hahar tanharov yefnes mosok husier kokov asnenov temnas. mavries pogov mubmait kesevmuv tenem. ²⁹ Pogoni cobmos i vasuk"aiaha gomo arovo! nivi kavon tam kahane nivi kavon amahamgur avso metan?nivi kavon eve ogur avso metan?nivkev eve ogur meten?eve aav tame siv avtgen pan tame pan emis ebm avontenas. ³⁰ Pogobm tavrogom pan amov karmok warov ama wanas. ³¹ Mosok pogoni hahar sem vanenes,ebm ani hatkuru avnani katnen pan pogov hanane wakom gomo kape kam na remiyev nim abm. ³² Tabmey vasin sevnim aves,"Pogoni hahar pavir semsok wakom gomo kape kamok reimsamsok tavrogom gomo ka pe kam na reimnavigansok sar ohom aiyem na rirkir amgansok kangin saam amnas. ³³ Tavrogom hannyahani yer semsor tohoi okobm na habme amanavnes,haher hosev amnaas mavrie kiev vasin. ³⁴ Pogom okobm ye pa hamen maev Tabmey sahangir avsak reimhohones. seesor Tabmey,hucabm ekemne gomo tomseror avso miv pukuvur yan tenek.

Chapter 8

Abmeyr Apus Kanivus Nini Pigi Asmus ¹ Tabmey amu maev veremus Kevremosok yecatas ekemi gomo okobm sevus. ² Pegenir upir kanivus nim horhor sabmsuk Tabmey kavon Yohanes. Pogoni mavrie Tabmey kavon "haive,kape kokob kiet. Aar teintogomsesin yabm pavi micibm vetenav mame;aves Tabmeyr ³ Musa gomo kiev wasnenov ivuk ye peveni vasin pigini nanyesuk ekemi gomo vinen marav" kiev tenemvanivami!" avon tenas. ⁴ Ebm Tabmey pogom kiev ekemi gomo vimener nanim vetnawisok "vinen tanharov pigimaani gomo otoho kamok vinen-vinen avanen pan nai ? ⁵ Aar tentogomasin yabm tavi micibm vetnov mame,avuni inu.ebm na veremsok" wav weremsak akata amahonomi avuni muv inukabm. ebm pegem kiev pere erobm pan tagemor inu,egum vinen pan? ⁶ Ai anavor eeis arov yani hucabm muk

migansok anom yabm pavi micibm vetnak mame; avuni muv inu kabm ani vasin ikarom abm !avnam keir avahav.⁷ Pogom kahane vas mosok pegemor wav vetemsuk wou nim akataamasevos!⁸ Ebm pogoni mavrie kah-kah semsok pogom sesak tahoi asmesuk aianak kavon kah-kah avontenas,Tabmey kape kokov kisuk avnoman tagamas,pigini keir.⁹ Tabmey pogobm i,ye resev navgansok Matius kavon nasdavos,pegemor marsiye gomo ikinahav abmi teitogomas nim kantor mitumas mosor. Tabmeyr semsok hai naa marav! aves mosok wav veremsok avi sevas.¹⁰ Tabmey wou yemsok maam ouv togomas mosok marsi ye gomo ikinahav aavgasin ye pavi vasin Yahudi yer tenem avonvatmos'ye pavi vasin ho mutusuk Tabmey vasin ekemi gomo ivuk kivta ye vasin parog abeemsuk maam ouv amnas.¹¹ Varisi ye pogom sesok Tabmey gomo ivuk kivta ye kavon, "egom gurur marsi ye gomo ikinahav aar gasin ye pavi vasin nokoi ye vasin maam auv,avenen pani na?avnes.¹² Ebm Tabmey nani yeesuk natum mentav dokter kavon kanivsuk mimi mame. Dokter kavon kanivsuk mimi anvatmas pani yaraye.¹³ Alkitab kiev pim pijini na pev avam sahae. egum tauv hamer paini kanivsuk mimi mame. kape tenme pigini kanivsuk miahav aves kiev pigini avahav. naar semsok ekemner naha iva haev miahav,avanvatmos muvrie kavon ivigir avsok anev ivame. Nokoi ye avonvatmos ye kavon ivigir avsuk hutev pani.¹⁴ Yohanes apu veteni nim gomo ivuk kivta yer Tabmey kavon hohones. Pegenir pegeni kavan" nivi vasin Farisi ye vasin maam tabm tuvu pavi antagarov ebm nar yabmin ivuk kivta yer semsor maam tabu tuvu antsar mame pani nai?aves.¹⁵ Tabmey vasin ekemne kavon nu aav utur kivor mutumus anvatmus mavrie pani u yemin revur mutumur atamsavmame,niu ogur vati nimi e kemne vasin miahami avsuk. ohoiq kigici tame pani pegeni ekemne gomo saamor pevyeivaro katne. Pemb maam tabm avi tomnaaniratne.¹⁶ Pev taciv pani em piev piginir augasin piev pigini migimoguci mosoh iva avhabm tohosev pani tenem.¹⁷ Amguv ohom emgasin vasin suvu dugasin pigini mahome antsav mame. ebm kohovmen amhani katni pani anggur aham emgasin supu augasin harcemsuk mahomsoguci. supu vasin temnee arakatne. Anggur em ohom pani emgasin supu pigini mahomee anvatmas. Piginioh supu vasin ohom pasin avnom antah-amgote.¹⁸ Pegem kiev ekemne kavon wasnav emgamas mosok Yahudi isihuv gasin wau ivur kivta nimor Tabmey,kavon hagansok vani no haromrovusuk" Avcaharovnam pa em kangin vami ! dar navgansuk yabm yegitinmosok vohonoguci,Aves.¹⁹ Tabmey vasin ekemi gomo ivuk kivta ye vasin vaourem uk pogom nim marav sevnas.²⁰ Emb nu pim pani uus natum togomas ar yabm eteryabm tirsemsuk apir erobm tame asmeisuk susu antagomas. Pigini nur Tabmey gomo isibm pogo rog hogansok ekemi gini bayu karum nim ho yeis.²¹ Ekemi gomo vinenok" Iva ekemi gini bayu yabm yegibm asumsogubm" vaogansok avi ho yeis.²² Ebm Tabmeyr haitaitsuk pogom nu sesuk haive ! kape kokov kit ! aar kape kamovok naa korovok kamiesuk miahaman marav asuse vamon ! Aves iva pogobm avi asumsevas tre pogom nu pani.²³ Tabmey pogom Yahudi ivuk nim gomo wau yemsok mawiv kavovo aninaas marie kavan saavos. Haharov avnas ye pavi kavon savos kabm.²⁴ Pegemar ekemnikavan :hosesemsok reimsevim pegem avcaharov kangin mame.avin vahami pegemok aves mosok pegener semsok ye menis avnaas.²⁵ Pegemor kowa pagoni mavrie pavi regro atgansor pie yemsok pogom avcaharov gomo yabm yeis avi vohonaavos !²⁶ Pigini kiev piginiah iva wavor komemsuk aunas pogoi akob-akob pogoi.²⁷ Tabmey pogom kavi tomsevir mosok saam temnetemnas varie cobm ekemi ohoiq pivahuis. ekemner semsok ekemi kavon" Dautor samas arov,nivi kavon kape tenem kiti avonev antemnas.²⁸ Tabmey wou yerus mosok pegener karef reimhohones. Tabmey vasin ekemne kavon "sahog saam tenem kitis saam yabmmok inu saham? egum vinen tamkahane? aves ekeni vasin ekeni kovon ai ahavo, ten muv inyu piginiah.²⁹ Ekemir semsok ekemne gono saam pier yesuk naa kokovor kamiyesuk minaanen marav asumsevim! aves.³⁰ Pogoni ye gomosaam avi pesev amnas ! Tabmey pegeniye kavon yahum vasok peveni kavon mem homtuva taiyohom aves.³¹ Ebm pegeni yer semsok kowa pogom kiev pani peveni ye kavon habme ama sevnas.³² Pogomi cobm sevnas mosok mavries semsor tigem irim tenem kitis nini Tabmey kavon Yohanes. Haharar amgomas mosok tenem kitis.³³ Tabmey pogom hahar hatagromos mosok pogom nimor kiev vatemgomas! Pogoni mavrie pavi tahoi peremsuk"nivi tarani pegem kahane atni mosok saav mame avon temnas.³⁴ Ebm Farisi yer "Hahor ivur nimor hasav pegem kavon enov mahami mosok hahor hatharu atahami avon temnas.³⁵ Tabmey mese-mese marav wagansok Yahudi isuhuiv gasin wou-wou marav wasnenov antogomas. Ai ahavor asusu ame kiev hasi,kiev hasi vasin hatros antogomas. Mio-mio kavon susu antogomas natum ani reeiv ani vasin avon mame,ekemir asoso antogomas.³⁶ Mavrie pavi-pavi pani yanev gasin iyementav tavrogom rahane yasik hariesuk tawita ama anev antemnas masuk Tabmeyr pogom seesok kape temne antogomas.³⁷ Ekemi gomo ivur kivta ye kavon " yaam murum kisuk vahami kien gasin mavrie pavi mame temne amahami.³⁸ Anir semsuk kebun ekemi nim kavon pigini keir-kien gasin ekemi gomo kebun pogov regro avator keir aves...

Chapter 10

Tabmey Ekemi gomo kiev ava anev gasin Amcenon Togomas.¹ Tabmer ekemi gomo ivur ye or yabm eter yabm,apir cubm tirsemok ancenov atogomas. Natum ye asusu gasin kokov vasin. Kukur asusu gasin kokov vasin ekemne kavon wasnenov atogomas.² Pogoni aryabm eter yabm tirsemsor apir cobm ivuk ye pani,Petrus vasin simon vasin akas nim Andreas sogus. Zebedeus gomo arov Yakobus vasin akas nim Yohanes vasin.³ Vilipus vasin Bartolomeus vasin Tomas pim. marsi ye fomo arof nagrebm Yakobus ,Tadeus, pim.⁴ Kanini nim nagrebm simon vasin tare to tomas nim Yudas Iskariot vasin pabmahanir.⁵ Tabmey pogom or yabm eter yabm apir cobm rir semsor ameenov atgansuk regro atfandsok Yahudi ye mame avonvatmos akobm-ohobm pigisev taihum. Samaria okobm vasin iv taiyohom.⁶ Naveremsor iva Israel domba pogov sevim, pensok ye minaane mavrie kavon vani amahav.⁷ Ava nalgansuk Ai ahavor asusa ame kiev kusahi hasogur tahami ! Ava navnim.⁸ Natum ye asusu, hahor atohom tumnyenov. kukuv tanahor asusu,hahor tumtru fasin,kivok regro

atahavani. anahan vasin aavatnasin anahanom anovararum kabm.⁹ Emas ikinahuf vasin,wahabm ikmahav vasin. Tembaga ikinahav vasin,tarna ani eetagansok aasev taiyohom.¹⁰ Yavi vasin taiyoham. otohomo ee vasin piev vasin pirahav cobm vasin taiyohom. apir kapas vasin rari vasin asev taiyohom . Kariya tenikasin nimor rariya tahamguci mosok maam ani micibm enov emvatmos keir avhani.¹¹ Okobm marav yenikat nen iva haev minani ye kavon vonsahae ekemne yasin migansok pie sevnim.¹² Ekemne gomo wau imsuk kuniahari iniv uhom ankiev kamsor tacemor avnam.¹³ Peni ye gomo kiev iva myou miahanev avnane katne pani ohom iniv pigini wou pigini namsok tacemor. Ebm iva ohom mivur mimi mame avguci pigini ohom iniv pie ankiev konemok huir ankiev.¹⁴ Ebm amir avhani katnen kiev yani wargromsauk amsun yaceci mame avguci pargini woug, pigini okobmmok, pesemsok soum ekemne gomo petrobm ukiem sosoh apir eqimuk vamacohait.¹⁵ Ikev amkiev avontogorov. eve aav tame kikici mosok Sodom ye kavon Gomora mavri kavon, onobm pier hatomtatici pani. Ebm kiev etut kavon taiyahom avnani katne mavrie pani ekemni kuvon hamen hatohota amahamguci aves.¹⁶ Anioh Domba kahanit yasir kamahanen musuk husier opok itiv em iciv em retru atahuv. umis gomo ninen kahane asmahaim. Ebm inik vasin eriv gini iniv kahane aham.¹⁷ Mavrie pevem kavon vinon kokovok mimi anvarom. pegenir semsor amriev yeiv atgansok Yahudi ivuk ye kotnebm ye kavun na ancenov akoratne. Yahudi isuhuv gasin wau wou komovok samon yaduhani katni kabm.¹⁸ Kata ani kavon,kavarye kutnebm kavon ya rarsev aroatne,nakev payahem unir kiev nam ekeveni kaven, aiahov kavon kiva mentav ye kavon, yestis asnenov aro katne.¹⁹ Elom pegemir pogom kantor na am cenov aro katne kape tohoi asmesuk micibm kam kahane vigibm? avuni taiyohom anir vamaninatnen kiev pemb icohov ha ru ainyotuci.²⁰ Anir voni kiev mame. Ai etu gomo miyor etum nevetav kamovok vigici pani nai.²¹ Akos nimor aho nim kavon tare yamohom. guci mosok suahani katne. Ainim pasin arov nim kavon kahane kabm. Mav kav vasin inenom niveni kavon yabm tumsur tare yamhamguci mosok susu aroatne.²² anir nagreb nam esgis kicahanen mosok mavrie-mavrie pa humen maev ankiev har-har avhami katne-ebm yatem amsok hataisuk tamhamkici miki pami tam rahane? ohoig pogvi kinei kame pami okohom papkinguci.²³ Ebm ekemnes orobm pinik eve ahoni katni pani pie okobm pim pie reingo sevnim. ikiev amkiev. anir Israel okobm-okobm pahamen kirsufuci? iva mame! Ai ahavor eis arov ivi ekeyur huhuci.²⁴ Ekemir yeiv atafomas ye pani yanis ebem ivur ekemi nim pani mosok kahane kabm haive ani niveni yanis ekenir hamen maev.²⁵ Pabm ahanir murid ruru nim kahane asmahanir,mosok haiveani mveni kasin ivur nim kahane asamhanir. ekenimin kavon bersebuli avsahani marav piginih nagerembm tenem mavtav neveni kavon yeyahani katne yatahami aves.²⁶ Ekemne kavon tonoi asnenov taiyohom, aninai avcos anvatmus pa hamen maev esgier avhami kiev ! Kogiev anvatmos ikijnahov vasin kowa esgis asnenov aroatne kabm.²⁷ Wasnenov avev kiev tameg habe avaam etum kohov etum huru aiyoguci kiev vasin wavo wavok hatmacahait kubm.²⁸ Otohomo kaven susu anvatmas pigini tahoi asnenov taiyohom. Pegenir haitateis miyo kavon susu muv tenem. iva aiahav pirahav kaven atni tohoi,ekemi pirahahor otohomo kavon, miyo kavon susu pirahav nanim keiv ahavani! saav acu pogobm susu pigini nai.²⁹ Ivapar cobm pani wehabm pirahav trev kavon icebm anvatmos yasik? ebm alegumom anyou avuni mentav pani nafar pirahav terev ukiem em resev mame.³⁰ Ebm anai tam kahane? Aiahay ame ubm cicik emar watnisuk miahani.³¹ Tohoi asnenov taiyohom,pigini keir. ikinahar hasi nim pani napav mame aani nai aves.³² Aanir nagrebm nam mavrie kavon habme amahane katnen pani naa vasin egum nagrebm ai nam kavon habm kiegibm. ainam aviv pani aiahav kavon avahav.³³ Ebm ani nagrebm nam mavre kavon kometsir naha tabmey nanim mame; avnani katnen pani asemar. Navasin nagrebm egum ainam kavon habme mame kiev mame,ainam aviv piginih aiahav kavon avahav.³⁴ Egumo vinen naar vani hucubm pani ohom ini anonoci avhanen,ohow niv anev kiev mame. naar huhbm pani munik vasin.³⁵ Nahar huyev marav arek nim itnim kavon kati kitkici. Avcaharov vasin in you nim advon kati kitsuk hiyou kavi husier uni vasin uni kavan kyei.³⁶ Ekemne vasin wou parog miahuni kutni ye vasin kavus kahane yasik miahuni katne.³⁷ Itnim inyou pirahov kavon kanivsuk ebm nurev kumguci nim pani tam kahane? pani nuk nim nam asnenok muv tenem mosok arov nimcaherov kavon hauwesuk tahamguci,naakev hauwesuv yatni mentov pani telim kahane? pani nim pani naflom ivuk nim asnenov muvtenem.³⁸ Anait kivcas uw nim kukuinye mentav hanemguci nim pani vasin kahane.³⁹ Ekeni qomo miya heem akomgu avguci nim pani miyo nim perguci.. Ebm miyo nim nao onaha tagansok kivatati pani miyo nim mimiam ta hamguci aves.⁴⁰ Mahai aha ankiev yacemguci,pani nakev yacemguci mosok mahai aha nakev yakemguci,pani ekemi nim nakev regromos nim kavan yacemguei.⁴¹ Mahai aha miya pimnir aha ivuk vonev gasin kiev nim yacemgus avguci pani peis purgos pigini nim ivur vonev gasin kiev vasin micibm aavarokate avhami ebmyuhom haev nimkavon sesok pani yuhom haev nim. Yacemgur,avguci pani micibm pigini yuham haer nim vasin micibm aavatuguci.⁴² Margus mahai aha aham supu sisukiye cicik kavon egici iva inivok nogrebm ivuk nim-kiev ankiev avon toguruv,pani nen-nen pani pev kiev mame.

Chapter 11

¹ Tabmey pogom kiev wasnenov ekemi gomo ivuk ye or yabm eter yabm tirsensor apir pender corobm ye kavon natirsemso ekemne tamsuk sevevus. navgansok mese-mese kavon wasnenov antagomas.² Ebm Tabmeyr teintogomos kiev habm me antemnas mosok Yohanesir moi wou kamovok migansuk ekemi gomo ivuk ye ani tabmet kavon regro atogomas.³ Mosok ekemi kavon vonsahanen, Aaruhutun pogomtame pani taksis peveni kavon saam sim miahani kabm saham.⁴ Tabmeyr avi vas.mosok kiev avi vagomas,sevnim mosok navanam Yohanes kavun ani nen nanyahenen mosok nenen sahanen ani.⁵ Saam tenen yer saav amahane. Korov yer akata amawahane. Kukur Tenem yaru yer kukur niveni ruru atahane,icohov kaak atmnas ye vasin nanyav anthane. Nahor otohomo pavi vasin vohanomsuk wahane. Aiahav

gomo kiev haev vasin ikinahav mentav ye kavon enov amahami ai gomo kiev. ⁶ Mosok naakev kacee mentav nim anahan tahamguci. ⁷ Margus pegenir peseisev amnaas morgus Tabmey yohanes kiev vasuk pogoni ye pavi kavon kiev yargomaus. Anir hoho hucabm pogoi apit anev antemnasin,nen sahangir keir?supu nemhanivoe kavovo amahamguci mosok rekeror tahamguci? ⁸ Aani navgansuk nen na sahangir keir?Yah piev haev eeitsuk wahamguci pigini saav? yoh pier haev eeitsuk mahamguci pani raja gomo wou miahamguci. ⁹ Mankiev sahangir avsuk pami uhunye antemnasin anion? kiev kokov nim sahangir avsuk keir haev? i kiev pabm mahanir ivuk nim kiev kokov pani tarketerev pigini saavantenaasin? mame,kiev kokov nim pani nagrebm hamen maevpani! ¹⁰ Ivuk pogoig ciciros amnas kiev pemei pani Yohanes kavon vasuk eicaros amgomos pani. seeo! nogom kiev awen nim ivuk regruamahav. Aar sogutun otomov pani hou womor keir; Aves kiev pigini voni amahav. (Maleakhi 3:1) ¹¹ i kiev ankiev avon togoruv.namu anaver yavceci anvatmos pasin kahane;nagrebam hamen maev yeeiv muv te nem avhami. Nagrebm maev pani yahanisir. Ebm arahavor Aami kiev hasi minaani mantav cicir pegenir Yohanes apu veteni nim kavon mame avni muv inyu. ¹² Ebm Yohanes apu veteni nim huis marav piginihoh kowai mavrrier aiahavor kowa amunumus. ¹³ Pigini keir pa homen maev nuk yer avantenas kiev ankiev avonte nas. Mosok Hukum Taurat antenmas hahai itiv pani Yohanes mimi mimi antogomas pogobm. ¹⁴ Ebm anir ekemni gomo kiev kavon kaiyohom avuni mentav Yohanes pani Elia pabm mahanir. huhuci avontemnas ivuk vonev gasin kiev nim. ¹⁵ Mahai aha kohov tacemi nanyaav gasin nanyaavur aha. ¹⁶ Ebm pegesanok suvnmas avatne mavtav tam kahane vigibm? Mavtor okobm mubmmant tamgansok mavtav peveni kavon i,vasok, ¹⁷ Wig amig suseev amahav! anir aser atni mamei nice vahav mosok aanir nice wiyemin atni mame ! avon vatomos kahane nai. ¹⁸ Yohanes maam oouv mentav angur ohommentav huis mosok pegenir hahor miahami! avontenas. ¹⁹ Pie aiahavor eis aravor maam ouv vasin anggur ohom yocu vasin huis mosok pegenir semsok hamanae! pegemnim pam yetu ohom kokov mosok porhoi,kokov kabm. marsi ye ikinahav davgasin ye kavon,nokoi ye kavon,pergus anevasantahami pani nai? avon tenas. ebm aiahav vinen kokov hasi maravok mimi anvatmos ye pani iva inyu mimian vatmos aves. ²⁰ Tabmey icohov puvu pogobm waseis,pegemor tentogomos maraviav maev pigini sesur vamnes mesemesekavon. pegenir emis vinen kakav mame pegini keir. ²¹ Korasim okobm mavrie,ani ismar ! Betsaida okobm mavrie vasin ani ismar ! ankiev hatomtat kti! Tirus okobm mavrie ani vasin sidon okobm marie vasin anir saav amsahanen maraviav maev sanigi sahir pani emekiev ekemner ivuk pogobm vinen kamhangisahanir ameem tahom memsok ititiv em abm mihangi sahanik anioh. ²² Ebm pigini keir naha ankiev voni amahav pigini keir pogom tame pani hatehota,tame kigite,tirus vasin sidon pa anabm tavok hatomtatkiti,pigini keir ebm ani ismaar !. ²³ Kapernaum okobm mavrie,ani pasin ismar ! arev imiv?wav yasoguci mame,kangin,ye mimi anvatmos itv pogov hauwovnikatnen uni sodom,okobm pani ivtam tame tamhamguci. ²⁴ Mosok ebm,naha voniamahav ankiev pegini keir eveav,tame Sodom mavrie pa enabm piev hatomtatgiti ankiev. ²⁵ Pogom tame Tabmeyr vas,naha adonahan tahav,Ai,aiahav wav,pigini keir aha komesin pahamen maev pigini ye ye vinenkoko cicik mosok nanimkokov, mavrie kavon kiev nakotav voni awahomon. mavtav tav kavon. ²⁶ Iva,haev ai,igimaer igimaagomo vinenenok amahamon pani. ²⁷ Ai namor ikinahov ikinahov pa hamen maev yabmhatevor nam ainyem em kahomaeis.mosok aiahav gomo arov kavon nanim vetmamsuk ini pani mahai,ekemi ahav pirahav. Ebm aiahav kavon nanim vetmamsuk imi pani mahai pani ekemi arov pirahav ebm ekemi arovor mio pim kavon pegemok aihav avguci pigini miyo vasin ekemi nim kavon nanim vetmoguci kabm aves. ²⁸ Nakev havnimo,hacum ikanahav augansok upuv kavre avatne mavrie yuhum sisi mentav ankiev egir. ²⁹ Nam kiev otohom honhon asmesik naha nanim vetemaham,keir naha pani mov inivuk asumeemsuk mimi antogrov,egum miyo naa vasin yuhum eigasi haer samhani katnen. ³⁰ Nam amia kamavok migansuk kape kokove arokatnen. Egum wamsuv itiv aveigibm yavi vasin hacum mentav haev aves.

Chapter 12

Sabat Tame Kiev Vonsahanis ¹ Pogom tame,Tabmayer gadum kamov wagamas sabat tame,mosok ivu ye niv eni maasih,amnas mosok ekemne avi kien amnas gadum,gomo yaam mosok ouv amnaas. ² Morgus ebm,varisi yer sesor,avnas ekemne kavon,sahae,ivuk mavrie niveni pegem kariya sabat tame atni taiyohom avnes tame pani koe amhane. ³ Morgus,Tabmey ekemne kavon vas,emos watunum mame ani Daud tur tentogomas ekemi vasin ye huvu maasih amnas. ⁴ Tam kahane togomas aiahav gomo wou yemsuk maam oouv togomas hamer aiahavkavon eiyahanis pani amsok amnes,pigini keir ekemni vasin wanas mavrie vasin kahane ebm Daud vasin ekemi gomo ye huvu nim vasin pogom kdev kisur oomnes. ⁵ Tagis,aani emos watun unum mame ivuk kagieiv ye pegenir karia ekemne gomo sabat,tame anvatmos ebm aiawavor pigini sesok pani tenem avani mame? ⁶ Mosok,naha andev voni amahav pigini keiv iva hamen maev pani Bait Allah pam pegevos. ⁷ Ebm,ani pegem kiev nanim vetem hame katnen pani: 'Naha vaniamahav kape temne pigi kanivsuk wahav mosok ikinahav hamer pigini kanivsuk anev mame,aani yabm pavi mentav pa panaic huseir yatni kiev mame. ⁸ Sabat ekemi nim pani ekemi ahavor eis arov pigini keir,aves Sabat tame Tabmey yaru nim Asumus. ⁹ Tabmey pogobm navgansok,Yahudi yomo wou no yevos. ¹⁰ Avi saavos inim pirahav yabm pender kanivsuk vagomas.Mosok Tabmey,kavon von sahanes pegener vanenes,"inyu saham yaru asusu Yahudi gomo tame atini?piginihoh Tabmey kavon samyahangir avsok amnaas. ¹¹ Mosok,ekemne kavon vansahanis,maha aha aani tavrogom,yaminaanen. mosok pigini tavrogom ukiem pohov em yoguci tame hamen maevok, ivtam tame hamen avsuk tuvu aiev mame pani pumgrananekatnen. ¹² Domba pani miyo mimi mame pavus vir,avoni kiev mame,ebm nimi pim miyo miahami keir! Yahudi gomo tame maevok yuhum haev amahane katne apahav mame anioh !aves. ¹³ Mosok,Tabmey vas pogom nim kavon,memgrom yabm anom. pogom nim yabm avi memgromos mosok asumsevos yabm pender kahane asmeis. ¹⁴

Mosuk ebm Varisi yer pogobm avi sevnies kiev asumsuk mosuk, Tamkahane suahani kabm pam avnes. Tabmey Ivuknim Amceis Aiahavor¹⁵ Mosok, Tabmey vinen nanim vetmamsuk pogom kiev, avisevos mavrie pavi ekemi marav reimsevnies mosok ekemi pani yaro ye avi asusu antagomas.¹⁶ Mosok kiev ekemnikavon voni atogomas kiev nam wavor komamsuk aanev taiyohom.¹⁷ Piginioh yesayas vas kier kawer mentav na asmeir avsok.¹⁸ Sahaesahae ivuk nim nam amcenovev, iva vinen namok, mosok ekemi kavon otohohom nam ekemi kavon kamsuk miahahamgur keir. Nahapan oustahumgubm roh nam pegene ainyeem mosok ikeni avi vir mese-mese marav hotahota atahamgubm.¹⁹ Husier ani mov maev ani avnom kiev mame, pegemog mov nim vasin atovo mubmaitug voni mosok nyanyav mame.²⁰ Haneic sesoguci pani kesev muvtene, mosuk curubm kuvuneemgur tahamguci pasin kangin kiev mame, yoh hatohota kiev vagansuk avnom antahamgotei.²¹ Mosok nagreb, nim piginioh okobm-okobm peveni nagreb nim pirahav kavon yatmahantem. "Yesaya 42:1-4 Tabmey Komo Kokop Aiahavgomo Miyor Eeis²² Piginioh keir Hahor Yevantemnas. Mosok, Tabmey Asoso antogomos pogobm saam tenemye pasin avi saavos mov mentav ye mov sevantemnas.²³ Pahamen ye maev kah. avontemnas mosok vonsaav avontenas, pam Daud komo arov saham?²⁴ Ebm Varisi yer pogom naniesuk" Pigem nimor hahor pavi hatogru avati pani hahor gomo ivur nim Beelzebul piginir enov amahami marav. avnes.²⁵ Tabmey emargos nanim vetmaavos ekemnegomo vinen pani mosok ekemne kavon vas, pahamen maev mimaavimuv ahon-ahon asmegici pani ekemne gomo otohohom kavon eveaguci, mosok haiyewguci. mosok, pahamen okobm mosok wou vasin ahon-ahon ekemne gomo obohohom eveaguci, kokov yavavu num kiev mame.²⁶ Mosuk, ebm nahor pani hahor kavon hatohor, pogobm ahon-ahon ekemni gomo atohohom kavon eve ahani katni. ebm piginioh kahane amahani katne, tamkahane okobm nim yatmahamguci?²⁷ Mosuk, ebm naha, hahor pani Belzebul vasin hatugru ataham gumb mani vasin mavtav ageni ekemni kavon hatugru amahani katne? piginioh keir, pegeni pani ivuk nim egum asmegici.²⁸ Mosok embm, Aiahav, gomo Roh Vasin naha husker miyo-miyo hatugru atahav, aiahavor mi okobm maev aani aiyem huhuv tahami.²⁹ Mosok Tamkahane i, ye kokov nim gomo wou kom yev arguci mosok ikinahav cicik aav ataham guci, pani kokov nim pasin kiev pirahav aav mentav ivuk? Mosok, avi yoguci pogoni ikinahav aav pani piginioh wou.³⁰ Mahai aha naev kaviyev mentav nim, pani nakev taiyohom keir tahamguci. mosok maha aha naa vasin pargos abmceci mentav pani ahon-ahon asmegici.³¹ Piginioh keir, naha ankiev voni amahay piginioh kiev paham en ye gom yabm pavi mosok husier ye muhomogubm, ebm husier miyo kavon yamhamgoton pani muhohov kiev mame.³² Mosok kiev tanaharov Aiahavor eis arov kavon venonikatne micibm vit avo kiev mame, ebm kiev tanaharov miyo kavon venanikatnen, pani panipegesanok tacimi hucabmuk micibm vetenav mame avuni mame. ahoig pogi tamahamgucihucabm pebm micibm vetenav mame, avunumuv tenem kabm ! aves³³ Mosok um pani inyou, wiyam pasin haev. Mosok, um pogom tenem avguci, wiyaam nim pasin tenem, pegikeir um pani wiyaam pebm nanim vetnaav an vatmos.³⁴ Hai ani husier ikoro gomo wakopre ye ! Haiyem ye ani nai ! Yoh kiev tam kahane venanikatnen? Nabmok sevenvatmos kiev pani kape kamovok sevenvatmos piginioh marav voni anvatmas marav.³⁵ Vinen haev nim pani kiev haev-haev voni atahamguci ekemi gomo vinen haev marav mosok vinen tantahatav ye pani kiev tanahatav vani atahamguci ekemi gomo vinen tanahatav marav³⁶ Piginiker, naha ikiev ankiev voni amahav piginioh keir pahamen kiev cicik, iyer voni anvatmos, pani pirah-pirahav vansav atahamguci eve aav gasin tame kigiti mosok.³⁷ Piginioh keir igimanir avontakotnen kiev piginioh, inyou asmaha nikatnen, mosok ikimanir avahakatnen kievok, ankiev eveoguci.³⁸ Mosok, ivuk ye peveni vasin Varisi ye vasin vonsahanes Tabmey, kavon kuru, nivi sahangir keir aha nen asumtakin.³⁹ Mosok, Tabmeyr semsok ekemni kavon vas, yabm pavi kavon, mami kavon, inyou asnenov amnaasin ani ne pev avanen. Mosok, anyenkasin ikinahov asutamame akemne kavon, pigikeir ivuknim Yunus kavon vas.⁴⁰ Piginioh keir, Yunus togomas peten maev gomo kape kam migumas tame a cobm pier isi cobm pier, mosok kahanane kabm i ye vasin tame cabm pier isi cobm pier pegem hucabm kape kam.⁴¹ Niniwe mavrie vasin pargos eve oguci pegeni ye vasin eve oguci mosok kavya voni ata hamguci piginioh keir pav tohoi. i asmahani katni Yunus gomo kiev. nenyasuk. Mosok, sahai, iva hamen maev Yunus ivuk pogoi tacemi pam pegesos.⁴² Eve dav tame kigiti mosok selat pogorok huis Ratu nuh vasin pegesaanok minaani ye vasin paiyevsok ekemni kavon kaci kitsik venanikatne. Pegemor sulomo gomo kiev hasi nanogur avsuk hucabm yani pogoig huis piginioh keir! ebm Salomo pasin nimi tar ke terev piev migumas. ebm nimi hamen maev pani igimaani karev tamahani.⁴³ Piginioh keir haheror inim gomo otohohom kamovok hosemsuk, ohom mentav itiv marav wagansuk mimaav mov mimi gasin, mosok sasaav mame.⁴⁴ Mosok, avi vas, naha niginaagini wou pe sogubm, mimav mov nam sevmahav! Mosok na semsok, pogom wou pani iye mame, sahamasuk serev men usumus.⁴⁵ Piginioh hahor tanahatav! peveni kavon navgansok tutu aav tagansok yaawagansok ekemne vasin parov yemsuk yemianani katne! Piginioh nim pani amabm tenemkisuk waia iibm pani inyou tuv misev! Pegesanok iva tenem avguti pegesanok minaani ye pogom kahane mahanikatnen aves.⁴⁶ Tabmey i, ye pavi, kavon kiev yavatamgomas, ini nim, mosok akas ani nevini vasin horeiv abm tamnaas, kiev ekemi vasin avahangir avsuk.⁴⁷ Mavrie avi avontenas ekemi kavon, sese ini anum pasin akas ani anoveni horev abm tamahane, piginioh keir kiev aavasin kiev ahangir kier tre.⁴⁸ Mosok, Tabmeyr avi vas aha tagem nimor ho vani avemon mosok tagem nimor ho vin, ini nam pani mahai mosok mahai akas ani nakeni?⁴⁹ Mosok yabm karya gasin ye kavon yabm memisuk, Tabmeyr avi vas, "Ani ini ani namor mosok akas ani nakenir.⁵⁰ Mosok piginioh keir mahai aha aiahav Surga wav mi kiev vaowahamguti pani, aho aras namor, ini namor.

Chapter 13

¹ Pogom tame, Tabmey wou nimur hosemsok saar ohom amaram migumas. ² Mosuk, Mavrie pavi ekemikavon ho mutuvnis. Piginioh keir, amu em pakcesumuk migumas, mosok pahamen ye maev sarohom amaram abmtamnas. ³

Mosok,kiev hamen vagomas ekemne kavon,wiyam vavgro amgommas kiev,pegem kahane vas,"wiyam vavgro nim pirahav navgansok na vagru amgommas. ⁴ Mosok navgansok na vagru amgommas wiyam pani,wiyam peveni pani otomov em resev atogomas,wakompavi hogansok emargos oumcahanes. ⁵ Wiyaam peveni batu em resev atamnas,ukiem mentav itiv,mosok pa yahom hanimus ukiem mentav itiv pigini keir. ⁶ Mosuk ebm,tame ho cigimus,mosok yahovos. Mosok rum,nim yani vi yev mame pigini keir pogom wiyam pani veremsuk yahovosok kanivus. ⁷ Wiyam peveni pani suaam eem resevatamas.Mosok suaam pasin hanimsuk,musuk muomus. ⁸ Pigini keir wiyam peveni pani ukiem haev ayem resevatamas wiyam nim haev,peveni pani seratus pavi nim,pani,peveni pani enampuluh kuru antoguti pavi nim pani. ⁹ Wahai aha icohov tacimi,pani esemar nanyahae. ¹⁰ Mosok,ivuk ye neveni hogonsok Tabmey kavon ho vonsav antemnaas,"aha ne kiev avin pegeni kavon,pigini wiyam kiev avin pani? ¹¹ Tabmeyr ekemni kavon vas,ani pani karunia enov atogomev mosuk nanim vetemham keir surga gomo anevos kiev. ebm ekemni kavon surya gomo anevos kiev enov mame. ¹² Pigini keir,aamsuk mi nim pigini,kavon egiti mosok,yabm pavigi wahamguti.ebm,abmi mentav nim gomo yabmuk kemoguti mosok peis iva mame asmegiti. ¹³ Pigini keir avan toguruv,naha kiev von teiv ekemne kavon pegem wiyaam vavgro kiev pani mosok pigini keir saav antagatene emb saavmame,mosok nanyav anvatmos ebm nanyav mame,kabm esemar nanyav mame. ¹⁴ Pegeni pav,Yesaya mata amgommas kiev marav avhanen pie nanye,pie nanye,antagatnen ebm nanyav mame; Mosuk pie see,piesee,antagatnen ebm iva esemar saav mame. ¹⁵ Pigini keir pegeni mavrie pav vinen iva mame,kohov niveni pasin iva ipahait nanyav anvatmos,mosok ekemni gomo saam taviyos amahane, Mosok ekemsi gomo saam Taviyos amahane. Mosok iva ekemi gomo othomok serev menen nanyaav,Mosok nsskev avi havnim mosuk asamsogutun. 'Yesaya 6:9-10) ¹⁶ Pigini keir anioh saam haev saav amahanen mosok icohov haev nanyav amahanen. ¹⁷ Naha ikiev unkiev voniamahav pigini keir ivuk ye mimi antenas vasin,iva huev mimi antemnas mavrie vasin anir saav amnien ikinahav pigi sahangir avsuk antemnas ebm suav mame untemnas. Anir nanyv amnien kiev vasin pegenir nanyahangir avsuk antemnas,ebm esemar nanyav mame. ¹⁸ Pigini keir avahav,esemaar nanyahae wiyaam vavgro gomo kiev hasipani. ¹⁹ Mosok i'ye aiahav gomo kiev nanyeesuk mi maav muv mosok esemaar nanyav mame, haiyem ye hagon sok yabm ho kemhani katno iye gomo kape kam vamgrahani katni pani. pegemhaniraha wiyaam otomov em vavgritiv eem vavgro amgommas nim gomo kiev hasi. ²⁰ Mosuk wiyum peveni pani batu-batu itiv eem vavgro amgommas,piginioh i'ye aiahav gomo kiev nanyesuuk anohon vasin aamsuk cecivatumus ye piginir. ²¹ Ebm othom kom esamor rum sisevmame kokovee mentav pa,em nanyesuk;mosok,husier ye yahavani kati mosok aiahav gomo kiev konevtum yavhanikatni mosok kati kisik tumguti pigini avahav. ²² Wiyaam isier hasi eem resevtemnas piginioh wahai kahane?Piginioh aiahav gomo kiev nanyesuk yani hucabm vinen tanhatav vasin ikinahav cicik vinen vasin honane aiem verev anvatmos mosok wiyaam kuru menanv. ²³ Ebm Ukiem haer eem resevtemnas pani mahai kahane? Piginioh aiahav gomo kiev avon vatmos mosok vinen kagaav anvatmos ye penir. Peveni penir yaam kamsesuk yaam num 100 karamguti peveni pani 60,yaam koromguti mosok peveni 30 yaam karomguti. ²⁴ Tabmey wiyam peveni kiev. wasnenov amgomaas ekemni kavon,nanim vetemnanir avsuk sugus vas, Surga wav tacemi kiev hasi pani pegem kahane tamahami inim suam hauomsuk wiyaam haev serev mentav ukiem haev eem vamgromguti. ²⁵ Ebm mosok,i ye avin vahani katni mosok,husier hogansuk wiyam tanaharov pogou gadum itiv ho hovamgromsuk,avi sevos. ²⁶ Mosok anahaev vaorevos mosok vikam togomas,mosok yaam tenem vasin avi vaoerevos mosok sahanes kabm. ²⁷ Pigini keir ivuk ye anahaev hasi ye hogonansok ekemni kavon ho vonsahanes; Ai,aar semsok yaam haer pogov mubmait itiv vamgromin avnam?ebm pegeni suaam tanahatav vasin ta eemi pani nai? avon togomas. ²⁸ Ekemi nim avi vas,kavus nimor amgomous eis aves mosuk,ekemi gomo kariya ye avi vanenes ekemi kavon; Anom vinen pani tagem kahane avemon nivir navgansok moskok avi sesenius keir avin. ²⁹ Mosok ebm,ekemi ahavor vas,taiyohom ! Neinaham,ani cibm seseni amahanikatnen pani gualum mau vasin seseni haev. ³⁰ Inyou peis pegeni wiyam erobm parog orev pogobm wiyaam murme aro katne mosok avi kieh-mosok,kien tame noha kiev avi vigibm wiyam vavgro nim kavon,ivuk pani,ivi misiov pigini ucinov avarom ucinov atgansok utum kagos avarom acu avi minimkoge. mosok gudum pani gudang nam kam ecahait. ³¹ Mosok Tabmey sesawi yaam peveni kiev ekemne kavon yavgomas ekemne,kavon pegemkahane iyer aamsuk ukiem em vavro an vatmos kahane. ³² Yaam pani iva tarkecicik mosor pahamen maev ayuamok,ebm avi oroguti pani,hamen maaev asmegiti pa huwen maaevor sayur,mosok um hamen maev hanimguti pani wav honane wacom imiv wav pesemhonane hogonansok utu ho ren atahanikatni wem niveni marav. ³³ Mosok Tabmey kiev ekemne kavon vas, wiyaau kiev piru nanim vetmohanir avsuk Surga pani pegemkahane sesawi,yaam kahane i'nur amsuk vamguti tepung terigu yavi kamor etkiti pavi nim pani homhorum cobm pier pahamen maev kaeveegiti. ³⁴ Pahamen maev kiev Tabmey emar waseis mavrei kavon piginiah wiyam vavgro kiev,mosok ekemi pani kiev voni mame ekemni kavon wiyaam men kiev pani. ³⁵ Pigini keir,ivuk yer avon tenas kiev pani kahane na asmeier keir naha habm nam teta amahav pegem wiyaam vavgro kiev pani,naha pani omo vuv tatcemi kiev-kiev hasi hucabm asusu amgomaah pigini. "Mazmur 78:2 Cibm Yaam Tanharov Kiev Mosok Ladang Aiyem Orevos ³⁶ Ebm,Tabmey pogom pogoni mavrie pani tumsuk wou kamov avi yevos,mosok,ivuk ye niveni avi reimhohones mosok avi vanenes,nivi kavon waeseim suaam gomo yaam ladang eem aroguti gomo kiev hasi pani. ³⁷ Mosok ,avi akemavos,"i nimor vamgromguti weyaam haev pani piginioh inim gomo arov, ³⁸ Mosok ladang piginiah pegem hucabm pegem. wiyaam haev pani Surga minani imavtav kahane,mosok lalang piginioh manim ye kahane. ³⁹ Ebm Maniv yer vamgrehani katni piginioh hahor,mosok kien tame pani okobm temne itiv pev, ebm aav ye pani malaikat. ⁴⁰ Pigini keir lalang kahane pavriahav pev kahomatsik acu,eem abcahani katne pigini keir ekemi ahav huhuti tame vasin pigini kahane tahamguti. ⁴¹ Aiahav gomo arov Malaikat kavon vigiti,mosok pegenir semsok batu pavriahav pogok kahamacahane katne kiev tanaharav avon vatmos ekemi gomo mimaav muv surga pogoi. ⁴² Pogobm acu re haveeci vati

ancengrov acu em koromguti. Pogov mimaaav muv pani nice amhani katne mosok akohom harta itsik kiraharov avahani katni.⁴³ Ebm mosok,mavrie haev-haev pani ekeni gomo saam kiginguti tamer eighi antogoti kahane yerevsok tamahamguti ekemne gomo aiahavgomo mimaaavmuv. Mahai aha ichiov,tatcemi nanyahae aha. "Surga Mimaav Muv Tatcemi Kiev Pani Okiem Kamov Komievos Mutiara Kahane".⁴⁴ Surga Tacemi Mimaav muv pani zadang kamov kamievos kiev kahane,i'yer,susav anvatmos kahane,mosok koge anvatmos kahane. Pigni keir,onuhanvasin,ekemi soguti,ekemi gomo ikinahav tav pahamen maev enov amuhanguti,mosok pigni ladang kabm oguti.⁴⁵ Pie voni amahav,surga mimaaav muv pani pedang ye kahane mutiara haev pev anvatmos kahane.⁴⁶ Mosok Mutiara avi samahani katni pani nilai nim pani wavos,ekemi navgansok na hamer amahamguti ekemi goni ikinahavtav tav,mosok pogom mutiara pani avi oguti." Surga Wav Tatcemi pani Macar Touvor Koromos Kahane.⁴⁷ "Kahane kabm,Surga Tatcemi kiev hasi pani macev kahane amsubm itiv pogov piringrohanes mosok,tauv tanaha tav emar Yevus.⁴⁸ Mosok pogom macer pani tovur ki,koromos ekemne sar ohom hum pogor ya hamnavgansok abm cemsuk,touv naev-naev pani puvta amgansuk yavi kotnebm-kotnebm kamov,ee amnaas,ebm touv tenem pani puvu amgansuk wavgru amnaas.⁴⁹ Pigni keir ekemi nim huhuci vasin pogom kahane amahamguti kabm. Pogobm Malaikat hosemsug avi kigita atahamguti tanaharov ye pani,haev ye itiv pebm.⁵⁰ Mosok mavrie ye tanaharo pani pahamen maev acu em kuru atahamguciti pogov mimaaavmuv pani nice vasin miahani katni mosok okohom harta itsun okam kirharov avahani katni.⁵¹ Tagis ani pahamen maev pam emargos nanim vetnavanen?"Ekemni kavon vonsahanes,"ya".⁵² Mosok Tabmey ekemni kavon vas,"Pigni keir,pa hamen ivuk ye murid niveni asnenov atamnaas surga wav pogoi,pani, pani wou ekemni nim ikinahav emgasin ekemir enov atahamguti mosok ou gasin pani ekemni gomo ikinahav pavi.⁵³ Mosok Tabmey wiyaam wavgru kiev kagansok tirsemsuk,anebm pogobm avi sevos.⁵⁴ ebm,Okobm nim na semsuk,kiev wasne nov vagomas Yahudi ye gomo isuhuiv gasin wou kamov yemsuk kiev vontogomas mosok tahoi peremsuk mosok avi vas, " Tabm pegem nim pam pe gemor vi kiev kokov mosok maraviav eicik hamen tahami pam?⁵⁵ pam um kariya tentaguti nim gomo arov saham?Maria,gomo arov saham mosok akas ani vineni Yakobus,Yusuv,Simon,Mosok Yudas?⁵⁶ Akas ani vineni gomo oneve pani nivi mubmait tamhami?Mosok,Takebm pegem nim pa hamen ikinahav memkamos pam?⁵⁷ Mosok,pav ekemi kavon hum tumus mosok,Tabmey kiev ekemni kavon" Vas Ivo kivta ye pani isuhuiv yavani men tuvu,Mosok ekemni gomo mimav muv mosok ekemi kini wou.⁵⁸ Mosok ekemni vasin Mujizat pavi enov mame pogoi nateintogamas pani mosok percaya mame pigni keir.

Chapter 14

Herodes Tabmey Gomo Awen Yanyaavos¹ Pogom tame pani,Herodes,ivuk nim asmeisuk,migumas mosok Tabmey gomo aowen kiev nanyaavos.² Ebm,ekemi kiev avi yaugumas ekemi gomo ivuk ye amcenov atogomas kavon,"pegemhoniraha yohanes apu veteni nim : Pegem nim pani kangin ye mubmentuq vohanoa vami pigni kairaha maraviav cicik okota asoka atahami pignioh atoho kom nim karya amaha ini pigni keir."³ pigni keir,Herodes Yohanes,apoveteni nim avi yeeis kumsuuk,mas penjara wou kam na etis pani Herodes, kievok akas nim Filipus,gomo nu yabm kemaavas pigni kievok.⁴ Pignikeir Yohanes ekemi kavon samies paini keir, " Tenem Tahamon Herodes kavon yabm kenaavon pani.⁵ Mosor,Pogobm Herodes Yohanes, apaveteni nim kavon suomgur amsuk avi togomaas ebm mavrie pavi tahoi teintogomas pignioh Yohanes pani uvuk kivta nim pigni keir.⁶ Mosok ebm,ekemner noaam,nimi aam amnah tame avi kis touv omnigir avasuk avi amtacahanes,Herodias gomo avcaharov aser ekemne gomo ivuk pogoi,eavotwagomas mosok Herodes,onahan vatur avasuk.⁷ Mosok pogobm kiev yatem avi vas aha ne iinahav kei vigitin pani naha aakev egibm aves pogom avcaharov kaven.⁸ Pogobm ini nimor,vas kiev marav avcaharovor avi vas,"Naha ameemor eieham naakev pegev,Yohanes apu veteni nim gomo ameem hobm em aavtisuk.⁹ Ebm pogobm ivukkavarnim maaev kape avi tenem kitis,ebm kiev yatemor vas pignieevok pim pasin ekemiv,i'voni atogomas ye pavi maam oouv mutuvus pani,kievok mosok ekemi vasin avi vas eiyaham aha aves.¹⁰ Ekemi nim kiev avi vas Yohanes apu veteni nim gomo amem no kiahaim aha muwi wou komovok aha aves.¹¹ Mosok,Yohanes apu veteni nim gomo ameem kisik kabm em avtisuk ahogoansuk pogomavcaharov kavon eiahanes, anavagansuk inyou nim kavon na eeis.¹² Ebm pogobm, Yohanes gomo ivuk ye avi reim hohones, Yohanes gomo hohor atahom,aamsuk avi tametiahanes. Mosok,avi sevnes navgansok Tabmey kavon na vanenes. (Maampom Yabm Pender Tirsemsuk Peten Cirobm Lima Ribu Ye Pavi)¹³ Tabmey pogom kiev naniesuk,avisevas atohom nim amu,pisik ekemi ahon sevos hoha hucabm pogoi. Mosok,Mavrie pavi nanyeesuk pav,ohig avi kevnas waav otomovok wani okobm na sem wani okobm na sem amasevnes.¹⁴ Ebm Tabmey avihosehov,i'ye pavi ekemi kavon mubmait eitsuk yatmanas mosok kape tenem kitis ekemne,kavon natum ye avi asusu at agomas.¹⁵ Ebm tame avi sakom kitis,ekemi gomo ivur ye Tabmey kavon avi reimhohones hogansuk avi vanenes,pegev amaabm hoho vahami mosok tame peis sakome amahami kabm. Venam peni mavrie pavi pani akobm-okobm marav reimsevner maam touv pebm ahon enov avarom. "¹⁶ Mosok ebm,Tabmey ekemni kavon vas,pav sev taiyohom. aani touv enuv arom.¹⁷ Ekemner pegem kavonvanenes," nivi pegev kavon ikinahav mame pegev vi panis yabm pender arsem suk vami maam pani mosok peten cabmtav".¹⁸ Mosok ekemi avi vas, ahavinim pani,nakev."¹⁹ Pogobm,i'ye povi kavon vas yani abmcamah cibm aiyeem,pogobm 5 maam pom vasin 2 cobm peten pogom,vasin agamsuk saam imiv wav tarmamsuk,isuhuiv avi vagomas tirsemsuk avi senatogomas pogoni maampani. Tir semsukmas,hamer avi amgomas ekemi gomo ivuk ye kavon,ebm ivuk ye vasi mavrie kavon hamer amgomas.²⁰ Mosok,amsuk hamein avi kokove amnas ebm,ekemne maam soriq avi amnas amnas pani,yavi,12 mouv subditacahanes.²¹ Mosok,uov smnsh ye psni nim psn 5.000,msvrie,ebm onove vasin mavtav vasin esemar watunum mame.²² Tabmey ekemi gomo ivuk ye kavon yavgommas ani amu paiye vnim aves ivuk emir

yahom sevas sar humpogor, ye maev kie vas ani anedebm sevnim aves.²³ Mosok, Tabmey ye pavi kavon sevnim, avsuk ekeni yaka wov pogol vere vos ekemi ahantav isuhuiv vahamqur avsuk. ebm omov sakom kitis, ekemi ahontav sevos.²⁴ Mosok ebm, pogoni amu pani amov karam kitis ukiem wav pani, parvir tenem ohomor yamgomah pani piginih nemahanivor kavomos mosok.²⁵ Mosok yabm itim pim kavu-pim kavu asmeis mosok pogom isi, ekem nim ekemne kavon avi huis, ohom aiyeem akata ama huis.²⁶ Pogobm ivuk ye niveni avi memahanes ahom, aiyeem akata ama huis mosok akemne tohoi asmesuk pogom okosanimor mer avon temnaas, mosok, kei-kei avontemnas tohoi asmesuk.²⁷ Mosok ebm, Tabmey mouv haremos ekemne kavon, pegem kahane vas, kokov kitcahait kape eigum pani pam niginaar nimor, metiv tohoi tonaam.²⁸ Pogobm, Petrus avi vas ekemi kavon, ai, Tabmey. iqimar, avkutan pani nim naakev hai abm ahom eem akata ama wahamgur keir.²⁹ Tabmey, vas hai aha! Mosok Petrus amuk avi hauovos, ahom eem akata ama wagomas Tabmey kavon avi huis.³⁰ Ebm, nemeihaniv, saavos pani tohoi asmeis uk ohom kam avi kirgiriev ama navos. kei vagomas, Ai naha akoham pukum aves!"³¹ Tabmey yabm avi, meimgromos Petrus kavon yeis, mosok avi vas, aani kape egeni emis kokove mame, aves aani nai? ne vinen-vinen avanen.³² Pogobm ekemne amu avi verevnes, nemahaniv avi tumus.³³ Ebm, ekemne amu em abm Tabmey kavon isuhuiv avnaas mosok avi vanenes, aha Allah! Gomo arov.³⁴ Mosok kevremosok, genesaret ukiem pogov na sevnas.³⁵ Ebm pogov minas mavriye pani nanim vetemamsuk kiev awen avi aunas pogom okobm pogov mosok yaro ye avi yan ev antemnas Tabmey kavon.³⁶ Ekemne hogansuk ho voni antemnas Tabmey kavon pan ekemi gomo tuba, peme merebm pemei piev em sumavor avsuk mosok pa hamen maev ho kerken antogomas mosok av asosev antogomas.

Chapter 15

Allah Ekemir Vas Au Ineniom Kiev¹ Pigni keir, Varisi ye vasin ivuk ye kotnembm vasin Yerusalem pogobm Tabmey kavon hohones. Hogonsok Vonsahanes,² "Nai ivuk ye anoveni au inenom kiev kien avaane? piginih maam ouuv yabm sahoso menetav auv avaane!"³ Ebm, Tabmey avi vas mosok pegemkahane vas ekemne kavon, mosok aninai ani vasin Allah vas au inenom kiev egum tuvu avaane.⁴ Pigni kiev Allah gomo kiev, vas pani ai anom, kavon nanyee mosok, mahaiaha ini ai nim gomo kiev nanyau mentav puni kanivguti.⁵ Ebm, ani vasi amahanen, mahair aha ai nim inyou nim, kavon nen ikinahav egiti aakev ai ahav kavon hamer Allah kavon.⁶ Pani ye ainim ini nim isuhuiv vasi tumur. Pigni keir, kivitacahait ai gomo kiev igi mani gomo au inenom kiev marav.⁷ Aani araav kiev, ye pani ikarom yesayor aani vinen tagansuk vas kiev pani ikarom.⁸ Pegeni mavrie naa hunye avaani pani mepeemok avahani, ebm ekemne gomo kape kamov naakevi amev karom.⁹ Mosok aroov amahane naarev isuhuiv avane pani wasnenov avani pani i, ye gomo kiev."¹⁰ Mosok, Tabmey i, ye pavi ivasuk kiev yavgomos, nanyahae vinen esmaar kumaham!¹¹ Ebm habm kamov yevanvatmos pigini i, ye kavon eve aavmame, ebm habm, kamovok hosev anvat mos pigini penir i, ye kavon eve anvatmos.¹² Pigni keiv Tabmey komo ivuk ye hagansuk ekemi kavon vonsahanes, nanim saham aha mosok varisi yer ho parivanenes pigini kiev nanyesuk.¹³ Ebm, Tabmey mouv akemamsuk avi vas, "Pahamen wiyaam tav ai namer surga wav ta men pani emar rumuk ucegibm."¹⁴ Pavus cahaner ekemne pani saam mentav asmesik pie saam mentov ye kavon wesnenov ama wahane. mosok, saam mentav yer semsok saam mentav ye kavon wasnenov muv tenen ekemi cobm ukiem pohov yenikatni.¹⁵ Petrus vasin Tabmey kavon, Ai pigini kiev hasi nim pani nivkiev waseim."¹⁶ Tabmey vus, tam kahane ani pekem kiev hasi emos nanim mame emis?¹⁷ Tam kahane ani emos nanim mame pigini keir arev trev habm kamov yev anvatmos pani pape kam nu yev anvatmos pogobm ane yanom muv na kuru anvatmos.¹⁸ Ebm mosok, nen aha habm mok hosev an vatmos pani otoho kamvok hosev an vatmos, pigini temne amahami i, nim kavon.¹⁹ Pigni keir kape kamovok hosev an vatmas vinen tahahatav, pebm i, nim susu, mami, nokoi oravkiev, parvatan seir, opororo.²⁰ Pegeni riev tanahatav pebm i, ye, temne anvatmas, ebm tour yabm sahusu mentav amnikabm apahav mame.²¹ Pogobm, Tabmey pogobm avi sevos mesok tirus sidon pegeni okobm avi sevos.²² Mosok, kanaan nu pirahav pegom akobm nu pirahav pani hagansuk isuhuiv ho eeis, nokev kave tenem kit aves, Tuhan, Daud! gini arov nu nam hahor yevani natum nim pani hacum asusu muv tenem aves.²³ Mosok ebm, Tabmey mouv aakenav mame pogom nu kavon, kiev pirahav vigir mame tre. ebm, ivuk ye niveni avi reimhohones hagansok miv pukuvuk ho yamnas, pegeni vanenes, "soum abm sevor pani peis nivi onoig pegei nice vanev tumur yavnaas."²⁴ Pogobm, ekemi mouv avi akemaavos mosok avi vas, "naha amahav tavrogom yani hucabm pevsok honane kievok regromos."²⁵ Ebm, pogom nu hogansuk mas Tabmey kavon ai, ako niahav gomo arov naakev kape tenem, kita aves.²⁶ Pigni keir, Tabmeyr semsok avi vas, "Tenem mavtav gani roti aavtgansus opoit kavan kuru aroka bun pani."²⁷ Pogom nur avi vas, ikarum, Tuhan, mosok apoit oani meya wavok resevanvatmos morov peni ouuv antutmos.²⁸ Ebm, Tabmeyr vas pegemkavoni, hai pegem nu, kupe kokov aneva pani hameni maev igimar kei vin kahane tamahamguti, pavgobm avcaharov nim pani avi asomsevos.²⁹ Tabmey avi sevos pogobm, Galilea; sar ohom maev itiv pogov navgannusuk epem tavu tav itiv pogov na eemus.³⁰ Mosok, mavrie pani hogansuk ekemi kavon ho eitkiahanes, mosok karov, ye pavi yavhones kukur ye, saamtenemye, mouv menye, mosok peveni pavi yavhones yaogansuk Tabmey gomo apir yani pogov ho ho hos antemnas mosok asusu antogomoos.³¹ mosok mavrie pavi kah avontenas piginih ekemni gomo saamok sahanes pani mouv mentav pani mouv sevos, kukur ye asosev antevnaas, korov ye akata amanev antemnas, saam tenem ye saav antemnas, mosok Allah Israel kavon ohonye avontenas.³² Mosok, Tabmey ekemi gomo ivuk ye kavon i voni atgansuk avi vas, naha pegeni ye kavon saaveev pani kape temneeveev piginih naavasin pargus wahanev pigini keir tame cobm pier pani, mosok touv mentav. Mosok, naha tai yohom pegeni ye kavon sevnim avoni muv tenem meinaham otomov utunait maasi tagansuk mei teni haev.³³ Ebm, ekemi gomo ivuk yervanenes

ekemikavon, yabm samhani kabm maam pavi pani pegem hoho hucabm maam tabm samaam sok eiyahani kabm ye pavi pam. ³⁴ Tabmeyr ekemni kavon vonsaakos, Maam egum tam kahane vi? ekemini avi vanenes, "Yabm pender tirsemsuk yabm pender cobm pier vahami, mosok peten cicik cobmtav vahani. ³⁵ Mosok, Tabmey pogoni ye oavi kavon yani ukiem em abmcaham aves. ^{39 36} Ebm, ekemi yabm pender tirsemsok yabm pender cobm pier maam pasin peten cobm pasin, aav tagansuk isuhuiv, vagansuk avi pukuvta atogomas, mosok ekemi gomo ivuk ye kavon hamer amgomaas, mosok ivuk ye niveni pasin aav atagansuk pogoni ye pavi kuvon hamer avi amnaas. ³⁷ Pebm pegeni ye maam omsuk kape avi kokove amnas. Mosok, pegenir semsuk maam hatev tuvu amnas, yavi yabm pender tirsemsuk yabm peder cobm pier movv suvta atogomas. ³⁸ Pegeni yer maam ouv amnaas ye pani empatribu movrie, onove mavtav pender maev pani peis sevnim, aves Tabmeyr semsuk amu avi verevos verevos mosok magadan okobm pogoi sevos.

Chapter 16

Varisi Ye Vasin Saduki Ye Vasin Tabmey Kavon Amasav Yamnaas ¹ ebm, Varisi ye vasin Saduki ye vasin reimhogansuk Tabmey kavon ho amasaav amnas. Tabmey kavon kei ho avnos ekemir antogomas maravian pani aavem nivi sahangirkeir surga wav gomo pani. ² Mosok ebm, Tabmeyr was, Omov sakameamanavguti pani aani avi venam, imiv haev pigini keir imiv murmevani ³ Mosok, isumuv, ivtam tame nemhanivkokov tahamguti pigini keir tame murme vami mosok tame sakome vami igimaani nanim vetaav mov tenem kabm ekemi anev tame pani. ⁴ Em mavta haikocicik mosok nokoikokov aani nai nakev pegem kahane kei avnaanen, pirahav tav mem amaham gubm mosok sahaner avuni mame ebm ivuk nim Yunus. "mosok, ekemi pogoni ye tumsuk avi sevos. Ragi Kiev Wasnenov Amgomaas Varisi Ye Vasin Saduki Ye Vasin. ⁵ Mosok ivuk ye niveni danau pogov na sevnnes, ron enkitsuk tomsevnnes. ⁶ Mosok, Tabmey kiev ekemni kavon vas; esemaar sahaiaha mosok esmar eahait ragi pani Varisi ye vasin saduki ye vasin. ⁷ ebm, pogov kiev avi avnas pa kemne kavon mosok avi vanenes, pam nivi roti aanev mame." ⁸ Mosok ebm, Tabmey pogom kiev nanim vetmaamsuk avi vas, "Hai kape kokovee mentav, ye nai pigini kiev paigimani itiv avnaanen roti mendav kiev avnaanen? ⁹ Tagis aani emis nanim vetnaav mame mosok lima roti kiev yuhum eitnev mame yabm pender tirsemsuk wagomas ye, mosok pavi nim pani tamkahane yavi movv suptaatogomas? ¹⁰ Mosok pie maam pom yabm pender arsemsuk yabm pender cobm pier empat ribu ye, mosok yavi nim tam kahane asmeis aanir pirahav pev avcahansenen? ¹¹ Tam kahane ani nanim mentav mosok naha ankiev kiev voni mame roti kiev? Mosok ebm, esmar cahaitragi Varisi mosok; Saduki. ¹² Pogom, nanim vetmahanes mosok ekemi voni mame esemar ragi roti kiev pani, mosok Varisi ye gomo kiev pasin Saduki gomo kiev yasin. ¹³ Mosok Tabmey Kaisarea okobm pogov avi na sevos, ekemi gomo ivuk ye kavon vanasaavon, i'ye gomo kiev marav, mahai pani i'nim gomo arov pani? ¹⁴ Ekemne ye movv avi akemhanes, pe venir semsok pani Yohanes apu veteni nimor, pevener Elia avontenas mosok pevener semsok Yeremia, avontenas pevenir mame pam ivuk ye kotnebm penir avontenas. ¹⁵ ebm, Tabmeyr ekemne kavon vonasavos, "ebm, eigomo vinen, pani naha mahai? ¹⁶ Simon Petrus avi vanenes, "Aha Pani Mesias, Allah gomo arov mimiantahamgoten!" ¹⁷ Tabmeyr ekemne kavon vas, "Aani akohom pukumguti, Simon aha Yunus, gomo arov pigini keir yuhum pasin us piginir vani amahav ankiev, ebm ainam surga wav miahami. ¹⁸ Pebm navusun ankiev vani amahav mosok aha pani Petrus. Mosok, pegem, batu wav pegei naha rigibm jemaat. nan mosok amnobm-amnobm hades pevenir semsok yavavonom kiev mame. ¹⁹ Naha ankiev egibm kunci-kunci surga puni, mosok nenaha ankiev komsok tamahamguti irinahavpani surga, wav pasin kowae kamsuk yatmahamguti. mosok, nenaha anir yani hacobmuk sarigrahanikatnen vasin surga, wav sarimsoguti kabm." ²⁰ Mosok, Tabmey icohov puvu yuvgommas haive ani niveni kavon peveni kavon voniatni taiyohom aves pani pam Mesias uvuni taiyaham aves. ²¹ Pogom tame pani, Tabmey ekemi gomo ivuk ye kavon kiev wanenov amgommas ekemi Yerusalem okobm mosok husier ye gomo yabm em na yetrovgubm ivuk ye kotnebm, kavon yes suahanikatni tame cabm pier asmegiti mosok vohonogubm. ²² ebm, Petrus, Tabmey gomo yabm Yesuk ekemi karev, migimaatis, avi vas, "Tuhan, Aiahav pigini kiev pani amov karom pogov tirmaagromov akiav pigibm pigini iev pan akebm avnomkiev mame". ²³ Mosok ebm, Tabmey ahon haiseson vas Petrus, kavon aha nahor na kanevok som na ohoig peger tacem! Aha otomov nam kivi taiyaohomi aha aiahav gomo vinen marav teni mame iva yani hucabm ye gomo vinen murav tahaman. ²⁴ Tabmey pogobm ekemi gomo haive ani kavon nakev kivta avnanikatnen nimi pani naha nimi nagrebm hamen mame avgansuk salib kuru Yetsuk naa marav honaam. ²⁵ ebm ekemi gomo miyo heem akouwomguti miyo nim pani pevguti. Mosok ebm mahai aha nakev amahanan tagansuk moyo nim nakev enovamahamguti nim pani miyo nim yamiahamguti piginih naa kievok. ²⁶ ebmyani hucabm ikinahav pahamen maev memkam wahamguti mosok pie wkwmi gomo miyok pevgun piginih tenem? ne ikinahav micibm eesuk pie oguti miyo nim pani? ²⁷ Ai ahavor, eeis arov itnim gomo saam haev yerevsok Malaikat ye vasin huhuti mosok hogansuk micibm egiti movrier anvatmos maraviav cicik pigisesuk. pigini marav egiti. ²⁸ Naha ikarum vani amahav ankiev. Auni abmtamnanen ye peveni kangin mentav mihanikatnen mosok aiahavor eeis arov naimar asmesig huhuci mosok sahanikatne.

Chapter 17

Tabmey Vasin Musa Vasin Elia Vasin Pargus Sevnnes ¹ Tame yabm pender tirsemsok yabm pender pirahav asmes, mosok, Tabmey tihmsn Petrus, Yakobus, Mosok Yohanes akus nim Yakobus, Pegeni ye tuviyeiv tagansok ukiem tavu wav pogov verevnnes ekemne ahontav. ² Pogobm semsok, Tabmey gomo oposaun pimnim asmesik tamgomaas ekemne gomo oposaam itiv. oposaam nim tame kahane yasik yerevsok pievnm vasin kapar kitsik yerevsuk tamgomaas. ³

Mosok,avi sahanes,musa vasin Elia vasin,kiev Tabmey vasin avnas Mosok. ⁴ Petrusur Tabmey,kavon Tuhan,aha haev nivi vasin pegev taimnanev pam,naha aiahav gomo wou cobm pier pigibm pegev,pirahav pani anomor,pirahav pim Musa gomor,mosok pirahav pim Elia gamor. ⁵ Ebm Petrus kiev vatamgomas mosok,iceit imiv kapor wavok hogansok ho avkatis,mosok sahanes,mouv pogom imiv kamovok vagomas avi vas," pegemhaniraha arov nam niginar onahav yamahav,ekemi kavon naha ekemi marav tamahav aves. Nanyaav aan varom ekemi kavon. ⁶ Mosok ivuk ye niveni pigini nanyeesuk,Amaeem yani ekiem eem rimtaisuk abm tamnaas mosok tohoi amnaas kabm. ⁷ ebm,Tabmey hagansok mas ekemne kavon,ho comeeitis evi vas,vohonaav arom tohoi tonaam"ekemne kavon,ho comeeitis avi vas,"Vohonaak arom tohoi tonaam." ⁸ Pogobm opasam niveni wav avi kogaav amnaas,ekemnir i'ye posaam saav mame,pani Tabmey ekemi ahon pirahav. ⁹ Mosok ukiem tavu wav pogoig hauwavnas,Tabmey ekemne kavon yavgomas,pegem kahane vas,Peveni kavon voni atni taiyohom aanir memaavanan anevos kiev pani mosok inim gomo arov pani kangin ye mubm maituk vohonoguti. ¹⁰ Ebm,ivuk yeniveni ekemi kavon vonsahanes,"Mosok,nai ebm ivuk ye kotne ebmar vanenes pani Elia pani huhuci ivuk avon tenas pani nai? ¹¹ Tabmey avi vas,"Elia pani i'karum huhucipani ivuk mosok kiev-kiev pani ho voni atahamguti. ¹² Mosok,naha ankiev vani amahav Elia pani mer,ebm ekemni esemar nanim vetenaav mame mosok ekemne gomo vinen tantahatav pebm. Pigini keir i'nim gini arov vasin anovut amguti ekemne gomo yabm aiyeem." ¹³ Pogobm,ivuk ye niveni avi nanim vetemhanes kiev vagomas mosok ekemne kavon piginioh Yohanes apu vetnenm. Arov Pirahav Hahor Yevos Mosok Asomos ¹⁴ Ebm Tabmeyr ivuk kivta ye niveni vasin mavrie pavi,itiv pogov na sevnes mosok nimi pirahav avi hus Tabmey kavon hogansok kubm yani ho savta tagansok avi vas," ¹⁵ Ai,arov nam kavon kape tenem kitaa mosok pam yetu natum tahami mosok hacum natum nim pani. mosok acu eem resev asen tahami,mosok ohom kam kirkir asentahami. ¹⁶ Naha ivuk ye anveni kavon yahuiiv,ebm asumceti mami pam." ¹⁷ Tabmeyr avi vas,hai aanir kokobm mentav kamieesuk mimi mentav ye aani nai ! tam kahane tame aani pasin miahamgubn?tam kaha ne tame ankiev muhomogubm? yahamim pigini arov pani naakev" ¹⁸ Pogobm Tabmey hahor kavon husier yavgomaah mosok avi pesevos pogom arov pogom,mosok pogom arov avi asamsevos pogom tamek. ¹⁹ Ebm ivuk ye niveni avi remhohones Tabmey,kavon ebm ekemne ahan tav mosok avi vonsahanes,nivi nai pogom hahor maniv nim hatugru men tuvu vaav pani?" ²⁰ Ekemni kavon avi vas,aaniv ekemi ahav kavon vi kamieesuk mimi mame pigini keir. Naha voni amahav kiev pam ikarum aankiev,ebm aani kape kokov egum pan sesawi gom yaam cicik kahane tamahami,pigini keir voni amahanen aanir ukiem itiv pegebm semsok pogor kimtait,mosok ukiem tavu pani pogor kimtatriti. Aanir semsok ikinahav-ikinahav pogom kahane avgan tuvu mentav tuvu muv tenem. ²¹ Mosok ebm,pegemkahane hahor tanaharov pegeni hatohor avnani kabm pani isuhuv avgansok mosok maam tabm tuvu. Tabmey Ekemi Gomo Otohom Kancuni Kiev Vonn Amgomas ²² Pogobm Tabmey Vasin haiye ani niveni vasin Galilea,okobm pogoi na mutumes mosok ekemi ahav avi vas ekemnekavon,"i'nim gomo arov i'ye gomo yabm,eiyahanekatne. ²³ Mosok avi suahane katne,ebm tame cobm pier asmegiti mosok avi vohonoguti! Aves,mosok haive ani niveni otohotenem avi amnaas. Pajak Hamer Enov Kiev Vagomas ²⁴ Mosok Kapernaum okob pogov na sevnes,Pajak aav teintaguti nim,2 wahabm avi huis Petrus kavon vonsaavos,"kuru anom pani pajak 2 cobm enov mame? ²⁵ Petrus avi aakemaavos,pani." ebm wou,kam avi yevos Tabmey ivuk yahom Yavgomaas,ekemi kavon,"Tamkahane vinen anom,Simon? Mosok matov yani hucabm ivuk ye kotnebm pegenir bea vasin pajak?vasin mavtavor saham mosok mavrie pevenir saham? ²⁶ Ebm Petrus mouv eremaavos,peveni yer," Tabmayer avi vos ekemne kavon" ebm pigini kahane avnanikatnen,mavtav tav pani kiev mame. ²⁷ Mosok ebm,nivi pigini kahane voni taiyohom ekemne kavon,soum mici kawahna karom. ivuk suamrot on peten ho vohonoguci mosok aamsuk habm,nim pani tim wahabm vahamguti pigini aamsuk avi eim pegeni kavon naa vasin igimaa vasin.

Chapter 18

Matir Hamen Maaven Mianamguti Surga Wav Pogoi ¹ Pogom tame,ivuk ye niveni Tabmey kavon hohones hogansok evi vonsahanes," mahair miahamguti nagrebm hamen maev surga wav pogoi? ² Mosok,Tabmey semesok atavtav kavon i'vas ekemikavon,mosok ekemne mubm mait pogov amceis, ³ Mosok avi vas,naha ikarom voni amahav ankiev,ebm aani kivitacahane katnen piginioh mosok mavtavitav kahane asmahaim,aani surga wav pani egumor asenov kiev mame. ⁴ Mahai aha savos kahane asmeesik wahamguti pegem atavtav kahane piginir hamen maev surga pani. ⁵ Ebm,mahaiha pegem atavtav pirahav kavon anahan tagansok yeegiti nagrebm nam,vasok pani naagev yocem guti. ⁶ Mosok ebm,mahav aha pegem atavtav kavon naakev kivta itsuk miahamguti mosok nokai titiman yayhamguti pani,nim pani peis batu kilangan habm kamsuk laut ohom amsubm yani korahan avi kirimyevor. ⁷ Tenem tamahami yani hucabm titiman kokocicik! Mosok titiman pani i'karom tamahamguti,ebm titimanvaowahamguti,nim pani tenem tamahamguti kabm otohom nim pani. ⁸ Pigini keir yabm saham,apir saham nokoi,matatkitin,kisik veem korom. Pigini keir otohom anom pani mimaav muv naev itiv pogov yev avgoton pani yabm tanaharov na aayom,yabm cobm aayev pani tenem mosok apir,cobm ebm saar acu eem kuru. ⁹ Ebm saamor temne amahami mosok nokai,tahav avgoton pani pani saam pani pumgrom. iva haev pani saam pender pirahav aayom mimaav muv haev itiv pev,pigini keir saam cobm aayer pani tenem ebm pani saar acu yokotan. ¹⁰ Esemaar sahacaha,pegeni mavtavitav kavon aanir menes kahane yaatne Taiyohom. Pigini keir,naha voni amahav ankiev ekemne gomo malaikat-malaikat surga minane Ai ahav gomo apomsaam saamtom tamahane surga wav pogoig. ¹¹ Mosok,i'nim gomo arov huhuci pani pevsok hunimi nim pigini okohom pukungur avsok huhuci. Tavrogom Pevos Kiev ¹² Tagem Kahane egum vinen?nimi pirahav tavrogom nim pani 100 targrogom,ebm pirahav pevguti mosok,pigini nimor semsok 99 pani ukiem tavu eem oous takaansok pirahav perguti pigini pev vetesoguti pani? ¹³

Mosok,ebm samaamsok,peis ikarum naha ankiev voni amahav,samamsok pigini nim pani onahan tahamguti pigi pirahav kavon ebm 99 pini kavon anahan teni kiev meme.¹⁴ Pigini keir,Ai ahavor avemi vinen vasin kahane kabm surga wav tacemi pani pegeni mavtavor pevnir avsuk teni mame.¹⁵ Ebm akas anom maranav tahamguti,ekemir ekemikavon ansevsok navgansok kiev na yaavini ekemi vasin. pani aakev namoguti,aani aha akas samahani katnen.¹⁶ Mosok ebm,aarev nanyav mame avguti,ahai abm pirahav mosok cobm ye saav,kiev vahamgutun pigini ikaromavuni.¹⁷ Mosok ekemne gomo kiev nanyav taiyohom avguti,pigini kiev pani jemaat kavonhaabmkit. mosok ebm,ekemi jemaat gomo kiev nanyaav tanyohom avuguti kiev mame aha pavos cemor okobm-okobm ye kahaneasmeiraho mosok pajak oous vaturaha.¹⁸ Naha i,kiev ankiev vani amahav aankiev igimaanir yani hucabm kamsuk yatamnanen kabm kamsuk yatamahami surga,wav mosok aanir yani hucabm sarimgromgutun kabm sarimgromguti surga,wav.¹⁹ Pie voni amahav,naha pie voniamahav ankiev mosok cobm ye aani mubmait hucabm yani kiev pirahav aamsuk nen-nen ankiev kei vigiti,pigini kiev pani ekemne kavon tamahamguti aiahav nibmor surga wav mi piginir.²⁰ Pigini keir,tagevmubmait pirahav nim mosok corobm ye mosok cobm pier ye mutuvsvuk naakiev avahani katnen,naha aani mubmait pev tamahav.²¹ Pigini keir,Petrus Tabmey kavon huis mosok vonsaavos,"Tuhan Tamkahane pavi nim aho akas nakeni naakev maviav yamahani katni pani? Pavinimpani yabm pender crobm saham?"²² Tabmey ekemni kavon vas,"Naha ankiev voni mame yabm pender tirsemsok yabm pender crobm kiev voni mame ebm pavi nim pani 70 kali 7 kali"²³ Pigini keiraha,surga tacemi kiev pani raja yer semsok ekemne gomo kariya ye kavon watunum anvatomos kahane tamahami.²⁴ Mosok ekemi nim avi watunum ama sevos,nimi piraham semsok hucaabm Yohanes ekemi kavon.²⁵ Pigini keir pani nim pani yatem mame pogov eenov pani,ivuk nim pani avi vas aha pegensanok no anom mavtav anoveni,peveni ye kavon eesuk mosok pahamien ikinahavtav aoveni,mosok micibm avi ecim aves.²⁶ Mosok,haive nimmor semsok ameem yani rimtaisuk mosok isuhui na eeis ainim kavon,avi vas,muhamaham nakev mosok naha pani eegibm pa hamen maev aakavon.²⁷ Pogobm,ai ekemi gomo kuriya nim pani sesok kape tenemkitis,mosok kiev mame aha mosok mahomaavos uhucabm nim pigini.²⁸ Ebm pogobm semsok,ivuk nim,nim sevuk mosok haive ani niveni peveni kavon avi tubmsis hucabm nim 100 asmeesik tamgomaas ekemi kavon,Yesuk mas sumon yangomas haive nim pim pogom mosok avi vos,yahom eeim wahabm nam aar aavin pani !²⁹ Ebm,haive nim pogomor semsok hucabm tamgomaas nim kavon no veremsok kunyahari aves ekemi kavon,avi vas,waraam aha nakev saam tomcem mosok naha eegibm pa hamen maev pani aakev !³⁰ Mosok ebm,ekemi nim semsok taiyohom aves mosok haive nim pani mui wou kam na koromos pogobm pogom nimor hucabm nim eeir avso.³¹ Ebm haive ani niveni pani pogom sesok,kape tenemkitsuk isuhui avontenas mosok ivuk nim kavon ho vanenes haive nim pigini suman yamnas pigi sesok.³² Ebm,ivuknim nimpani i'vas ivuk nim pigini mosok avi vonsaavos;Aani haikocicit ivuk ye ani. naha muhaaavev hucabm egum pani pahamen maev piginih aani naakev isuhui ho eenovanen pigi keir.³³ Pigini keir ani vasin haive ani egeni kavon muhamahan kabm,naar tesev kahane avaam kabm ankiev muhahavev kahane kabm?³⁴ Ebm,ekemi gomo ivuk nim,pani iva huseir asmesik,mas avi haiyem ye kavon pebm semosk avi eeis pahamen maev ekemir aavos marav na tirsevos.³⁵ Aiahav surga wav mi pasin kahane ankiev amahamguti pani,mosok anir muhohaav mame haive ani egeni kavon iva nevetavok.

Chapter 19

Nu Tuvu Kiev Voni Amgomaas¹ Ebm Tabmey pogoni kiev-kiev vagansuk tirsemsuk,galilea pogobm avi sevos navgansuk Yudea,okobm nasevos Yordan miti pogor.² Mosok,mavrie pavi mubm mait etkisuk,ekemi marav reimsevnas,mosok ekemi pogoni ye kavon asusu atogomaas pogoig.³ Farisi ye peveni Tabmey kavon reimhohones ekemi kavon amahangir avsuk mosok avi von sahanes,"Tamkahane mavrie nivi onove tuvu muv innyou saham yabm tavi cicit tahamguti pebm tuvu innyou saham?"⁴ ebm,Tabmeyr aakemavos pogobm avi vas,aani watunum saham ebm ekemiv asusu atogomas ivuk pugoig,ekemne kavon asoso amgomaas nimi vasin nu vasin.⁵ Mosok ekemi gomo kievvas,pigini keir,mavrier semsok ainim,innyou,nim kavon tovsev antahanten mosok nu nim,pasin parog mimi antahanten mosok ekemne cobm pani vinen pirahav asmeesik mimi antahanten?⁶ Pabmahanir,ekemne pani pie cobm mame,ekemne pani pirahav. pigini keir Allah,pirahav asnenov pani,i yersemsok pie ahon asnenok muv tenem."⁷ Ekemne semsok Tabmey,kavon vanenes, mosok,nai ebm musar vas pani nu tuvu surat curmaitsuk avi eiyahaim mosok avi tanaam aves pani nai?⁸ Tabmeyr ekemne kavon avgomaas,"Piginioh egum otohokam haiko cicik,pigi sesok Musa pigini kiev vas aani anove eigeni tuvu avarom aves pani. mosok ebm,ivuk pogoi pani pigini kahane atni mame.⁹ Mosok,naha unkiev voni amahav mahaiaha nu nim tumgitu pani,vere vetewahamguti piginior,mosok nu pim kavon avi ooum,pam vere tahani avsuk."¹⁰ Haive ani niveni vanenes ekemne kavon,"iva haer piginih nimi aam nu aam,teni mentav mimi piginih innyou yatahami."¹¹ Mosok,Tabmey ekemne kavon vas,"Pa hamen maev yer semsok aav kiev mame pegem kiev pam,piginioh asen sasav asentahane ye pirahav.¹² Ebm,nimi pirahav nu aavimentav pani aakiev emar gos inyou gomo kape kamok, ho amasevos marav mosok pirahav nim nu aav mentav pani tei pigini keir mavrie pevenir,mosok mavrie teei amkabm pevenir teei yaasnenov ekemner kabm piginih surga kievok. mahai aha pegem kiev pegem yeegiti kiev mame avor.¹³ Ebm,mavtav cick ekemi ahav kavon yavhones piginyoh yabm nim pogoni mavtav cicik aiyeem yecaitsuk isuhui yavator avsuk yaavhanes. Mosok,ivuk kivia ye nivenir semsok samiahanes.¹⁴ Ebm,Tabmeyr vas,kiev mame peni mavtav cicik pani kivos taiyohom naakev huhuni katni mosok pigini keir surya pani hasi ekemni ye gomor pegeni mavtav eicik kahane gumor."¹⁵ Pogobm semsok Tabmey gomo yabm pogoni mantav cicik em yabm yecaitsuk,avi sevos ekemi pani.¹⁶ Ebm,avi hohones i ye pirav-pirav Tabmey kavon mosok avi vansahanes,"kuru,tagem kahane tenig inyou naha nimi haev sasav

pani? ¹⁷ Mosok,Tabmeyr vas pogom nim kavon,"naai naakev vonsaav avenen haev pani tagem avnaanen? haev pani iva birahav. Piginioh aanir semsuk mimi haev pogor kamov yev avnanikatnen pani,nanyahae kiev-kiev pani. ¹⁸ Pogom nim pani Tabmey,"kavon vonsaavos tagem kiev pigini aavin? Tabmeyr,avi vas i nim susu taiyaham,mami taiyohom nokoi taiyohom,orov kiev taiyohom. ¹⁹ Marhaev vatum ai anom kavon ini,anom kavon mosok mar haev i ye peveni kavon igima gomo otohoh kavon marhaev teintogotun kahane. ²⁰ Arhai pirahavor vas ekemi kaven,pahamen maev voni atahamen kahane tentogorov,pim nen tuvu saham?" ²¹ Tabmey ekemi kavon vas,"ebm aani inyou asmahangir avnanikatnen,navgansuk eenov avarom ikinahav cici egeni pani. mosok eenov avarom ikinahav men minaane ye kavon, pebm aanir semsok ikinahav surga ahani katnen mosok maa marav havnim." ²² Mosok,pogom arahai pani nanyeesuk mas hacum kitsuk sevos,ekemi kape tenem kitsuk sevas piginihoh nai ikinahav nim pavi pigini keir. ²³ Ebm,Tabmey ivuk ye niveni kavon yavgomas,"naha ikiev ankief voni amahav, Atni muvtenem ikinahav hasi ye pani surga yevmuv tenem. ²⁴ Pe vani amahav,naha aakev naha aakev voni amahav pigini keir untar semsok paru pohov kam yoguti pani pa yohom ebm ikinahav hasi yersemsok kerajaan Allah mi yev muv tenem. ²⁵ Mosok ekemi gomo ivuk ye nanyesuk,kah-kah avontenaas mosok avi avnaas,pigini kahane avnaani katnen,mati kahane na asmeegiti? ²⁶ aam tarmaam suk avnaas,Tabmeyr vas,vargus i'ye vasin pegem kiev pam i'ye paniakohom pukuv amgansuk tuvumuv inyou,ebm Allah,vasin pahamen kiev pani ikarum. ²⁷ Pigini keir,Petrus avi vas,ekemi kavon,"seeaha,nivi tuvu amahanen aapirahav kavon reim metnev. pigini keir,nivi nen ahanikabm?" ²⁸ Mosok,Tabmey ekemni kavon vas,"naha ikiev ankief vani amahav pigini keir aanisv eem hucabm komov,mosok nim gomo arov mimaev muv hamen maaev itiv,aani vasin kabm cahane katnen Duabelas mimav muv itik cemsuk husier pie Duabelas suku Israelkavon tahamgoton. ²⁹ Mosok,i'ye wou nim tumsuk,ahunim,akas nim,ai inyou,mavtav,niveni mosok anahaev niveni nagrebm nam kievok aguci. ³⁰ Mosok ebm,ivuk ye pavi pani,ohoig ye pie asmahanikatni,ebm ohoig ye pavi pani ivuk ye pie asmahankatni.

Chapter 20

(Kebun Anggur Kariaa Nim Kiev) ¹ Pigini keir, ekemi abavor asamus kiev hasi Surga tacemi Kebun anggur ekemi nim kahane tamahami isumuv semsuk kariaa ye pev vetesevos kebun anggur nim karia avaaner avsuk. ² Mosok ekemi vasin kiev pirahav asmesik pogoni karia ye vasin u, habim egibim tame pirahav, ekemi nimor sevnim kebun anggur nam pogovaves. ³ Mosok itim yabin kini eabim pier asmeis mosok ekemi avi sevos mosok peveni ye saav sevos pavus abim tamnaas karia mentav ekemne gomo au mim av muv itiv. ⁴ pogobim, ekemne kavon, av vas senim kabim aani vasin kebun anggur nam pogov mosok miebim egibim ucibim ohom micibun ankief egibim. Mosok pav avi sevnim. ⁵ Mosok eivi pie sevos, yabim itim pender yabim tirsemsok pender yabim pirahav asimeis mosok yam ke sembilan ekemi avi piesevos ivuk amgommuas kahane togomaas. ⁶ Mosok tame wav wav pegev verevos mergus avi sevas, pie mavrie peveni aabim tamnaas mosok na tavsens togomaas ekemi nim avi vas pogoni ye kavon," Aani nai pa wevmen tamnanen pegem ivit karom? ⁷ Pogoni yer vanenes,'Pogom kebun ikemi nim avis vas ekemne kavon; Aani kabim sevnimha kebun Anggur nam pogov.' ⁸ Pogom tame avi sokom kitis, kebun ikemi nim avis vas ketua mandor kavon, i, voni avatum karia ye hamer eenov avatum wahabim, ehamer avi tugomaas ehoig kani pebim hamer eome itsik vetenav gansok iva ivuk yevnes karia ye kavon na tirsevos. ⁹ Pogom ekemene karya aaf togomaas yeh hohones mosuk pirahaf-pirahaf kafun wehabm pirahaf-pirahaf eenof watogomaas 1 dinar. ¹⁰ Eebm aaf atogomaas yer hokaansuk nim pam ekenahaf pafi eegiti yaasik aamanaas.Ekemene pasin wehabm pirahaf-pirahaf eenof aatogomaas kabm pogoni kafun 1 dinar. ¹¹ Peis aamsuk,ekemener fonsahanes hucaabm ekemi nim kafun. ¹² Ekemener afi fanenes,'Ohoik yeni kateni yeh-yeh karya pani pah icim piraehaf,mosuk hucaabm ekemi nim aar amahamgutun pani pahamen maaif pani kahane maaif nifi pasin,pani kahane kukuiyeh amahanef hacum pani mosuk tame manif tame karum pamoh.' ¹³ Eebm pani,hucaabm ekemi nim afi aakemaafos mosuk afi fos pirhaf nim kafun pah ekemene mubmaait pogobm.'Acu ahu akas naha aani kafun tenemeik tenini mame aani kafun.tagisis aani kief pirahaf aaf meme sahamok pirahaf dinar? ¹⁴ Ahanim aha ikimaani kini pani mosuk sefinim aha,eebm naha finyen aafemof pani ifa eegiribm aani kafun ifa ohoik nim kafun pam,kahane kabm aani kafun. ¹⁵ Tagem kahane nah haef mame afanaamok pahamen karya nenen naar finyen aanfuguruf pahamen nikinaah kani pani afanaamok?Yehh saam anum tenem afanaam eebm naha pani haef?' ¹⁶ Pigini kefok,ifa ohoik kini pani ifuk asemeegiti,mosuk ifuk kini pani ohoik nah asemegiti.' (Tebmey Imif Kiev Fagomaas kanigin Nim Pani) ¹⁷ Eebm Tabmey peis Yerusalem pani soguti pani,Ekemi pan paruk yaasoguti dua belas yeh paruk yaawagomaas pani,emaargus kikoos amakaansuk.Otomof marafok,Ekemi fas ekemene kafun. ¹⁸ SAhanim aha nifi pam peis Yerusalem yenigir aamautinif,mosuk inim arof pani otohoh nim eegiti peis ifuk yeh-ifuk yeh koteneebm kafun mosuk ouh yeh koteneebm kafun.Ekemener afi sumon yaama wahani katini Ekemi kafun pogobm afi nah kanifguti. ¹⁹ Amahaner ekemener,afi eeyahani kateni mouf mese pefeni kafun Ekemi pani apeh ahanir afusuk,cigiti yamahani katini mosuk salib waf tafcaahani kateni.Mosuk cirobm pier kinik,Ekemi pani afi fohohooguti." (Keyi zebedeus inyou nimor Fas) ²⁰ Pogobm,Zakheus inyou nim paruk maftaf nim pasin afi hohones tabmeyi kafun mosuk yani ho aabm cahanes keyi finaanigir afsuk tabmeyi kafun. ²¹ Mosuk,Tabmeyi afi fas kemene kafun,"Nen kefok metenen aha aani?Pogom nuh afi aakemaafos,'Fim aha peis maftaf cirobm nakani pani anum mimaaf mouf nah amceenof akim aha,peim ih yabm anum mimaaf mosuk peim peh yabm anum amceeim aha." ²² Amahaner pogobm,Tabmeyi afi aakemaafos,"Aani nanim fetenaaf sahamok ikimaanir foni fanaanen keyi pani.Tagis aani aamahani katenen supuh ohom yotu ikimaani kanik maahani katenen sahamok?Ekemener afi fanenes tabmeyi kafun,"Yah,Nifi inyou amahani karabm." ²³ Tabmeyi afi fas ekemene

kafun,"Aani ikarum yomimi katenen supuh ohom nakom pani,eebm ih yabm nakom mimi sahampih yabm nam mimi saham pani naar foni mouf tenem,eebm pani mahai aha emaargus amceenof atogomaas yeh kinir Aii nakomor emaargus.²⁴ Pafgobm sepuluh yeh pefeni ahi nanyahanes,ekemene pani huseir afanaas cirobm yeh kafun.²⁵ Amahaner,tabmeyi Ekemir ih ahi foni atogomaas mosuk mosuk ahi fas ekemene kafun,"Aanir nanim pani ifuk yeh mese-mese pefeni karyaa kasin pani ekemene kafun,mosuk yeh-yeh kotenebmor aantagatini pani ekemene kani kief marafok ekemene kafun aantagatini pani.²⁶ Ifa pogom kahane mame kabm eebm pani pah ekemene kafunuk,pani ifa mahair hamem maaif asamahanigir afsuk aantagati ekemene kafun pani pigini kefok piginyoh aani kafun karyaa kasin asamahaim afsuk aantagatini aani kafun.²⁷ Mosuk,mahai aha pani ifuk nim aseeno afuguti pani ikimaani mubmaait pani peis aai anomor asemeim.²⁸ kahane kabm maftaf taf iyeh kahane hohoni kateni eebm pani karyaa kasin mame,eebm pani eeyahani afsuk hohoti mosuk asim nim eegiti pani hacum sohaasos kasin pahamen yeh maaif kinir."²⁹ Pogom ekemni pasin paruk reirwagomaas yeh pasin Yerikho, sofsef amanafes mosuk pirahaf nim pani.³⁰ Mosuk penten nim saam mentaf otomof amarum migomaas.Pem pogom saam men pani ahi nanyaf Tabmeyi reirho togomaas pani,mosuk onahan togomaas"Tuhan,Daud kini aruf,Naha safos.³¹ Pahamen yeh maaif pani husier ekemene kafun ahi yaafanaas pogobm mouf ahi tomemes.Amahaner pogobm ekemen mouf ahi hameneef kicahanes mosuk ahi fanenes,"Aii,Arof Daud kini,seeh aha nifi kafi!"³² Amahaner tabmeyi ahi tumus mosuk ih ahi fas ekemene kafun,ahi fas Ekemir,"Nen keyi aanir finaani katenen eegiribm aha Naha aanif kafun pani?"³³ Ekemener ahi fanenes Ekemi kafu,"Aii,nifi kini finyen pani saam nifi kani pani pekefta atum aha.³⁴ Tabmeyi ekemene kafun otoho tenem ahi yaatogomaas,mosuk saam nifeni ahi peketa yaatogomaas,mosuk pefgebm saam nifeni pani saaf mouf inyou ahi asemahanes pieh mosuk tabmeyi maraf ahi reirwanaas.

Chapter 21

Yesus Sur Yerusalem Okobm Na Verevus Mosok Onahan Amnaas Tre¹ Pengerir Yerusalem okobm kaarev kitis suk Betvage,okobm pogok na sevnnes. Piginiyoh Saitun,epeem tateemi togomaas.² Pogoni mavrie corobm kavon vas,sevnim aani ivuk tacemi okobm pogov sevnim,mosok pa yohom navgaansuk tavrogom pani um em kamsuk pa mi mou nim vasin. Perem saringromsuk yavhawnim peni erobm pani nagevi.³ Mahai aha ankiev vonsaav amahamguti pani,aanir semsuk pegem kahane vanam,aiahavor yahavinim sahele nahakev,mosok avi pie regromgubm ei.⁴ Pegem kiev pani kahane na asmeir avsuk ivuk yer vanene kiev marav.⁵ Vim sion mavhai kavon sahaeaha,ivuk ekemi nim ankiev mer,ohom inivuk,mosok tavrogom isibm aiyeem em miahami,mosok yamer piginiyoh tavrogom mou,pani,abm piginiyoh tavrogom mou kamsok miahami piginir. sakharria 9:9⁶ Hau've ani niveni vasin navgaan ekemi ahaavor vas kiev marav na amnas.⁷ Pogoni ye pogom tavrogom avi yasevnnes mou nim vasin,mosok tuba niveni tavrogom isibm aiyeem horhor amnaas Yesus pogom tavrogom isibm aiyeem cemur avsuk.⁸ Pogoni ye pavi pender maev gomo tuba otomov,aiyeem horhor amnaas mosok peveni pani uhabm,ehauomsok otomov marav pekovo ama sevnnes.⁹ Mavrie pavi ivuk reimnavnes mosok pegem marav reimsevnnes pani onaham avanavnes, "ha pama Daud gini arovo! onahan amhangira aiahav,ekemir regro vami mosok mero avon tenas. oopamo imiv wav pogoioo. "Mazmur 118:25-26¹⁰ Ebm Yesus yevos Yerusalem,pahamen okobm pani haev pogomas. Ekemni vonsav antemnas" Pam mahai aha pam?¹¹ Mosok mavrie pavir semsok mouv aakemhanes,"Pegemok kavar nim Yesus,Nasaret ginir Galilea nim.¹² Mosok,Jesus aiahav gomo wou kamov yemsuk mavrie pavi kavon hatogome amgomaas arev trev sasa amnas mosok ai ahav gomo wou kam,mosok mimav muv wov haigume atomas wahabm hamer ye wacom eriv sasa ye vasin.¹³ Ekemiv vas ekemni kavon,aani mata cahanen,nanim saham wou nam pam isuhuiiv,gasin wou avnes. ebm aanir avaanen pani nokoi ye gomo wou kahane amahanen."

¹⁴ Mosok saam huvur ye korov ye ekemi pirahavkavon anev aiahav gomo wou,pogobm avi asusu atahamguti.¹⁵ Ebm,imam kavar ye ivuk ye katnebm avi saav amnas hatohosen pani avi saav antemnas Yesussur aseta antogomas mosok pahamen mavtav ekemi pirahav kavon uhunye antemnas ai ahav gomo wou kamovok. opam sahaeo arev Daud , giniro ekemni husier asmahanes.¹⁶ Mosok,ekemni avi vonsanes Yesus,kavon tamkahane aha pegeni mavtavor avnaani kiev pigini nanyaar amahamon? Mosok,Jesus,mouv aakemaves,ya.emis watunum mame aani mavtavitav gomo habm mosok mavtav tav utum kogoenov,evani moi utur eicik asoses avaton ototom anom?¹⁷ Pogobm,Jesus ekemni kavon isibm parim sevos mosok Betania okobm pogoi navgansuk avini na rovus.¹⁸ Pengensanok,ismuv tame,pebm Yesus sevos pie okobm,maasi asmeis.¹⁹ Pebm saam um ara savos atav hum marav,pogom um ara karev hius pani annyem wiyam tovsen mame,pa wahabm pirav tamgomaas. mosok pogom um kavi vas,wiyaam aar pie veteni kiev mame pavus avnum an tahamgoteni" pavgom tamen,pirahav ara um yah kanivus.²⁰ Pogobm murid-murid pogom kahane amgomaah pigini saar avi amnaas,haive ani niveni kah avnas mosok avi vonsanahes,"Tam kahane aha pogom ara um pavgom tame,pirahav vok yahoho vami aha?"²¹ Mosok,Jesus avi vas ekemni kavon, ikarum ankiev avon togruv kiev pani, Pigini keir aanir kape kokov kicahait enteni tumnamaani pavgem ara um saav vaanen,pirahav pegem pirahav atni taiyohom mosok aanir gunumg pegem,rahomsemsuk howee,ohom na yakiriv avnani katnen na yaakirivkuti.²² Pigini keir aanir nen.nen isuhuiivuk,kei avhani katnen ikarom,aani ahani katnen. "Yahudi Kavar Ye Tabmey Gomo Kokop Eni Amnaas.²³ Mosok Tabmey aiahav,gomo wou yevos mosok ivuk imam kavar ye vasin yarata-varatav Yahudi avi hohones ekemi kavon kiev yavgo mas mosok vonsav yamnaas,"aha tagem yatem kokovok aantogoton pani? mosok,matir eeis kokov anompani?²⁴ Tbmeyr avi vas ekemni kavon" naa vasin kiev nkiev kabm vonsoogubm,mosok aani vasin kabm

vanaam,naakev aves. naa vasin kabm vigibm aankiev tagem haisav kokovok aantogorov pegem yatem pam.²⁵ Yohanis apu veteni nim pani teibm? Surga saham mosok iyer saham? Mosok,ekemni savin awi vense yei vonse aantemnaas pa ekemni,awiye pav,"ebm nivir semsor surgag,avnaani kabm,ebm aani nai Yohanes,apu veteni nim kavon nanyaav men.²⁶ Mosok ebm,nivir,semsok iyek,kavnok,avnaani kabm vasin,nivi vasin iye pavi tohoi kabm mosok Yohanis pani ekemne gomo ivuk nim,pigini keir."²⁷ Mosok ekemnir avi vanenes Tabmey kavon,"nivi nanim mame mosok,Tabmayr avi vas,pigini kahane,avnaani katnen naa vasin aankiev kabm voni kiev mame tagem kokovok aantogorov,naar teintogorov maraviav cicik pani."²⁸ Egum,vinen tam kahane? nimi pirahav mavtav erobm,mosok ivuk arov okonim kavon huwis hogaansok vas,arov nam,som navgansok,amgur,anahaev nami kariaa vatum ivtam tame pani.²⁹ Mosok,avi vas ya ai avesok seb mame haiyemos.³⁰ Pogom marav ai nim ohoig gini arov kavon pie sevos navgaansok ivuk arov kavon na yavgomas kiev kane na vas.³¹ Tagem arovor iit gomo kiev nanyaavos? pegenir vanenes,pani ohoig ginir. Tabmayr avi vas ekemne kavon,iikarom,naar ankief avont agorov pani mosok patak ikinahav aabmi tentoguti vasin verree aneve vasin pani yeni katne surga wav pogoi aankiev tovsev aro katne.³² Pigini keir,Yohanes ankief huis otomov haer huis mosok aanir semsok ikarum avuni mame ebm,ikinahav pajak aabm ye vasin verree anave vasin ikarom avnes. Mosok,aani,pogom sesok kape temnee mame vinen kamaamsuk ha ikarum ainaanen.³³ Naniahai aha kiev peveni pani-kebum anggur nim tatagansuk mugumaas kebum anggur,mosok tavios tagansuk migumaas atem otey,mosok tutnsik anggur,akuku kasin mosok wauris pogobm,kebum anggur nim avi kebum karia ye peveni kavun enov antogomaas,mosok amov karom hucaabm sevos.³⁴ Ebm wiyaam kuru kaarev kitis,karia ye niveni avi regru atogomas pogoni ukiem karia ye kavon wiyaam pogoni aav³⁵ Mosok,pogoni petani ye vasin pogoni mavrie kavon yeeiv atganus avi piravnim kavon sumon yamnaas,mosok pirahav nim suahanes,peveni pani ukiem yawi yamnaas.³⁶ Pim pie,kebum ekemi nim kariaa ye niveni,pavi pie regro atogomas. ebm,pogoni petani ye vasin kahane ivuk ye kavon yatogomas kahane.³⁷ Mosok pogobm,kebum ekemi nim arov nim avi regromos ekemne kavon ebm arov nam kavon onahan amahani kati.³⁸ Mosok ebm,pogom kebum kariaa nim arov nim kavon sesuk. avi vanenes ekemni awiye pavi pegemok ikemi nimor havnim pan suahangir suomsuk vangir hucabm nim yabm kemahangir.³⁹ Mosok,kebum ikemi nim gomo arov,yeeisuk karahanes kebum anggur,hum pogor pogobm avi suahanes.⁴⁰ Pigini keir,kebum anggur ekemi nim huis,hogansuk tagem kahane ho tahamguti pogoni petani-petani kavun?⁴¹ Ekemner vanenes ekemni kavon,"ekemir susu atahamguti maniv ye pani havikoterev asmesuk,mosok pogom kebum anggur,pani kariaa ye peveni kavon,egiti mavrie peveni kavon avi egiti wiyaam niveni pani.⁴² Tabmeyr avi vas ekemni kavon,"tam kahane aani watnum antaganem ai ahav gomo puku haev pani: wou ren yer wargru anvatmos yaka pani iva yaka asmeesik vahami piginih ai ahav,ekemi pogom kahane amgomaas pigini keir? Mazmur 118:22-23⁴³ Pigini keir,naha ankief voni amahav,ai ahav asos ae kiev haev surga taceme aanir yev kiev mame aanir. iva haev honaan ye kavon yevnim avguti.⁴⁴ Mosok,mahai aha pegem batu aiyem em resoguti pani harcenguti pavham-pavham tahamguti; mosok pegem yakar akcatkiti pani suru maev tumguti."⁴⁵ Ebm ivuk kavor ye vasin Varisi ye vasin pogoni kiev-kiev nonyeesuk, pegemor avi kiev piginih nivkiev seesok kati kitsuk vahami avnaas.⁴⁶ Mosok ekemnir,semsok Tabmey,kavon ye yahangir avsuk aamig amnaas mavrie pavir semsuk Tabmey pani nagrebm hamen maaev pigini kivok.

Chapter 22

Nimi Pirahav Nu Aavor Avsuk iivanenes iivasuk Utur Itiv Mutuvnes.¹ Tabmey kiev,Yavgomaas ekemni kavon pie,kiev-kiev.² Ai ahavor asosos aame kiev hasi pani kavar nim pim kahane tama hami rajar kusumus nu aav tur arov nim kievok.³ Mosok pogom kavar semsok ekemi gomo kariaa ye kavon vas mavrie ivoni avatum hohoner utur itiv pegev,ebm aamik vani atahav anevmame.⁴ Mosok kavar nim ekemi gomo kuria ye kavon pie vani atogomas mavrie peveni kavon na voni avotom,pie voni avatum aha voni atahamon mavrie kavon, sahae sahe,naha touv pahamen maev kahane aamsuk ousvev. wakum curmerov,horoi wakum umis pahamen wev pahamen emar gos pa ouv pirahav, emargus oous veev havnim niu aav utur itivho mutuvnim.⁵ Ebm rerniev mama,icohov senom amgaansuk sev amnaas,pim hucaabm sevos pim ekemi gomo kariaa itiv sevos.⁶ Mosok peheni pogom kavar nim gomo kariaa yer yeivta amgansuk sumon yatnaas,mosok kangin tenas.⁷ Pigini keir kavar nim pani huseir,mosok pe ye niveni regru atogomas,susos atgansuk pogoni hahor atohom vasin pogom okobm niveni acu yetchahanes.⁸ Pogobm,kiev avi yavgomaas karia ye niveni kavon, vas nu aav utur,touv yetsik miahami,ebm voni atahan em mavrie pani vinen tenemee atahani.⁹ Pigini keir,sevnim aha otomov-otomov marav voni atanav mavrie pavi nim tam kahane pani yaa karvahai pegem nu adv utur itiv pegev.¹⁰ Pigini keir,kariaa ye nive ni otomov-otomov maravhariesuk mavrie yaamutuvus pa ha men madev emargus,haer vasin tenem vasin mosok,nu aav mur mimaav muv emaar ki patmahanes kagyer.¹¹ Mosok ebm,raja avi yevos kag ye,tavsen atahamgur avsuk yemsuk saavus pani nimi pirahav pani,nu aav utur mayu eemen yemsuk migumaas.¹² Ekemi kavon avi okonim,aha tam kahane pegem woukamav yevaman pani pegem nu aav utur mayu eemen yevamon pani nai? aves mosok,pogom nim pani mour men migumaas.¹³ Mosok kavan nimor vas karia ye niveni kagarom yabm pasin apir pasin,mosok kuru arom omovsakum aik pogok iva hareiv pogor. pogov mimaav muk pani okohom keremsok nice hatemguci.¹⁴ Pigini keir,iivendani kabm pani pavi,ebm crobm tav aak at uguti¹⁵ ebm,Varisi ye navgaansok kiev navnas mosok Tabmey kavon parimaacahangir avsuk avnaas.¹⁶ Mosok,haive ani-haive ani niveni kavon vanenes sevnim Tabmey,kavon kahane Herodian. Vonsahanes,"Kuru,nivi nanim aha pani yuhum haev mosok Allah gomo kiev haev vontagutun. aha pani mahai-mahai tohoi tensaav mame pigini keir aar semsuk mavrie gomo opomsam saav tein saav

mame.¹⁷ emb pigini kahane avgutun,vinen anom tamkahane vimsenok nivi kavun. Tagis hamer kaisar kavon eiyahani kabm anom vinen tam kahane?"¹⁸ Mosok ebm,Tabmey nanim vinen tanaharov neveni mosok avi vas aani nai nakep amasaav avannen,pani nai hai parivos ye?"¹⁹ Meimahaim sahae naakev pigini wahabm pajak pani" Mosok,avi eiyahanes wahabm ekemi kavon.²⁰ Mosok,ekemir pogoni kavon vas,"Mio vasin mata vasin manginir pam?"²¹ Pegenir vanenes pani,"Kaisar." Pebm,Tabmeyr ekemni kavon vas pigi keir,eiyaham kaisar kavon kaisar,gomo ikinahav tav mosok Allah gomo ikinahav avnaanikatnen Allah." Kavoneiyaham.²² ebm pogum kiev nanyeesok kah aventenaas,mosok anebm isibm parimsuk sevos anebm. Saduki Nimor Tabmey Kavon Vonsahanes Kanivsuk Vohanav Kiev.²³ Pavriahav tame pirahav piginig,Saduki mavrier vanenes pani kanivsuk vohonav kiev pani mame,hogaansok Tabmey kavon vanisahanes.²⁴ Ekemnir vonsahanes,Guru musarvas pani nimi pirah kanivus pani vavtav,suvnoos men kanivus,akas nimor pie aavos pigini nu oani,mosok ano nim gomo ye pere kesev haev avsuk aavos pogom nu pani?²⁵ Pegesaanok,nivi pegevkavi pani mavrie yabm pender tersemsuk yabm pendir crobmmahanev. ivuk gini nu avos mosok avi kanivus mavtav suvnum menkanivus mosok pogom nu pere tomsevos aho nim kivok.²⁶ Mosok kahane kabm ahoig gini arovov aavos pasin,pogom isibm migumaas arov vasin kahane emaar yabm pender tirsemsok yabm pender crobm na tiersevos.²⁷ Pogomi mavrie pahamen tanhovos,nu pogom pasin avi kanivus.²⁸ Kanivsuk vohonaav arokatne,pogom nu mativnu namor avguti pogoni mavrie pavi pogoni pani? Mosok,pogoni avguti pogoni mavrie pavi pani? Mosok,Pogoni mavriepavi panir pavgom nu pirav pogom amigan kaniv wanir aam- wanir aam amanavnes pigini keir.²⁹ Mosok embm,Tabmeyr akemaavos ekemne kavon avi vas aani emis nanim mame,nanim vetnaav muv tenem ai ahav gomo wavi puku mosok aihav gomo haisav.³⁰ Pigini keir,kanivsuk vohonak avo katne itiv,pegenir pie nu aav kiev mame mosok pie aav kiev mame,ebm surga minaani wari ye kahane.³¹ ebm,kangin yer vohonaavaro katne,emos ani watnum mame ankiev vas Tabmey,³² Niginanimurah Abraham gomo air,Ishak gomo air mosok Yakob gomo air? Pam kangin air pigini mame,embm mimi ai ahavar.³³ Pigini keir mavrie pavir nanyahanes pogom kiev,pegeni mavries kah avontenaas pagom kiev nanyeesok.³⁴ ebm,Varisi mavrier nanyahanes mosok Tabmeyr pegeni kavon vavgo waas morgus Saduki ye mov men aabm tamnaas,mutumnes pirahav.³⁵ Pogobm,ekemni ye pirahav,au kiev nanim,vonsahanes Tabmey kavon parvos kiev.³⁶ Kuru,au inenom kiev ikarom pani tagemor?"³⁷ Mosok,Tabmeyr vas ekemni kavon,aani aiahav kavon mar haev avam iva neveetav,mosok iva yuhum haevok,mosok iva vinen haevok.³⁸ Pegem iklev hamen maev pani mosok pam ivuk kinir.³⁹ Mosok pogov marak gini vasin kahane pam; Aani awi mar haev eimar haev aanvarom igimaani gomo othom marhael antagatnen kahane.⁴⁰ Pegem kiev cobm pam,pahamen aukiev pani kamsuk yatamhami au inenom puku kiev pani." Tabmey Kiev Vonsahanes⁴¹ Pegesaan,ivuk ivi Varisi mavrie pavriah mutuvnes,Tabmey ekemne kavon vongaavos;⁴² Tam kahane vinen anom Tabmey pani mongini arov pani? ekemner haitatsik vonsahanes; arov Daud ginir."⁴³ Ekemiv vas ekemne kavon,piginikah ane aavin, tamkahane Daud." Mo kam,ivahami'ai ahamitere.⁴⁴ Ai ahav ai gomo kiev ai nam kavon,cemahai i yabm nakter peger.pebm husier ye anoveni apir hatevor anom yani pev oos atahamgubm? Mazmur 110:1⁴⁵ Daud Tabmey kavon yavon togomos pani naimav;tamkahane aha pam Daud gomo arov?⁴⁶ Pirahav nim semsok mov a kemogur avuni mame tere ekemi kavon. Mosok pavgom tame piravor,pirahav nim semsok kae vonsogubm vonsav avati pani avuni mame ekemi kavon.

Chapter 23

Tabmey Kaci Kitsuk Husier Vaciamaa Varisi¹ Ebm,Tabmey kiev vagomok mavrie pavi,kavon mosok karia ye niveni.² Kiev wasnenov ye vasin ye Musa gomo mimaav muv aiyeem minaas.³ Pigini keir, kiev-kiev,pahamen ekemne kavon avnas,avom aha mosok esem ar sahae. Mosok ebm,nen-nen pani teni taiyaham mosok venani katni,ebm teni kiev mame.⁴ Pav hacum kenav haev avsuk vinen-vinen amahani katni mosok yecaahane katne togo ye wamsuv em mosok ebm ekemne pasin taiyohom kemne gomo yabmog guru.⁵ Pegenir amahani katne pahamen yabmpavi niveni iye saha ner avsuk. pegener semsok unuruv korhanes sembayan kasin kievok mosok hamen asohanes siv eicik-siveieik mayu opom niveni pogoi privru atnas.⁶ Vinen etmimi gasin ohom yocu wou,kamov yev pani mimaav muv haev ivuk pogoi ceci anaham aigomo wou pani;⁷ Mimaav muv hamen kotnebm itiv tabmsiahani katni pasim kunahari kuru avnani katni mavrier.⁸ moso ebm,aani kabi avni teu yohom piginioh pirahav kuru ekum,mosok aani pahamen maev pani ahu akas.⁹ Vani hucabm munaani mavrie kavon ai nagrebm yeiv-yeiv taiyohom pigini keir ai egum pani pirahav,piginioh surgei,wav miahami.¹⁰ Taiyohom kavor kiev aanir yeiv kaiyohom kavor egum pani pirahav,piginioh Tabmey.¹¹ Pigini keir,hamen maev aani mubmait mi pani pigini nimor kiev vahonomor.¹² Mahai aha mov wav-wav vaowahamguti ohoig tomnaani katni,mosok mahai aaha rumiyei wahamguti ivuk amcahani katni.¹³ Mouv yeni katnen aani,ivuk hasnenov au kiev ye mosok Varisi ye vasin,parivos ye! aani surga amnobm tavgos amahanen mavrie peveni kavon pigini keir igimnaanir yev taiyohom avsuk mosok kabm peveni kavon ivnim avuni mame yev avaani kavon.¹⁴ Mouv yevanen aani,au kiev wasneenov ye mosok Varisi,ye parivos ye ! aanir perenoke gomo wau yabm kemensuk pie vere yuhuv igimaanir semsok isuhuiv karom migimaav antagatnen aiahav kavon. Huseir haiyem pani ankiev tahamguti.¹⁵ Mouv ye vaanen ani,au kiev wasnen ye mosok Varisi ye,Pasin parivoos ye pasini husier haiyem ankiev tahamguti pirahavnim yanaavgaansuk igimaani gomo agumna yaayev. mosok, pogobm pirahav nim kahane asneenov,anir pigini arov kavon inyou avnaaneikatnen pigini arov pani saar acu kabm erobm saar acu pani. igimaani ahon pani tenem senikatni.¹⁶ MOUv yeni katnen ani,saam men kavar ye,mahai pegem kahane avsuk atahavkon,gini wou nagrebm vigiti ekemi kavon kamsuk yatmahamguti atahavkon kavon.¹⁷ Ani,nanim mentav vasin mosok saam huvur tagemor hamen maev, simir saham

atahavkon gini wour kahane asmegiti pigini simipani? ¹⁸ Ebm,ai ahav gomo wou maev tacemi hamer enov gasin ancugrov,nagrebm yeisuk kiev venanikatne pigini kiev muv inou egum kiev pani. Mosok pigini,ancugorov ausantagatne nagrebm venaani katne,pigini pirahav pani kien muv tenem. ¹⁹ Sae aani saam mentav mavrie! tagemer hamen maev,hamer enov antaganov piginir saham mosok acugorovor piginir? ²⁰ Pigini keir,mahai kiev acugarov vigiti,kiev nim pani acugorov vigiti pahamen maev wav pigini vigiti. ²¹ Mosok,mahai aha atahavkon,gomo wou vigiti pani nim pani atahavkongomo wou vigiti mosok ekemir miahamguti kamov pogoni. ²² Mosok,mahai aha kiev nim surga,vigiti pigini kiev vigiti pani atahavkon,gomo mimaav pigini vigiti mosok wou mi pigini kieook vahamguti. ²³ Ani movv yeni katnen du kiev wasnenov ye vasin Varisi ye vasin,parivos kiev ye hosin ani hamer eiyaham pani selasih,adas manis, mosok jintan,"ebm hacum ikanov pigini icohov senom atai taiyohow pegeni aukiev,pani piginiyah yohomhaev,peveni kavon kape temnee,mosok kape karov. pegeni kiev-kiev pegem anvarum icohov senom mentav peveni pani. ²⁴ Aani saam huvur kavar ye,ani vi susus amiahanen mosok sapaihaig ouv amahanenio. ²⁵ Movyevaanan aani,hai ivuk au kiev yemosok Varisi ye,parivoos kiev ye! pigini keir,aani aiyeem pirahav sahosos amhanen soppu pani mosok maam habm anom,ebm kamov pani tenem tamah ami vinen tanahatav mosok maraviav pavi. ²⁶ Anni Varis mavrie saam huvur ! ivur sahum kamov pani suvu vasin mosok maam habm,vasin pigini keir komov vasin kavree muv inou. ²⁷ Mov ye vaanan,au kiev wasnenovye mosok Varisi,mavrie parivos kiev ye! Pigini keir,aani iye ukiem tare antagatnen cat kapar,kahane.piev aiyeem gomo gusin haev,ebm kemor pani numuv pirahav gasin mame kangin dan tagatne namuv mosok pahamen madev tanaharov maev. ²⁸ Pigini kahane aha aani vasin,piev aiyeem gomo gasin haev iye pani. Mosok ebm othohon kamov pani ave akur miahav en mosok maniv hamen. ²⁹ Mov yevanen aani,au kiev wasnenov ye mosok Farisi mavrie,parivoos kiev ye! pigini keir,aani au ye kangin antemnaas mosok tare antemnaas peni tumnyenov atahanen mosok haev yer kangin aanvatmos sar ainyeem siriv oous antagatnen. ³⁰ Mosok vinaam,nivi tar ani,nivgeni itiv pebm mimi atnev nivi,mosok nivi aav kiev mame au inenom,gomo us; ³¹ Pigini kahane aanir avnaane kiev pani igimaani atohom kiev avhanen aani pani paveni ye gomo mantav au ye kirv yr kavon susu antemnaas. ³² Pigini keir,kahane na asmeeis au inenom kiev pani. ³³ Aani,ikoro-ikoro,aani husier ikoro gomo ye pere.tamkahane tuvu atahani katnen atohom eigeno sar acu? ³⁴ Pigini keir,sahai,naha au ye,ivuk regru atgomev vinenen koko eicik,mosok ivuk ye kotnebm ankiev. ekemni kav tagem kahane ye susu arokatnen,mosok salib amahane katnen,tamkahane ye sumon yatahani katnen mese marav eveaav atahanikatne,mosok eveaav atahanekatnen okobm-okobm marav, ³⁵ Pogobm mavrie haev-haev ye gomo us mahumvsev aro katne pegem ukiem aiyeem em ankiev huhuci,habel,gomo us pogobm comechanikatne inim haev pani, Sakaria gomo us kahane,berekh gomo arov pigini suahansenen aiahavgomo wou karev mosok altar. ³⁶ Ikarom,ankiev voni amahav piginih pa hamen kiev-kiev pam tamhamguti pegeni mavtav pam." Nusir Kiev Tamahamguti Yerusalem Okobm ³⁷ "Oh Yerusalem,Yerusalem,ivuk kiev ye susu atnaasin mosok yuka yawi yatnaasin ekemnir vani atnaas ekemni kavon. naha pani ankiev amiam kam e atugur movtav eigeni pargus,kerewakom inou kahane mou niveni mumu habm,kamov ee antoguti kahane mosok aani taiyohom. ³⁸ Sahae aha,wouwananom tovsev vami igimaakavan akuv mame asneenovami. ³⁹ Mosok,naha ankiev voni amahav pegesaan pani,anir ekem kiev mame avi vinaanikatnen pirahavkavon uhunye antahamgir ai gomo nagrebm pogobm mer pigi keir.

Chapter 24

Tabmey Anev Tame Piai Kiev Vagomaas Ai Ahav Gomo Wou Hatrom Guti ¹ Tabmey ai ahav wao hosevos amsok avi sevos pogobm karia ye ni veni avi hohanes hogaansok ai pegem yaka wou pegem see ai ahav game wou yavnaas ekemi kavon. ² Ekemni vonsaavos ekemni kavon,Aani saav mame pav? naha ikiev aankiev amahav mosok pegenir yaha pav pirahav tav seesuk tuhukiev mame pahamen maev na hare cu avsuk vahamguti. ³ Mosok ebm Tabmey eveaav kiev Saitun ukiem tavu tav mav pogor eemsuk migumas kariaa ye niveni avi remhohanes anevsok mosok avi vonsahanes,"nivi kavon vim,tagsaanok peni kiev-kiev tamhamguti pani mosok nen ikinahav tamahamguti igimaa anev tame pani? ⁴ Tabmeyr avi vas ekemni kavon,"isimar sahae-sahaе aani meinahani mavrie pegenir ho yaa uyas ahav. ⁵ Pigini keir mavrie pavi huhuni katne nagrebm namvenaanikatni mosok venaani katni,niginar nimur Kristus uv,mosok mavrie pavi ho eve aav arokatne. ⁶ Aani icemkimcaham mosok kavus kiev husier kiev awen pigini naniesuk tohoi asneenov taiyohom esemaar sahae aanir tohoi asneenov tanam pigini keir-keir pam iva tamhamguti,ebmpani emis anev tame pani. ⁷ Pigini keir kavus awi werem amahani katni awiye pavi mosok kavav ye vasin awi havtair,mosok tagev-tagev ukiem pani kasih amahanikatni mosok nuruv tamahamguti. ⁸ Pa hamen kiev pani kape anoker namu yabaahanir absuk sevon vatimos sisi maev kahane. ⁹ Pebm,avi-avi eve aav atahani katni peni mavriev,mosok avi susu atahani katne,aani pani mosok aani e pe aavaro katne pahamen okobm yer,piginih nagrebm nam kievok. ¹⁰ Pogom tame pani,mavrie pavir semsok naakev kivitakir avsuk aki yohriri ei yohriri,mosok awi tare ama-ei tare ama ahamahani katne mosok.awi epeaam eiepeaam amahani katni. ¹¹ Pavi ivuk arav ye hosenikatne mosok mavrie pavi eve avarokatne. ¹² Pigini keir,maravian cicik pa arem-arem,tahamguti hamer ye pani peis mame asmeigiti. ¹³ Mosok ebm,mahai pani kokovkitsuk tamahamguti pani kahane asmegiti. ¹⁴ Mosok Ai ahavor asoso ame kiev pani pahamen hucabm voni ata wahani katne piginih pa hamen gomo kiev avsuk,mosok pogobm ekemi ahavor hosev pani tamhamguti. ¹⁵ Pini keir,aani sahanikatnen tohoi asneenov gasin.pani asumsuk piginih ivuk kiev Daniel,piginir vas haso pigini watnum mavrie pogom sesok nanim vetemhani katni; ¹⁶ Pebm yude minaani ye hui reimsevnar othohom niveni akiem,tavu wav pogoi. ¹⁷ Mahai wou,apecim wav mi hoho tamyohom wou,kamov venaani ikinahav tav aav. ¹⁸ Mahai aha anahaev,tamnaane itiv hunimi pie anev tum wou moyu anom aav. ¹⁹

Mosok,tenem harhani katni kape vasin miahani katni aneve pani mosok utum kakeenov vatni onove pani pogom tame kigiti pani.²⁰ Isuhuiv svnssm kemse seni katnen pani ahom pasin anev taiyohom mosok Yahudi ye gomo upuhohaav gasin tamey anev taiyohom avnaam.²¹ Pigni keir pebm tamhamguti susa maev pani,nivir hatahosen mentav pigni hatamsiahani kabm pegem hucabm ivuk pogoi pebm pegesaanok,mosok pie avnon kiev mame.²² Mosok,ebm pigni tame-tame nakotov asnenov kiev mame,mimi ye pani mame ana asmegiti. pigni keir mimi ekemni ye ameenov arokatne,pigni tame-tame pani avi nakatav asmeegiti.²³ Pebm avi,iye aankiev avi venaani katni,sahai Kristus pam pegevos,mosok pani pam pogovos,pigni kiev nanyaav taiyohom.²⁴ Pigni keir parivos ye-parivos ye Kristus pasin ivuk ye parivos ye vasin ho reimsenikatni mosok nen-nen pani asota amahani katni sahanir avsuk mosok maravian cicik-maraviav cicio pebm eveaav,ebm pebm,iye am ceenov aro katne.²⁵ Esemaar sahai aha,naha ankiev voni amahav emaar.²⁶ Mosok,ebm pegenir venaani katne ankiev,sahae,pam hoha hucabm pogois;sev tonaam pogoi mosok pam kamor -kamos pegev: nanyav tanaam.²⁷ Mosok,macener wariavon to guti kahane tame kanem pegeig emaargos tuan ani pogoi na soguti,pigni kahane aha ai ahav huhuci tame pani aha.²⁸ Hamu yuhum aaup anvatmos wakomor kangin otohohom vahamguti itiv pev mutumur anvatmos. Ekemi Gomo Arov Nunuci²⁹ Ohomouv tanaharov pa yahom tamgansuk,tame sakom kitkiti,mosok haram kabm eikicik kiev mame,supuv pa hamen maev yani sahumcemguti imiv wovok,mosok kokov-kokov niveni imiv wav tacemi rekeroe kasaguti. Yesaya 13:10;34:4³⁰ Pebm,inim gomo arov pavi hosoguti imiv wavok mese-mese nice avi amahani katni. inim gomo arov avi hosoguti mosok avi sahani katni imiv wavor akata ama huhuci iceit kamovok,kokov nim maev avtait.³¹ Mosok,wariye-wariye niveni kavon vani atahamguti igasinmaev nimag vigiti ya temok,pebm ye,niveni kegru atogomaas avi ameenov atahamguti hucabm-hucabmok,imiv na rimtatis pogoig pemei imiv na soguti.³² Pegesanok,vinen isimaar avam ara um akomobm,mirebm wav pogoig vetini antoguti mosok i ye pigi sesuk pive karvee vami avon vatmos.³³ Pigni keir mosok aani savantagatnen pegem kiev pa hamen maer pani,igimani emargus yanim peis narve vami,aminobm movv verev vami.³⁴ Ikarum voni amanav, naha voni amahav ani kavon pigni keir ankiev voni atahav kiev-kiev pahamen maev hasev men kavqis pegesaan minaani yer kangin kiev mame.³⁵ Imir vasin hucabim vasin pevaro katni, ebim kiev-kiev nagani pev kiev mame. (Ekemi Aomo Arov Nuhuci Tame)³⁶ "Mosok ebim, tagsanok huhuei anev tame, nim pirahav nimor semsuk nanim vetnaav mame, wari ye-wari ye Surga wav minaani vasin nanim, mame mosok arov nim vasin nanim mame, ebim ai nim pirah nanim."³⁷ Nur, toqomaas kahane, ai ahav gomo arov huci pani.³⁸ Mosok ivuk ivi ahom tanaharov enov men kavgis, tame-tame maam our ohom yocu, mavahai kameeenov, mosok pamsen, amnaas mosok nu gomo tame avi kis, nu haem amu kamov avi yevos.³⁹ Ebim, pegenir isimar nanim vetav men minaas mosok ohom tanaharov eisu pogom hoem amu mosok pa hamen maev, kangin saam togomaas pigni kahone tamhamguti kabin ai ahav gomo arov huci pasin.⁴⁰ Pogom marav, mavrie erobim anahaev ee vetewahani katni; pim pirahav pigi oogucui mosok pim pirahav tomsoguti.⁴¹ Onave erobim yaka kagos, vetewahani katni mosok pim pirahav tomsoguti.⁴² Pigni keir, saam tem mimi an varom aanir nanim mame tagem tameq Tuhan egum huhuci pani.⁴³ Pigni keir, nanim vetemham pam wou ikemi nim pani nanm tagem tameq, isi, saham nokoi nim huhuci, mosok saam tam iahamguti, mosok homrov mimi kiev mame wou nim pani hatahar haev kievok.⁴⁴ Pigni keir, aani vasin isimaar reimtatsik saam tam eaham ai gomo arov huhuci pani aanir nanim vetnaav kiev mame. (Kiev Wasneenov Nim Haev Mosok Kiev Wasn Eenov Husier Nim)⁴⁵ "Mosok, mahai ahaa ivuk nim haev mosok vinen kokotrem, pani ainim yavroguti wou nim haev mosok vinen koko trem, poni ainim yavroguti wou nim vasin touv hamer eegir avsuk pavgini tameq pirahav piginig?"⁴⁶ Kiev wasnenom nim pani, ekohom pugumquti ainim pigni huhuei, pani ainim pani samaguti piginihoh karia vete waham, pigni keir.⁴⁷ Naha ikiev, voni amaham ani kavon mosok pani ai wav yavroguti ekemi goo kiev wasneenov nim pani ekemi kuniahari ikinaha tav nageni aar asosos antogutun kahane asusus avatum avguti.⁴⁸ Mosok ebim kiev wasneenov wasneenov ivuk nim tanaharov pani kiev atoho kamovok vigiti, ai nom emis anev mame avguti,⁴⁹ Pebim haita itsuk karia ye peveni kavon susu ata navguti, mosok oouv pagqus yotu kohane yetu ye vasin.⁵⁰ Pigni nimor pa wev men saam men homrovsuk miahamguti mosok huci ai nim pani.⁵¹ Hoqaansuk pigni nim kavon kai susu kamiv susu yamgansuk parivos ye, sevan vatmos itiv, pogov hurum ahani katni. Pev kavi piginihoh niee wiyemin mosok okohom kiraharov pasin miahani katni.

Chapter 25

(Vinen Men Mavnai Vasin Vinen Kokov Masnai Vasin)¹ Mosok. Ai ahaver Surga wav hoyhos ame kiev pani yabim pender vasin yabim pender vasin tirsemsor taeemi kahane curubim niveni amsuk reim hohanes mosok nu ogur togaas arhai tumbimsi ahangir avsuk hohanes.² Yabim pender tirsemsuk vinenmen tav, mosok yabim pender tirsemsok pav vinen koko cicir.³ Ebim vinen men mavhai pani curubim neveni asev tenas, ebim pav ahom asev mame paviar.⁴ Ebim, vinen koko eicik ahom asevnas supu tarke terev etsuk asevnas eurubim neveni vasin.⁵ Pegesaanak, pogom arhai pani ekemir kis anev tame pie tumus, pahamen maev saam avin asmeisuk avin abim hovnes.⁶ Ebim, isi aasmais mosok maouv ho haremos, pegem nini arhai mer ! Ho reimsemsok tovsen yamnaas!⁷ Mosok, pogoni mavhai pavi avi vohanav tenenas mosok curubim niveni serev men asota amnaas.⁸ Ebim, vinen taversemsuk vinen koka eicik kavon; Nivi ohom corobim egum eiyaham avnes curubim nivgeni kuvucemgur tahami.'⁹ Mosok ebi, vinen kokoeicik pegenir vanesnes, mame kahane mame tahamguti nivi vasin ani vasin, iva haev pani, sernim ahom enov vati nim kavon mosok pev aham gimaani gomo otohohom pani.'¹⁰ Pebim avi sevnes pav ohom av, pigni nimi arhai avi huis, mosok kahane avtisik minas pav, pargos yevnes nimi arhai vasin nu egur toqomaas wou kamov, mosok amnobim avi taveatis.¹¹ Poqobim pani, avi hohones

pogoni mavhai pevenir semsuk' ai, ai! Tima nivi naia.¹² Mosok ebim pegemor vos; ikarumaha, naha ankiev voni amahav naha ani nanim mame.¹³ Mosok pigini keir, saam tami mi anvaram pigini keir ani nani mame anev tame mosok tagsaanok." (Corobm Pier Karia Ye)¹⁴ Pigni keir, Kerajaan Surga wav tacemi kiev pani kahane ini etev sogoti omuv karom hucabim pogoi, ivigiti karia ye niveni ivasuk ikinahav nageni tomsogur amahav aakev.¹⁵ Pim nim kavon, 5 yabim penter tirsemsuk egiti wahabim peweni kavon, 2 yabim pender corobim egiti wahabim mosok peveni kavon, 1 pirahav wahabin pahamen ekemne gomovinen marav. Mosok avisuguti.¹⁶ Wahap 5 aavos pani amsuk emar saves, mesok kariaa na amgomaas pogom wahabim pogom, mosok pavi nim pani kahane na asmeis 5 yabim pender na tirsevos.¹⁷ Mosok kahane kabim wahabim tav 2 avos vasin, pogom nim pasin kahane eremi gomo vinenok amgomaas pani wahabim 2, tav na asmeis.¹⁸ Mosok ebim, 1 pirahav aves wahabim nim pani avi seves, ukiem, tutunsik mas ai nim gomo wahabim pirahav pani avi kometis ukiem.¹⁹ Tame karom kitisik mosok, pogoni kariaa ye gomo ivuk nim pani avi huis mosok parog abime emsuk avi watunum amnaas ekemne vasin.²⁰ 5 Yabin pender tirsemsuk, avos nim pani hogansuk. ivuk nim kavon hogaansuk ai 5 yabim pender tirsemsuk, naakev ein pani, pa mom ameciv 5 Yabim pender tirsemsuk ametiv micib, aves.'

²¹ Ai nimor avi vas ekemi kavon, iva haev, karia nim iva haev mosok aha vinen haev aani iva haev nen karia cicik pani, aha wov ameeegibim kiev pavi, itiv aiyeem itiv naar yomaha ai anemov mi mimav muv haev pogoni kam.'²² Mosok, 2 carabim tav aavos nim hogansuk ainim kavon ho vas, ai aha naakev 2 wahabim corobim tav een naakev, sesenok, mkibum 2 corobim ametiv kabim.²³ Ai nius tamgansuk avi vas; Aha karia nim iva haev aves, ave nimi vinen haev aves. Ani karia cicik, anom iva haev aha ameeegibim wabim pogoi niginaar kiev pavi iciv, yomaha kamov ai anomor mi mimav muv itiv pogor.'²⁴ Mosok, ipirav tavovos nim pasin avi kabim huis hogansok vas, ai naha pai ninim aha pani kateigotrev nim, kevun uriem rerous mentav itiv pasin koae wiyam kien antoquti avsuk vavos men wiyam.²⁵ Pigni keir, naha tohoi, mosok navgansuk ukiem kam wahabim pirahav anom anomor pigini keir.'²⁶ Pigni keir, ai nimor avi vas mosok pegem kahane vas ekemi kavon, aha karia nim tenem mosok taiyohom koko trev! Ani nanim pigini kievok naha pani kevun uriem reros mentav vasin kowae wiyam rien atahabim pigini keir mosok wiyam vavos mentav pasin kowae wiyam aav ataham gubim.²⁷ Pigni keir, wahabim nam pani bank kamov oous anvarom mosok naha avi oogubin ikinahav nam pani oiyem pogov pie avcahait.²⁸ Ooumaha pigini wahabim pirahav pani 1 yabimok, 10 wahabim ametni kavon kemasuk eyaham.²⁹ Pigni keir, aami nim pigini kavon egiti mosok yabim pavi ki wahamquti mosok ebim, yamimi mentav nim kavok yabim ke moguti mosok saves asmegiti.³⁰ Pigni karia nanim mentav nim pani koraham horeiv isisar urum itiv pogov kavon pani nice vasin akohom kirharov vasin tamahami aves." (Pieh Kemaafos Arof Nimor)³¹ "Pogom arof nim huis pani yeho ekenahaf amsuk huif morgus warinim pasin hohones,afina canahes ukem tafunim pogof.³² Pahamen pani mutufusuk manenes mesenim ekemenei ifuk pogof mesuk ekemi afina amceenof atogomaas piraf pirahaf peebm pani ifuk nim amceenof acenof atanas ekemenei pani ahun amceenof atanas domba kahane kambing-kambing kahane."³³

Mosok,Ekemni pani domba-domba naamceenof afu katnei iyabm emper,hafinim ani pani na eegiti marhaef nim pani,mosuk kambing-kambing pasin pani piketer pogor.³⁴ Morgus amem nim foni amahamguti ekemenei kafon iyabm tatimi pani,Hafinim aani Aii Ahafor mar haef yaafemi pani ahanim pahamen maaef ekemir eenof aafemi pani anomor afsuk aafcis emargus afcis yani hucabm pegef.³⁵ Pani kermo Naha masi,togomoof pani aani nahamaem eeyahansenen.Naha habm ohosi togomef pani aani Naha ohom eiyahansenen.Naha pefeni yeh,ebm aani naha yom muhkam afensenen.³⁶ Naha pief piraf wagomof pani aanir eiyahansenen pief tureif kasin pani aanir eeyahansenen.Naha natum pogomef pani aanir nasaf andanasen Naha,Naha buyih wouh kabm migumaf pasin pani aani hohonsenen naakefe.'³⁷ Morgus,banri tua mafire yeh pani aakemahanes,aih nifi kafon saaf amanaf pani aha maasih tahameen mosuk akefe mam eenof amahanef,mosuk ohosi mosuk eis aakefe ohom?³⁸ Tasaanok nifi sahan senef mosuk aakefe yem afensenef pani tasanok mosuk naha pief tafcasmen wagomof pani aanir tafcaacahansenen?³⁹ Tagaanok nifi aakefe sahasenef mosuk buyih kam minaasen pani nifi aakefe huyisef pani?'⁴⁰ Amam nim pani afi foni amahamgubm pani aah kefe pani,tam kahane aani amanaanen pani piraf nim aanir prbm ahu akas ani nahani ifa targeteref pani,aani amanasenen Naha kefek.'⁴¹ 41yPogobmsem,Ekemi pani foni amahamguti kabm ekemenei kafon pih nim tacemi pani.Soum peeis naa kafon pegebm aani pani husyor yaatogomaas mafire pani aunir pani teiyohom yaafemi pani acuh bumaait koromguti pani mosuk hahur komo yabm pasin wari enefe yemse pasin tamahani katnei⁴² Morgus,Naha maasih tegomef pani aani Naha maam eenof mame.Mosuk Naha ohosi togomof pani aani Naha ohom eenof mame.⁴³ Naha pefeni mese aani naha yemke foni mame.pieh tafcos menwagemef pani aani Naha pief tafcos kasin eenof mame,natum pasin buhyi wouh kam migomof pasin pani aani saaf sef mame pief men pasin buhyi wouh kam,pasin pani aani Naha saaf mame.'⁴⁴ Pani kermo,Ekemenei pasin pani kabm finaani katnei,aih tasanuk nifi aha maaf pasin ahasi pasin mosuk pefeni meseh nim mosuk natum,mosuk pief fatcasmen anef mosuk pieh bui woukam mosuk aakefe eenof mentaf kief aafin?'⁴⁵ Pani kermo,Ekemi pani figiti ekemenei kafon,naha foni amahamugubm aani kafon,tam kahane aani pani aatini mentaf pani aani kafon peebm ifa targeteref henemi pani,aani tenimane naakafon.'⁴⁶ Mosuk,ekemenei pam seni katnei ifa bui hacum pogof,ebm mafire yeh pani haef pani yeni katnei marhaef pani kam."

Chapter 26

(Tabmey Susu Kiev Asonanes)¹ Ebm tabmey pahamen kiev tirsemsuk kiev-kiev pani, raria ye neveni-niveni kavon, voni atogomaas;² "nani nanim pigini keir tame corobm tav asneenovi tame maev kigiti, mosk inim gomo arov eiyahani katni suahanir avsuk."³ Ebm, kagiev gasin kavar ye vasin pogom okobm pahamen maev nimi nagrebm kaivas gomo wou

petrabm mutuvnes; ⁴ mosor, anevos kiev asohanes tabmey kaven yeiyaha ngir avsuk mosok suahangir avsuk. ⁵ Mosok ebm pegenir vanenes, "tame hamen maevok atni taiyohom mosok husier atni haev mavrie pavi mubmait pegem." (Nu Pirav Onom Imobom Naev Anogaansuk Tabmey Gomo Amem No Manomaans) ⁶ Pegesaanok, Tabmey Betania, okobm pogois Simon gomo wou migumaas kukur nim, ⁷ Nu pirahav avi huis ekemikavon mosor tarketerev amsur huis kamor ohoru wangi simetsik aahuis pogom ohom pani wahabm pani wav karom, mosok pogom nu avi sisgru amgomaas tabmey gomo ameem aiyeem ebm yani cemsuk maam oouv togomas mosok. ⁸ Ebm ivuk karia ye niveni saav amnaas, pegenir semsuk husier amaas mosok avi vanenes, "Naiaha yoh wahabm maev pogom ohom kievok kuru vami aha? av naas. ⁹ Mosok, ikinahav pala peni aav atgansuk aamsuk savus ye peni kavon hamer amahamgus sahanik piginioh inoi avantenaas." ¹⁰ Ebm, Tabmey, pegemkier pani nanim, ekemni kavon vas," Nai aani pegem nu kavon yavnaanen? Pigini keir pegemor vati karia piginioh nakev mar haev tahami naakev. ¹¹ Mosor, aani vasin savus ye vasin mimi antahanten, ebm naha aani vasin mimi kiev mame. ¹² Ebm pegem nu ohom wangi otohohom nam aiyeem ho sisgro amahami, pegemor vati piginioh naar kanivgubm hahor otohohom aiyeem pegem ohom wangi kabm ruvuhani katni avsuk emar ama saav amahami. ¹³ Ikiev ankiev avontogorov mosor tagev-tagev pani kiev pam avon tahanten hucabm yani, pani pegem nur tahami pegem kiev kabm avantahanten mosor nanim vetnaav gasin matatis ekemi kaven." (Tabmey Kavon Tare Kiev Asohanes) ¹⁴ Ebm mosok, ekemi gani ivuk karia ye niveni, pirahan nim nagrabbm Yudas Iskariot, ivuk kavari ye ketnebm kavon navos tre; ¹⁵ mosok na vas, "aani nakev nen eiahanikatnen pegem nim naar ankiev egibm pani?" mosok, pegenir veni vami micibm wahabm hamen nim pani so ekemi gomo pani. ¹⁶ Mosok, pogom tame, pegemor tam kahanek amgansuk avi egibm avsuk vine-vinen tentogomaas tre Tabmey kavon." (Paskah Pesta Touv Yetcahanes) ¹⁷ Pegesanor, maam eementav maam pesta ivug tamek, ivuk karia ye niveni Tabmey kavon hohones hogansok vonsahanes," anom vinen tamhane nivir maam tauv ine Paskah anom tauv ine pani tagev amahani kabm?" ¹⁸ Tambmeyr avi vas," okobm, kamov yevnim pirahav nim, kavon vonsaha mosok pigini nim kavon venami kurur voni vami," tame nam peis kareve vami. Naha Paskah utur wou kamov anom taham gubm ivu karia ye nageni vasin." ¹⁹ Haive ani niveni vasin Tabmeyr vais kiev peremarav amnaas, mosok Paskah pogom karia amnas. ²⁰ Pegesaanok, tame sakom, kitis mosok Tabmey maam aav ivuk karia ye niveni vasin eemsuk amnaas. ²¹ Mosok, maam oouv amnaas mosok, kiev avi vas," naha ikiev ankiev voni amahav pigi keir ani nai pahamen maev pani pirahav nimor semsok vamguti otohohom nam jual amahani katnen. ²² Pegenir semsok savos asmeisuk awiye pav awi vonse ei vonse amnas tabm kavon vonsan antemnaas, mahai "Naar, saham ai?" ²³ Mosok, ekemir avi vas," pani nim pani maam nim sopuohom nam, pegem ohom pargos anitsuk oou vami nim piginir nimor semsok nakev tare yamahamguti aves. ²⁴ Inim gomo arov kanivuk soguti ekemi nimor vas kiev kahane marav ebm, piginir nim tare tahamgut pani, isimar micibm vetmoguti piginir nim pani inyoor yabeeci mentumgusahanik piginioh inyoor aves. ²⁵ Tare yomgomaas nim nagrebm Yudasor, avi vas Tabmey vas ekemikavon, "mahai nakev, yavin Rabi?" Tabmeyr avi vas ekemi kavon," igimaar voni amahamon." (Vinen Etmimi An Varom Pania O Tohom Mosok Ekemi Cioemo Us) ²⁶ Mosok maam oouv amnaas, mosok Tabmey maam aavos. Mosok, pagobm yabm wav komaamsur isuhuiv vagomaas, Tabmey maam senta-senta atogomaas mosok hamer avi amgomaas ivuk karia ye niveni kavon mosok avi vas," aavarom mosok oomnimaha, pam atohom namor." ²⁷ Pogobm, supu avi aavos onahan kagomaas, mosok ekemni kakon avi eeis, avi vas, "aani pahamen maev, yomnim aha ekemi kavonok. ²⁸ Piginir keir, pam us ohom namoraha, vinen etmimi gasin us, aha pam mahomsevos pani pahamen maev gomo maraviav eicik-maraviav eicik gomo piginir okohom pukumus aha. ²⁹ Naha ankiev voni amahav mosok naha yocu kiev mame pegem um anggur pani, ivtam tumsuk pegemtame naasmegiti aha, pebm naha avi yomgubm anggur emgasin pani ani vasin pargus aiahav nibm mi mi maav muv haev itiv pevah." ³⁰ Mosok utur pirahav avi remahanes, bukuit saitun, itiv pogobm. ³¹ Mosok Tabmey kiev yavgomaas ivuk karia ye niveni kavon, "aani pahamen maaev pegem isi hariahani katnen. Matatis, piginir keir 'naha gamba sumeegibm, mosok naar yavhonov tavrogom avi hariahani katni.' Zakharia 13:7 ³² Mosok ebm, naha kanivuk vohanaamsur ivuk ivi naar sogubm elalelea pogoi." ³³ Petrus tamgaansuk avi vas, "Tabmey kavon mavrie pahamen maev reinga sengir avnaani katni reimgasevnir aakievok, ebm naar tevsev tevsev muv tenem aves." ³⁴ Tabmey vas ekemi kavon, "naha ikarom voni amahav akev ivtam isi, emo muv voni mentav itiv, naha Tabmey nanim mame avuni kiev pani erobm pier vim." ³⁵ Petrus vasin ekemi kavon vas, "naavasin aavasin kangin parog amahani kabm, naar semsok akev tuvu muv tenem!" Pahamen ivuk karia ye niveni kiev pirahav ahane. (Tabmeyr Getsemani Suhuiv Vagomaas) ³⁶ Pogobm Tabmey ivuk karia ye niveni vasin na sevnes hucabm nagrebm Getsemani mosok kariaa ye niveni kavon vas, "abmcaham pegev kavi, naha niginaa ahon ivuk pogoi na navgaansok isuhuiv vahamgur keir." ³⁷ Mosok, Petrus pirahav yaasevos mosok Zebedeus gomo vatov erobm vasin pargus, ebm ekem ekem savos asmeisik keina vagomaas tre mosok kapetenem nakitis. ³⁸ Mosok, ekemi tamgansor avi vas ekemni kavon, "naha otohokam nam niee asneenoveev, naha pani kanivgubm kahane vinen pani eaham aha pavgev mosok niginaa vasin pargus migaansursaam tomiahangir." ³⁹ Mosok, ekemi ahon pogoi mem navgaansor, yani ukiema, aiyeem tabmgisur isuhuik, vagomaas tre, "aikuniari, pegem maniv kiev, tacemi pam naa karev pegev anev haev penderog sevor. Mosok ebm, nagom vinenok taiyohom, ebm igi maa gomo vinenok avem." ⁴⁰ Pogobm, ekemi avi huis ekemi gomo karia ye kavon mosok avin abmvenas mosok hosevos. Mosok, ekemi avi vas Petrus kavon, "Piginirkeir, aani saam tomimi muv tenem kahane mame naa vasin abm itim pirahav mimi pani? ⁴¹ Saam tomcaham mosok isuhuiv koko vaar meinaham aani savos asnenov haev. Miyo pani taha mguti ebm yuhum pani kokov mame." ⁴² Erobm pier Tabmey pisevos pani mosok isuhuik, pie navagomaas tre, "aikuniahari, pegem kiev penderok kesev kiev mame avguci pani inou kiev mame yomgubm, igima gomo vinen marav cacemor." ⁴³ Ekemi pie hogaansuk, avin amnaas mosok ho saav atogomas piginioh saam piev hacumee eitmnas. ⁴⁴ Piginir keir, avi tovsev atogomaas ekemne, kavon mosok ekemi avi pte sevov, pogobm

isuhuiv pie navagomas pani erobm pier na asemeis, isuhuiv von togomaas pani isuhuiv kiev pere nim pani pahamen maev kahane.⁴⁵ Pemb Tabmey pie huis ekemi gomo ivuk karia ye kavon mosok avi vas, "rovnim aha pegesanok mosok upuhomaham. Sahae, tame kareve amahami mosok inim gomo arov eiyaha ni katni yabm pavi ye gomo yabm em."⁴⁶ Vohonav arom, havnim nivi sreim sengir. Sahae, nakey egiti nim pani peis kareve vami." (Tabmey Yeiyahanes)⁴⁷ Emis Tabmey kiev vatamgomaas, mosok Yudas, pirahav nim avi huis ekemi gomo karia nim pirahav. Pargos reim hohones ekemi vasin, ekemi pani ye pavi mubmait eitsuk yahones mahagiv vasin kati, vasin akkaam reim hohones ivuk kavar ye kotnebm vasin mosok Yahudi kavar ye vasin.⁴⁸ Pegesaan Tabmey kavon tare yamgomaas nim pani nanim vetnaar gasin, pegoni ye pavi kavon emar vosok yavhuis tre, "naar akomacigibm, nim pavgininyahangir pavgini nim pani, yaiyaham."⁴⁹ Yudas Tabmey karev pogor avi sevos mosok avi vas, "Kuniahari Rabi!" Aves mosok Yudas avi akokos yamgomaas.⁵⁰ Tabmeyr avi vas ekemi kavon, "haive avem aha aar meton kiev pere anom pani." Pogobm mavrie pavi karev, avi reimhohones yabm niveni Tabmey, kavon avi yeiyahanes.⁵¹ Ebm, sahae, pirahav nim Tabmey vasin hohones nim pirahav semsok yabm, mahagiv, hamgromos amsuk mas Tabmey ekemi gomo karia nim pirahav sem mas pogom nim gomo icohov hougromos.⁵² Pebm, Tabmey pogom nim kavon vas, "mahagiv anom avit ekemir vahami itiv, aves pigini keir pahamen maev mahagivuk amahanen pani kangin aro katne pavgini mahagivor susu atahamguti."⁵³ Tam kahani, egumo vinen naha kahane mame ai nam, kavon voni mosok ekemi, pegesanok kabm, egiti yabm pender vasin pender vasin tirsemsur apir crobm egiti pavi nim pani wari naa kavon?⁵⁴ Pigini keir, Kitab kamov matatis kiev marav anev mame avgubm pani tenem yatahami avsur tamahar aves.⁵⁵ Pogom tame, Tabmey pogoni ye pavi kavon vas, "Nai ani egumo vinen naha Nokoi nimor tamahav pigini keir ani pahamen maev mahagiv vasin kati vasin akeaam sok reimetnen Nakev yaiyahangir avsuk reimetnen? Tame tame marav, naha kiev wasnenov gereja itiv eemsuk vontu gomev anir semsuk nakev yeiv mame."⁵⁶ Mosok ebm, pahamen maev tamahamguti pogobm ivuk yer avon tenaas kiev kiev pani kahane na asmegiti." Mosok ivuk karia ye niveni avi tonani katni mosok avi reimgaaseni katni. (Tabmey Yahudi Ivuk Ye Kotnebm Eve Aav Yamnaas)⁵⁷ Tabmey kavon yeisuk vamnes kaivas, kavon vanavnes piginih ivuk kavar nim maev, ivuk ye kotnebm vasin ahli-ahli Taurat vasin pavriahav pogov mutuvnes.⁵⁸ Mosok Petrus Tabmey marav navos omov karomok sav amanavos navgansuk ivuk ye imam gomo wou petrebm na sevos. Mosok Petrus yemsuk, migumaas Tabmey kavon yanavnes ye vasin tamkahane yamahani katni avsuk.⁵⁹ Ivuk kavar nim vasin Yahudi ivuk kivta ye kotnebm vasin orav kiev avhani katni peni ye pev amnaas. Pegenir avhani katni orav kiev pebm Tabmey kavon avi suahanir avsuk.⁶⁰ Mosok ebm, pegenir samahangir avsuk aamik manaas mavrie pavi vasin mak avi vasin makavi reimhohones. Pebm, mavrie crobm hohones,⁶¹ Ebm avi vas, "Pigem nimor vas; Naha kahane ai ahav gomo wou hargromgubm mosok pie rigibm pani tame erobm pier."⁶² Pogobm, ivuk kavar nim wav avi verokos veremisor avi vas Tabmey kavon, "Tam kahane aha mouv voni mov tenem?" Pegeni mavrie akev voni avani kiev?⁶³ Mosok, Tabmey mouv akenav mame. Ebm pogom Imam ivuk nim maevor semsok Tabmey, kavon vensavos, "Naha kiev akev vigir amahav ai ahar gomo nagrebm vasok vigir amahav mosok aha kiev nivkiev avi vim, aha mahai Mesiasor. Ai ahav gomo arov?"⁶⁴ Tabmeyr ekemni kavon vas, "Igimaanir voni amahanen moso ebm, naha ankiev voni amahav ebm ivtam tame aani ai ahav gomo arov sahani katnen ekemi ahav gomo kuasa, iyabm permiahmuguti mosok imiv wav ieeit marav akata ama huhuci".⁶⁵ Mosok, ivuk kavar yer semsuk mayu nim pievok eohomgrahanes ebm avi vanenes, "Pegem nim pam apahav kiev voni amahami! Naar semsok mavrie gomo kiev nanyaav muv temem? Avahami sahae sahae, pegesanok avahami apahav kiev igimaanir nanya avanen."⁶⁶ Tamkahane vinen anom?" Yahudi kavar yer vanenes, "Pegemog peis susu kanivur," pam avontenaas.⁶⁷ Pogobm semsok, oposaam nim uku tuvunos antemnaas mosok sumon yantemnaas. Mosok, peveni pani eaktuv itiv suseenov antemnaas.⁶⁸ Pegenir voni antemnaas, "aakev sumon yavemi nim pani mahai nivi kavon vim, senok Mesias; matis suseenov avemi aakev? (Petrus Naha Tambay Nanim Mame Aves)"⁶⁹ Pegesaanok, Petrus petraabm migumaas mosok karia pikenenov gasin abcaharov pirahav avihuis Petrus kavon mosok avi vonsavos, "Aha Tabmey, vasin anev antasain yasik aves aha Galilea nim yasik aves."⁷⁰ Ebm, Petrus koge vagomaas ekemni opomsaam veremosuk, "Naha nanim mame anir avnaan en kiv pani."⁷¹ Ebm Petrus pogov petrabm amnobm gerbang, itiv marav tamgomaas mosok karia pi kenenor gasin avcaharov pim avi saavos Petrus kavon sesuk mas avi vas pogov abm tamnaas mavrie kavon, "Pegem nim pam Tabmey vasin pargus anev an tasahane Nazaret nim pam aves."⁷² Mosok, pie Petrusur komectisik, naha iva nanim mame pigini nim yavnanen pani "Naha nanim mame avon togomaas."⁷³ Pogov abm tamnaas yer memtamgansur, Petrusur tamgomaas karev reimhohanes reimhogansuk vonsahanes, "Pam ikarom ekemi vasin pargos anev antogomas pigini keir kiev mouv anom pani kahane vahamon."⁷⁴ Ebm, Petrusur apahav kiev vasuk naha pigini nim, pani iva nanim mame, avon togomas, "Naha pigini nim iva nanim mame avon togomas." Mosok, emo nimi maev mouv avi haremos.⁷⁵ Mosok, Petrus pebm nanim avi vetmavos Tabmeyr, "Vas kiev pigini emo nimi mouv har har men itiv, aani nakev cobm pier naha nanim mame avuni pani." Pebm, Petrus hosemsok mas nice togomas kape tenem kitsuk.

Chapter 27

(Tabmey Gubernur Pilatus KavonYanavnes)¹ Pegesaanok, isumuv tamekis, mosok pahamen ivuk kavar yevasin pogov okobm auye-aye kotnebm pavriahav abm eemsok kiev asosos amnaas piginih Tabmey kavon eve amsuk kanivur avsuk.² Mosok, ekemner semsok Tabmey, kavon kahanes mosok avi yanavnes yanavgansok naregrohanes Gubernur Pilatus kavon. (Yudas Otonom Nim Ekemir Sumos)³ Ebm Yudas, Tabmey, kavon tare yamgomas nim Tabmey kavon sesok ha peis susu amahane, avsur kapetenem kitisuk mas wahabm 30 perak amsuk mas avi huis ivuk kavar ye ani Yahudi

kabar ye ani kavon eigir avsuk, ⁴ Pegem kahane vas, "Naha yabm pavi tahav pigrini keir maraviav teni men nim pani naar moveveev." Mosok ebm, ekemner vanenes, "ikarom haev igimar amahamon pigrinioh igimar matavomon avnes." ⁵ Mosok Yudas pogoni wahabm avi wamgromos aigomo wou kamov wamgromsok mas avi sevos. Mosok, ekemi avi sevos semsok maas unuruv habm nim ekemir kamsuk kanivus. ⁶ Mosok ebm, ivuk kavar yer semsok pogoni wahabm keping perak aav atgansur avi vanenes, "Pegem wahabm pegemok ai ahav gomo wou kamov voni muv tenem pegemok us puvenuv gasin wahabm avnes." ⁷ Mosok, ekemner semsok kiev pirahav ahane mosok pogom wahabm vasin, ekemne ukiem na akitcahanes habm asusu nim kavon pogom wahabm vasin kag hogansur kangin asentahani katni ye tare gasin ukiem tavu asmeir keir tere. ⁸ Pigrini keir, pogom ukiem pani nagrebm yei yahanes pani us ukiem, avnes ivtam tame vasin. ⁹ Pigrini keir, Nabi Yeremiar vas kiev kahane na asmeir avsur: "Mosok, pogom wahabm 30 keping perak amsuk. Pegemok otom micibm gasin Israel yer semsok vanenes kiev pere marav. ¹⁰ Pegenir semsok wahabm 30 keping perak pam ukiem akkaav gasin habm asusu nim kavon, pigrinioh ai ahavor nakev vas marav." (Tabmey Vasin Gubernus Pilatus Vasin) ¹¹ Pegesaanok, Tabmey Gubernur oposam na verevos mosok Gubernurur ekemi kavon vonsaavos, "Aha ikarum Yahudi kavar nim? "Tabmeyr semsok mouv aakemaavos," Ya igimaanir voni amahanen." ¹² Mosok ebm, ivuk kageiv gasin kavar ye vasin Yahudi Ketua, ye vasin kiev ekemi kavon kigi antemnaas mosok savos kahane asm esik avnom antogomaas mouv akenaav men. ¹³ Pebm, Pilatus ekemi kavon vonsaavos, "Tamkahane aha nyanyaav mame. Pegem ye pavi semsok aakev kiev kigi avane pam?" ¹⁴ Pigrini keir, Tabmeyr Pilatus, gomo mouv akenaav mame pie kiev tav vigir pigrinir mame tre Gubernur semsok tam kahane nim pam aves tre. (Pilatus Tabmey Kavon Okohom Pukumaar Avsuk Amig Togomaas) ¹⁵ Pegesaanok, Gubernur semsok Paska utur tame, karve antogomaas mosok mui wou kam mimi antogomas nimi pirahav puvgru antogomaas, ekemner semsok mui nim pirahav pegem pumgraham avon temn aavs marav. ¹⁶ Pogom tame pani, ekemne gomo mui nim pirahav haev pani migumaas, nagrebm nim pani Barnabas. ¹⁷ Mosok, iye pavi mutuvnes, mosok Pilatus ekemni kavon vonsavos, "Egum vinen pani naar pumgromgubm, nim pani mahai aves Barnabas saham mosok mahai Tabmey Kristus? Kiev yavon vatmos nim pigrini. ¹⁸ Pigrinioh Pilatus nanim ekemne gomo opom hacum, Tabmey pani ekemner eiyahanes Pilatus kavon pigrini keir. ¹⁹ Mosok Pilatus mui wou kamov mimaav muv em eemsuk migumaas mosok nunim kiev awen koromos ekemi kavon, "Taiyohom pigrini haev nim kavon nen-nen pani yatini taiyohom aves. Pigrini keir, kiev pavi naar savos asnenov asentahav pani ivtam saaveev asen pani pigrini nim gomo otohoh cacemi pani." ²⁰ Mosok ebm, ivuk kavar ye kotnebm vasin Yahudi yarataav kotnebm vasin kiev pirahav amsuk Barnabas pirahav kavon avnes mosok Tabmey panig susu avnes. ²¹ Gubernur ekemni kavon avi vonsavos, "Pigrini mavrie cromb pav tagemok egumo vinen nar anigev regrom gubm pani pogoni mavrie pavir vanenes," pani "Barnabas!" avnes. ²² Pilatus semsok pogoni mavrie pavi kavon vonsaavos, "Pigrini kahane avnani katnen, pani tam kahane yamaham gubm Tabmey, kavon mosok Kristus," avon vatmos pani pahamen, maev abmtamgaan vamnes Salib, umwav pogov paku suahan avon temnas!" ²³ Mosok Pilatus avi vonsaavos, "Nai ebm? Pegem nim pam ne yabm pavi tasai?" Mosok ebm, pegenir semsok mouv kokov kicohanes, Salibm Yavom!" Avon temnaas. ²⁴ Ebm Pilatus savos pani pegem nim pam nen-nen kiev pani emos na tirsev mame, aves pebm husier kiev avi tamgomaas, Pilatus ohom amsuk mas yabm nim ohom avi sahumus mavrie pavi saam si saam si amnaas mosok, mosok avi vas, "Naha pegem nim vasin anyen kiev eicik kahane avnom mame aves. Pani igimani gomo kiev!" ²⁵ Mosok pahamen ye maev avi vanenes, Us pani yabm nibm em vir mosok mavtav nibm yabm em vir kabm avon tenaas!" ²⁶ Pebm, Pilatus Barabas pirahav kavon pumgromos mui wou kamovog mosok Tabmey pirahav kavon lemar suahanes, Pilatus semsok ekemi ahav pirahav avi eis Salib wav pogov paku suahanir avsuk. (Pilatus Gomo Pe Yer Tabmey Kavon Eve Ananes) ²⁷ Mosok, pe ye vasin Gubernur vasin Tabmey markas pogov avi yanavnes Gubernur gomo mimaav muv itiv pogov mosok Romawi gomo pe yepah amen maev hosemsok vamnes ekemi kavon ho eiekiahane. ²⁸ Pegenir yer semsok vamnes Tabmeyr augumaas mayu puvu atgan vamnes mayu wiriv piev amsuk ekemi gomo otohoh eicahanes. ²⁹ Ebm, kati isier kahane timnyos-timnyos amgan vamnes Tabmey, gomo am eem eieahanes haneit amsuk iyabm geter, toumhetcahanes, mosok ekemi kavon saam simtamnaas, mosok ekemi kavon eve aav antemnaas, avi voni antemnaas ekemi kavon kuniahari, Yahudi ye gomo naimaav!" ³⁰ Uku ekemi gomo piev em tuvnios antemnaas, pogom haneit amsuk vamnes, ekemi gomo amem suseenov antemnas. ³¹ Pogobm eve av yamgan vamnes, mayu uriv piev Tabmey gomo otoh om eieitcahanes pani pisuk vamnes iva ekemi gomo avi eicahanes ekemi gomo otohoh pie, mosok avi yanavnes Salib wav pogoi paku suahangir avsuk. ³² Mosok pe ye pani avi hosevnes, Kirene nim Simon kavon avi tubm siahanes nagrebm pani Simon. Pegenir semsok Simon kavon titiman yavnaas Tabmey gomo salib pi kemeir avsuk. ³³ Pegenir Golgota avon vatmo ukiem itiv na sevnes pigrinioh pogov ukiem nagrebm nim pani Golgota, iva nagrebm, nim pani "Numuv omabm". ³⁴ Pegenir semsok anggur ohom kogenov yamnaas yomor avsuk pigrinioh upuv haiyem ohom vasin kabmeisuk enov yamnaas mosok mepem, itiv em kama cahanes mosok, naha taiyohom aves. ³⁵ Pogobm Tabmey, anait kivcoos um em tавcаcаhаnеs cabcatsir ekemi gomo mayu kiev pirahav amsuk hamer avi amnaas. ³⁶ Pebm, semsok ekemner semsok pogov abmcahanes, abmcemsok pogov kavi saam manivur tomcahanes. ³⁷ Mosok, ameem nim wav pogoi, avi wata cahanes eve avkiev ekemi kavon, "Pegemhaniraha Tabmey, Yahudi Kavar Nim Maev" ³⁸ Pavgom tame pani, haiyem ye erobm pargos um kivcoos wavpogoi kivcatsuk tavios temnaas Tabmey vasin pargos. Pim pani iyabm pogor cabcacahanes, pim pansin pi keter tabcacahanes. ³⁹ Mosok, iye pogov itiv kivsev antemnaas pani evaav yavgan rekerak tagansuk kesem antemnaas. ⁴⁰ Mosok ekemi kavon Yavon Temnaas, aar vontogomaasin aiahav gomo wou hatogramsuk vamgubm tame erobm pier, pierigibm aven togomaasin yasik yavontemnas. etohom anom igimaar pukum senak ebm ai ahav arov avgafon pani, hauov um kivcoos wou pebm yavon tenaas!" ⁴¹ Mosok kahane kabm ivuk kavar ye kotnebm, vasin musa gomo ivuk ye vasin, mosok yarataav-yarataav vasin Tabmey, kavon eve av yan temnaas; ⁴² "Ekemir

semsuk mavrie peveni kavon akohom pukuvur antogomaas,ebm ekemi gomo othom piginih okohom pukuvuk mame yasik tam kahane yavan temnaas. pigini keir pam Israel,ye gomo naimaav yaven temnaas peis kemi um kivcos wav pogoig hauovor yavon temnaas pebm nivi sesuk ha ikarom avnangir keir ekemi kavon yavon temnaas. ⁴³ Ekemi pani ekemi ahav,kavon nantaav togomaas pigini keir ekemi ahavor okohom pukumur pegesan vasin,yavotemnaas ekemi ahavor mou avguti pani. piginih ekemir vontogomas,kiev pere marav, naha pani ai ahav gomo arov,"avon togomaas pigini keir. ⁴⁴ ebm pogoni ye crobm ekemi vasin parogos um anait kivyos wav pogoi cavcacahanas vasin kahane ekemni nim kavon eve avantemnaas kabm. ⁴⁵ Pegesanok,yabm itim pender tirsemsok,yabm pender pirahavna asemeeis mosok,tame avi sakem kitis pogok petrabm itiv pani,sakam kitsik vagomaas pani yabm itim sembilan na asmeis: ⁴⁶ Yabm itim,crobm pier,asmeeis mosok Tabmey kiev yatemok,vagomaas tre,Eli,Eli Lama sabakthani?"Piginih kiev hasi,nim pani "Ai nam,Ainam,aha nai nakev yabm tungur vaton? ⁴⁷ Pogov,abm tamnaas,mavrie pogom nanyesuk,sahae pegem nim pam Elia.kavon ii voni amahami avontemnaas. ⁴⁸ Nimi pirahav,sem mas kabm hogansuk,supu amsuk,haiyem ohom,anggur ohom em aktis. aktisik mas haneit,karom amsuk haneit opom maniv yu pogoi yermetsik Tabmey gomo habm em kamaacahanas yamor avsuk. ⁴⁹ Mosok ebm,pogoni yer avnaas,"havnim saam,tom tamhamgir Eliar hogansuk ho okohom pukuvuk kiev saham avon temnaas." ⁵⁰ Tabmeyr semsok mouv pie yetemor vagansuk mas avi kanivus. ⁵¹ Mosok,piev ai ahav gomo wou kamov piringrohanes pani pa mubmaituk tohomosevos pani erobm asnenov temnas,wavor tohomos pani emar yani na sevos,mosok ukiem honhontogomaas,ebm yaka vasin tohosev-tohosev togomas. ⁵² Hahar othom tare antemnaas ukiem tumver antemnas,mosok kivit ye pavi kangin antemnas pani emar vaowerevnes. ⁵³ Mosok,Tabmeyr kangin antemnaas kivit ye tumnyeenov atgansuk,emhucabm haev wav pogoi yev antemnaas mosok mavrie pavi saam sis avnom antemnaas. ⁵⁴ Pegesaanok,ivuk pe nim,mosok pargos tabmey,kavon eve avamnas ye nuruv amgomaas pigini sesok nenen pogov itiv tamgomas saam nivenig sesuk tahoi amnaas mosok avi avontemnaas, ii karum peis pam aiahav gomo arov avontemnaas!" ⁵⁵ Onove pavi,amov karmok,sam mom avnom antemnas: Piginih Tabmey kavon pi kemahangir avsuk reimhohosnes Galilea pogoig. ⁵⁶ Ekemni mubmait pogov pani Maria Magdalena,Maria Yakobus gomo nu mosok Yusuv,mosok pim Sebedeus gomo mavtav iyounim. ⁵⁷ Tame sokom kitis mosok,ikinahav hasi nim avi huis Arimatea pogobm nagrebm Yusuv,pogom vasin Tabmey gomo ivuk karia nim. ⁵⁸ Pegemor semsok Pilatus kavon navos mosok Tabmey gomo atohom na oogur avsuk. ebm,Pilatus avi vas Tabmey gomo hahor atohom pani yusuv kavon eiyaham aves. ⁵⁹ Mosok,Yusuv Tabmey gomo hahor otom avi avos. Amsok kicem humhurum avi veteis emgasin kicemog. ⁶⁰ Mosok em sar haev itv pogov na homacahanese ekemi nim gomor,ekemi tutunis yaka itiv pogov. Mosok,Yusuv yaka maev hahor othom mas avi sevos. ⁶¹ Ebm,pogov kavi pani,Maria Magdalena mosok Maria pim pargus abmcemcuk saam itiv pogov sim minaas ⁶² Pogom tame pani,Yahudi gomo uouhuhaav gasin tame sabat;karev kitis mosok ivuk kivit kavav ye vasin Varisi ye vasin Pilatus kavaan ha mutuvbes. ⁶³ Pegenir semsok,ai,kunia hari nivi nanim pegem arav nimor sontogomaas wav mimi antogomaas pani,pegemkahane vantogomas,tame erobm pier asmegiti mosok avi vohonogubm. ⁶⁴ Pigini keir,kiev aavim aha pogov sar itiv pani ii ye pavos ye miahani katni mosok tame crobm pier na asmeir,ebm ivuk karia ye niveni meinaham pa reirnevhaev mosok pev yatini haev, mosok mavrie pavi kavon voni haiev;pegem nim vohonaav vami kangin ye mubm manitur; Meinaham,orav kiev ivuk gini pani iva avhabm temne ahaev ivuk popi. ⁶⁵ Pilatus vasin ekemni kavon vas,aani saam tomavnom gasin miahani, sevnim igimaani nanim tam kahane amahani katnen. ⁶⁶ Mosok,pav avi mosok pogov sar itiv pani mavrie pender tohomsuk,ana pegev itiv tacem peveni mavrie pender tohomsuk,aha pegev itiv tacem peveni mavrie tohomsuk,aha pegev tacem pogom kahane amnaas,emar eitkiahane hohov haev avsuk.

Chapter 28

(Tabmey Piev Hurumsuk Verevos) ¹ Yahudi gomo upu hohav, gasin tame sakom kitis, miggu tame tame em kien ama huis mosok, Maria Magdalena mosok Maria pim vasin avi sevnas tabmey gomo sar sahangir avsuk. ² Mosok, diuruv maev sev amgomaas masok sahanes, piginih aiahav gomo wari Surga, wavok hauwovus hogansuk mas pogom yaka, maev ho warogomosuk mas ai yem pogov cemsuk migumaas. ³ Opomsaam nim pani macen kahane mosok mayu nim pani iva kapar imiv kahane. ⁴ Saam sim tamnaas yer semsuk ekemi kavon, tohoi amnaas tohoi asmeesik roro amnas kangin ye kahane. ⁵ Mosok pogom wari nim tamgansuk avi vas pogoni onove kavon, " Tohoi tonaam pigini keir naha nanim aani tabmey pev amahanen um kivios wav pogoi tavcaa cahanas pigini. ⁶ Pani nim pani pegevos mame pigini keir pani vohanav vami ekemir vas kiev marav. Havnim sahae-sahae ekemi kavon homaaca hanes itiv pegev voni mame. ⁷ Sevnim huig yohom na venaam ekemi gomo ivuk karia ye niveni kavon pigini keir pam vohonaav vami kangin ye mubmeutuk, mosok ekemi ivuk sev amahami galele pogoi, aanir semsok pogoi, na sahani katnin esemar sahae, naha riev vaiyev ani kavon." ⁸ Mosok, pogoni anoker togoi vasin anahan maev vasin, pogov mubmait itiv pogobim teivsevnas pogom kiev pani ekemi gomo ivuk karia ye kavan na venagir avsuk. ⁹ Mosok, tabmey ekemni kavan tubmisik vasi," Kuniahari!" Aves mosor ekemni tabmey, karev reim hohones apir, nim yesuk ohoye yamnaas. ¹⁰ Pogobim, tabmeyr ekemni kavon vas," Tohoi tonaam; Seknim mosok ahu akas nageni kavon na voni avarom galele, pogoi reimsevnas mosok pogobim nakev avi sahani katnen." (Pe Yer Micibm Eiyahaner Avsuk Warmahanas) ¹¹ Onever reisev amnaas mosok, pogoni pe yer peveniv okobim navgansuk ivuk kivit kavav nim kavan na habme angomas pogov kavi tamgomaas kiev maev pani. ¹² Mosok ebim, aune kotnebim pavriahav pev mutuvsvuk, kiev pirah amsuk, vamnes wahabim maev pogom pe nim kavon eiyahanas. ¹³ Mosok, avi vanenes," Venamaha, tabmey ekemi gomo karia yaer isi reim hogaansuk nokoi amsuk asevani

nivi isi avin abim vanev mosok.' ¹⁴ Ebim, gubernur pegem kiev nanyoguti pani tohoi asneenov taiyohom. Nivir ekemi kavon venanikabim mosok ekemir semsok ankiev mouv voni kiev mame yavnaas tre." ¹⁵ Pebim, pogom wahabim avi ahanes, mosok ekemi vasin ekemnir vanenes kiev marav amnaas; mosok Yahudi ye pani pogom kiev avonvatmos ivtam tame vasin. (Tabmeyr Ekemiaomo Kariaa Ye Kavon Hosevos) ¹⁶ Pegini keir, pogoni ivuk kuria ye reimsevnes galelea pogov, ukiem tavu tav itiv pogov tabmey ekemir marav. ¹⁷ Mosok ekemnir avi sahanes, tabmey kavon ohunie av amnaas ebim, mavrie peveni pani esekak amnaas. ¹⁸ Ebim, tabmey hogaan suk ekemni kavon avi vas," Nen-nen kakob pani eeis igina kavon, Surga wav pogoi mosok yaniucaabm pegev. ¹⁹ Pigini keir, sevnimaha mosok ivuk karia ye ameenov avarom pahamen akobim, ahom mumees avarom pav iva ai gomo nagrebm vama,mosok arev gomo nagrebim va Roh Kudus gomo nagre him va, ²⁰ Wasnenov avarom pav naar ankiev aventogomev kiev; Mosok sahaiaha, naha aani vasin parog waha mgubim mosok."

Mark

Chapter 1

¹ Pam ifa ifuk kinir kief,Tabmey Ahaf,,Arof Aii Ahaf kinir, ² Amahaner emaar curumaacis wafi hatef.Yesaya kini kamof:"Sahani sahaeh!Nahar Rekuru feef ifuk aah ifuk pogoi anum otomof hoguru kasin kefok. ³ Mawif isih ucaabmok fahami pirahaf nim pani:'otomof asusguru amanaanimTabmey kafun sef kasin pereh seeir eecahanim. ⁴ Amahaner Yohanes,e.ohom mumeeh nim,f.afi togomaas pogof isih ucaabm mosuk kief afi fagomaas ohom mumeeh kifte yeh hacum nifeni sasirguru kief. ⁵ Mosuk,pahamen Yudea yeh mosuk pahamen Yerusalem yeh Afi reimhohones Yohanes ohom mumeeh nim kafun.Ohom mumeeh afi yaatogomaas Yordan mici pogom pogobm afi haabmeeh amanaas hacum nifenin pani. ⁶ Yohanes unta pief eecisuk mas,g.mosuk anaah senef Pief kamsuk touf nim pani paaisiuhoi pasin icim ohom pasin, ⁷ Yohanis kief fakaansuk mas afi fas Naah ohoik pogoi hohotiifa kokof nim pani.Naha pani haef mame ekeni hacum pasin apir pasim yemsuk tamanaani pani kekuru mouf tenem. ⁸ Naha aaani ohomok mumeeh atahaf eebm Ekemi pani aani ohomok mumeeh mame pani wari pasin yaatamgaansuk tahamguti. (Yohane Tabmey Kafun Ohom Mumeetis) ⁹ Pafgobm afi togomaas pogom tame pogomok,Tabmey afi huis Nasaret okobm pogomokGalilea ukiem mosuk ohom afi mumeeh tis Yohanissur Yordan mici ohom. ¹⁰ Ohom kamok fohonaamsuk mas Tabmey saam imif waf saafok pani imif pah tohomferemsuk tamgomaas Mosuk wari pani wacom eerif asemeeisuk pesem hukaansuk wamsuf afi ho cemos. ¹¹ Mosuk kief afi fagomas Surga waf pogoik,"Aha pani ifa Arof namor Ifa Aakef Naha ohonyeh tahaf. (Tabmey Hahurur Aamasaaf Amogomaas m) ¹² Amahaner pafgobm pani,warir afi yaasefos Tsbmey kafun isih ucaabm otef. ¹³ Ekemi ahun taf isih hucaabm Tame empat puluh migumaas mosuk hahur afi aamasaaf amogomaas,j.Tabmey wakum umis mubmaait migumaas mosuk wari onefe yeh mubmaait Ekemi kani. (Tabmey kief waseenof Aii Ahaf Nim Kini Kief Galilea Okobm Nah Togomaa) ¹⁴ Yohanis ohom mumeeh nim muiy wou kamof migumaas mosuk,Tabmey afi nafos Galilea ukiem pogof mosuk Aii Ahaf kini kief waseenof. ¹⁵ Ekemir afi fas peis,cirsec fami tame nim pani,Aii kini karya,k.kiftacahait mosuk nanyahae kief nim pani ("Tabmey Afi Yeifta Atogomaas Ekemi Pasin Anef Kasin) ¹⁶ Pafgobm mici amaram fetenafos Galilea ukiem maraf mosuk afi tofsen atogomaas Simon,m.Andreas ahu akas hoou saaf amawanaas mosuk pegeni cirobm pani touf yeeif yeh. ¹⁷ Amahaner,Tabmey afi fonsaafos pogoni yeh cirobm kafun "Aani naha maraf honaam,mosuk Naha pani aani iyeh yeeif kasin yaah sasaaf atugubm. ¹⁸ Simon pasin Andreas pasin hoouh nifeni afi tofsef takaansuk mosuk afi kifta cahanes kabm. ¹⁹ Amahaner,Ekemi ifa omof karum nafos Ekemi afi nafos Yakobus kafun arof Sebedius kinir mosuk Yohanes okenim nimor nim amu kamof migumaas mosuk hoouhnifeni asusta togomaas. ²⁰ Amahaner Tabmey ih foni atogomaas mosuk Ekemene pani aii nim afi tomsefenes,Zebedeus amuh kamof tomsefenes pahamen karyaah yeh yaatenef atogomaas yeh pasin amahaner Tabmey pasin paruk afi sefenes. (Tabmey Kief Waseenof Asen Kokof Pasin Togomaas) ²¹ Amahaner,Kapernaum okobm nah semsuk,o.togomaas mosuk tame hamen maif afi asemeeis,p.Tabmey mese wou kamof yemsuk afi waseenof amogomaas kief. ²² Pogoni kamof yemigumaas yeh maif pani tohoi peremsuk rerwanaas amahaner afi sahanes pani saam nanim fetemaamsuk afi waseenof amogomaas atogomaas kief kahane nanyahanes amahanef yaasik afenes,ouh yer aafon tagatini kief kahane mame afenes. ²³ Pogom tame pani pafgom meseh wou kamof pani nimi pirahaf pani otoho kamof hahur yemsuk togomaas keyi maif famigumaas. ²⁴ Kief afi foni atogomaas Aha nentatimi nifi pasin Tabmey Nasaret nim?aha nifi kafun susyoos atahamgur afsuk meton afanaam?Naha naim Aha.Aha pani haef nim Aii Ahaf kafunuk. ²⁵ Amahaner Tabmey husier afi yaafatamgomaas ekemi kafun afi fas maouf tum,pesom peis pegem nim kini otoho kamok. ²⁶ Pogom hahur pani roruh tagaansuk keyi afi fagomaas amahaner,afi pesefos. ²⁷ Ekemene pani tohoi peremsuk awi fonseeh eih fonseeh amanas tere pani nen ahah?Eem kief mosuk kokof! Ekemi kini otomof kief pah yahum harecacoos fami hahur hatuguru aatahami mosuk Ekemene nanyaaf aatahani pegem kafun. ²⁸ Mosuk Ekemi kini kief pani payahum haroos sami pafgem Galilea maif pam. (Simon kini uni pasin pahamen natum yeh asusta ama tamahami.) ²⁹ Amahaner pogobm Tabmey pasin paruk yaah kiftatisuk yaah karfwagomaas yeh pogom meseh wou afi tomsefenes Simin kini wou kamof afi nah reimyefenes Yakobus pasin paruk Yohanes pasin. ³⁰ pogom wou kamof pani Simon kini uni afi kaahomrofsuk fagomas roru nantum amahaner afi fanenes natum nim kief pani Tabmey kafun. ³¹ Tabmey pasin kaaref nafkaansuk mas yabm afi nah yeeisuk waf afi amceeis afi yaawerefos waf. ³² Pogobm tame sefos omof sakomeeh kitis,q.pogom isih pani pahamen yaru yeh pasin otoho kamof hahur yemcemsum yaabmi atanaas yeh pani afi yaah karfhohones Tabmey kafun. ³³ Amahaner pahamen yeh maif pani afi ho mutufnes pogom wouh horeeif pogof. ³⁴ Tabmey afi asusta amatamogomaas pahamen yaru yeh pasin otoho kamof hahur

yemcemsuk yemimi amogomaas yeh pasin afi hatuguru amatamogomaas.Eebm pogono,Ekemir kifcoos atogomaas pogoni hahur kafun kief foni tayohom afsuk piginyoh ekemene nanim pani kefok. (Tabmey Isyohoif Fakaansuk Afi Awaseenof Kief Nim Pani) ³⁵ Isyohoif tame yani kien mentaf,yani iceit krsrf mentaf fagomaas omof sakum kitisuk fagomaas,Tabmey fohonaamsuk mas afi sefos ahun hucaabm maaif pogoi,amahaner isyohoif afi nah togomaas pogof kafun. ³⁶ Amahaner Simon pasin paruk yaah reirwagomaas yeh pasin afi reimnafenes tabmey pef kefok. ³⁷ Amahaner Afi nah tubmsiahanes Tabmey kafun ,Amahaner ekemene afi nah fanenes pahamen yeh Aah pef amahani" ³⁸ Mosuk Tabmey afi fas,hafinim nifi reimsenigir pah kaaref afinim afatini okobm.Naha kief nah fahamgur kier pogoni yeh-yeh kafun.Pafgof kefok metif Naha." ³⁹ Pogom kefok fetesefos Tabmeyir fetesefos pogom Galilea ukiem maif fetesefos pani.Ekemi kief nim meseh wouh nifenik maraf fetenafos mosuk hahur hatuguru fetenafos. ⁴⁰ Amahaner,pogof kafun pani korof nim migimaas,u.afi huis Tabmey kafun ekemir kubmuk etemhokaansuk mas afi ho cemsuk mas afi fas Aha inyou sahamok aha naha asusuh inyou afgutun pani,u.naha asum. ⁴¹ Otoho kam tari ates safus yaasik saafos ,"Naar foni amahaf peis asumsoum!" ⁴² Pafgom tame pasin pani,peis peis kaferof nim pani ifa eemaar asumus mosuk pogom nim eemaar asum sefos. ⁴³ Tabmey pogom nim kafun soum afsuk mosuk mouf kokof kitisuk nah foni aafem. ⁴⁴ Ekemi afi fas pogom nim kafun,ifa nah foni tum pefeni kafun pegem kief pam.Amahaner soum nah hunum otohom anum afi nah yom kifta nim kini wou kamof mosuk hamenr afi eem otom anumkefok piginyoh Musa fas kief pigini araf,y.piginyoh kief kasin ekemene kinir. ⁴⁵ Amahaner pogom nim nafkaansuk mosuk afi nah haabmeeh amaogomaas yeh mubmaait mosuk haramaachanes afi aawanaas pogom kief pani afi haabme kicahanes pigini kefok pani Tabmey pah esigis maif nah yef teinsaaf mame okobm kamof pani eebm hucaabm kamof mimi aantogomaas ifa ahun hucaabm maif.Eebm iyeh pahamenm okobm kamof koaehreirhui aantanaas.

Chapter 2

(Tabmey Mufhumaamsuk Mosuk Korof Nim Asumus) ¹ Tame pafiyeeh kitis mosuk Tabmey afi pieh fetenafos wou ohaaem nim maraf pieh Kapernaum okobm pogof,afi nanyahanes peis wou kamof ho yef fami afenes ² Amahaner afi pieh ho hacifnes yeh maif pogom wou kamof pani afi tafcahanes pohof sef mame ifa amonobm pasin yeminaas mosuk Ekemi kief afi fagomaas pogom yeh maif kafun. ³ Amahaner,Ekemener afi yaahohones korof nim horohor sabmsuk yabm penter tumsuk. ⁴ Eebm pogoni yeh pogoni korof nim yaasef mouf tenem Tabmey kaaref pogof iyeh pafi pigini kefok apeh hatemaamsuk famenes Tabmeyir tamgomaas pogof waf pogoik.Hatemaamsuk horohor yani koromsuk afi amcahanes. ⁵ Amahaner,Tabmey Ekemir afi seehsok mas afi fas pogom korof nim kafun Ah arof nam hacum anum sasirguru feef peis. ⁶ Eebm,ouh yeh pefenik mikaansuk afi finyen amakansuk afi fanenes otoho kamof nifeni. ⁷ Pegem nim pam nai pogom kahane foni fami,q.pam epeh aaf foni fami afanaamok!mahair sohosu atogomaas hacum pani,piginyoh Aii Ahaf pirahaf Ekemir yaasik? ⁸ Tabmey Emaar nanim fetemaafos saam nanim nimok emeh kef pegeni yer otoho kamofok afanaas kief pani nanim fetemaafos,ekemener pani,Ekemir afi fas pogoni yeh kafun Aani nai pigini kehane finyen amanaanen otoho kamof eneni pani? ⁹ Tagemok ifa payahum foni pegem korof nim kafu pani,Tagis hacum anum sohofef fami afini yeeh tagen kahane finaam sahae,fohonoom,kicem num aamsuk soum peis sfini? ¹⁰ Eebm peis nanim fetemahansenen Aha Inim Arof kokof aamsuk tamahamun pegem yani hucaabm pegemoh piginyoh hacum sohosguru kasin,Tabmey pogom korof nim kafun afi fas. ¹¹ Naha aakefon foni amahaf fohonoom kicem anum aamsuk mosuk soum wouh anum. ¹² Pogom korof nim fohonaamsuk,kicem nim aamsuk mas afi nah sefos horeeif pahamen yeh mubmaait pamahaner tohoi afi perefnes mosuk ohonye afi amanaas Aii Ahaf kafun amahaner aafanaas."Nifi pegem kahane karya saaf aatensaaf mame afenes. (Lewi Tabmey Maraf REirwanaas) ¹³ Tabmey afi pieh nah sefos mici amarom maraf,mosuk pahamen yeh afi reirhui manaas Ekemi kafun,mosuk Ekemir afi waseenof amawagomaas pogoni yeh kafun. ¹⁴ Amahaner Ekemi nafkaansuk mas nah kesef amkansuk afi saafos Lewi,b.kafun,Arof Alfeus kinir afi migumaas wouh taf itif ekenahaf yabm kenaaf aantanaas wouh taf itif pogof.Amahaner Tabmey afi fonsaafos pogom nim kafun,"Ah naah maraf anef maouf inyou sahamok afes.Amahaner Lewi pasin inyou afsuk mas ohoik afi sefos. ¹⁵ Mosuk Tabmey ohoik afi nah hayemsuk afi nah cemos yani,c.maam oouf Lewi kini wouh afi nah togomaas,mosuk iyeh pafi ekenahaf yabm kenaaf aantanaas yeh pasin,d.mosuk hacum yeh pasin afi paruk maaif maam oouf paruk amanaas Tabmey pasin,mosuk Ekemir yaah karfwagomaas yeh pasin,piginyoh pogof kafun pani iyeh pafi afi reimsefenes kabmTabmey kafun kiftatisuk. ¹⁶ Eebm ouh yeh pefeni pani kief haef nanim mame,f.sahanes pani Tabmey maam oouf paruk hacum yeh pasin ekenahaf yabm kenaaf teintaas yeh pasin paruk maif togomaas mosuk amahaner pogoni yeh pani Ekemi kafun kiftatisuk waas yeh kafun fonsaanes,"Pani nai Ekemi pasin ekenahaf yabm kenaaf yeh pasin hacum yeh pasin paruk fati? ¹⁷ Amahaner Tabmey afi nanyaafos,Ekemir afi yaafogomaas pogoni yeh kafun,"Pahamen ifa haef yemiahani natum asusuh kasin nim mame,mosuk pahamen natum mame. Naar metif psni haef yeh ih foni kefok mame,eebm tenaharof yeh kefok. (Tabm Tufu Kefok Fonsahanes) ¹⁸ Yohanes pasin paruk reirwanaas yeh pasin kifta mentaf yeh pasin tabm tufu paruk amanaas.Pefeni yeh reimhukaansuk afi ho fonsahanes pegeni yeh kafun,"Nai aha Yohanes pasin paruk reihunaani yeh pasin kifta men yeh pasin paruk amanaani tabm tufu pani?" ¹⁹ Amahaner Tabmeyir afi fas pogoni yeh kafun,"Saaf saham aantagatenen nim num pamsisuk yaawahani kateni pani paruk anef kief mame nimi pasin pani iyenom maraf wahanguti pigini kefok pani tabm aatini kief mame pigini kiefok. ²⁰ Eebm tame afi kigiti pani nimi nuh aseensif aro kateni,mosuk pigini tame piginik ekemene afi amahani kateni tabm tufu. ²¹ Aatensaaf mame ouh sinhaatohom kesef tahanguti pami pieh eem pesek pief rurguru maouf tenem ifa eem pesek pieh kakunum.pigini kahane piginyoh pani eem

pese pani hohuceci tahamguti ouh sinif pini kiefok,mosuk kesef nim pani ifa afahabm hamene kitigiti. ²² Mosuk,iyeh aatensaaf mame eem anggur ohom pani ouh supu kamof mohomeeh aatensaaf mame pigini kahane amahani kateni pogom anggur ohom eme kasin pani ouh supu harecemgoti pigini anggur ohom ;pasin pogom supu pasin peis tenemeeh kitigiti.Kahane kabm,eem anggur pani ifa eem supu kamof eeh piginyoh inyou. (Tabmey pani Aii Ahaf Tame hamen maif itifuk) ²³ Eebm,tame hamen maif pirahaf pani,Tabmey hafiem maam mumbaituk nafos,mosuk otmof maraf pani ekemir yaah karfwagomaas yeh maif pani meem afi memkahanes. ²⁴ Amahanef kifta men yeh pani afi fanenes pogoni yeh kafun,"Sahanim sahae pogom nai afaani nai tame hamen maif kini kief nanyaaf mentaf amanaani? ²⁵ Amahaner Ekemir afi fas pogoni yeh kafun,"Aani aatensaaf mame afanaam Daud tur tenintugumaas pani,h.Ekemi pasin paruk yaanef aantogomaas yeh pasin kape maasi aseef aatanaas mosuk afi tentogomaas pani? ²⁶ Tagem kahane takaansuk mas Ekemi Aii Ahaf kini Wouh kamof afi yefos Pogom tame pani Abyatar ameem ifuk kifta nim migumaas mosuk maam pani ekemir yaah reirwagomaas kafun hamer amogomaas pani? ²⁷ Pogobm Tabmey afi fas pogoni kifta men yeh kafun,"Tame hamen pani iyeh kefok asumus,eebm iyer tame hamen maif asusuh mame. ²⁸ Pigini kefok pani Inim Arof pani Aii Ahaf,mosuk tame hamen maif wafos."

Chapter 3

(Tabmey Yaruh Yeh Korof Yeh Asusuh Tame Hamenok Togomaas) ¹ Tabmey meseh wouh kamofnah yefos pani pogof kafun pani pirahaf nim pani yabm penter korof kitisuk migumaas mouk nah saafos. ² Pogom meseh wouh kamof yeminaas yeh maaif pani saam afi yaah siminaas pegem nim pam asusuh kef sahamok pegem tame hamen maaif pam afsuk saam afi simigumaas pegem kafun. ³ Amahaner,Tabmey afi fas pogom yabm penter korof nim kafun,waf forom pah mubmaait kokof pef kafun" ⁴ Mosuk,Tabmey afi fas ekemene kafun,"Tagem kahane haef teni yeh tenaharof teni,tame hamen maaif kafun?asimuk asusuh sahamok yeeh susah?Eebm ekemene pani kief eneh kitisuk yemigumaas. ⁵ Pogobm,Tabmey saah kawer afi togomaas pogof yemigumaas yeh maaif kafun nefeeh taf nifeni,emaar saaf atogomaas kokof kitisuk aabm tamanaas.Amahaner,Tabmey afi fas pogom yebm pentar korof nim kafun,pingorom yabm anum pani."Mosuk pogom nim yabm afi meimgoromos mosuk yabm nim pani afi nah asumsefos. ⁶ Pogom togomaas pigini kiefok kifte men taf yeh pasin Herodian yeh pasin kief afi asuahanestagem kahane suahani karabm afsuk. (Iyeh pafiteneem Tabmey Kafun Kiftatisuk Reirwagomaas) ⁷ Amahaner,Tabmey omof afi nah karumeeh kitis paruk yaah karfwagomaas yeh kafunuk kefok mici amarom sefos,mosuk pahamem yeh maaif pani afi reimnafenes pahamen Galilea ukiem yemigumaas pani ohoik afi kiftetisuk afi reimnafos Ekemi kafun afsuk,mosuk Yudea. ⁸ Yerusalem pogobm idumea mici penter akuf,mosuk Tirus itif migumaas pasin emaar karkaah nafos,m.Mosuk Sidon,n.pasin pahamen emaar nanyahanes Tabmeyir teintogomaas pigini kief nanyeesuk emaar reimnafenes Ekemi kafun. ⁹ Pogom,yeh maaif kefok,Tabmey afi fas paruk yaah reirwagomaas mafire kafun,amuh saamahanir afsuk piginyoh pani Ekemi kafun reirnef tomnaanir afsuk togomaas. ¹⁰ Piginyoh,Tabmey iyeh pafi asusuh atogomaas pigini kefok,pahamen yaru yeh pah huik-huik yaruh nifeni afsumsenigir afsuk amanafenes. ¹¹ Mosuk pogoni hahur-hahur pogoni Tabmey kafun seesok cini yani rintisatikus isyohoif afanaas,mosuk keyi harof afatamanaas,Aha pani Aii Ahaf Nimor!" ¹² Eebm Tabmey kifcoos fagomaas ekemene kafun foni tayohom afsuk ekemene pani mahai afoni kief trayohom afsuk. (Tabmey Emaar Amceenof Atogomaas Dua Belas Yeh Ekemi Kini Kief Aanef Mafir) ¹³ Pogobm Tabmey afi nah ferefos ukiem tafu waf pogoi mosuk afi fas Ekemi ohoik anef kasin yeh kafun foni atogomaas yeh kafun mosuk ekemene pasin paruk,ekemene pasin paruk afi reimhohones Ekemi kini yoh maraf. ¹⁴ Ekemir emaar amceenof atogomaas dua belas yeh piginyoh Ekemi pasin paruk yaanes kasin afsuk,mosuk Ekemir emaar foni atogomaas Ekemi kini kief kasin yeh. ¹⁵ Mosuk kokof emaar eenof atogomaas hahur hatuguru kasin ekenahaf. ¹⁶ Tabmeyir sasaaf atogomas pogoni dua belas yeh pogoni:Simon (piginyoh pani Tabmeyir yeeis nakarabm pani petrus) ¹⁷ Yakobus pani zebedeus kinir arof mosuk Yohanes piginyoh ahu akas paruk Yakobus pasin (pegeni cirobm kafun Tabmeyir yeeif atogomaas piginyoh nakarabm piginyoh Boanerges,piginyoh pani Kuru kani maftaf") ¹⁸ Andreas,Filipus,,Bartolomeus,Mateus,Tomas,Yohanes arof Alfeus kinir,Tadeus ,Simon zelot nim ¹⁹ Mosuk Yudas Iskariot,Ekemi kafun warmeeis nim. (Tabmey Kini Kokof Aii Ahaf Kafunuk) ²⁰ Pafgobm Tabmey afi nah yefos wouh kamof,mosuk pahamen yeh maaif afi nah mutufenes pogof kafun pieh pogof kafun pani Tabmey pasin paruk yaah karwagomaas yeh pasin maam oouf maouf tenem kicahanes. ²¹ Amahaner,Tabmey afi aafgomaas ekemene kefun,"mame aha curubm acu pani,yifa nah tah tayohom afin mauf yani,z.mosuk horaham yani? Curubm acu pani afin maouf nim itif tah,a. ²² Eebm icohof haef yeh nanyaaf aantahanaten pani,pafus nanyaaf aamfaror. ²³ Pamahaner,Tabmey ekemene kafun ih afi fas Ekemi kafun reimhohonir afsuk mosuk afi fagomaas kief fetensaaf kief,"Tagem kahane hahur pani hahur kafun hahur kafun hatuguru maof inyou? ²⁴ Eebm pafarahaf okobm mafire pani awi ferem eih ferem atanaani kateni pani awi haftaaif eih haftaaif atanaani katini katini okobm pani asusuh mauf tenem. ²⁵ mosuk pirahaf wouh kamof miahani kateni iyeh pani awi yohom tenem eih yohom tenem pigini wouh kamof pani asusuh mouf tenem. ²⁶ Mosuk hahur feremsuk otohohom nim afi husier tahamguti pani peis tomafanim kef mame otohohom nim pani. ²⁷ Pirahaf nim yef kief mame wouh kamof kokof nim kini pani ekenahaf nifeni nokoi hatahar kef mame,eebm ifuk pogom nim kamtatisuk afi teni piginyohor,amahner ekemi pani afi nah kief eneh kitigiti,nokoi nim afi nah tehani katini piginyohor. ²⁸ Naha ifa ikarum pigini foni amahaf aani kafun,pahamen hacum iyer aantagatini pani sohoguru feef peis. ²⁹ Eebm mahai Asim kafun eepeh aaf fahamgutei pani ifa ifa mufhuhaaf mouf tenem piginyoh ouh kasin nimor tamahamgutei. ³⁰ Eebm ouh yeh pogonir foni faani pani ekemene otohohom kam hahur yemsuk fini faani kief. (Tabmey Kini Yeh Pereh Ifa Ikarum

Pani) ³¹ Amahaner,inyou pasin ahu akas Tabmey kini afi reimhokaansuk horeeif afi ho aabm tamanas wouh horeeif,pefeni mafire kafun fanenes horeeif ho sefor afsuk. ³² Yeh maaif mubmaaif eetikisuk yaamninaas Tabmey kafun mosuk afi fanenes,seeh-seeh aha ini anum pasin ahu akas anum pasin pam horeeis ho aabm tamanaani pam aah pef amahani. ³³ Amahaner Tabmey aakemaamsuk mas afi fas ekemene kafun mahai aha ahu akas nakom mosuk ini nakom ? ³⁴ Amahaner,Ekemi pani pah mubmait saam taramaamsuk mas afi fas,sahanim sahah pam Inih nakomor mosuk ahu akas nakanir! ³⁵ Eebm,mahai aha Aii Ahaf kini kief maraf wahamguti pani ahu akas nakanir mafire mosuk ahu akas nakanir onefe mosuk Inih nakomor.

Chapter 4

(Fetensaaf Uyaam Faguru Nim Kafun Aafos) ¹ Amahaner,Tabmey kief waseenof mici amarom afi nah togomaas pahamen yeh maif afi nah hacifenes mici amarom Tabmey kafun mubmaait afi nah eickiahnes mosuk Ekemi amuh afi nah feremsuk amu kamof yani afi cemos amu mici mubmaait kaacingoromsok pafwakaansuk afi waseenof amgomaas pogom yeh maaif pani pah mici amarom maraf payefsuk tamgomaas mosuk pogom mici amarom pogom. ² Amahaner,Ekemi afi togomaas pogom yeh maaif kafun pahamen kief pani fetenseesok fah fetenseesok fah teintogomaas pogoni kief kamof pani Ekemi pani ekemen kafun waseenof aantogomaas. ³ Nanyahahe uyaam faguru nim pirahaf pani nafkaansuk nah faguru atahamguti ⁴ Amahaner, afi tahamguti faguru pefeni yaam pani otomof maraf resef aro kateni mosuk wakomor kakoof arokateni ⁵ Pefeni waka hatef itif resef arokateni ukiem sakum mentaf itif pogoni uyaam pani cuf payahum hosef arokateni eebm ukiem sakum pafi mame. ⁶ Eebm tame manif tahamguti pani wehambm nim uruheeh kitigiti ⁷ Pefeni isiyer hasi nah resef aro kateni.Amahaner isyeror muwomgoti mosuk afi kanofguti mosuk pogom uyaam pani pefeni kief mame. ⁸ Eebm,pefeni pani ifa ukiem sakum itif resef aro kateni mosuk faweremsuk afi hameneeh kitisuk ficaam feteisuk uyaam afi asemeegiti pani tiga puluh kali fetegiti,empat puluh kali fetegiti,mosuk seratus kali fetegiti. ⁹ Amahaner,Tabmeyir afi fas,mahai icohof haef pani nayaaf kasin pani pafus nanyaaf aanfaror. ¹⁰ peim tame Tabmey parimsefos mosuk pogof tamgomaas yeh maaif paruk reimwakaansuk pieh paruk yaah karfwagomaas dua belas yeh kafun fonsaaf amanaas parifoni kief fagomaas pigini fonsaaf afsuk pieh. ¹¹ Amahaner,afi nah aakemaafos ekemener fonsaanes kief pogom kokeeh kief Aii Ahaf kini pani aani kafun fanenes yaaasik.Eebm pefeni yeh pasin kahane yaasik pahamen kief pani oparifoni kief yaasik. Eebm pefeni yeh pasin pahamen kief parifoni kief. ¹² Eebm piginyoh sahani katini Ekemene sahanikateni mosuk nanim fetenaaf kef mame Mosuk nayahani katini,Ekemene nanyahani katini moauk nanim fetenaaf kef mame piginyoh ekemene kifta tomnaanir kefok mosuk sohosuh tayohom kefok. (Waseenof Fetensaaf Kief Uyaam Faguru Parifoni Kief) ¹³ Pogobm,Tabmey afi fas ekemene kafun,nanim fetenaaf sahamok faanen aani pegem kief foni atahaf paf? ¹⁴ Uyaam faguru nim piginyoh pani kief haef pigini faguru atahami ¹⁵ Ekemene pani otomof maraf reseni katini,kief haef mimaaf mouf nim pogof fahamguti.Eebm nanyahani katini,mosuk hahurur hokaansuk mosuk afi ho habmaa cemgogi pogom kief haef pani ekemene kafun waseenof amahamguti pani. ¹⁶ Kahane,kabm,ifeem kokof itif resef atahsni katini pasin piginyoh nanyaaf atahani katini eebm ifa ohonyek. ¹⁷ Eebm pogobm,rum sisef mentaf teintagatini otoho kamof nifeni mosuk pah tamkaansuk tufu aantagatini.Amahaner pogobm anin kasin mentaf saham simon ho yaamahani katini,y.pogom kief haef kiefok ekemene pani afi rohomseni katini. ¹⁸ Mosuk pefeni pani isyer husi nah reseni katini piginyoh pani kief haef nanyaaf aantagatini yeh-yeh. ¹⁹ Eebm pegem hucaabm finyen,mosuk tenaharof,finyen,ekenehaf pafi aanef finyen mosuk finyen tenaharof penik ayeem aafitsuk anef kief haef pasin paruk kafceesuk kahane pigini pirehaf mosuk mosuk afi muomgoti amahaner ekemi pani uyaam kuru kief mame. ²⁰ Piginyoh ekemene faguru ukiem haef itif amanai ketini piginyoh ekemene kief haef nanyahani keteni aamsuk,mosuk uyaam afi koromgoti cirobm pier kali tahamguti empat piluh kali tahamguti mosuk seratus kali tahmgurti. (Parifoni Kief Curubm Acu Kafun Aafos) ²¹ Aamahaner,Tabmey afi wseenif amogomaas ekemene kafun,"Tayohom curubm acu pani ifa tah tasyohom afi mouf yani,mosuk horaham yani saham?Curubm acu pani afinim mouf itif tatyahait. ²² Eebm,konyemsok foni kasin mame pigini foni kasin mame.Peim pasin kokeeh kasin foni kasin mame pegem kief pogom kief pogom pahamen esigiseeh kitigitei. ²³ Eebm,icohof haef yeh nanyaaf aantahanten,pafus nayaaf aamfaror. ²⁴ Amahaner Tabmey ekemene kafun afi waseenof amogomaas,"Saam tominaam sahah ikimaanir nanyaaf aantagatenen kief pani. ikimaanir kaahoos aantagatenen pani ikimaani kafun kaahomaacahani katini kief pani fahami aani kefok. ²⁵ Piginyoh mahai aha fahamguti pani ekemir pieh eepisemeetigiti eebm mahai aha urusene pani anin kasin mentaf pani foni mame ekemi kini pani pah ekemi kini otohok ahani katini. (Uyaam Faguru Kief Fetensafos) ²⁶ Amahaner TABmey afi fagomas,Aii Ahaf kief haef fetensaafos pani kief nim ifa haifik fontagatini pani ifa ukiem sakum itif faweref aantagasatini kahane aafos. ²⁷ Uyaam faguru ekemi nim afin fakaansuk fohonoogoti isimuf tame kigiti mosuk isih afin roufguti,mosuk pogom uyaam pani habm fohofsef atakaansuk mosuk afi faworef atahani katini .Faguru tshamguti ekemi nim nanim mame tagem kahane faweref atahani katini. ²⁸ Pogom ukiem pani pah ekemir uyaam kuru amahamguti pah ekemi.Peis pah ekemir faweremsuk tamahamguti,amahaner ficaam asemeigiti mosuk yaam fetegiti touf nim pani. ²⁹ Amahaner,arabm nim touf asemeigiti piginyoh isimeeh kitigiti,ekemi nim afi nah sanimguti piginyoh kakaaf kasin tame amahaner nah asemeigiti p[igini kefok. (Fetensaaf kief Sasawit Yaam Kafun Aafos) ³⁰ Pafgobm,Tabmey nenok aatini nifetensaaf Aii Ahaf kini mimaaf mouf pani sesawit yaam kahane pani?Yeek nenok nenok fetensaaf nifir fetensaaf kasin pani? ³¹ Mimaaf maouf Aii Ahaf kini pani sesawit yaam kahane,b.ukiem itif fafoos,pogom uyaam pani ifa tarketeref eebm pahamen pafgem hucaabm tatis um yaam pani. ³² Eebm,afi nah famaachani karabm pani,pogom uyaam

pani faworogoti mosuk faworogoti pani ifa hamen maaif pahamen pani hamen mame faguru amahani karabm pefeni pani,mosuk wem afi harohoos amahamguti pahamen wakom waf hunumi pani utuh pah hasi yani rerta amahamguti:"³³ Pogom kahane fetensaaf aantogomaas pafiteneem pani,Tabmey kief waseenof nim pani ekemene kafun,ifa ekemener nanyaaf aantanaas.³⁴ Ekemi pani kief fetensaaf mentaf aatensaaf mame,eebm Ekemi pani emaar waseenof aantogomaas pahamen emaar ahun-ahun ekemene kafun paruk yaah karfnef aantogomnaas yeh kafun. (Tabmey Suruh Namahanif Simhabmaatits)³⁵ Eebm pogom tame pogom,nafeeh kitis Tabmey afi fas paruk yaah karfwagomaas yeh kafun,"Hafinim nifi reimsenigir mici penter akuf pogor."³⁶ Pogom yeh maaif tomsemsuk,ekemene ahun Tabmey kafun afi yaanafenes paruk ekemene pasin afi nah payefenes amu kamof Tabmeyir tamgomaas pogof.Mosuk amu pefeni pani paruk ekemene pasin.³⁷ Amahaner,afi togomaas suruh namahanif maaif pasin ohaaem rafuruf pasin amu afi yaah kenyaah pakpuh amogomaas mosuk ohom afi ururyef amogomaas.³⁸ Eebm,Tabmey amu kamof fagomaas afin ameem hase aafisuk fagomaas.Amahaner,afi tumnyeenof amanaas mosuk afi aafontaas Ekemi kafun,"Kuru aha nifi finyen mame afanaam nifi kirimyeni karabm pani aha?"³⁹ Amahaner,Tabmey afi fihonaafos mosuk afi simhabmaatigir afsuk,afi fas mici ohom kafun "Tum peis simhabmaatit!"Pogobm pogom namahanif afi tumus,mosuk ifa anin kasin mentaf fagomaas.⁴⁰ Amahaner,Ekemir afi yaafgomaas pogoni yeh kafun,aani neh tohoi amahanen?Aani emis kokofeef aatini mame afanaam kape ekeni pani?"⁴¹ Ekemene pani tohoi afi asamahanes mosuk awi kintait eih kintait amanaas,"Pam mahai pegem nim pam?Namahanif maaif mosuk pegem mici Ekemi kafun nanyaaf fami aha!"

Chapter 5

(Nimi Pirahaf Pani Gasara Okobm Nim Hahur Otoho Kamofok Pekoromos)¹ Afi nah payefenes mici penter akuf,Gasara yeh kini ukiem.² Amahaner,Tabmey amuk afi hawofos,pirahaf nim ukiem tohomsuk afi hosefos,otoho kamof hahur yemsuk Tabmey oposaam afi ho taiferefos.³ Pogom nim afin mouf pani saar wouh kamof teintogomaas.Yeehyahanigir afsuk aamgis yaantanaas,apir yabm perom aamgis kakta aantanaas kisuk sef aantogomaas.⁴ Eebm kamsuk aamgis amceenof aantanaas kisuk sem teintogomaas,pirahaf nim kaaref ymsuk yeeif kasin mimi mame,mosuk pogomor nanyaaf kasin nim mimi mame.⁵ isimuf mouf,ift mouf isih harof keyi harof fonef aantogomaas saar wouh kamof,ukim kuri itif oousien ruruh ifa ekemi ahun otohohom tenef aantogomaas pigini kiefok.⁶ Pogom nim pah omof karumuk nsaafos Tabmey kafun,sesok mas afi kabhuus,kabmhokaansuk mas afi ho taiferefos Tabmeyir tamgomaas oposaam pogof afi nah cemos kubmuk.⁷ Amahaner,keyi mouf maif afi famigumaas,fakaansuk mas pogom nimor afi fas nentatimi naha aah pasin Tabmey kokof nim Aii Ahaf kini Arof?Naha ifa kunyahari afahaf aakefon ifa Aii Ahaf kefok naha sumon yaatini tum!"⁸ Pogobm,Tabmey pani pogom hahur kafun afi fas aha pesom peis pegem nim kini otoho kamok aha hahur aha afes!"⁹ Amahaner Tabmey afi fonsaafos pogom nim kafun nakarabm anum mahai afes?Mosuk pogom nim afi aakemaafos,"nakarabm nakom Legion,piginyoh nifi pafi pigini kiefok.¹⁰ Ekemi pani Tabmey kafun ohoik akumaait ifuk akumaait teintogomaas piginyoh ekemene omof karum rekuru tayohom afsuk teintogomaas,peis pafgom ukiem yemiahanigir afsuk aantanaas.¹¹ pogof kafun pani tafrokom hoseeh maif yaaminaas waarof pah kaaref pogof fetetamanaas,ukiem kuri pogom.¹² Amahaner,pogoni hahur pogoni afi yaafanaas Tabmey kafun,nifi pogom wakum otoho kamof fim pogof yemiahanigir peis omof karum rekuru tum peis aah,amahaner,pogoni hahur pogoni afi fas nah reimyefinim afenes.¹³ Tabmey pasin kabm nanyaafos pogoni hahurur fanenes kief pani,pigini kiefok pogoni hahur pani pogom tafrokom hofseeih maaif kini otoho afi nah yemcemos,mosuk pogoni wakum pani kanifsuk mici ohom nah kirimyem-kirimyem fetetamgomaas¹⁴ Pafgobm,tafrokom ekemene yeh pani seesok afi kabmhohones taye okobm kamof,mosuk afi ho safenenes okobm kamof pogom okobm yeh maaif pani ho reimsemsuk saaf afi amanaas pogom togomaas pigini kiefok.¹⁵ Amahaner,pogom Legion pasin Tabmey pasin paruk yaah karfwagomaas yeh pasin afi reimhokaasuk paruk afi ho yeminaas,mosuk siniahatohom eecisuk migumaas,mosuk ekemi pani ifa anin kasin mame yaasik migumaas pogom yeh maaif pani tohoi afi ho peremsuk afi amanaas.¹⁶ Pafgobm afi yaafanaas pogom nim kafun ekemir fetenef aantogomaas saam nimok saaf aantanaas pigini kief otoho kam hahur yemsuk afi fetenes aantogomaas pani ekemi kafun afi yaafon tanaas tafrokom fetetamgomaas pogoni kief.¹⁷ Pogom kiefok pahamen yeh maaif pani keyi afi fanenes Tabmey kafun pogom ukiem tomsefor afsuk¹⁸ Pafgobm,pogom kief iceesuk mas pogom tame pogom peis Tabmey amu afi nah ferefos,otoho kamof hahur yemsok togomaas nim pogom afi nah fas Ekemi kafun naah pasin paruk senigir afes Tabmey kafun.¹⁹ Eebm,Tabmeyik tayohom afsuk afi fas pogom nim kafun soum peis ahu akas anum aii ini anum kafun afes,kief nah aafim aha pogof kafun pahamen maaif Aii Ahaf tamahami aah kefon pigini kief pigini,mosuk Aasom Aii Ahaf aakefon safus kahane fetewagomaasen mosuk afi ho asumus aakefon."²⁰ Amahaner,pogom nim afi sefos,nafkaasuk mas afi nah aafawagomaas pahamen yeh maaif Dekapolis migumaas pogof yemigumaas okobm pogom afi fetewagomaas karyaah Tabmeyir teintogomaas pani mosuk pahamen yeh maaif pani tohoi peremsuk afi aafanaas kaah. (Yairus Kini Acaharof Asumus Mosuk Nuh Pirahaf Namu Yaafcemsuk Natum Afi Fetewagomaas asumus)²¹ Pogobm,Tabmey mici penter akuf keferemsuk tamgomaas mosuk yeh maaif afi mutufunes Ekemi kaaref pogof mosuk Ekemi ifa mici amarom taf tamgomaas.²² Amahaner,meseh wouh kamof mimi aantogomaas nimi pirahaf pani nakarabm nim pani Yairus hokaansuk mas Tabmey kini apir yani afi ho cemos.²³ Mosuk ekemi pani ifa safus yaasik ho cemos Tabmey kini apir yani,afi fas,acaharof nakom nakom nokotataf pani kanigin amahami hai yabm anum ho yeeim pogom acaharof kafun asumsemsuk afi pieh hunumur.²⁴ Amahaner,Tabmey paruk afi sefenes Yairus pasin iyeh maaif pasin paruk Tabmey pasin afi reimsefenes mosuk afi nah reimyefenes.

²⁶ Ekemene,pani aamgis yaantanaas pahamen hausei nanim yeh kafun aamgis parifnef aantogomaas pahamen ekemir teintogomaas sisih ekenahaf pani aamgis pufguru yaantanaas mosuk ifa afahabm yarpeh yef aantogomaas yaru nim pani. ²⁷ Eebm,pogom nuh pani Tabmey anef kief nanyeesuk mas afi huis hokaansuk mas Tabmey kafun afi nah sefos yeh mubmaaituk afi nafkaansuk sinaah tohom nim isibm haigoromsuk tamgomaas itif pogof afi nah akukoos amogomaas hawesuf. ²⁸ Pogom nuh afi fas,nah sinaah tohom anum akukoos feef pani nah peis asumsogubm. ²⁹ Pogobm,peis natum togomaas pani afi tumsuk ekemi otohohom nim afi saafos pani ifa asumsemsuk tumus. ³⁰ Tabmey nanim afi fetemaafos otohohom kamof nimok,piginyoh nanim eemaar fetemaafos kokof nim otohohom kamof migumaas piginir ekenahafor asumus.Ekemi or hahaiseh ater hahaiseh afi togomaas pah yeh mubmaait pogof mosuk afi fonsaafos:sinaatohom nakom matir susaaf fami? ³¹ Pogobm Tabmey pasin paruk yaah reirwagomaas yer afi fanenes Ekemi kafun,"aha saafamun saham famun pahamen yeh maaif Aakefon mubmaait eetikisuk aakefon hui-hui yaafon tahani pani,mosuk aha afi foni famun pani,matir akukoos fami aakefon tahami pani ³² Amahaner,Tabmey afi huis matir togomaas pigni saaf. ³³ Eebm,nanim nah fetemaafos mahai togomaas sinaatohom nim pogom akukoos pani,pogom nuh peis tohohi afi takaansuk mas roruh afi togomaas ekemir nafkaansuk mas afi Tabmey kini opsaam afi nah cemos,amahaner afi nah waseeis,Tabmey kafun pahamen kief haef pani. ³⁴ Amahaner,Tabmey afi fas pogom nuh kafun,acaharof nakom kape kokof anum pani ikimaah kafun asusuh famun.Soum peis ifa ohom inif pasinuk mosuk asumsoum natum anumok. ³⁵ Pafgof kafun pogof Tabmey kief afi fagomaas,pefeni yeh pani hokaansuk pefeni yeh pani hokaansuk afi ho fanenes meseh wouh kamof mimi aantogomaas nim kafun,acaharof anum peis kanigin fami aha nai Kuru kafun hatuhuta kowaeh mentaf fatun? ³⁶ Amahaner,pogobm,Ekemipogom meseh wouh nim kafun afi fas,"Tohohi tum kape kokofeekit. ³⁷ Amahaner,Tabmey afi fas,pefeni yeh ohoik anef tayohom naah ohoik,ifa Petrus,Yakobus,Yohanes,pasin ahu nim Yakobus,paseni yeh pirahaf ahun. ³⁸ Pafgoni yeh pirahaf ahun reimsefenes pogom mese wouh ifuk nim kamof pani,mosuk afi nsah saafos pani pah nice yaafaminaas mosuk afi nah safos pani nice hanu pasin amanas. ³⁹ Amahaner,Tabmey nah yemsuk mas,Ekemir afi fas pogof migumaas yeh kafun,"Aani Nai nice hanu pasin amanaanen? Pigni acaharof pani kanigin mame pani afi kerofsok fahami." ⁴⁰ Eebm,ekemene pani Tabmey kafun yeeh yaafanaas,amahaner,Ekemi afi fas ekemene kafun aani horeeif nah reimsefinim afes,mosuk pogoni ksmof yemigumaas yeh maaif pani afi nah reimsefenes,amahaner,pogom acaharof kini otohohom fagomaas kaaref afi nah taiferefos. ⁴¹ Pamahaner,pogom acaharof kini yabm afi nah yeeis,yeeisuk mas Ekemir afi yaafgomaas pogom acahataf kafun,"Talita kum!" (afes piginyoh,"aha acahataf aakefon foni amahaf,peis fohonoom peis. ⁴² Amahaner,pogom acahataf pogom afi cemsuk mas waf afi feremsuk awi sem eih sem afi fetwagomaas,otohohom nim pani dua belas tahun asemeisuk migumaas,mosuk pogof yemigumaas onefe,yeh maaif pani tohohi peremsuk afi reirwanaas. ⁴³ Amahaner,Tabmey afi kifcaacis inyou nim pasin aii nim pasin kafun pogom acahataf inyenom kafun,ekemene pirahaf ahun nanim fetemaamsuk minaanir afusk,pefeni kafun ifa nah foni tayohom afsuk pogom kief ekemene kini wouh kamof tamgomaas pogom mosuk afi fas pogom acahataf kafun maam touf eeyahanim afes.

Chapter 6

(Tabmey Okobm Nimok Tumingorahanes) ¹ Pafgobm,Tabmey nafkaasuk afi nah sefos okobm nim,mosuk paruk yaawagomaas yeh pasin afi nah reimsefenes Ekemi ohoik. ² Pogobm,tame hamen maaif afi nah asemeis,Tabmey kief waseenof meseh wouh kamof afi fagomaas.Mosuk pahamen yeh maaif nanyaaf afi amkaansuk tohohi peref mouf amakaasuk awi fonseeh eih fonseeh amkaasuk afi afanaas tagebm nanim fetenaaf atogomaas aha pegem nim pam pogoni kief pogoni?Tagebm apaabm nanim fetenaaf atogomaas mosuk fetensaaf-fetensaaf yabm nimok tahami yaasik? ³ Pegem nim pam um karyaah nim mame,Maria kini arof,mosuk ahu akas nifeni pani,Yakobus,Yoses,Yudas,pasin Simon pasin yaasik?Mucubm mafohom nifeni nifi pasin yemiahaneef yaatahamik?Amahaner,ekemene pani kief afi eneeh kitisuk afi tumingurahanes Ekemi kafun. ⁴ Pogobm,Tabmey afi fas ekemene kafun,"Atem otef yeh ohonye amahani ifuk yeh kafun ifa okobm niginaah kini mosuk ahu akas niginaah kinik mubmaaituk mosuk wouh kamof niginaah kinik pirahafok peis uruhsene. ⁵ Pogof pihaf,Tabmey anin kasin nah teni mame,ifa natum yeh pirahaf ameem yabm nah yeeif atakaansukasusuh atakaansuk tumus. ⁶ Mosuk Ekemi pani tohohi peremos ekemene kini kokofeef mentaf pigni kafun,Amahaner,Ekemi afi parimgoromos okobm-okobm maraf waseenof afi fetewagomaas. (Tabmey Emaar Amceenof Atogomaas Kitfa-Kifta Yeh) ⁷ Amahaner,Tabmey ih afi foni atogomaas dua belas yeh kafun mosuk afi amceenof atogomaas cirobm-cirobm yeh,mosuk kokof emaar eenof atogomaas hahur hatuguru kasin ekenahaf. ⁸ Amahaner,ekemene kaki afi foni atogomaas ekemene kafun,piginyoh ekemene ekenahatitik ifa aasef tayohom afsuk,eebm ifa kari pirahaf yabm ficaamsuk anef maam touf mentaf,yafi mentaf,wehabm mentaf,anaaseneef nifeni pani. ⁹ Eebm apir hatefor eecisuk sef,mosuk sinaatohom cirobm aasef tayohom afes. ¹⁰ Mosuk Tabmey afi fas ekemene kafun,tagef kafun afi nah yeni katenen wouh kamof,minaam pafgini wouh kamof ifa anebm kefok hawofsuk afi hafinim. ¹¹ Eebm tagem ukiem aani kafun tayohom afanaani kateni misuk aanir afahani katenen kief nanyaaf tayohom amahani kateni pani aani anebm afanaani katenen pani ukiem apiruk reimgoromsuk afi hafinim ekemene kief jkasin afi aah samahanir ekemene kinir. ¹² Amahaner,ekemen pasin afi reimsefenes,mosuk afi nah aafawanaas pahamen onefe yeh kiftatisuk yemimi kief. ¹³ Amahaner,ekemene pani hahur afi hatuguru aantanaas,mosuk natum yeh afi asusuh aantanaasohomok asusef aantanaas. (Herodes Kief Nanyaafos Tabmey Kini Otohohom kief) ¹⁴ Pogom ameem nim nakarabm Herodes afi nayaafos,piginyoh Tabmey kini nakarabm waf koukaaf amaamsuk yaawanaas pigni kefok,mosuk pefeni yer afi fanenes,Yohanes apuh feteni nim pani kanifsuk fohonaafos,pogom maraf semsuk pahamen aatensaaf pani pogom maraf

tahami afenes." ¹⁵ Pefenir afi fanenes Ekemi pani Elia."Eebm pefeni yer afi fanenes ¹⁶ Ekemi pani ifuk nim,piginyoh pani ifa ifuk nim maaif pirahaf." Eebm,pogobm,Herodes plogom kief nanyeesuk mas ekemi afi fas,Yohanes naar somsuk ameem kisef piginir fati,pieh fohonaamsuk pieh fati. (Yohanes Apuh Feteni Peis Suahanes) ¹⁷ Amahaner,Herodes ekemir afi fas yeh nim kafun,Yohanes apuh feteni nim pani yeeyahanim afes,mosuk afi kamceenof atogomaas yeesuk afi kamtacahanir muyi wouh kamof piginyoh Herodes kefok,Filipus kini nuh pani nakarabm Herodias,pogom nuh pani Herodessor yabm kemaafos pigini kefok. ¹⁸ Eebm,Yohanes pani Herodes kafun husier yaafon togomaas,pani tenem tahamun Filipus kini nuh aar yabm kenaaf famun pani afon togomaas pani foni tayohom afsuk pigini kefok. ¹⁹ Pogom kefok Herodias pani hacum kirisuk afi anef aantogomaas Yohanes kafun.Mosuk somgur afsuk afi teintogomaas,eebm ekemi pani syusuh mouf tenem. ²⁰ Eebm,Herodes tohoi yaantogomaas Yohanes kafun,ekemi nanim nah fetemaafos Yohanes pani haef nim pigini kefok,mosuk Yohanes pani ohom inif nim pigini kefok Herodes ifa haifik yaanef aantogomaas.Eebm Herodes nayaafos pani yohanes kafun fanenes pani,ekemi pani kief enkitisuk wagomaas,eebm Herodes ohonyeh nayaaf aantogomaas Yohanes kafun. ²¹ Amahaner,tame afi kiyeis Herodes kafun yaafcemos tame pani afi kiyeis manif yeh-manif yeh nim afi yaah hacifus pafarahaf pogof,mosuk kafaar yeh-kafaar yeh emaar yaah hacifsuk emaar Galilea kini pasin amahaner utur afi aayefenes. ²² Amahaner,Herodias kini acaharof aser afi yemsuk togomaas mosuk onahan afi amanaas,Herodes pasin pogof yemigumaas kafaar yeh maaif pasin afi fanenes pogom acaharof kafun aser anum pani ifa haef aha nen figitin keyinifi kafun pani nifi eeyahani karabm afenes. ²³ Mosuk Herodes sor fas pogom acaharof kafun,aha ifa nen figitin pani eegibm,pafgem wouh kamof tatimi pani emaar eegibm aakefon." ²⁴ Amahaner,pogom acaharof afi teifsefos wouh inyou nim kafun nah fonsaafos,"Inih naha fonsaaf amahani pani nen keyi honi inyouh aha? aamahaner,inyou nim afi waseeis,Yohanes apuh feteni nim kini ameem keyi fim afes. ²⁵ Pafgobm peis afi pieh kabmnafos pahuik,pogom acaharof nah teifremsuk mas pogoni yeh kafun afi nah fas,Naha aani kefon keyi fini aafemof pani Yohanes apuh feteni nimkini ameem kisuk kufcebm nakom kamof eecahait afes." ²⁶ Pogom kahane keyi nah fas pigini kiefok ameem nim pani finyen afi nah hacum kitis,eebm ekemir fas maraf pahamen ameem yeh nanyahane pigini kefok,ekemir tayohom afini mouf tenem pogom acaharofor keyi fas pani. ²⁷ Amahaner,manif ameem nim afi rekoromos pirahaf kafunYohanes apuh feteni nim suyomsuk ameem kisuk aahohonir afsuk,amahaner pogom nim nafkaasuk afi nah yeeisuk afi siyomsuk ameem kisuk mas afi aahuis yohanes apuh feteni nim kini ameem muyi wouh kamofok. ²⁸ Amahaner,ekemir afi aahuis yohanes kini ameem kufcebm kamof eecisuk mas afi aahuis,mosuk pogom acaharof kafun afi ho eeis,mosuk pogom acaharof aamsuk mas afi nah eeis inyou nim kafun. ²⁹ Mosuk Yohanes maraf reirwanaas yeh pani nanyeesuk afi reimhohones,amahaner,otohom nokotaf nim pani aamsuk afi aasefenes Yohanis kini otom pani saar wouh risuk afi nah aafcahanes. (Tabmey Maam Touf Hamer Lima Ribuh Yeh Kafun Togomaas) ³⁰ Pogobm,pahamen ameem yeh afi hacifus Tabmey pasin paruk,mosuk afi wasahanes Ekemi kafun nen amanaas pegeni yeh paf mosuk nen kasin washanes pegeni yeh. ³¹ Pafgobm,Tabmeyir afi ekemene kafun,"Reimsefinim nah yemiahnigir ahun hucaabm pogoi mosuk upuh huhaaf pogoi nah aabmiahnigir,"iyeh ifa pafi reirnef aasantahani pigini kefok awi reiri eih reiri aasantahani pigini kefok,mosuk maam touf isimaar oouf mame pigini kefok. ³² Amahaner,Tabmey pasin paruk yaareirwagomaas yeh pasin afi reimsefenes upuh huhaaf amu payefasuk afi pecimnafenes ahun hucaabm pogoi. ³³ Eebm pogobm pahamem yeh afi sahanes ekemene kaaref nafkaansuk yabm afi nah yeeis aantanaas mosuk pogom yeh maaif pani huimeneis afi amanaas waf otomofok pahamen okobm yeh mosuk afi nah reirsef amanaas pogof kafun ifuk Tabmey nah sefmentaf. ³⁴ Pogobm,Tabmey mici amaromok nafkaansuk saam waf afi nah kloromos pani pah yeh maaif tafcisuk tamgomas mosuk saafos,mosuk Ekemi pani kape tenem kitis pogom yeh maaif saafos pani piginyoh pani tafrokom hofseei maaif kahane saafos inyouh mentaf kahane waarof fetenef aantagatini kahane yaasik,Tabmey afi waseenof amgomaas pahamen ekenahaf kief. ³⁵ Tame peis sakomeeh kitis mosuk paruk yeehreirwagomas yeh afi penir Tabmey kafun afi nah fonsahanes,"Pegem hucaabm ahun hucaabm mosuk peis isieeh fami. ³⁶ Fim peis reimsefinir kaaref afinim afatini okobm pegeni maam touf nah aaf afaror ekemener oouf kasin. ³⁷ Amahaner pogobm Tabmey afi aakemaafos,aanir eenif afarom maam touf pani pegeni kafun,mosuk ekemener afi fanenens Ekemi kafun,'Nifir nafkaansuk nah aaf arokarabm pani pafi mame 200 dinnar taf mosuk ekemene kafun hamer amahanikarabm pani pefeni urusene pafi kef sahamok? ³⁸ Tabmey,ekemene kafun afi fas,tagem kahane aametenen maam pani? Nafkaansuk nah sahah-sahae"Nah seesok famenes afi ho fanenes maam pofohom pani lima taf masuk peten pani ifa cirobm taf. ³⁹ Pogobm,Tabmey afi fas pahamenyani aabmcahanim mimaaf mouf maraf aabmcem-aabmcem amanaam afes uhasih maraf. ⁴⁰ Pogom,yeh maaif afi aabmceci amanaas parahaf kafceisuk aabmcem-aabmcem afi togomaas pefeni pani seratus asemeeisuk cem pefenipani lima puluh asemeeisuk cem afi togomaas. ⁴¹ Pogobm peis,Tabmey maam pofohom lima pasin peten cirobm taf pasin aaftakaansuk mas saam imif waf tarmaamsuk,Ekemir isyohoif afi fakaansuk mas afi harohoos amogomaas pogom maam pofohom pogoni amahaner afi eenof atogomaas paruk yaah reiwagomaas yeh kafun,afi hamer amanaanir afsuk pogom yeh maaif kafun.Ekemi pieh peten cirobm taf kafun afi pieh harohoos amogomas pahamen yeh kafun. ⁴² Mosuk,pahamen yeh oouf amakaansuk otoho kamof kenyef amakaansuk kape pureeh amakaansuk afi reirhui amanaas. ⁴³ Pogobm,yafi dua belas pani mouf suftatisuk tamgomaas maam pasin touf pasin. ⁴⁴ Eebm lima ribu mafirer ooumenes pogom maam touf maaif pogom. (Tabmey Ohom Waf Akata Amawagomaas) ⁴⁵ Amahaner,Tabmey afi aafgomaas paruk yaah reirwagomaas yeh kafun,amu nah ferefinir afsuk mosuk ifuk nah keferenfir afes,Betsaida okobm,Ekemi pafgobm mikaansuk mas pogom yeh maaif kafun ifuk aanir reimsefinim afes. ⁴⁶ Peis,Emaar pamsefos pahamen maaif mosuk Ekemi afi sefos ukiem kuri itif isyohoif afsuk. ⁴⁷ Peis isyeeh amanafos,amuh pah mici amsubm maraf yaah pafwagomaas,mosuk Tabmey ifa Ekemi ahun ifeem waf pogof. ⁴⁸ Amahaner,peis paruk

yaahwagomaas yeh kafun afi saafos pani pah amuk picim nafenes pief ucubm pasin amanafenes namahaif maaifur kokof kitisuk yaatafinim aantogomaas pah ekemener nafenes pogoi akicoos amgomaas pogom tame pogom isih saam togomi kasin empat semeeis,Tabmey ih afi foni atogomaas pah ohom wafok wakaasuk ekemene kafun tomsogor afsuk fetenafos. ⁴⁹ Eebm pogom amahaner ekemene afi sahanes Tabmey kafun mici maraf nafos ekemene pani hahur yaasik mosuk Ekemi pani hahurur yaasik,ekemene pani keyi harof afi aafatamanaas. ⁵⁰ Eebm ekemene pani emaar sahanes pani pah Tabmey kafun sahanes,mosuk tohoi afi amanaas.Amahaner,Tabmey ekemene kafun kief afi aafgomaas mosuk afi fas ekemene kafun,Aabm tamanaam.Pam Niginaar tohoi tayohom." ⁵¹ Amahaner,Ekemi afi ferefos ekemene pasin amu kamof,mosuk pogom namahani pani afi safruru amanafos,mosuk ekemene kah maaif afi afanaas. ⁵² Eebm,ekemene pani isimaar fih nanim fetenaaf mame fetensaaf maam pofohom lima taf kafun aangomaas pani piginyoh otoho kamof ekemene kini pani hacum kitisuk tamgomaas pani kefok. (Tabmey Asusuh Amgomaas Yaruh Yeh Pirahaf mame) ⁵³ Amahaner,Tabmey pasin paruk yaareiwigomaas yeh pasin nah keferemsuk afi nah payefenes nah yeminaas Genesaret ukiem pogom. ⁵⁴ Eebm,ekemene amuk ukiem itif hawofenes pani pahamen yeh maaif yabm yeeif afi ho manaaas Tabmey kafun. ⁵⁵ mosuk afi afanaas pogom okobm-okobm pogof tamgomaas pahamen maaif pogoni,amahaner pahamen yaruh yeh pani afi yaah karfohohones hor-hor sasoos amakaasuk tagebm-tagebm pani ekemene afi yaanef amanaas Tabmey huis kief nan yeesuk famenes. ⁵⁶ Amahaner,tagem okobm Tabmey nah yef aantogomaas pani pigini okobm saam,meseh-meseh saham ukiem saham pagof kaaref tamgomaas,ekemene yaruh yeh homaacsik yaabmi aantanas tagef-tagef yemimi aantanaas pani mosuk isyohois Ekemi kafun yaafa mimi aantanaas piginyoh ekemene afi ho afi asumur sinaahom nimok.Eebm mahani pah sinaah tohomok sumooguti pani asumsoguti.

Chapter 7

(Kifcoos Aii Ahaf Kini Pasin Iyer Aama Hohones ouh kasin) ¹ Afi,Kahacifus Kifta pafarahaf yeh-yeh Tabmey kafun tubmsiahane,ouh yeh-ouh yeh reimhohones yerusalem pogobm. ² Eebm ekemener sahanes pani Tabmey pasin paruk reirwagomaas pani yabm sohosuh mentaf maam oouf amanas,piginyoh yabm ohom sohosuh mentaf pigini kefok. ³ Eebm kifata mentaf yeh-yeh pasin pahamen Yahudi yeh maam oouf aatensaaf mame yabm nifeni sohosuh mentaf yabm tum waf pogoi pani piginyoh ouh kasin nifenir tar ani nifenir aamahohones kinir. ⁴ Eebm pogoni Yahudi yeh pogoni reimhohones pani yeh mubmaaituk hohones ekemene pani maam oouf mentaf hohones yabm nifeni sohosuh mentaf maam oouf kef mam.Mosuk pefeni pani fahani tar ani nifenir aamahohones pani ekener ahane yabm aaf kasin cawan-cawan,kendi-kendi,mosuk bejana-bejana tembaga. ⁵ Amahaner,kifta mentaf yeh-yeh pasin ouh yeh pasin afi fonsahanes Tabmey kafun,Naih aha aah pasin paruk reirhonaani yeh pani tar anir aantanaas pani aatini mentaf reihonaani,eebm maam oouf pani yabm sohosuh mentaf oouf amanaani?" ⁶ Tabmey afi fas ekemene kafun,Yesayar fetensaafos pani ifa ikarum aani kafun kefok tenaharof,emaar matatis:'Pegem meseh pam naakef nanyaaf amanaani pani pah mapeem ekemene kinik, Eebm nefehtaf nifeni pani omof karum naakef. ⁷ Ekemene Naakef isyohoif pani pah meneis kahane piginyoh waseenof pefenik iyeh kini ouh kasin tenem kifcaacahanes pigini nayaaf aantagatini pigini kefok ⁸ Pah nanyeesuk tufu aantagatini Aii Ahaf kini kief pani,aani yeeyahansenen iye kini ouh kief pigini kafun," ⁹ Amahaner,Tabmey pasin ekemene kafun afi aafgomaas,"Ifa tenemik amanaasenen aani pani cerimaakorahansenen Aii Ahaf fas kini kief pani ikinmaani kini ouh kief maaif yeeyahansenen aani. ¹⁰ Eebm,Musa fas pani,'Nanyaaf aamfarom aii num kafun mosuk ini anum kafun,mosuk mahai pani aii ani saam ini ani saham syumonok syuh-syuh afi kanigin. ¹¹ Eebm,aanir finaani katenen pefeni yer afi finaani kateni Aii ani nifeni kafun saam inyohu nim kafun saham,nekasin ohonye amahani kateni pani aha enok afi oouhgutun ekemene kafunuk,mosuk nenok eegitin hamer pani. ¹² Amahaner, aani ho yefor afonsaaf mame ekemi nenkasin fatur aii nim,ini nim kefok. ¹³ Pegeni kefok aanir kifcoos aantagatenen Aii Ahaf kini kief ikimaani kini ouh kief maaifuk kifcoos aantagatenen tar ani ekenik amahohonsenen maraf ouh kasin tenem.Mosuk aanir aantagatenen pani pirahaf kasin pigini aatensaaf mame pegem kahane pani. ¹⁴ Eebm pogobm,Tabmey ih afi foni atogomaas pahamen yeh mosuk afi yaafgomaas ekemene kafun,Nanyahaesahae Naah kafun,aani pahamen maaif,ahanim. ¹⁵ Ifa anifim mame ekenin kasin iyeh hoyeeifuk yef kief mame otoho kamof nifeni aaf tenaharof nifeni. ¹⁶ Eebm,tagem nimi nuh icohof haef nnyaaf amahani kateni pafus nanyaaf ama hunaanir peis!'. ¹⁷ Pogobm,peis Tabmey afi nah yefos wouh kamof mosuk ifa pirahaf nim taf ahun migumaas,paruk yaah reirwagomaas yer afi fonsahanes pogom aamasaaf amgomaas pogom. ¹⁸ Mosuk,Ekemir afi fas ekemene kafun,"Aani ifa nanim fetenaaf mame afanaamok kabm? Nanimasahamok aani anin kasin horeefuk inim kamof yogoti pani tenaharof sahamok? ¹⁹ Eebm,nah yoguti pani ifa nefehtaf kamof yef kief mame,eebm kape kamof yoguti,mosuk anak nah soguti."(pigini kefok pani,Tabmeyir fas pani pahamen Touf maam pani tenaharof.) ²⁰ Amahaner,Ekemir afi fas,"Nekasin iyeh kini otoho kamofok hosogoti pani tenaharof. ²¹ Piginyoh,otoho kamofok,iyeh kini otoho kamofok ho soguti finyen-finyen tenaharof,mami finyen hacum,nokoi,inim syuh-syuh. ²² Epeh aaf,p0arifoos kief,finyen tenahataf,oraaf kief,finyen tenahataf,pefeni kafun hacum kitisuk anef,epheh aaf,wafoh fonef,mosuk nanim mentaf anef, ²³ pahamen, manif kief penir pahamen iyeh kafunuk hosef aantagati,mosuk piginyoh tenaharof pani. (Kapeh kokof Acharof pirahaf Siro-Fenisia Ar) ²⁴ Pafgom okobm pogomok,Tabmey fohonaamsuk mosuk afi sefos Tirus ukiem pogom mosuk Sidon.Mosuk Ekemi afi nah yefos pirahaf wouh mosuk iye pirahaf teref nanim fetenaaf tayohom afsuk,eebm Ekemi pani eneh mouf tenem finyen. ²⁵ Eebm nanyahanes pani Tabmey kief waf koumaamsuk aawanaas,nuh pirahaf pani acharof nim otoho kamof hahur yemsuk togomaas hokaamsuk mas Tabmey kini apir yani afi ho cemos. ²⁶ Pogom nuh pani Yunani okobmok,Siro-Fenisia pogof

yaafcahanes.d,Eemir Tabmey kafun huis hahur acaharof nim kini otoho kamof migumaas pani hatogoromor afsuk,²⁷ Amahaner,Tabmey Pogom nuh kafun fas,"Kief mame ifuk maftaf mafahair pur kicahanir ifuk.Eebm tenem ekemene kini maamok eenof maftaf mamafahai kafun mosuk waguru opoit kafun .²⁸ Eebm pogobm,pogom nuh pani afi aakemaamsuk mas afi fas Tabmey kafun,"Ikarm Aii.Eebm,opoit pani wouh horham kamof pani maftaf mafahai kini okomosomohof oomni katini.²⁹ Amahaner,Tabmey Afi fas pogom nuh kafun,aani pegem kahane foni faanen pigini kefok,aani seef maouf inyou.Pogom hahur aani tofsef fami peis.³⁰ Amahaner,pogom nuh afi sefos wouh nim afi nah safos acaharof nim afin fagomaas afin mouf nim itif,mosuk pogom hahur pani pesefos. (Icohof Kaafsuk Wagomaas Nim Asumus)³¹ Pafgobm,Tabmey afi pieh pesefos Tirus ukiem pogomok nafkaansuk Sidin pogobm Galilea mici maraf nafkaansuk Dekapolis afi nah sefos.³² Amahaner,afi yaanafenes ichihof kaafsuk wagomaas nim Tabmey kafun yabm yeeir afsuk pogom nim kafun.³³ Amahaner,Tabmey afi yaanafos pogom nim ifa ahun pogof pahamen yeh mubmaait tayohom afsuk.Ekemi kini yabm unum pani ichihof pohof kamof afi eecis pogom nim kini icohof kmof pogoni.³⁴ Amahaner,Tabmey saam imif waf tarmaamsuk afi tamgomaas.Ekemi upuf afi humaamsuk mas afi fas,"Efata!", Piginyoh "Tesom peis afes!"³⁵ Pafgom Tame pogom pasin, icohof pogom nim kini pani emaar tesemsuk tumus,menaharom nim kamtatisuk tamgomaas pasin emaar sarimsefos,mosuk kief ifa mamonok afi fagomaas.³⁶ Amahaner,Tabmey afi kifcaacis pogom kief pefeni yeh kafun nah haabmeeh tayohom afes.Eebm ifa ohoik fah ifuk fah aantogomaas Ekemirekemene kafun,ekemene ifa afahabm waf koumaamsuk aanef aantanaas.³⁷ Ekemene ifa ikarum tohoi peremsuk reirhui aantanaas mosuk afi aafon tanaas,Ekemir asusuta aasentahami pahamen ekenahaf pani ifa haifik.Ekemi pani icohof tenaharof yeh asusuh aasen tahami mosuk menaharom tenaharof asusuh aasen tahami kief haef aafsintahani."

Chapter 8

(Maam Pofohom Tuju Pani Empat Ribuh Yer Oomenes)¹ Pogoni tame-tame pogoni,peis pahamen yeh kahacifnes mosuk anin kasin urusene oouf kasin pani,Tabmey paruk yaahwagomaas yeh kafun ih fasuk mas afi fas ekemene kafun.² Naha pegem yeh maaif kafun saaf feef pani kape temeneeh fami tame cirobm pier aseeno fami maam touf oouf mentaf paruk yaah karfhunumuf pani.³ Mosuk,naar anebm reimsefinim ikimaani kani wouh afgubm pasin pani paf peis maasih asenof amatamahani pigini ker otonaait nafkaansuk meyi nah aatini haef,tame pafi ekemener reimhohone otomof pani karum ekemener reimhuis.⁴ Mosuk paruk yaah wagomaas yer afi fanenenes Ekemi kafun,Tagebm sasaaf eebm ekemene kafun eenof kasin maam tauf pani pirahaf nim taf sasaaf mouf tenem pegem ahun hucaabm maif pegem kahaneh pam?"⁵ Amahaner,Tabmey afi aakemaafos,Maam pofohom ekeni pani tagem kahane fanaani aha?" Ekeneme aakemahanes,"Ifa tuju taf fahani."⁶ Amahaner,Tabmey afi fas pogom yeh maaif kafun,yani aabmcahanir ukiem itif pogof afsuk,mosuk Ekemi pogoni maam pofohom tuju taf aaf atagaansuk,isyohoif afi fagomaas,mosuk Ekemir afi tohoroo ama tamgomaas,afi eemnof atogomaas paruk yaah karfwagomaas yeh kafun hamer amatamanaanir afsuk.Ekemi pasin paruk afi amawanaas hamer pogom yeh maif kafun.⁷ Mosuk paruk yaah karfwagomaas mafire pani peten cirobm taf kabm afwanaas.Isyohoif afkaansuk senoos-senoos amkaansuk,Tabmey afi fas hamer kef paruk yaah karfwagomaas mafire pasin hamer afi amawaas pogom yeh maaif kafun.⁸ Pogom yeh maaif oouf amakaasuk kape pureeh amakaasuk pemei maaif afi tomenes,mosuk afi pieh aafcahanes pemei maaif pani yafi tuju karimtacisuk afi tacahanes mouf sufta amakaasuk.⁹ Pogom yeh maaif wagomaas pani Empat ribu itif sumaamsuk wagomaas piginin oomenes.Pogobm,Tabmey afi fas anebm reimsefinir afsuk.¹⁰ Amahaner,Tabmey amu afi ferefos oaruk yaah karfwagomaas mafire pasin,mosuk afi nah ferefenes Dalmanuta ukiem pogof. (Tabmey Kafun Keyi Fanenes Anin Kasin Imif Wafok Yaah Hawofor Afsuk Afnaas)¹¹ Amahaner,kifte mentaf yeh-yeh afi reimhokaasuk kief afi ho afanaas Tabmey pasin,piginyoh keyi fanenes Tabmey anin kasin imif wafok yaah hawofor afsuk.¹² Amahaner,Tabmey upuf afi humaafos Asim nimok,Ekemir afi fas,nai aha pegem yeh pereh pegemor aamasaaf kief afnaani aha? Naar metif pam ifa ikarum poiginir aani kefon,Aamasaaf kasin pirahaf ifa uruseneh pegem yeh pereh kafun.¹³ Amahaner,Tabmey afi tomsefopogom okobm yeh maif,amu kamof afi nah ferefos,mosuk afi nah keferefenes mici penter akuf. (Kifta Mentaf Yeh Kini Maam Pasin Herodes Kini Maam Pasin)¹⁴ Paruk yaah karfwagomaas mafire maam eneeh kicahanes,mosuk maam pofohom hatetaf pani amu kamof tomo ferefenes.¹⁵ Mosuk Taabmey afi fas ekemene kafun," isimaar cahait reimttatisuk mimi kitfa mentaf yeh kini maam pogom pasin Herodes kini maam pogom kafun ifa oouf tayohom."¹⁶ Amahaner,afi afanaas ekemene paf awi fonseh eih fonseh amanaas mahai pamaoh maam aanef mentaf pigini kefok amanaas.¹⁷ Mosuk nanim fetemahanes pogom kief pogom,Tabmey afi fonsaafos ekemene kafun,aani nai afanaanen maam mentaf reimetenen pigini kiefok puomsuk afanaanen?Eebm aani ifa nanim fetenaaf mame emi afanaamok?Aani finiyen ekeni hacum emis afanaamok tagisis?¹⁸ Aani saam afinim atahani yaasik saaf sahamok?Mosuk icohof afinim atahani yaasik Eebm nanyaaf mame? finyeen etnef mame afanaam aani,¹⁹ Naar amgomeef maam pofohom lima taf pani harohoos amkaansuk lima ribu yeh maaif kafun hamer amgomeef pani,yafi tagem kahane pemei maaif tomsenen pani aanir ?Ekemener afi aakemehanes,yafi dua belas pahamen maaif pani.²⁰ Mosuk maam pofohom taf tuju taf pani pogom empat ribu yeh maaif kafun hamer amogomef pani,yafi tagem kahane kariarta amanaasenen pemei maaif pani?Ekemener afi aakemahanes yafi tuju afenes.²¹ Amahener Ekemir afi fas ekemene kafun,tagis aani emis nanim fetenaaf mame afanaamok? (Tabmey Saam Tenaharom Nim Asumus Betsaida Okobm Pogof)²² Pogob,Tabmey pasin paruk yaah reiwigomas mafire pasin afi nah reimsefenes Betsaida okobm,mosuk mafire maaif saam mentaf nim kafun afi yaanafkaansuk Tasbmey kafun key afi nah fanenes yabm yeeir afsuk.²³ Tabmey pasin yabm yeeisuk afi nah yaasefos pogom saam mentaf nim pogom mosuk pogom okobm kamofok afi

nah yasefos. Amahaner Tabmey yabm ukuh tufinyaatisuk mas yabm saam afi cabm maafos pogom saam mentaf nim kini saah kubm itif pogom saam mentaf nim kafun. Ekemir afi fonsaafos pogom nim kafun, Tagisis aha anin kasin saaf sahamok aha? ²⁴ Amahaner, pogom nim saam imif waf seesok mas afi fas Naha iyeh saaf atahaf, eebm pogoni ydh pani pogoni yeh pani um kahane rirafinim atahani. ²⁵ Pafgobm peis, Tabmey saam yabm afi cabmaafos pogom nim kafun pieh, Amahaner pogom nim saam afi pesefos pogom nim, saaf mouf inyoh asumus, ekemi pahamen maaif afi saafos ifa haifik. ²⁶ Amahaner, Tabmey afi rekoromos wouh nim, pogobm afi pogom nim kafun okobm kamof yef tumur afsuk. (Tabmey Pani Kristussur) ²⁷ Pafgobm peis Tabmey afi sefos, paruk yaah wagomaas mafire pasin, okobm-okobm pah Kaisarea Filipi itif pogof. Mosuk, pogom otomof marafok, Tabmey afi fonsahanes paruk yaah wagomaas mafire kafun afi fas ekemene kafun, "Pogoni yer afanaani pani Naha pam mahai? ²⁸ Ekemener aakemahanes pani, "Yohanes apuh feteni nimor, asentahani, Mosuk pefenir foni asentahani pani Elia asentahani, mosuk pefenir foni asentahani pani, pah ekemene kini ifuk nim asentahani afnes. ²⁹ Amahaner, Tabmey ekemene kafun afi fonsaafos, Eebm ekom finyen pani Naha pam mahai? Petrussur afi aakemaafos, Aha pani Kristussur. " ³⁰ Amahaner, Tabmey afi kifcaacis ekemene kafun, pefeni yeh kafun foni tayohom afsuk, Ekemi kini otohohom kief pani. (Hacum kenaaf Mentaf Tayeh Wagomaas Tabmey) ³¹ Amahaner, Tabmey afi waseenof amgomaas paruk yaah wagomaas mafire kafun piginyoh Inim Arof peis hacum kemaafor kief pafi yeh, mosuk tumonggurahanes Yahudi ouh yer, ifuk yeh-ifuk yeh, mosuk ouh kief kokooh titik yer, mosuk suahani katini, mosuk peisw tame cirobm pier asemeeisuk afi pieh fohonooguti. ³² Eebm, Tabmey pogom kief pah yeh mubmaaituk fagomaas. Pogom kiefok Petrus pani Tabmey kini yabm yeeisuk afi yah hamsefos penter pogor mosuk husier afi yaafogomaas. ³³ Amahaner, paruk yaah kafwagomas mafire kafun afi hahaisaafos, Tasbmey husier Petrus kafun afi yaafkaasuk mas afi fas, soum aha peis naah kaaref afinim tum hahur maaif aha! Eebm aani finyen aahtini mame Aii Ahaf kini karyaah kasin pani, eebm pah iyeh kani karyaah kasin peni pirahaf kanifsuk reirwinyenen. ³⁴ Pafgobm, Tabmey ih afi fas togom yeh maaif pasin paruk yaah wagomaas mafire pasin, mosuk afi aahfgomaas ekemene kafun, eebm mahai aha Naah pasin paruk anef afguti pani, ekemi kini otohohom finyen eneeh kitisuk mosuk Salib kokoinyetisuk amahaner afi anef Naah pasin paruk. ³⁵ Eebm, mahai aha Asim nim yaarer afugti peis eneeh kitigiti. Mosuk mahahi aha Asim nim eneh kicahani katini ifa Naah kokof masuk kief haef Nim kefok piginyoh nah yoguti. ³⁶ Eebm neh ohonyeh kefok pegem hucaabm iyer ohonyeh amahani kateni pani? Eebm pef yeeyahani kateni Asim nifeni kafun sahayam? ³⁷ Anin kasin iyer saamahani kateni eeyahani kateni hacum sohoguru kasin Asim kefok? ³⁸ Eebm mahani aha pief pai Naakefok mosuk kief haef Nakom kefok tahamguti, Tagem yeh pereh nanyaaf mentaf mosuk hacum pamoh, eebm inim arof kafun pief pai tahamguti pogom nium maraf aani pani, eebm ekemir Aii nim kini kokof kamofok hohoti pani paruk maaif paruk maaif wari yeh pasin ifa ohom inifuk.

Chapter 9

¹ Amahaner, Tabmey ekemene kafun afi afgom, Naha ifa ikarum pigini foni amahaf ani kafun, kanigin kef mame yemiahani katenen mosuk Aii Ahaf Ekemi afi atamahohoti kokof Nim pasinuk. (Tabmey Musa Pasin Elia Pasin Paruk) ² Peis tame enam asemeeisuk, Tabmey afi yaah karbnafos Petrus pasin, Yakobus pasin, Yohanis pasin gunung waf karum pogoi ifa ekemene ahun taf opoh. Amahaner, Tabmey oposaam wani eei-wani eei afi nah togomaas pah ekemene oposaam pogof. ³ Mosuk, sinihaatohom nim pani wari kakfgif togomaas mosuk ifa kapar fari maaif kitisuk tamgomaas. Pegem hucaam kamof pogom kahane kapar asusuh yeh mimi mame. ⁴ Amahaner, ekemen oposaam afi hosefos, Elia pasin Musa pasin paruk tamanaas mosuk ekemene pani kief afanaas Tabmey pasin paruk. ⁵ Amahaner, petrus ekemene kafun afi fas Tabmey kafun, "Rabi ifa haef nifi pegef yeminaane pam. Hafinim wauh rer arugur cirobm pier, peim anomor, peim Musa kinir, mosuk peim Elia kinir. ⁶ Eebm petrus nanim mame nen figbm afsuk pani nimo finiyen ekemene pani tohoi amahani kateni yaasik pegini kefok fas. ⁷ Amahaner, Imif afi afcaacis ekemene kafun pogof, mosuk afi nanyahanes mouf imif kamofok fagomaas peginik, Foni Amogomaas, Pegemahaner Arof Nakom Pirahaf. Nanyaaf Aamfarom Pegem kafun. ⁸ Pafgobm peis, ekemene saam or korom ater korom amanas pani peefeni iyeh ifa afinim mame ifa Tabmey pirahaf ahun tamgomaas. ⁹ Mosok, ekemene pani gunung wafok hohu amahaokaasruk famenes, Tabmeyir afi yaafgomaas ekemene kafun piginyoh pefeni yeh kafun nah haabmey tomnaanir afsuk ekemener saahanen pani, peis ifa Inim arof kanifsuk fohonoogutei. ¹⁰ Pigini kefok, ekemene pasin pogom kief nanyedeisuk finyeen afi eetwanaas ekemene ahun amahaner awi fonseh eih fonseh amanaas kanifsuk fohonaaf pigini kief pere pani nen afsuk. ¹¹ Pamahaner, ekemene afi fonsahanes Tabmey kafun, "Nai eebm ouh yeh fonsaaf amanaani pani Elia ifuk hohoti yaasik?" ¹² Amaner, Tabmey ekemene kafun afi fas, "Elia pani ifuk hohoti ikarum piginyoh pahamen ekenahaf asusta kefok. Mosuk, Tagem kahane emaar curumaacis pogom pasin Inim Arof hacum lemaamsuk hunumur afes hacum kukuinyecisuk aahunumur afes pogomoh tagen kahane eebm? ¹³ Eebm Naha anikefon foni amahaf pam, Elia pani peis huis peis, mosuk ekemene pani emis em amanaani ekemene kani finyen marafok emis, Emaar Ekemir curumaacis marafok. (Paruk yaah karfwagomaas yeh hahur hatugurahanigir aamik amanas pirahaf nim kafun yemsuk migumaas pani) ¹⁴ Amanaer pogobm Tabmey pasin, Petruspasin, Yakobuspasin, mosuk Yohanes pasin afi pieh reimsefenes paruk yaah waas mafire kafun pieh, afi nah sahanes pani pah kahacisuk yeminaas iyeh paruk yaah waas mafire kafun eetikisuk yaaminaas pogoni yeh pani, mosuk ouh yeh ekemene kafun fonsaaf afi yaatanaas. ¹⁵ Mosuk pogom yeh maaif pani Tabmey afi sahanes, ekemene pani tohoi peremsuk afi reiwanaas mosuk hui reiri afi amanaas wabm yeeyihanigir afsuk amanafenes. ¹⁶ Amahaner, Tabmey afi fonsaafos ekemene kafun, "Neh kief afahanen pogoni ouh yeh pogoni pasin pani? ¹⁷

Pirahaf nim tafor afi aakemaafos Ekemi kafun,"Kuru naar aakemoogobm arof nakom pani huhur yemsuk tahami pogom hahurur mouf mame aseeno fami¹⁸ Tame-tame hahur yogoti pani,aafsien ruruh ukiem itif tawahamgoti mosuk ukusum pah hahui tawahamguti habmok,mosuk okohom keremsuk wahamguti,mosuk ekemi pani tohoi peref yaasik afi tahamguti.Naar foni feef Aar yaanef aasen tahamun yeh kafun keyi foni feef pumgurahanir afsuk pogom hahur pogom,eebm pogoni aamgis amakaansuk tufu faani."¹⁹ Mosuk,Tabmey afi aakemaafos ekemene kafun mosuk afi fas,"Hai kokofeeh men yeh pereh! Karumeeh mame afenaam Naar aani kafun yaafwef pani? Tagem kahane reirwahanigir ker Naah pasin anef pani?Yahafibi pigini arof pani Naakefon!²⁰ Amahaner,pogom arof pogom afi yaanafenes Tabmey kafun.Mosuk pogom hahur Tabmey kafun sesok roru afi togomaas pogom arof kini optohom pasin roru emaar kaasefos.Pogom arof ukiem itif afi resemsuk mas afi warowagomaas ukusum habmok afi togomaas.²¹ Pogobm,Tabmey pogom arof it nim kafun afi fonsaafos,"Tame tagem kahane asemeei pegem arofor fetewasaai pani?Afi fas emaar nokotatafok.²² Mosuk,pogom hahur pani acu kamof ciciraakurugur aantanaas mkosuk ohom kamof pasin aamgis kurugur aantanaasenef Eebm Aha inyou afogutun pani pekorom,nifi kafun kape teneme afugutun pani.²³ Tabmey afi fas ekemene kafun,"Eebm Aha ougutun?pahamen pani kifta yeh pirahaf kafunus.²⁴ pogobm pogom arof aii nim pani nice afi togomaas mosuk uhunye afi fagomaas!Asum aha naah kifta mentaf nim kini arof.²⁵ Amaher,Tabmey saam afi koromos pani iyeh pah tafcisuk huis mosuk saafos,Ekemi pogom hahur kafun afi yaafgomaas husier,aani ouf mentaf hahur pasin icohof mentaf hahur pasin,Naar foni amahaf aani kafun pesefinim peis pegem arof kini otoho kamofok peis mosuk pieh ho yef ifa tayohom.²⁶ Pogom arof kini otohom rekerok yaamkaansuk famenes,amahaner pogom hahur afi pesefos.Pogom arof pogom kanigin otohom mkahaner yaasik afi fagomaas amahaner plogom yeh maaif pani kah maaif afi afanaas,"Peis kanigin fami!"²⁷ Amahaner pogobm,Tabmey pogom arof kini yabm yeeisuk mas waf afi amceeis amahaner pogom arof waf afi ferefos.²⁸ Amahaner,Tabmey wouh kamof afi yefos,partuk yaawagomaas mafire afi fonsaaf amanaas otoho kamof nifenik.Nifok tegem kahane hatuguru mentaf aantahane?²⁹ Mosuk,Ekemi afi fas pogoni mafire kafun,"Pefeni ekenahaf pani pesef kef mame eebm ifa isyohoifuk," (Tabmey Kief Pieh Fagomaas Ekemi Kini kanigin Kief)³⁰ Pogoik,Tabmey pasin paruk reirwanaaas yeh pasin afi reimnafkaansuk Galilea okobm afi tomsefenes.Mosuk Eekemi pani iyeh pirahaf taf nanim fetenaaf tayohom afsuk togomaas.³¹ Piginyoh pani Ekemi paruk yaahwagomaas yeh kafun waseenof atawagomaas,mosuk Ekemir afi fas pogoni yeh kafun,"Inim arof pani otohom nim ekemir pefeni yeh kini yabm eegiti,mosuk afi suahani kateni.³² Eebm pogini yeh paruk yaawagomaas yeh pani ifa nanim fetenaaf mame pogom kief aafogomaas hasi nim pogom mosuk fonsaaf tohoi afi manaas Ekemi kafun. (Ameem Nim Kief Mahai Ifa Ifuk Nim)³³ Amahaner,Tabmey pasin paruk yaawagomaas yeh yeh pasin afi nah reimsefrenes Kapernaum.Mosuk Tabmey wou kamof nah yemsuk mas,Ekemir afi fonsaaf atogomaas ekemene kafun,"Neh kief afah metenen aani otomof maraf pani?"³⁴ Eebm pogobm,ekemenemouf mentafa kicahanes piginyoh ekemene pani otomof maraf pani mahai ifa ifuk nim asemeegiti pigini kief afawanaas.³⁵ Amaner,Tabmey yani cemsuk mas ih afi fas pogioni paruk yaawagomaas yeh kafun.Mosuk Ekemi afi fas ekemene kafun,"Eebm mahai aha pirahaf nim ifa ifuk ceci,pigini nim pani ifa ohoik taf cemor pahamen karyaah yeh kafik."³⁶ Amahaner,Tabmey atataaf yeeisuk mas afi amceeis ekemene mubmaait pogof mosuk maminisuk afi yaatamogomaas pogom atataf kafun,afi fas ekemene kafun,³⁷ Mahai aha pegem kahane maftataf kafun ifa ohonyeh yeeyahani katini Nakom Nakarabm mok,pani Naakefon yeeyahani katini.Mosuk mahani aha Naakefon ohonyeh tahamguti,pani Naakefon ohonye yaatini kief mame,eebm pani Naakefon rekoromos kafun amahani katenen." (Iyeh Hahur Hatuguru Tabmey Kini Nakarabmok)³⁸ Yohanes Tabmey kafun fas,"Kuru,nifi sahanef iyeh hahur hatuguru Nakarabm Anomok aamsahanei,mosuk nifir kifcaacahanef pogom nim pani nifi pasin anef mame.³⁹ Eebm pogobm,Tabmey afi fas kifcoos tomnaanin aaten saafmame pefeni yer Nakom Nakarabmok karyaah haef teni pani pigini tame pasin pani Naakefon Eeeph aaf amahamguti.⁴⁰ Eebm,mahani nifi kafun husier mentaf tahamguti,pani nifi kafun haife kabmugiti.⁴¹ Eebm,Naha ifa ikarum pigini foni amahaf aani kafun,MAhani aha supu ohom pirahaf eegiti aani kafun Kristus kafun kiftatisuk reirhonaanen kafun,anin kasin ekenahaf pef kief mame.. (Yabm Pafik Kefok Hacum Kenaaf)⁴² Eebm mahani aha maftaf nokotataf ifa anin kasin mentaf emaar nokotatafok wahani kateni mosuk afi warmahanikateni hacum afi kemahani kateni,waremeeigiti nim pani otohom nim panin yaka hatef asemeegiti ifa hamemn maaiff pani habm pirimgoromsuk mosuk ekemi pani howeh ohom pogoi kurugur.⁴³ Mosuk yabm anomor tahamguti nokoi pigini kefok kekorom yabm anum pani.Yabm penter makuruf asemeeisuk afi yeh mimaaf mouf haef itif pogof eebm yabm emaar cirobm pani acum mouf yef haef,kufunum teinsaaf mentaf acu kamof.⁴⁴ Mimaaf maouf imokof kanigin nanim mentaf,mosuk acu kufunum teinsaaf mentaf.⁴⁵ Eebm apir anomoki wakaansok afi tahamgutun dosa,kekorom apir anum pani kekorom pigini apir pani,=ifa haef apir penter makuruf aayogoton mimaafmaouf haef itif ,eebm apir emaar ciribm pani acum kamof yogoton.⁴⁶ Mimaaf mouf imokof kanigin nanim mentaf mosuk acu kufinceci nanimentaf.⁴⁷ Eebm saamor tahamguti dosa,rohomsuk korom per saam pani saam pirahaf yom Aii Ahaf kini mimaaf mouf pogof,eebm saam cirobm pani acu mouf yogoton,⁴⁸ Mimaaf mouf imokof kanigin tensaaf mentaf itif mosuk acu kufunium tensaaf mentaf itif.⁴⁹ Eebm pahamen yeh ferefeeh atahanigten g aram acu manifor.⁵⁰ Garam haef pani,eebm garam haeym nim pefgoti pani,tagem kahane hayemeeh kicahani katenen?Ahanim garam otohom ikimaani kini kamof mosuk ohom nimifuk yab awi yeeih eiyyi yeeih amahohaanim.

Chapter 10

(Kurugur Tufu Kief)¹ Amahaner,Tabmey pogom ukiem afi tomsefos amahaner Afi nafas Yudea pasin Yordan mici penter

akuf pogor,mosuk iyeh afi nah mutufsuk mumbaait afi nah eekiahanes Ekemi kafun.Mosuk Ekemir teintogomaas kief waseenof kahane afi pie togomaas. ² Amahaner farisi mafire afi reimnafenes Ekemi kafun pogof piginyoh Ekemi kafun amasahanigir afsuk afi nah fonsaaf yamanaas,ikarum sahamok mafire onefe aamsuk tufu fetenef pani inyou saham?" ³ Tabmey afi aakemaafos ekemener fonsahanes kief pogom,"Musa pani tagem kahane foni aantogomaas aani kafun?" ⁴ Ekemener afi fanenes,"Musa sar fas pani nimi nim aameh hatef curmaatisuk afi kuru tufu pigini nuj pani afes. ⁵ Eebm pogobm,Tabmey afi yaafogomaas ekemene kafun,"Pigyoh pani ikimaaan kini otohokamof finyen teneharof pigini kiefok amahaqner fas pani aani kafun,Musa amahaner matatis pegem kief aani kafun. ⁶ Eebm piginyoh,emaar asumtatis,Aii Ahaf Ekemir pam nim mosuk pam nuh asef. ⁷ pigini kefok,arahai pani inyenim it kini amaya kafik pesogoti. ⁸ mosuk pogoni ciribm pani us pirahaf asamahani kateni.'Pigini kiefok ekemene pani cirobm mame,eebm ifa yohom pirahaf. ⁹ Pogini kefok,emaargus Aii Ahaf ekemir pirahaf yaah asemeis,pani pieh iyer kurugur tufu mouf tenem. ¹⁰ Amahaner,wou kamofok pieh ekemi pasin paruk yaawagomaas yer pieh afi pideh fonsaaf yamanaas pieh pafgom kief pogom kiefok. ¹¹ Amahaner,Ekemir afi fas pogini mafire kafun,mahai aha nuh nim tumsuk pefeni pemini nuh kafun afi pieh ouguti pani,tenem zina nuh nim kafun tahamguti. ¹² Mosuk enefer ifa mafire nifni tumsuk peimini numi kafun ouguti pani tenem pani nimi nim kafun zina tahamguti." (Tabmey Maftaf mafahai Nokotataf kafun Memberkati amogomaas) ¹³ eef Ekemir afator asfuk pogoni maftaf mafahai nokotataf kafun,eebm paruk reirwanaas yer husier afi afanaas. ¹⁴ Amahaner,pogobm Tabmey afi saafos,Ekemi husier asemeisuk afi fas paruk rerwanaas yeh kafun afi fas,kief mame reimhohonir peni maftaf mafahai nokotataf paf Naakefon,kifcoos tomonaanim peni kahane iyeh penir reimyeni kateni Aii kini wouh kamof pani. ¹⁵ Naha ifa ikarum pigini foni amahaf aani kafun,mahai aha Aii kafun ohonyeh peni kahane maftataf kafun aatini mentaf,pani yef kief mame otomof haef kamof pani. ¹⁶ Amahaner,Tabmey pogoni mafahai maftaf kafun afi manumum atogomaas,Ekemir afi meneberkati atogomaas pogono mftaf mafahai kafun yabem ameem pogoni maftaf mafahai kini ameem waf afi aafitis. (Kaya nim Tabmey pasin anef tayohom afes) ¹⁷ pogobm,amahaner Tabmey emaar asumtatis otomof nim,pirahaf nim afi kabnafkaansuk Ekemi kafun afi nah fonsaafos,"Kuru ifa haef,naha nen tahamgobm mosuk mimi haef ouh kasin tenem pani afi samoogobm?" ¹⁸ Amahaner,Tabmey afi fas ekemi kafun Nai aha Naakefon ifa haifik ho fonsaaf famun aha? Hef yeh mimi mame ifa Aii Ahaf Ekemi pirahaf ahun. ¹⁹ Aani nanim yaasik ouh kief kifcoos atogomaas pani,Inim syu-syuh tayohom,mami tayohom,nokoi tayohom,oraaf kief tayohom,nanyaahe aii, ekom kafun mosuk ini ekom kafun. ²⁰ Amahaner,pogom nim afi yaafgomaas Ekermi kafun Kuru nah ifa pafgini maraf fetewef emaar em nimuk." ²¹ Amahaner,Tabmey saam tarmaamsuk afi yaatamgomaas pogom nim kafun mosuk hamer pirahaf afi eeis pogom nim kafun amahaner afi fas ifa pirahaf taf piginir teinsaaf mame aha.Soum seseh nah fatum ekenahaf anefeni pani,mosuk hamer nah fatum ekenahaf mentaf iyeh kafun,amahaner peni ekenahaf pani afi nah sougutun sorga pogof, amahaner,afi hae Naah maraf. ²² Amahener,pogom kief pogom nanyeesuk mas finyen hacum pasin afi fetenafosyoho ekenahaf niofeni otoho tenem mosuk otoho kamof nice afi fetenafos poirahaf ekenahaf mame pigioni kefok. ²³ Amahaner,Tabmey or seh ater seh takaansuk mas afi fas paruk yaah reirwagomaas yeh kafun,"Hacum hamen ekenahaf pafi yeh pani Aii Ahaf kini otomof yef pani!" ²⁴ Paruk yaawagomaas yeh pani tohoiperefenes pogom kief Nim nanyeesuk.Amahaner Tabmey afi fas pieh ekemene kafun,Ah maftaf nai nanim mentaf kahane amanaane wou Aii Ahaf kini kamof yeh pani! ²⁵ Ifa haef pani unta mou payun paru pohof tarketeref maraf yogoti eebm ekenahaf pafi yeh pani Aii Ahaf kini wou kamof yef." ²⁶ Paruk yaawagomaas yeh pani ifa afahabm tohoi peremsuk reirwakaasuk awi fonseeh eih fonseeh anaas,Eebm ifa mahai kafun rekoromgoti?" ²⁷ Tabmey,ekemene kafun saam tarmaamsuk afi fas mosuk iyeh kafun pani pogom kief pani teni maouf tenem,eebm Aii Ahaf kafun tani teni mame.Eebm pahamen ekenahataf pani ifa Aii Ahaf kafunuk." (Tabmey pasin Paruk Anef micibm) ²⁸ Petrus sur afi fas Tabmey kafun,"Seehseen,nifi pahamen yabm ekenahaf mentaf mosuk Ikimaah pasin paruk reirwahane!" ²⁹ Tabmey afi fas,Naar foni aahfemof pam ifa ikarum piginir foni amahaf Aanikafun,pirahaf nim taf wouh nim tofesef mame,ahu,akas nim,ukenim,uhuyaf,isinofe nifeni,inyou nim it nim mosuk maftaf nifeni,mafahai nimfeni mosuk hucaabm nim Naah kefok mosuk Kief Nikefok, ³⁰ Pogosaanok yeminaani pam emaargus ciresef kief mame wouh pafiteneem,pasin ahu akas,mafire pasin enefe pasin hucaabm,inyenom maftaf mosuk sumon;mosuk ohoik hohutei,mimi oukasin tenem. ³¹ Eebm pogobm,pahamen yeh ifuk reiwunumos pani ohoik pieh hahaisogotei,mosuk ifa ohoik hunimi pani ifa ifuk pieh asemeieigitei." (Tabmey kief pieh fagomaas kanigin tame Nim kief) ³² Ekemeneafi reimnafes Yerusasem pogof afi feref amanafenes mosuk Tabmey ekemene ifuk afi nafos.Mosuk ekemene tohoi afi perefenes,pafrgobm paruk yaah karfnafdenes yeh pani tohoi afi amanaas.Mosuk Tabmey afi pieh kamtatisuk mas dua belas yeh kafun afi yaah karfnafos,Ekemir afi waeenof amanafos Ekemi kini otohom tahamguti kief pani. ³³ Ekemir afi fas,sahae sahae nifi peis Yerusalem waf feref amametenef mosuk inim arof pani otohom nim pani eegiti peis ouh yeh,ameem yeh oteh yeh kafun.Pegenir syumon yamawahani kateni afi kanifguti mosuk ekemir eeguti iyeh-iyeh Yahudi yeh peremen peni kafun. ³⁴ Pegenir epeh anigiten,mosuk ukuh tufinoos yamahani kateni,mosuk syumon yamahani kateni,mosuk afi syuahani kateni.Eebm pogobm,tame cirobm pier asemeisuk Ekemir afi fohonooguti." (Keyi Yakobus pasin Yohanes pasin fanenes) ³⁵ Amahaner,Yakobus pasin Yohanes pasin pani Zebedeus kani maftaf afi hohones Tabmey kafun mosuk afi ho fanenes,Kuru,nifi kini finyen pani Aha nifir keyi finaani karabm pani asusta aamfatum. ³⁶ Mosuk,Tabmey afi fas ekiemene kafun,nen keyi finaani katenen pigini Naha afi amahamgobm aani kafun? ³⁷ Ekemener afi fanenes,"Pirahaf nim kafun fim iyabm Anum keter cahanigir kier,mosuk peim peh keter cahanigir kier Anum mimaaf maouf pef kafun." ³⁸ Eebm pogobm,Tamey ekemene kafun afi fas,"aani nanim mame aanir foni faaneen keyi panii,inyouh sahamok supuh ohom Naar yomgobm pigini yotu pani pemi apuh feteni pani feteni kasin pigini pani Naakefon fetehani kateni piginik?" ³⁹ Ekemener afi fanenes,"nifi inyouh!"Amahaner,Tabmey afi fas

ekemene kafun,"Supuh Naar yomgobm pani ikarum aani yominikatenen,mosuk aani apuh feteni pani feteni kasin piginik fetahani kateni Naakefon fetahani kateni piginik. ⁴⁰ Eebm Nakom ih yanbm keter ceci pasin Nakom pih yabm ceci kasin pani emaargus kekuru atanaas yeh penini tahani kateni." ⁴¹ Pogom kief nanyeesuk famenes sepuluh yeh pani husier asamahanes Yakobus pasin Yohanes pasin kafun. ⁴² Amahaner,Tabmey ih afi foni atogomaas pogoni yeh kafun mosuk afi foni amgomaas ekemene kafun,aani nanim pani pegi yeh ekemene kini otohomo pani ameem hanem yeh pani yahudi yeh mame ekemene kini otohomo pani ifa kokof kahane aantagatini mosuk ifuk yeh-ifuk yeh nifeni pani ifa kokof ekemene kinir pirahaf ifuk yeh nifeni pani pahanem pani ifa ekemen kafun nanyaaf kief. ⁴³ Eebm,ikarum saanok pah aani kafunuk hahaisemsuk,mahani aha ikimaani kafun pani ifuk nim afini pani karyaah kasin asemeeisuk fetenef pahamen yeh kini karyaah kasin aseeno. ⁴⁴ Mosuk mahai aha ifa ifuk aseeno afini pah ikimaani kafun mubmaait pani karyaah kasin pahamen yeh maif kinir aseeno. ⁴⁵ Piginyoh,Inim Arof pasin hokaasuk karyaah mentaf aseeno kef mame eebm karyaah kasin afsuk hohoti mosuk asim rekoro afsuk hohoti piginyoh hacum sohoguru pahamen yeh kini afsuk hohotei. (Tabmey Ohonyeh Pasin Yaayefos Bartimeus Saam Mentaf Nim) ⁴⁶ Amahaner,ekemene pani afi nah reimsefenes Yerikho pogof.Pogobm Tasbmey pasin paruk yaah reirwagomaas yeh pasin Yerikho tofsef amanafenes mosuk pirahaf nim pani notomof maraf migumaas saam mentaf keni fontogomaas nakarabmBartimeus,Timeus kinir arof otomof maraf migumaas. ⁴⁷ Pogobm nanyaafos pani Tabmey Nazaret nim,ekemi pasin ohonye fakaansuk mas afi fas,Tabmey Daud kini arof,kape tenem kit naakefon!" ⁴⁸ Amahaner afi samyahanes mouf tum peis afenes.Eebm mame ifa afahyabm wakyen magomaas,Daud kini arof,kape tenem kit naakefon!" ⁴⁹ Amaner, Tabmey afi kamtatisuk mas afi fas,ih faam pogom nim pogom afes."Amahaner pogom nim ih afi fanenes pogom saam mentaf nim kafun, amahaner afi fas pogom saam men taf nim kafun fas kape kokof kitisuk tamahamgutun mosuk Ekemir ih afi fir. ⁵⁰ Sinyahatohom pasinoos togomaas mosuk pogom nsaam mentaf nim pani afi nafos Tabmey kafun pogof. ⁵¹ Amahaner Tabmey afi fas pogom nim kafun,"Aha nen keyi figir afsuk fahamun Naar eenof ekenahaf pani aah kafun pani?"Pogom saam mentaf nim afi aahkemaafos,Rabi,inyou saam aha naha saaam asum peis soougur kier peis." ⁵² Amahaner,Tabmey afi yaafgomaas pogom nim kafun,"Soum peis aha.Iman anum pani ikimaah kini otohomo asusuh famum aha."Pasgobm peis,saam saaf maouf inyouh afi asemeeis peis,amahaner ekemi pasin Tabmey kafun afi kiftatisuk nafos pogom otomof kufiyaah karum pogom.

Chapter 11

(Tabmey Yerusalem Nayefos Pani Raja Kahane) ¹ Amahaner, pogobm ekemene pani Yerusalem nah kaarefeeh kicahanes mosuk,Betfage kaaref mosuk Betania,Tafu nakarabm Zaitun,Tabmey paruk yaawagomaas mafire cirobm kafu afi fas, ² Afi fas pogoni mafire kafun,sefinim ifuk tatimi okobm pogom,peis nah yemsuk faanikatenen,pani aani ifuk eem keledai mouh pirahaf kamsuk yaahonani pigini kafun sahani katenen pani iyeh mawobm feteneenof mentaf yaawahani.Sarimgoromsuk afi yaahafinim. ³ Eebm,matir aani kafun fonsaaf kahane,pani nai amanaane?,'Finaanim,Aii pegem keledai yeeis tere afanaam,mosuk peis yaahafinim pegaf kafun.'" ⁴ Amahaner,afi nafkaasuk fsmenes afi nah tubmsiahanes pogom keledai pogom mouh pogom amonobm horeeis, amonobm maouf kamtatisuk yaaminaas,otomof maraf,amahaner afi nah sariahanes. ⁵ Pogof aabmtamanaas yeh pani afi fonsaanes pogoni yeh kafun,"Nen asuahanigir amanaanen pigini keledai mouh pani sasirguru amanaanen pani?" ⁶ Pogoni mafire cirobmor afi fanenes Tabmeyir ekemene kafun fas maraf,amahaner pogoni pani pah sonseesok afi tomnes mosuk afi yaasefenes. ⁷ Amahaner,afi yaanafenes pogom keledai mouh pogom Tabmey kafun,sinaatohom nifeni pogom keledai kafun afcaacisuk afi yaanafenes amahaner Tabmey isibm waf nim afi migumaas. ⁸ Mosuk,pahamen yeh pani sinahatohom nifeni hafuguru waf afi amanaas otomof maraf,mosuk pefeni pani um wem habm pasin horoho kicem kahane afi amanfenes. ⁹ Pahamen yeh ifuk reimnafenes pani sohosuh afi aafanafenes pogom otomof karum pogom,"Hosana ! Hamer eeis Ekemir mer peis Aii kini nakarabm kamofok.Marzmur 118:25-26 ¹⁰ Hamer eeis peis mer Daudkini woh kamofok,Tar ani nifi kanir! Hosana,ifa mimaf maouf hamen maifuk!" ¹¹ Amahare,Tabmey Yerusalem kamof yemsuk mas amahaner Mese Wouh Kamof afi nah yefos!.Amahaner afi nah saafos pani ekenahatitik or ater pani pah kahomaatisuk foni-foni togomaas,Ekemi afi sefos Betania pogof paruk yaah reirwagomaas yeh pasin piginyoh pani tame peis sefos nafeeh kitis pigini kefok. (Tabmey Ara Um Syomos) ¹² Amahaner,isimuf tame kieis mosuk afi pieh tomsefenes Betania pogom,Tabmey kape maasi afi asemeeis. ¹³ Peis saam afi koromos pani pah ara um tamgomaas pogor saafos,pani pah wehabm kafun saafos,Ekemi afi nafos hasi yani yaam afinim saamok afsuk,Ekemi hasi yani nah taiferemsuk saam afi koromos pani yaam afini mame pah wehabm pirahaf tamogomaas ara yaam feteni nimokasin takaansuk tamgomaas. ¹⁴ Piginik kefok,Tabmey pogom um kafun fas,Pefeni iyer ho ouuf haef uyaam anu pani afinim aamfatum ouh kasin tenem.Mosuk paruk yaawagomaas yeh afi kabm nayahanes. (Tabmey Mese Wouh Kamof Afi Nah Yefos) ¹⁵ Amahaner,ekemene afi nah reimsefenes Yerusalem pogof.Amahaner,Tabmey Afi nah yefos Mese Wouh kamof mosuk afi nah hatepifgumeeh amogomaas pogof yemigumaas yeh maif ekenahaf sahasak amanaas Mese Wouh kamof amanaas pani.Ekemi meja ekenahaf sahasah amanaas pani waf afi haiguru amatamgomaas wehabm awi eei eih eei aatanaas mimaf mauf pani emaar hatepingumeetis pogoni wouh akmofok,wakom yaabmimi aatanaas pasin emaargus hatepingumeetis. ¹⁶ Mosuk afi kifcaacis iyeh ekenahatitik pieh pogom Mese Wouh kamof pieh nah aayef tayohom afsuk. ¹⁷ Amahaner,Tabmey afi waseenof amgomaas ekemene kafun,mosuk afi fas,"Emaar cucuroos saamok mas Wouh Nakom pani nakarabm Isyohoif kasin pahamen mese-mese saham?Eebm pani,aanir peis asumtatisuk ater wiyeeh kasin yaah samahanen." ¹⁸ Pogobm,ifuk ameem yeh pasin ouh yeh pasin afi nayahanes mosuk pef afi amanaas tagem kahane syuahani karabm afsuk.Eebm

ekemene pasin pasin pani tohoi Ekemi kafun pahamen yeh pani Ekemi kini karyaa kafun ohonyeh pigini kefok.¹⁹ Amahaner,tame sakomeeh kitis,Tabmey pasin paruk reirwanaas yeh pasin pogom okobm afi tomsefenes. (Yeeyahanim Kokof Aii Ahaf Kamof)²⁰ Amahaner, isimuf tame kienmentaf ekemene afi reimnafkaansuk ekemene afi nah sahanes pogom ara um pogom pah habm yakanifsuk tamgomaas.²¹ Petrus finyen kamaamsuk mas afi fas Tabmey kafun,"Rabi,seeh-seeh aha ara um Aar kanif afsen pam peis kanigin amahami!"²² Amahaner,Tabmey afi aakemaafos ekemen kafun yeeyahanim kokof Aii Ahaf Kamof.²³ Naha ifa ikarun pigini aani foni amahaf aani kafu,mahair aha afi figiti pegem Gunung kafun,wafferemsuk nah resom weeh ohom pogoi,sinyen karum teni mentaf otohokamof nim,ifa ikarum piginir ekemir afahamguti pani peis tahamguti mosuk ekemir afahamguti pani ifa ikaru tahamguti peis.²⁴ Pigini kefok,Naar aani kafun foni amahaf,nen kafun inyohois aanir yaafahani katene mosuk keyi finaani katenen,ikarum afanaanim pani aani saamahani katenen,pigini kefok pigini ekenahaf pani eegiti aani kafun.²⁵ Mosuk,aani waf taiferemsuk afi afahani katenen inyohoif pani muf humahanim ikimamni kini otohokamof fahamguti kief pefeni kafun tamahanguti pani,piginyoh Aii Ahaf Surga waf mih pasin pani muhfomoogoti anum hacum tamahamguti pani.²⁶ Eebm,aani muhfuhaaf mentaf,amahani katenen Aii Ahaf ekom Surga waf mi pasin pani muhfuhaaf kief mame hacum ekeni pani." (Ameem yeh Yahudi Kani Tabmey Kini Kokof Fonsaaf Amanaas)²⁷ Pogobm,ekemene afi pieh reimhohones Yerusalem pogof.Tabmey pani anef meneis Mese Wouh kamof wagomaas mosuk,ameem yeh,otek yeh,pasin ouh yeh Yahudi kani pasin afi reimhohones Ekemi kafun.²⁸ Amahaner,afi ho fonsaahes Ekemi kafun,"Neen kokofok fatun Aha peni ekenahatitik asusta pani yeh matir eenof aafimi Aah kefon kokof mosuk afi fatun asustah?"²⁹ Tabmey afi fas ekemene kafun,Naha kabm fonfoogom ifa pirahaf taf aani kafun.Aakemahani Naar fonsoogobm pani,piginyoh afi figibm neen kokofok Naar tesemfatuf karyaah pogoni.³⁰ Yohanisur feteni aan tuguti apuh pani tagebm Surga wafok saham matir iyer saham?Aakemahanim sahah Naar foni feef kief pam!"³¹ Ekemene pogof awi fonseeh eiyl fonseeh amanaas pogom kief fonsaafos pogom kefok,"Eebm nifir aakemahani kabm,surga wafok,Ekemi figiti,eebm aani nai nanyaaf mentaf aantagatenen afini kef saham?³² Eebm peim pasin,nifir aakemahani karabm,inimur afanaani karabm?"Pogoni ifuk yeh pani tohoi asamahanes pahamen yeh pani Yohanes kafun ifa ikarum pani nabi.³³ Pogom kefok,Tabmey kafun afi fanenes nifi nanim mame afenes."Amahaner Tabmey pasin afi fas ekemene kafun,kahane kabm aha Naha,Naah pasin aani kafun foni maouf tenem nen kokofok Naha anin kasin pegeni asusta fatuf pani."

Chapter 12

(Tensaaf Kebun Anggur Hayem Kafun Amgomaas)¹ Amahaner,Tabmey kief afi fagomaas ekemene kafun tensaaf-fetensaaf amogomaas.Pirahaf nim pani kebun anggur asumus.Ekemir tawor emaar turyeef amogomaas pogom kebun angur kaaref pogof,mosuk pah tawor maraf pogof ukiem pohof afi seta amawagomaas pogom anggur ohom akuku kasin afsuk amgomaas mosuk hoaah taf pah kaaref pogof asumsuk saam afi tomimi aantogomaas.Amahaner,ekemir afi fonsaafos awagomaas anggur asusuh aantanaas yeh-yeh kafun mosuk afi wagomaas okobm-okobm maraf.² pogom ohomof wagomaas mosuk ifuk nim pirahaf afi rekoromos pogom kebun anggur haroos amanaas itif pogof piginyor pogom anggur ohom pogom ahanigir afsuk nafas.³ Eebm,pogom nim pogom afi yeisuk afi kamtakahanes pogom ifuk nim pirahaf pogom,mosuk syumon afi yamkaansuk,amahaner afi tumingurahanes yabm aninkasin mentaf.⁴ Pogom kefok pieh pirahaf ifuk nim kafun afi pieh rekoromos pafgoni yeh kafun pieh,mosuk afi pieh yaamanaas simon pogoni yer ameem afi harahanes,amahaner pief pai aseeno kasin afi yaafanaas.⁵ Amahaner,ekemir pemini ifuk nim kafun afi pieh rekoromos amahaner pogoni yer afi syuahanes.Pafgom kahane pani pefeni yeh kafun pafgom kahane yatanaas pahamen pefeni pani syumon yaantanaas pefeni pani syuh-syuh aantanaas.⁶ Pogom kebun anggur ekemi nim pani ifa pirahaf yaamigumaas piginyoh pani arof nim pirahaf.Amahaner,ekemir arof nim kafun afi rekoromos pogoni yeh kafun pieh amahaner afi fas,'Pogoni yeh ohonyeh amahani katini arof nakom kafun.'⁷ Eebm pogobm,pogoni kebun anggur karyaah aantanaas yeh pogoni awi waseeih eih wasei afi amanaas,'Ifa ekemi nimur mer peis.Peis syuahanigir pegem nim pam afenes mosuk ifa nekenof kinir afi asemeeir peis afenes.⁸ Amahaner,pogoni yeh pogom arof kafun yeisuk famenes afi syuahanes,amahaner afi nah korahanes pogom kebun anggur hum pogor keter.⁹ Pogom kebun anggur ekemi nim tagem kahane afi togomaas?Ekemir hokaansuk famguti pogoni kegung karyaah yeh afi ho tuminguru atakaansuk famguti pogom kebun anggur pogom aamsuk pefeni kafun eegiti.¹⁰ Emis afanaam muk aani watunum aatensaaf mame afanaam mok pegem kitab haef pam:yaka hatef wouh kayaah yer kuru aantagatini pani otomof hatuguruh kasin yaka aseeno aantagatini.¹¹ PegemahanerAii Ahaf kini karyaah,Mosuk pegem ksryaah pam ifa haef nifi kini oposaam pani?"Mazmur 118:22-23¹² Amahaner,ekemene pani yatem aamsuk yeeyahanigir afsuk afi aantanaas,eebm ekemene pani tohoi aanataas pahamen yeh nanim fetemahanes pani Tabmey waseeno pani pafgommok fetensaaf amogomaas pigini kiefokekemene kafun,Mahaner,ekemene pani afi ntomo hariyahanes Tabmey kafun mosuk afi sefos. (Hamer Micibm Eenof Kief)¹³ Amahaner,ekemenerih afi fanenesTabmey kafun Pefeni Farisi mfrir mosuk Herodian yer Ekemi kafun parimaacisuk afi fonsahanigir afsuk amanaas ifa Ekemi kafun.¹⁴ Ekemene reimhokaansuk famenes Tabmey kafun afi ho fonsaanes,"Kuru,nifi nanim pani Aha ikarum mosuk pefeni kani kief fginyen nanyaaf mame.piginyoh pani Aha pefeni kini oposaam saaf mame eebm pah Aii Ahaf kini kief haef waseeno ifa haifik tahamun.Ikarum sahamok hamer mcibm eenof kaisar kafun saham yeh mame?"¹⁵ Nifi ifa eenof yeh tagem kahane nifi ifa eenof tayohom sahamok?Eebm pani Tabmey,nimo kasi nanim fetemaafos ekemene kini parifoos kief ekemene kini pani,Ekemi pasin ekemene kafu afi fas,"Nai aani Naakefon aamsaaf amanaane?Aahafinim Naakefon habm pirahaf paniMosuk Naha afi soogur kier."¹⁶

Amahamer, ekemener ahi aahones, mosuk Tabmeyir ahi fas ekemene kafun, "Miyo pasin cucufroos tatimi pam kaisar." ¹⁷ Amahaner, Tabmeyir ahi fas ekemene kafun, "Eeyahanim kaisar kafun kief-kief kaisar kini pani kaisar kinir mosuk Aii Ahaf kini kief-kief pani Aii Ahaf kinir." Mosuk ekemene pani kah maaif afanaas Tabmey kafun. (Fonsaaf Saduki Mafirer Yaafanaas Parimaacahanigir Afsuk Tabmey kafun) ¹⁸ Amahaner, Saduki mafirer fanenes pani kanifsuk fohonaaf pani urusene afenes ahi reimhohones tabmey kafun mosuk ahi ho fanenes, ekemener fanenes pani, ¹⁹ "Kuru, Musa sar curumaacis nifi kafun piginyoh pani nimi kanifguti pani ahu akas nifeni mafire miahani katini pani nimir ahi kanifguti mosuk nuh nim ahi tomsogoti, peni maftaf mafahai pani ahu akas nimi kani pani tofsef haef pigini kiefok peni ahu akas nim miahani kateni penir ahanir pigini perenuh pani piginyoh pigini wakore pigini kiefok. ²⁰ Ahi akas pani tujuh yeh. Ifuk nim pani nuh pah aamsuk ahi kanifus pogom nim pani maftaf mame. ²¹ amahaner, pogof maraf kini piginir ahi pieh aafos pogom nuh pani, pogom nim pasin kahane maftaf mentaf yaamikaasuk ahi kanifus, kahane kabm ketiga kini pasin. ²² mosuk, pogoni tujuh ahu akas maftaf pani. Ohoik pogoi pani pogom nuh pasin ahi kabm kanifsuk tumus. ²³ Eebm tame kigitei kanigin yeh ahi fohonaaf amahanigiten pani, pogom nuh pani mani kini nuh asemeeigitei? pogoni tujuh ahu akas pani pahamen pafrahaf nuh yaabmimi aantanaas pigini kiefok." ²⁴ Tabmey ahi aakemaafos ekemene kafun, "Oraaf saahamok pegemok pam aani oraaf ekom pafgosaanok pam, eebm aani nanimfetenaaf sahamok kitab suci kamof mosuk Aii Ahaf kini kokof pani? ²⁵ Eebm, peis ekemene kanifsuk fohonaaf amanai kateni pani, ekemene pani nimi aam nuh aam aatini kief mame mosuk num asemeei nuh asemeei aatini kief mame, eebm ekemene pani wari kahene aseeno amahani kateni surga pogof. ²⁶ Kanigin onefe yemsuh pani pieh fohonaaf amahangutei, watunum aatensaaf sahamok aani kitab Musa kamof curumaacis pani, pamum isyer husih kief aahi kief pef kafunus, tagem kahane Aii Ahaf kief aahi pani, 'Naha pam Aii Abraham, mosuk Naha pam Aii Ishak, Mosuk Aii Yakub'? ²⁷ Ekemi pani Aii kanigin yeh kinir mame, eebm Aii Iyeh yeminaani kinir. Aani ifa ikarum oraf kief afahanen. (Tayeh Kief Ifa Haef) ²⁸ Amahaner, ouh nim pirahaf hokaasuk ahi ho nanyafos pani ekemene pani kief afanaas. Eebm ekemir saafos pani Tabmey peis aakemaafosekemene kini kief ifa haefik, amahaner ekemir ahi fonsaafos Tabmey kafun, tagemok pani ifa haef pahamen maaif pam?" ²⁹ Tabmey ahi aakemaafos, "Kifcoos ifa haef ouh kasin pani tamanaher: 'Nanyahae, Israel yeh Aii Ahaf nibm pani ifa pirahaf maaif Aii. ³⁰ Mosuk, eeyahanim Aii Ahaf ekom ifa nefeetafok mosuk ifa otohok eeyahanim mosuk ifa finyen ekomom, mosuk ifa yatem kokof ekomok. ³¹ Mosuk, peim pani eeyahanim pah ikimaani mubmaait pef kafun pani otohok ekom kahane. Kifcoos ifa hamen maif afinim mame pegemok pam." ³² Amahaner, pogom ouh nim pogom ahi fonsaafos Tabmey kafun, Aha ifa ikarum, Kuru Aha ifa ikarum fasuk mas Ekemi pani ifa pirahaf mosuk pefeni ifa afinim mame Ekemi kahane. ³³ Mosuk, hamer Nim pani ifa nefeeth tafok, mosuk ifa finyenok, mosuk ifa yatemok, mosuk pefeni kafun yohom haef nekenof kini otohok kahane, ifa ikarum eebm hamer-hamer pahamen hamer acu kokeeh mosuk hamer kaahoos. ³⁴ Amahaner, pogobm Tabmey saafos pani pogom nim pani kief ifa haef fantogomaas pigini kiefok, Ekemir ahi fas pogom nim kafun, Aha omof karum mame Aii kini mimaaf maouf pogobm. "Pogobm peis, pirahaf nim taf kokof asemeeisuk pieh fonsaaf mame Tabmey kafun. (Kristus pani Tabmey) ³⁵ Mosuk, kief waseenof Mese Wouh Kamof, Tabmey ahi fonsaafos, "Tagem kahane ouh yer soni faanen pni Kristus pani Daud kini arof? ³⁶ Daud ekemir fas asen kamofok, "Aii Ahafor kief foni fami Aii nakom kafun: Ceem peis ih yabm Nakom peger Peis Naar pahamen husier yeh maaif anum pani apir hatefor yani anum mus. Mazmur 110:1 ³⁷ Daud ekemir nakarabm Kristus kafun pani Aii Ahaf 'pigini kiefok tagem kahane pigini kiefok pani Kristus pani arof nimor saham?' "Mosuk 'pahamen yeh nanyaaif aantagatini Ekemi pigini kiefok onahan (Finyen Ouha Yeh Kafun) ³⁸ Pogom kief kamof pogoni, Tabmey ahi fas, finyenaar aha ouh yeh kafun, anef yote nifeni pani sinaatohom pasin kokotitik pigini kiefok mosuk isyohoif kokotitik pigini kiefok isyohoif kokotitik utur aamfaotomof itif pef kafun pani. ³⁹ Mosuk mimaaf maouf ifa haef peni mimi kokotitik pigini kiefok sinagoge-sinagoge kamof pani mosuk mimaafmouf ahif yemimi kokotitik maam touf ouf amani kateni pani. ⁴⁰ Pegenir yahum nah reiryef atahani katini mimaaf mouf pereneke kani pani mosuk isyohoif yabm kenaaf kokotitik mosuk isyohoif karum-karum. Pegenir aaf atahani katini kifcoos karokokotitik. (Hamer Ouha Ksin Tenem) ⁴¹ Amahaner, Tabmey kape hamer yafi keter hayecemos, mosuk saam ahi tomtamogomaas hamer eenof amanaaf yeh-yeh pogoni kafun. wehabm pafi yeh nah eenof aantanaas pani pafi. ⁴² Amahaner, perenuh pirahaf pani wehabm taf pafi mame aahuis mosuk ho eetis pani ifa cirobm logam taf, hamen nim pani ifa pirahaf sen taf. ⁴³ Amahaner, Tabmey ih ahi foni atogomaas paruk yaawagomaas mafire kafun mosuk ahi fas pogoni mafire kafun, "Nah ifa ikarum pigini foni amahaf aani kafun, perenu wehabm mentaf pam ifa pafi teneem eefami wehabm nim pani pegem yafi kamof pogom eebm pefeni yeh pani mame. ⁴⁴ Eebm pahamen pani eenof amahani pani ekemene kani wehabm pafiteneemok, eebm pogom perenuh ekenahaf mantaf pogom, haner eenofami ekemi kini cirobm taf pigini eenof fami, pahamen hamer ekemir aamsok wahami, piginyoh pani ifa ekemi kini ucubm ohomok wahami."

Chapter 13

Kief Tabmey Kini Tame Tenemeeh Kief (Bait Allah Rohomguromgoti) ¹ Amahaner, pogobm Tabmey Bait Allah ahi timsefos, paruk yaawagomaas nim pirahaf ahi fas Ekemi kafun, Kuru, seeh-seeh aha pogom ifa haef tahami pogoni yaka hatef pogoni saaf kafin ifa haef tahani wouh tuh pereh pegeni! ² Mosuk, Tabmey ahi aakemaafos, tagem kahane pegeni wouhtuh pereh pegem kafun saaf aafemon pani tagem kahane? Pirahaf teref foni kief mame pegeni yaka hater paf waf pogoi pani pefeni yaka hatef paf rohosef kief mame. (Ifa Ifuk kukuh Inyetis Hacum) ³ Amahaner, pafgobm Tabmey ahi nah migumaas Bukit Zaitun waf pogoik kape Bait Allah itif pogor haigoromospani, Petrus, pasin Yakobus, pasin Yohanes, pasin

Andreas,awi fonseeh amanas Tabmey ahun wagomaas pigini kefok afi fonsaaf yamanas. ⁴ "Waseeim nifi kafun,tagisaanuk tahamguti peni ekenahaf pani,mosuk aamasaaf pani nen ekenahaf pani nanim fetenaaf kasin peis tahamgur tahamgur afguti tame pani?" ⁵ Amahaner,Tabmey afi aafgomaas ekemene kafun,isimaar reirhunaananim pefeni yer otomof tenaharof yaayef haef aani kafun. ⁶ Pirahaf yer anef kief mame Nakom nakarab maraf hokaansuk ho finaani kateni Naha pamahaner Ekemir kief ho finaani kateni. Mosuk pegeni yeh pani iyeh pafi kafun otomof tenaharof yaayef atahani kateni. ⁷ Eebm aani kafus kief nanyahani katenen pani mosuk kafus kief wafok aawahani kateni pani,tohoi tonaam.Pegeni kahane pani peis fatur peis eebm pahamen ohoik pani emis teni mame. ⁸ Piginyoh pani pahamen mese-mese worogoti mese peim pasin mese peim pasin tahamguti okobm peim pasin okobm peim pasin woremsuk fete tahamguti.Nuruf maif gtahamguti pahamen hucaabm pam;maasi fetetamahamgutei.Pegemoh pani ifa ifuk kini sisih tahamgutei piginir yaafceci. ⁹ Pigini kefok isimaar aabmcahananim otohomo ekeni pani.Eebm ekemer yaaseni katini akefon pengadilan pogof,mosuk aani ifa haifik yaamiahani kateni sinagoge-sinagoge kamof mosuk aani nah amcahani katini ifuk Sanhedrin pogoi mosuk ifuk yeh-ifuk yeh kafun piginyoh Naahok, pani kief kasin kefok ekemene kafun. ¹⁰ Mosuk,Injil pam ifa ifuk fatur waseenof pahamen mese-mese kafun. ¹¹ Mosuk,eebm aha yaaseni kateni mosuk nak amcahani kateni,Finyen teni tum seenik tagem kahane figibm afini tum,eebm peis fim tagem kahane asern kamofok foni aafimi pigini pogom tami pogom piginyoh pani aani foni kief mame eebm pani Roh Kudussur foni amahamguti. ¹² Mosuk,ahu akas awi syom eih syom amahani katini mosuk,inyenom pasin maftaf pasin.maftaf pasin inyenom pasin husier aantahingiten mosuk awi syom eih syom aantahanigiten. ¹³ Mosuk aani epeh aaf kasin yaah sasaaf antahanigiten pahamen yer piginyoh nakarabm Nakom kefok .Eebm mahai aha pafor mentaf pafus tamahamgutei mosuk afi ciresogutei pani otomof haef yogutei." (Kief Tenaharof pani otomof tenaharof yef kasin) ¹⁴ Eebm,pogobm aani pani tenaharof kafun sahani katenen pani woremsuk pemef nah taiferefinim (watunum yeh pani nanim nah fetemahani kateni),Yudea pogof yeminaani pani peis gunung pogof reimsefinir. ¹⁵ Apeh waf yeminaani iye pani yani hohu tonaanir mosuk wouh kamof yemsuk ekenahatitik pufguru tayohom . ¹⁶ Mosuk hucaabm otef yeminaani pani,pideh hayemsuk sinyaatom nah aaf tomnaanir. ¹⁷ Mouf yeni kateni kape pasin wahani kateni mosuk kokof ani kateni maftaf utum kokeenof amahani kateni pogom tame pogom pani. ¹⁸ Iyohoif afanaananim pogom pirahaf teni tayohom omof inif ohomofok. ¹⁹ Eebm,pogoni tame-tame pani peis tahamguti hacum hamen teinsaaf mentaf ifa asumtatisuk mas afi tatis piginir,piginyoh Aii Ahafor asumsuk tatis pirahafor pogobm amahaer pugusaanok pam,mosuk,pieh teni kief ifa mame. ²⁰ Eebm,Aii Ahaf ekemi payahum aatini kief mame afguti,pirahaf nim ifa nasef kief mame.Eebm peis,emaar amceenof atogomaas maraf,ifa Ekemir kekoroh atogomaas piginyoh pani, Ekemir yaah karurumeneeh atashamgutei tame pafi pogoni. ²¹ Eebm,pogobm tamahamguti nim piginir yaafahamguti aakefon,'seh-sesnik,Kristus pam pegef tamahami!Afini kef sahamok,seeh-seenik Ekemi pam pogof tamahami!ifa nanyaaf tum peis. ²² Eebm,oraaf meisias-mesias pasin oraaf nabi-nabi pani anef atahani kateni mosuk mosuk aamaasaaf-aamasaaf ifa nanim mentaaf peni kafun ho aatahani kateni,piginyoh pani otomof tenaharof yaayef kasin afsuk ho tahamguti,nimo finyen pani ikarum yaasik,iyeh-iyeh kekuruh atogomaas. ²³ Finyaar!Naha eemaar waseenof amahaf aakefon pahamen maif pam pahamen teni mentafok ²⁴ Eebm,pogom tame-tame pani,peis tahamguti tenaharof kinir ifa hamen maaif, Tame pani sakuruf mamaif kifcaacigitei, mosuk haarom cigici kief mam. ²⁵ Supuf imif waf tatimi pani sohoceci yani tahamgotei,Mosuk yatem maaif pegem hucaabm tatimeif pani honohonta afi tahamgutei."" Yesaya.13:10;34: (Inim Arof Hohuti) ²⁶ Amahaner,ekemener afi saaf amahani kateni Inim Arof hohoti imif kamofok kokof nim pasin mosuk ifa hamen maaif kitigiti ²⁷ Amahaner,Ekemir afi ho kekoromgutei wari kafun afi mosuk afi ho kahacifgutei kekuru atogomaas pani namahanif anef mouf pigoi pani pegem hucaabm konem orok aterok imif awik eik orok arerok. ²⁸ Finyen kakaaf aamfarom pogom ara um pogomok:Peis wem nifeni pani hareem mosuk habm fohpfsef atanikatini pani tamemanif peis kaarefeeh amahami. ²⁹ Kahene kabm ikimaani pasin,eebm aani pegem kahane sahani katenen peis tahamguti,nanim fetemaanim peis Ekemi anef kaarefemahami afanaam peis amenobm mauf fus afanaam. ³⁰ Nah ifa ikarum piginir foni amahaf aani kafun,pegem yeh pereh pam nah cirsef mentaf afi nah hahaisoguti. ³¹ Imif pasin hucaabm pasin nah tenemeeh kitigiti,eebm Kief Nakom nah pef kief mame. (Finyeen pasin Mikaansuk Saam Tomimi Aamfarom) ³² "Eebm pogom,tahamgutei tame icim pogom,pirahaf yeh taf ifa nanim fetenaaf kief mame,nanim mame kabm wari yeh surga waf yeminaani pani,mosuk arof pasin,ifa Aii pirahaf. ³³ Finyen pasin,saam manif kitisuk.Piginyoh pani aani nanim mame tagem tamek hohotei pani. ³⁴ Pamoh pam iyeh yoteh anef aantagatini kahane.Eebm ekemi wouh nim tomsemsok mosuk kokof karyaah yeh-karyaah yeh kafun eenof amahamguti,pahamen karyaah pani ahun-ahun,mosuk peimpasin afi amceehnof atahamguti amonobm mimikasin pani mosuk saam tomimi kasin. ³⁵ Pigini kefok saam tomimi aam farom,piginyoh aani nanim mame tagisaanik wouh ekemi nim pogom afi hohoti pigini kefok,nafo tame,saamok awi isih eih isih sahamok,emoh mouf fahamguti mosuk sahamok,isimuf tame kien mentaf sahamok,

³⁶ Ekemir anef tame pani aani afn foni mosuk afi ho sasaaf haef pigini kefok. ³⁷ Pafam nen Naar foni atahaf aakefon pam,Naar foni atahaf pani pahamen yeh kafun:Saam tomimi aamfarom ker peis

Chapter 14

(Aamtacahanes Tabmey Syu-syuh Kief) ¹ Tame hamen maaif Paska mosuk Tame Hamen Roti Ragi Mentaf amanaas tame cirom asemeeis,ifuk yeh pasin ouh yeh pasin pef afi amanaas yeeyahanigir afsuk Tabmey kafun oraaf yaafkaansuk mosuk syuahanigir afsuk. ² Amahaner,ekemener afi fanenes,"Tayohom tame hamen maaifuk pani piginyoh mouf

hameneeh haef pigini kefok yeh mubmmaait maif." (Tabmey Peis Urapi Amogomaas Minyak Narwastu)³ Pafgusaanok pam Tabmey Betania pogof soguti, piginyoh Simon kini wouh kamofos yaru kusta nim, peis maam oouf mauf mimaaf mouf migumaas, ahi huif nuh pirahaf supuh targeteref batu pualam mok asuahanes minyak narrwastu imobm kokof eecisuk ahi aahuis ifa haef waf karum. Ekemir ahi haramaasis pogom supuh teref pogom ahi mohomaasis Tabmey kini ameem waf.⁴ Amahaner pogobm, pefeni yer ahi afanaas tayohom mouf pah emene pogof, "Nai mamkeeh afimi pegem minyak haef pam aha?"⁵ Eebm pegem miyaak pam Jual aatini mouf inyoh 300 dinar pafiyeeh mosuk foni nmentaf yeh kafun ahi hamer aatini mentaf tahami. "Mosuk pogoni yeh pani husier ahi yaafanaas pogom nuh kafun."⁶ Amahaner, Tabmey ahi fas, pafus fatur ekemi nimor. Nai aani epeaaf kahane yaamanaanen ekemi kafun? Ekemir tahami pani ifa haef tahami karyaah nim pani Naah kefon.⁷ Eebm aani aninkasin mentaf yeh yaabmimi atahanen, mosuk tagisaanuk aani ahi, atahani katenen aani karyaah haef pani kafun. eebm pani, aani yeeif kief mame Naha.⁸ Pegem nuh pam peis tahami nen ekemir teni mouf inyoh pani. Ekemi naah kefon micibm fetenaaf fami otom Nakom kafun ifa ifuk micibm fetenaaf fami pam.⁹ Naar foni amahaf aani kafun ifa ikarum piginir, Tagebm Kief micibm fetenaaf amAhamguti pafgem hucaabm maif pam, pegem nur tahami pani ekemi kafun waseenof fami piginir tahami pamoh. (Yudas Kini Finyenok Asumus Epeh Aaf Kief)¹⁰ Amahaner, Yodas Iskariot pogom nim pani paruk yaanef aantogomaas nim piginir, afri nafas ifuk yeh kafun Tabmey kafun waremeeigir afsuk pogoni yeh kafun.¹¹ Amahaner, pogoni yeh nanyahanes pani, pogoni yeh onahan ahi amanaas, mosuk ahi asumtakahanes piginyoh Yudas kafun wrehabm eeyahanir afsuk amanaas. Pogom kiefok Yudas pani tame haef pef ahi togomaas waremeeigir afsuk Ekemi kafun. (Maam Touf Tame Maaif Paskah Kasin)¹² Peis Tame ifuk kini Tame hamen maaif Roti Beragi mentaf amanaas, ekemene pani hamer ahi amanaas domba mouh Paskah, Tabmeyir paruk yaahwagomaas yeh ahi fonsahanes Ekemi kafun, "Tagebm tenik inyoh Ikimaah kini finyen pani nifi ahi reimnafaansuk ahi nah kahomaacahani karabm maam touh ikimaah kini Paskah oouf lkasin pani?"¹³ Amahaner, Ekemir ahi fas cirobm yeh paruk yaawagomaas kafun mosuk ahi fas, pogoni yeh kafun, sefinim okobm kamof mosuk piraham nimi tafor aawahamguti kendi ohom miahamguti kafun nah tubmsiahani katenen. Sefinim pigini nim ohoik,¹⁴ Mosuk tagef ekemi nah yoguti, finaanim wouh ekemi nim kafun, Kuru afnaanim: Tamanahaner aha touf maam Paskah mimaaf mouf Naar paskah oouf kasin maam touf pani paruk reirnef aantagarof yeh pasin oouf kasin Nakom pani?¹⁵ Amahaner, Ekemir ahi waseegiti aakefon mimaaf mouf maaif pani waf wouh maaif pani pahamen ekenahaf fahamguti pahamen maaif pani. Nah asumtakahait pogof kafun nifir oouf kasin Paskah maam touf kasin pani.¹⁶ Amahaner, paruk yaawagomaas yeh ahi reimsefenes mosuk okobm nah reimsemsuk, po9gof kafun, ahi nah saamahanes Tabmeyir ekemene kafun fas kahane nah saamahanes, amahaner ahi nah asumtakahanes Paskah kasin pani.¹⁷ Peis tame sakomeeh kicis, Tabmey ahi huis paruk yaawagomaas yeh pasin.¹⁸ Pogof, maam oouf amanaas aabm cemsuk amanaas ekemene pani, Tabmey ahi fas, "Naar figir aafemof pam ifa ikarum piginir foni amahaf aani kafun, pirahaf nim pah aani kafun pegem, maam oouf Naah pasin amanaanen pani peis waramahani katenen Naah kafun."¹⁹ Ekemene pani otoho tenem ahi amanaas mosuk ahi afanaas Ekemi kafun pirahaf-piraha, "Pani naha mame yaatahamik aha?"²⁰ Tabmey ahi aafgomaas ekemene kafun, Piginini nim pani paruk yaanes aantef nim piginir tahamguti, pigini nim pani naah pasin roti paruk mumeh amahami mangkuk kamof.²¹ Eebm inim arof peis soguti, Peis emaar matatis Ekemi kiefok, eebm kokof oouguti pogom tahamguti pani, Inim Arof epeh ahai kateni! Eebm ifa haef pogom nim pogom eebm ekemi pani pieh nah yaafceci kief mame. (Aamtakahanes peis Otohohom Pasin Us Kristus Kini Kefok)²² Peis ekemene maam oouf amanas mosuk, Tabmey roti ahi aamsuk mas isyohoi ahi fagomaas, Ekemir ahi tohoros amakaansuk mas hamer ahi amogo maas ekemene kafun, pogobm ahi fas aaf amanaani pam, pam otohohom Nakomor."²³ Pogobm, Ekemi supuh ahi aafos, mosuk isyohoi ahi fagomaas. Ekemir ahi eenof amawagomaas ekemene kafun, amahaner ekemene pahamen ahi yotu amanaas pafgom supuh pogomok.²⁴ Amahaner, Tabmey ahi fagomaas ekemene kafun, Pam us Nakomor, us kifcaasis piginir hawofos pahamen yeh maaif pegem kefok.²⁵ Naha ifa ikarum piginir foni amahanf aani kafun, Naar pieh wotoh kief mame pogom anggur yaamor fetegiti pani peis ifa tame tahamguti pogof kafun Naar nah yomgobm anggur pani ifa eme kasin Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof pogonik."²⁶ Peis utur prahaf remaasuk famenes, ekemene pasin ahi reimsefenes Bukit Zaitun pogof kafun. (Paruk yaawagomaas Tabmeyir Mafire maaif Afi Tumuh)²⁷ Amahare, Tabmey ahi fagomaas ekemene kafun, aani pahamen Naakefon tomsenikatenen, piginyoh pani emaar curumaasis pigini kefok, Naah hahitatigim kabm gembala, mosuk domba-domba pogoni peis hariyahani kateni. 'Zakharia. 13:7'²⁸ Eebm piginyoh, Naha kanisuk fohonoogob mosuk, Naha sogubm peis Galilea emaar ifuk peis.²⁹ Amahaner, Petrus ahi fas Ekemi kafun, "Pahamen maaif pam Aakefon tomseni kateni eebm naha mame." mame."³⁰ Mosuk, Tabmey ahi fas ekemi kafun, Naar foni aafemof pam ifa ikarum aakefon, iftaam isih pam, emo nimi mouf cirom kini foni mentaf pani aha Naah kefon nanim mame afgutun pani cirobm piyer fahamgutun."³¹ Eebm mame, Petrus mouf kokof fakaansuk aakemaafos, "Tagem kahane pani naha Aah pasin paruk, naha Aakefon eneh kief ifa mame!" Mosuk pahamen pogom kahane ahi afa tamanaas. (Tabmey Taman Getsemami Nah Tamgomaas)³² Amahaner, ahi reimsefenes ekemene hucaabm nakarabm Getsemami pogof, mosuk Ekemi ahi fas paruk yaawagomaas yeh kafun, aabmcaahani pegem kafun upuh huhaaf Naha isyohoi fahamgor ker."³³ Amaner, Ekemi petrus pasin Yakobus pasin Yohanes pasin Ekemi pasin ahi reimsefenes, mosuk tohoi ahi amanaas mosuk ifa haef kinir togomaas.³⁴ Amahaner, Ekemir ahi fas ekemene kafun, "Otoho kamof Nakom niceh oho kasin tahami aha mosuk ifa kanifgur takaansuk tufu feef. Pafus yeminaam mosuk saam tominaam."³⁵ Pogobm, peis omof karum taf asemeeisuk, Ekemi pani ukiem itif cemsuk amahaner, isyohoi ahi fagomaas, eebm ikarum pogobm tahamguti Ekemi kini otohohom pani.³⁶ Amahaner, Ekemir ahi fa, "Wai Ah, Aii aha pahamen maaif pam Ikimaah haef ah. Ooum peis pegem supuh pam Naah kafunuk aha. Eebm Nikinaah Kini Finyenok aatini tayohom, eebm ifa Anum Finyenok fatur pahamen maaif pam."³⁷

Amahaner,Ekemi fai pieh huis amahaner afi ho sefos paruk yaawagomaas yer yeminaas pogof kafun ho saafos pani pah afn aabm fanaas mosuk afi ho saafos,amahaner,Ekemir afi ho fonsaaf atogomaas Petrus,Simon aani neh afm aabmfanaane? Saam tomimi mouf ifa tenem aani icim pirahaf taf aha? ³⁸ Saam tomikaasuk isyohoif afanaanim aani otomof tenaharof yef haef pigini kefok.Roh pani nanyaaf haef eebm yohom pani kokof mame." ³⁹ Amahaner,Ekemi afi pieh nafkaasuk isyohoif afi pieh nah faogomaaf kahane pieh. ⁴⁰ Amahaner,Ekemi afi pieh hokaasuk afi pieh ho saafos pani pah afn pieh aabm fanaas mosuk afi pieh ho saafos saah pief nifeni hacumeeh atanaas pigini kefok,mosuk tagem kahane finaani Ekemi kafun afsuk. ⁴¹ Pogobm pieh Tabmey ketiga kali kini afi pieh huis mosuk ekemene kafu afi ho fas aani afn em aabmfanaanen abam ah upuh huhaaf amahane haef?Amahaner aha tame kaarefe amahami aha.Sahanim,Inim Arof otohohom nim eegiti peis yabm hacum yeh-yeh kafun peis. ⁴² Fohonahanim aha,hafinim reimsenigir.Sahanim aha Naakefon warmeeigif fati nim peis tenem harahar amahami aha. (Tabmey Yeeyahanes) ⁴³ Pafgobm peis,pafgof kafun Tabmey kief fagomaas,Yudas paruk yaawagomaas nim pirahaf yeh maaif pasin ekenahaf manif pasin hohones Ifuk yer fanenes ouh yeh pasin,mosuk Yahudi ouh yeh pasin. ⁴⁴ Ekemi eeis nim peis aamasaaf pirahaf pogoni yeh kafun,afi fas, "Naar hawesuf amahamgubm nim,Ekemir aha Nimi taf.Yeeyahanim Ekemi kafun mosuk yaahafinim Ekemi yaahokaasuk afi ho amcahanim ameem hamen nim kafun. ⁴⁵ "Amahaner,Yudas nah semasuk mas afi fetenaafos Tabmey kaaref mosuk afi nah fas,"Rabi!" afsuk maf afi nah maminisuk maf hawesuf afi togomaas Tabmey kafun. ⁴⁶ Amahaner,pogoni yeh Tabmey kafun yeeisuk afi yahanes. ⁴⁷ Amanare,pirahaf nim pani afi tamgomaas segereei aamsuk mas mosuk hahaitatigir tugomaas pogoni ameem yeh koteneebm kafun,amahaner icohof afi kekorahanes. ⁴⁸ Mosuk Tabmey afi fas pogoni yeh kiafun,"Tagis aha aani kenahaf manif pasin reimetenen afanaamok aha Naakefon pah nokoi nim kahane ho yeeisuk yaasef amanaanen pani? ⁴⁹ Tame-tame Naha aani pasin paru yemimi aantagarof Bait Allah kamof mosuk kief waseenof afi teintuguruf,eebm aani Naha yeeif mame.Eebm,pegem kahane pegemoh pani peis kitab suci peis ciresoguti. ⁵⁰ "Pogobm peis pogoni yeh pani afi tomoh hariahenes mosuk tohoi hui meneis afi amanas. ⁵¹ Arahai pirahaf ohoik afi fetenafos Tabmey ohoik Kain lenen taf pirahaf eecisuk fetenafot otohohom nim pani.Amahaner,afi yeeyahanes, ⁵² Eebm pogomn nim pani pogom kain lenen pogom kekoromsuk teifsefos tohoi kefok otom pirahaf. (Tabmey Peis Kamtakahanes Yahudi Ifuk Yer) ⁵³ Amahaner,Tabmey afi yaasefenes ameem ifuk nim kafun.mosuk,pahamen amaem yeh pasin,ouh yeh,mosuk oteh kief yeh pasin afi kahacifenes pafarahaf pogof kafun. ⁵⁴ Mosuk,Petrus ohoik afi fetnafos emaar omof karumuk fetenafkaasuk mas ifa ameem hamen maaif kini wouh peteraabm pogof nah sefos.Pogof kafun ekemi paruk afi nah cemos amonobm saam tomimi aantanaas yeh pasin pief acu sisih afi nah togomaas. ⁵⁵ Pahamen ameem yeh mosuk pahamen makama Agama pef afi amanaas tagem kahane parimaacahani karabm afsuk amanaas amahanerTabmey kafun afi husier asemeeisuk afi suahanir afsuk amanaas eebm ekemene saamahanigir aamik amanaas. ⁵⁶ Eebm pahamen yeh kini kief pani ifa pirahaf mame oraaf kief husier yaasamahanir afsuk aantanaas pani ekemene pani ifa ahun-ahun foni aantanaas ekemene pani. ⁵⁷ Amahaner,pefeni yer feremsok feremsuk mosuk afi foni amanaas oraaf kief piginyoh pani Tabmey kafun husier yaasmahair afsuk,afi fanenes, ⁵⁸ Nifir nanyahanef pani Ekemir fas pani,'Naha pegem Bait Allah pam rohomguromgobm iyer yabmok asuahanes pigini kefok afes,mosuk karyaah,Naar tahamgubm pani tame cirobm pier tas mosuk Naha pefeni karyaah afi tahamgubm afes,piginyoh karyaah yabmok teni kief mame afes." ⁵⁹ Amahaner,pegem kief pam oraaf kief ekemene kini pani ifa haef mame pefenir fonio atahani oraaf kief pasin kahane. ⁶⁰ Pogobm ameem nim ifa hamen maaif pani waf afi ferefos pah ekemene mubmaait kokof pogobm afi fonsaafos Tabmey kafun,"Tagisis Aha aakenaaf mouf tenem pegeni yeh-yeh foni afatini oraaf kief pafi teneem Akefon yaafanaani pam? ⁶¹ Eebm mame,Ekemi pani mouf mentaf pafus migumaas.Aameem hamen maif pogom afi pieh fonsaafos Tabmey kafun mosuk afi fas,"Tagisis Aha Mesias afanaamok,Arof Allah kinir Ohonyeh yaantei piginir afanaamok? ⁶² Mosuk,Tabmey afi aakemaafos,"Naha pam Ekemir aha,mosuk aani sahani katenen Inim Arof ih yabm keter miahamgutei Ifa Hamen Maaif mosuk paruk hohotei iceic pasin imif wafok." ⁶³ Amahaner juba nim afi tohoumgoromos nim Aameem Hamen maaif afi fas,"Tagem kiefok yaafanaane aha nifi oraaf kief yaafahanigir kief aha? ⁶⁴ Aani nanyaaf faanen yaasik epeh aaf kief nim foni fami pogom.Tagisis aha kief ciresef faanen?"Mosuk,ekemene afi amanaas hukuman nefeni kanigin pirahaf kekorahanes. ⁶⁵ Penter yeh maaif pani pief ukhuf tufunoos afi yamanaas oposaam pani ifa maar afcaacis Ekemi kini pani mosuk sumon afi yamanaas,mosuk afi yaafontaas Ekemi kafun,asusta afatom seenik Aah pasin paruk yaakarfenef aantogomaasen mafire pani senik,tufuraaf afi yaantanaas Ekemi kafun. (Petrus Kape Temeneh mame Tabmey Kafun) ⁶⁶ Mosuk,Ptreus emis tamogomaas pogom ameem hamen kini wouh peteraabm pogof,nuh pirahaf ameem hamen yeh kini afi huis. ⁶⁷ Mosuk,afi ho saafos Petrus pah pief acu sisih acinggorof pogof togomaas mosuk afi ho saafos,pogom nuh saam tarmaamus afi yaatamkaasuk mas afi fas,"Aah pasin paruk anef aantanaasenen yasi Tabmey pasin yaasik,pogom Nazaret nim pogom." ⁶⁸ Amahaner,Petrus tayohom yaafkaasuk afi fagomaas,"Naha nanim mame mosuk ifa nanim mame aar foni aafemon kief kahane pani."Amahaner,afi nah taeferefos amonobm mouf pogoi,mosuk emo nimi mouf afi fagomaas. ⁶⁹ Pogom nuh pirahaf pogom afi pieh saafos Petrus kafun mosuk afi pieh fagomaas yeh mubmaaf pogof,"Pegem nim pam paruk yaane aantogomaas piginir pam." ⁷⁰ Eebm Pogobm,ekemik kokoe fagomaas pieh.Mosuk,oupameeh mentaf,pogof aabmtamanaas yeh maaif pani afi yaafaas Petrus kafun,aapasin paruk yaane aantogomaas nim pirahaf piginir yaatahamik aha pasin pani Galileah nim pigino kefok." ⁷¹ Amahaner,Ekemi pasin epeh aaf afi fakaasuk ifa ikarum kief afi fagomaas,"Naha ifa nanim mame aanir yaafanaanen nim pani!" ⁷² Peis emo nimi ouf cirobm kini afi pieh fagomaas,Petrus finyen afi togomaas Tabmeyir fas kief pigini kafun,pogom fas pani emo nimi mouf cirom kini fahamguti pani aani Naha eneh kicahani katenen afe kief pigini kafun,"Amahaner Petrus otoho tenem afi togomaas.

(Tabmey Pilatus Kafun Nah Amcahanes) ¹ Isimuf tame kien mentaf ameem hamen koteneem kief asusuh afi amanaas ouh yeh pasin oteh yeh pasin mosuk pahamen sanhedrin pasin. Mosuk ekemene Tabmey kafun kamsuk afi yaasefenes, yaanafkaansuk, mosuk Ekemi kafun afi yaanafkaansuk afi nah amcanes Pilatus kafun. ² Amahaner, Pilatus afi fonsaafos Ekemi kafun, "Tagis Aha Raja Yahudi yeh kinir afanaamok?" Mosuk, Ekemi afi aakemaafos, "Foni famun ikimaar." ³ Pogobm pani, ifuk yeh pani Tabmey kafun ohoik yaafa ifuk yaafa aantanaas. ⁴ Mosuk Pilatus afi pieh fonsaafos Ekemi kafun, "Naih Aha aakenaaf mentaf fatun? Seeh seen pogom pahamne pam Aakefon mucoos yaamahani pam ekemene kini pani aakefon Aakefon hahaitatisuk amanaani pogom. ⁵ Eebm Pogobm, Tabmey ifa aakenaaf mame pogobm pani Pilatus otom hafsok wagomaas. (Tabmey Pasin Barabas Pasin) ⁶ Pasakah Tame maaif forogoti mosuk, Pilatus afi pufguru aantogomaas Tahanan yeh pani ekemener fanenes pani, ⁷ Mosuk, pirahaf nim nakarabm Barabas kabm kamtatisuk yaaminaas paruk husier amakansuk inim afi suyahanes yeh pasin paruk pogom husier amanas pani. ⁸ Paham yeh afi reimhohones mosuk afi ho keyi fanenes Pilatus kafun keyi afi ho fanenes ekemir aantogomaas kahene ekemene kafun. ⁹ Mosuk, Pilatus afi aakemaamsuk afi fas, "Tagis ekom finyen pani naha pegem Yahudi yeh kini raja kabm pufguru kief sahamok aha?" ¹⁰ Piginyoh ekemi nanim pani ifuk yeh pani Tabmey kafun kamtakahanes pani otoho tenem amkaasuk afi ho eecahanes. ¹¹ Eebm pogobm, ifuk yeh kotenebm afahabm pogom yeh maaif kafun parifoos antanas amahanes Barabas pirahaf afi pekoromor Pilatus pani afsuk amanaas. ¹² Amahaner, Pilatus afi fas ekemene kafu, "Eebm tagem kahen amahangubm naha aanir pegem nim kafun Yahudi yeh kini Raja afanaane pani?" ¹³ Amahaner, Ekemene haaf afi fagomaas pieh, "Salibkan yaatini pigini Nim pani!" ¹⁴ Pogobm, Pilatus afi fas ekemene kafun, Naai aha? Tagem kahane hayem togomaas pigini kefok aha? Eebm mame, ekemene pani afi aafon tanaas ifa husierok, "Salibkan yaatini pigini Nim pani!" ¹⁵ Pogom yeh maif pogom otoho kamof haefeeh kefok Pilatus pasin afi Barabas kafun pekoromos, mosuk afi kamtatis Tabmey kafun ekemir afi rekoromos peis salibkn afsuk. (Tabmey Epeh Aaf Mosuk Syumon afi Yaamawanaas) ¹⁶ Amahaner, pahame prajuritur afi yaasefes Tabmey kafun Istanah pogof, piginyoh pengadilan pogof, amahaner pahamen peh yeh ih afi fanenes mosuk afi ho kahacifus. ¹⁷ Amahaner, ekemener afi eecahanes jubah ungu mosuk onem kemene kini puomsuk afi tacahanes ameem Tabmey kini waf. ¹⁸ Amahaner, isyohoif afi nah eeyahanes Ekemi kafun, "Kunyahari, Yahudi yeh kini Aameem nim maaif. ¹⁹ Amaner, ameem Ekemi kini afi nah syumahanes hanec anaaitafok amahaner pief ukuh afi tufunyoos yamanas Ekemi kafun mosuk isyohoif afi yaafon tanaas. ²⁰ Pahamen epeh aaf ciresemsuk Tabmey kini jubah ungu pani afi pumgurahanes Tabmey kini otohomok amahaner, ifa Ekemi kini jubah pigini afi pieh eecahanes. amahaner Tabmey afiyaasefnes peis piginyoh salib waf piringurahanigir afsuk ekemi kafun. (Tabmey Salib Waf Tafcaahcahanes) ²¹ Mosuk, husierok pefeni yeh kafun pih kemahanigir afsuk afi aafon tanaas mosuk Simion kierene okobmok huis piginir pih afi kemeeis, arof Aleksander kinir mosuk inyouh Rufussur pogomor afi kukuinyetis salib Nim pani. ²² Amahaner, Tabmey afi yaasefenes ukiem nakarabm Golgota, piginyoh pani nakarabm nim pani, "Ameem numuf oous kahoos kasin. ²³ Amahaner, afi komahanes ohom pani Anggur pasin mur pasin pafarahaf mohomaacisuk afi komahanigir amanaas mosuk Ekemi tayohom afi togtomaas. ²⁴ Amahaner, ekemener salib waf afi tafcaacahanes Ekemi kafun, mosuk pakian Nim pani afi hamer amawanaas pafgof aabmtamgomaas yeh maaif kafun, mosuk sumsum afi amanaas manyoh aafmentaf tunguti afsuk amanaas. ²⁵ Amahaner, pogof kafun nah yaasefenes pani icim cirobm pief nah yaasemeeisuk famenes afi tafcaacahanes salib waf Ekemi pani. ²⁶ Mosuk, ameem waf Nim tafcaacaahas pani Ekemi kini otohom kafun epeh ahanes pogomm curumaacahanes pogobm fanenes pani, pam Raja Yahudi yeh kinir afenes. ²⁷ Amahaner, mafire cirobm yeh pasin yeeif takaansuk afi kabm salibkan atanaas peim pih Nim keter tafcaacahanes peim ih yabm Nim keter tafcaacahanes. ²⁸ Pigini kefok peis ciresefos Kitab suci kamof fas pani, "Mosuk, Ekemir watinaatis pahamen maaif tenaharof yeh kafun." ²⁹ Amahaner, pahamen yeh ho reimsemsuk epeh aaf Tabmey kafun afi yaafon tanaas amen rekerok afi aantanas mosuk afi yaafon tanaas, "Sah aha Aar fasen yaasik Bait Allah rohomgoromgobm mosuk tame cirobm pier taf rer tahangubm pani afsen yaasik. ³⁰ Otohom Anum asum mosuk yaah hawof otohom Ikimaakini pani salib waf peik!" ³¹ Kahene kabm ifuk yeh pasin, pahamen ouh pasin, epeh aaf Tabmey kafun yaafon tanaas wanir fah-wanir fah yaafontanaas, "Ekemi pani pefeni kafun asusu aantogomaas, eebm Ekemi kini otohom pani asusu mouf tenem yaasik afon tanaas tere! ³² Peis Mesias Israel yeh kini Raja pogom, pogosaanok pam hawofor salib waf pogoik nifi afi seesok afi ifa ikarum afanaanigir kier, "pogoni yeh cirobm paruk tafcoos tanaas pasin pafgom kahane yaafon tanas Tabmey Ekemi kafun. (Tabmey Kanifus) ³³ Peis icim enam kini feremsuk, afi togomaas pogof kafun aabm tamgomaas ukiem itif pani sakuruf afi kifcaacis pani pafus yaatangomaas mosuk icim pani sembilan kini afi nah ferefos. ³⁴ Pafgom icim sembilan kini itif pogobm Tabmey kief afi fagomaas, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakhtani, "Piginyoh pani "Aii Nakom Ah, Aii Nakom Ah, aha Naha Nai tufu aafemon aha?" ³⁵ Amahaner, nanyeesuk famenes, penter yeh Ekemi kaaref pogof aabm tamanaas pani afi afanaas, Nanyahae sahaae Ekemir Ih fahami Elia kafun." ³⁶ Amahaner, pirahaf nim anggur asam sisuk afi aah kabmnafos, mosuk hanet kamof eecisuk, mosuk Tabmey kafun komeenof amgomaas maf afi fagomaas saam tomtamahanigir aha Elia hawofusuk afi yaah hohu kief sahamok Ekemi kafun afenes." ³⁷ Amahane, Tabmey keyi afi pieh fagomaas ifa huik upuf huhaaf ifa ohoik kini kefok. ³⁸ Pafgobm peis tirai Bait Allah pani afi tohomferefos cirobm afi oous togomaaspani pah wafok ifa yani ho sef tanaas. ³⁹ Mosuk ameeh nim ifuk kini, waf feremsuk mas Tabmey kafun kape haitatisuk mas afi tamgomaas, saafos pani Tabmey upuf huhaaf ifah ohoik kini togomaas panigini sesok mas afi fas, haa ikarum mah pegem nim pam Aii Ahaf Kinir Arof. ⁴⁰ Pogof kafun pasin pefeni onefe pani omof karumuk saam tomtamanaas, piginyoh pani Maria Magdalena, mosuk Maria Yakobus eem nim kini inyouh, mosuk yosesm, mosuk peim

Salome. ⁴¹ Pamahaner pafgobm Tabnyem afi nah sefos Glailea okobm pogof kafun, ekemene ,ohoik afi reimnafenes Ekemi marafok mosuk ekemi kafun afi nah eenof yaamanas. Mosuk pogof kafun pani pefeni onefer yeminaas pogof kafun pani karuk Tabnyem pasin yaah Karfhius pasin paruk maaif Yerusalem nah kimsefenes. ⁴² Peis tame sekomee kitis mosuk pogom tame pani tamen hamen maaif nah yemsuk togomaas, ⁴³ Yusuf pani Arimatea nim huis, ifuk kifta nim maaif sawaait yaamtanas. Piginir, otohohom nim pani pasin pani saam totomi antogomaas Aii Ahaf kini anef tame kafun, otohohom nim tohohi teni mame sefos Pilatus kafun tabnyem kini keyi kefok nafas. ⁴⁴ Pilatus otohohom nafas Tabnyem kanigin kief nanyaafos pani. Ekemir kanifus pani ifuk nim ekemene kini pani fosaaf sagomaas ifa ikarum aha Tabnyem kanigini foni aha afes tere. ⁴⁵ Pamahaner Pilatus nanim fekmaamsuk mas ifuk nim-nim kafuruk ekemir afi waseeis hahur otohohom nim pani Yusuf kafun. ⁴⁶ Amahaner yusuf afi akicaaf atogomaas kain linen mosuk afi hacinaatis Tabnyem kini hahur otohohom pani amahaner batu sawoh fetemaatis pogom kain pogomo amahaner afi nah homaatis wouh kamof pogom, mosuk amonobm afi tumtatis pogom sar wouh amonobm pani. ⁴⁷ Maria Magdalena mosuk Maria Yoses myou nim pasin afi nefenes tabnyem kini hahur otohohom aafcahanes pogom sahanigir.

Chapter 16

(Tabmeym Kanifsuk Pefohona) ¹ Yahudi ye gomo upuhohaf gasin tame nafir sefos mosok Maria magdalena, Yakobus gomo nu Maria kasin Salome, simobm obat aav avi senfes damsok avi sevne Tabmeym gomo otohohom rurhagir afsuk. ² Minggu tame ifa isumuk tame pa em apaumahois mosok tamekis, mosok Tabmeym tame cahanes itir pogof sefnes. ³ Ekemni paf awi fonse ei fanse amnaas, "Pegem yakapamatir wargru fami pogom sar amnoubm matir tikiti mosok afi yenikabm? ⁴ Ebm, saam waf afi sahanes pani pogom yaka hocokoteref pani woromgrahanes mosok sahanes ⁵ Mosok, pogom sar kamof yefnes arahai pirahaf pief kapar hatef eesuk migumas i, yabm keter migumaas mosok tohohi pefnes. ⁶ Pogobm afi fas tohohi peref taiyohom, Tabmeym pefamahanen Nazaret nim pani salib waf tafcahanes, pani peis fohonaafami. Pani pegef urusene. Sahaesahae af cahanen sar itif pefsahae. ⁷ Mosok ebm, sefnimha, ekemi gomo karia ye kafon na fenam mosok Petrus kafon na fenam ekemni pani ifuk kiftak sefami Galilea okobm pogoi. Pogoi kei, aani pogoi geinatubm siahani katnin, ekemir ankief fas kies maraf." ⁸ Pogobm hosemsuk afireim gafenis sar itif pogobm piginioh tohohi peremsuk raro amnaas kief entiksuk amnaas, pebm kief kahane pefeni ye kafon foni atni mame piginioh tohohi fetemhanes pingini kief (Mosok nen kief-kief foni antogomaas pani Petrus kafon na foni amnaas mosok haife nifeni kafon kabm foni amnaas, pa mem humtumsuk tomnes. Pogobm semsok, Tabmeym ekemir fani otogomas ekemni kafon tame kiefantoguti pogoig haitaitsik tame narihohohom antoguti, pogoi ava sefnim aha kief nam haef pam aha mosok hamuee gasin kief mame aha otohohom anom tauwor kasin aha. Amin) (Tabmeym kanifsuk Pe Fohonaafos) ⁹ Tabmeym semsik minggu tame ismuf fohamsuk pogom minggu tame pender tirsemsuk yabm pender crobm tujuh roh tanaharof, pufgrutogomaas. ¹⁰ Mosok, Mariar semsok Tabmeym gomo ifuk karia ye kafon na foni atogomas tre, Tabmeym fasin kief parok afgaans nice uyemin amnaas mosok. ¹¹ Mosok, pegenir nan Yohanes pani Tabmeym pani fohonaafi tre afnes mosok nifi sahanef, afon tenaas pefeni pani percaya mame. ¹² Pogom maraf pasin, mafrie crobm hucabm nafnes mosok ekemni kafn hosefos pemnir asmeisik. Okobm pim pogof reimnafnes. ¹³ Mosok, anebm hosemsuk pogomkief pani pefeni ye kafon hofoni amnaam, ebm pefeni ye pani percaya mame pegini kafon. (Tabmeym Ekemi gomo karia ye kafon kief yafamas) ¹⁴ Pogobm semsok, ekemir na sefos ekemi gomo karia ye kafon mam oouf amnaas mosok-mosok afi samies i, karum fohafus afnimame pigini keir mosok ekemne gomo otohokam tanaharof pebm. I, karum afuni mame pigini yer sesuk afan temnas pani i'karum fohonaasfos. ¹⁵ Mosok ekemir semsuk ekemni kafon fas' sefninaha pegem hucabmmaef pariaham afes mosok kief nam afa honaam niginar asumef ye kafon. ¹⁶ Mahai kiftatis mosok upu yamnas otohohom nim sauwor kitkiti, ebm maha aha kifta mentaf nim ukum egiti. ¹⁷ Kiftatkiti mafrier pegem kahane meimeenof maef fetewahamguti. Pegenir yer semsuk nagrebm nam fasuk hahor tanahataf hatugru amahani katni. Pegener semsuk nanim mentaf moufuk kief fahamguti. ¹⁸ Pegeni yer ikoro yei yahani katni ekemni gomo yabmok; ebm cikcik mame. kangin gasin ikinahaf omni kabm, natumteni kief mame. Yabm nifeni natun ye aiyem yecacahani katni pani asum soguci. (Tabmey Surga Waf Ferefos) ¹⁹ Ai Tabmeym, enekemni fasin kief fagansuk surga waf farefos mosok Ai Ahaf gomo i, yabm keter na cemus. ²⁰ Ebm ekemi komo karia yer hari yesuk, Tabmeym fasin ekemni fasin karia paegus amnas pebm Ai Ahaf gomo kief kokob kitcahanes nen-nen pani meimeenof antogomos.

Luke

Chapter 1

(Ifa Ifuk Huis Kief) ¹ Peis pahamen yeh nanim fetemahanigir afsuk aam fatomos pogom curumaah cahanes kief togomaas kasin piginir nekenof mubmaait itif kafik togomaas. ² Pogom kasin pani peis wasahanes nekenof kafun ouh yeh-ouh yer emaargus ifuk peis taiferef aamanaas ifuk mosuk Aii Ahaf kini kief waseenof kasin. ³ Eebm naha pani namoh namo kasin nanim fetemaafsef pahamen maaif ifa manomok emaargus inyouh aha naah pasin curumaacigiribm aani kefok hai Teofilus ifa hamen maaif. ⁴ Pamahaner aha nanim afi fetemoom kief haef emaargus ikimaah kafun waseenof aamgomaas piginir. (Tayah Yohanes apuh feteni Kief Aawanaas) ⁵ Yudea, okobm psni ameem nim Herodessor migumaas pogof kafun pani pirahaf nim kifta nim maaif pani nakarabm Zakharia piginyoh kifta paruk aamanas pani Abia pasin paruk togomaas. Nuh nim pani Harun kini yeh pereh mosuk nakarabm nim Elisabettor. ⁶ Zakharia pasin Elisabret pasin ifa

ikarum haef Aii Ahaf kafun. Ekemene cirobm minaas pani ifa anin kasin mentaf minaas ifa Aii Ahaf kini kief marafok minaas.⁷ Eebm pani, ekemene cirobm pani maftaf mentaf minaas piginyoh Elisabet taai mosuk ekemene cirobm minaas pani nimirif nuruf aseeno f tanaas.⁸ Peis tame nah kies ekemene kini yeh pere karyaah kasin, Zakharia afi nah saamaafos karyaah kifta ifuk Aii Ahaf kafun karyaah kasin.⁹ Ifuk yeh kini ouh kasin tenem, Zakharia kafun amchahanes Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof yef kasin pani mosuk hamer eenof aatanaas acu kokeeh kasin pani.¹⁰ Pogom hamer acu kokeeh amanaasitif pogof kafun pani, pahamen yeh maaif pani isyohoif horeeifuk aafanaas.¹¹ Pah tamkaansuk mas Aii Ahaf kini wari afi ho taiferefos Zakharia kaaref pogof mosuk ih yabm keter ho taiferefos pogom acu kokeeh amaas itif pogof kafun.¹² Zakharia pogom wari nim kafun seesok mas, roruh afi togomaas pafgof kafun pogof.¹³ Eebm pafgobmwari nim pogom afi yaafgomaas ekemi kafun, "Tohoi tayohom, Zakharia, isyohoif anum peis nanyaafos. Nuh anum, Elisabet, yaafcemguti namu pani arof anomor mosuk aani nakarabm nim yeeyahani katenen pani Yohanes afanaam.¹⁴ Aani pani onahan aamahani katenen mosuk ohonyeh maaif amahanigiten, mosuk pahamen yeh maaif pasin ohonyeh aamahani giten yaafcemgutei itif pef kafun pani.¹⁵ Ekemi pani ifa hamen, maaif Aii Ahaf kini oposaam pogof kafun pogof mosuk angur ohom yotuh kef mame mosuk ohom tenaharof pefdni pasin yotu kef mame. Mosuk emaargus inyuh nim kini kapopif kamof miahamguti pebm emaar eegiti, ekemi kafun Roh kudas kini kokof pani.¹⁶ Ekemir aamahamgutei pani pahamen Israel yeh hahaisef aamahamgutei Aii Ahaf, Aii ekemene kini kafun.¹⁷ Ekemi pani ifuk kiftatisuk hohutei Aii pasin roh pasin mosuk kokof Elia kini piginik, "piginyoh pani pahamen aii ani kani nefeef taf kohota afi hahaisef amanaanir arof ekemene kini kafun ". Ekemi pasin peis aamahamgutei pahamen yeh nanyaaf mentaf amanaani pani hahaisef aamatamahamgutei peis finyen haef yeh-yeh kafun. Pogobm pani, ekemi emaargus asumtatis iyeh emaar amceenof amgomaas Aii Ahaf kini pani.¹⁸ Zakhariaar fas pogom wari nim kafun, "Tagem kahane aha naar nanim fetemoogobm pegem kief aafin piginyoh? Eebm Naha peis nimirif asemyeeyef yaasik mosuk nuh nakom pasin nuruf asemees.¹⁹ Wari nim pogomor afi fas, naha pani Gabriel, naha wari nim Aii Ahaf ifuk afinim aantuguruf. Naah kefon rekuru fami aakefon waseenof kefuk mosuk pegem kief haef waseenof aah kefon.²⁰ Eebm, pogosaanok nanyahaeh! Aani peis epeh asmahani katenen mosuk mouf foni kief mentaf wahani katenen, peis tame nah tahamgutei pahamen maaif foni aafemof kief pamoh nah tahamgutei pani aani mouf foni kief mame piginyoh pani aani kief nanyaaf mame nakom kief pam, peis nah ciresogutei peis." ²¹ Pogof kafun pani, pahamen yeh maaif Zakharia kafun saam simigumaas. Ekemene pani fonsaaf aafanaas Zakharia nai fati karum pogof kafun pogom Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof pogoni aha. ²² Peis afi hosefos pani, Zakharia kief foni mame ekemene kafun. Ekemene pasin nimoh kasin nanim fetemahanepani Zakharia peis saafos oposaam Nim pani Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof pogoni pani eebm ekemi pani peis tame-tame anin kasin asustaah aantogomaas ekemene kafun, eebm kief foni aatenasaaf mame. ²³ Peis ifuk nim karyaah fetewagomaas pani nah ciresefos, afi sefos wouh nim ²⁴ Pogom kafun pani, Elizabet kape asemeis mosuk komeeitisuk yaawagomaas ; pani haarom lima asemeis. Ekemir afi fas. ²⁵ pegemahaner aha Aii ahaffor aangomaas naakefon. Ekemi naakefon saam tomenef aan togomaas aha mosuk nah sohomaatis nakom otoho tenem pani opahamen onefe kafun seesok tenef aantogomeef pani aha. (Tabmey Kristus Kini Kief Fonef Kasin Asemeis) ²⁶ Elisabet kini kape pani peis haarom enam asemeis, Aii Ahaf wari Nim Gabriel kafun afi rekoromospeis okobm nakarabm hucaabm galilea pogof, okobm nakarabm Nazaret pogof. ²⁷ Ekemir rekoromos nah tobm sir afsuk afcaahi wagomas pam sisuk yaawanaas kafun nimi nakarabm pani Yusuffur Daud ki8ni yeh pereh. Pogom agfcachai pani nakarabm Maria. ²⁸ Pamahaner pogom wari pani afi huis Maria kafun mosuk afi fas, kunyahari aha yohom haef eeis. Aii Ahaf pasin miahamun. " ²⁹ Nanyafus pogom kief pogom, Maria tohoi perefos. Ekemi pani pef takaansuk otoho kamof nim fonsaaf fagomaas pogom isyohoif ho eeis pogom tagem kahane pigini. ³⁰ Wari pogom afi fas ekemi kafun, tohoitayohom, Maria, piginyoh pani Aii Ahaf eegiti kokof Nim pani aahkefon. ³¹ Nanyeeh aha pani peis kape asemeiegitin mosuk uminikitun pani namu pani aruf maaif, mosuk aha nakarabm afi yeeigitin pani nakarabm nim pani Tabmey. ³² Ekemi pani ifa hamen maaif mosuk pani Aii Ahaf kinir Arof Ifa Hamen Maaif Wafos. Aii Ahaf peis Eegiti Mimaaf mouf Maaif Daud kini tar ani nimor aahuis piginir aha. ³³ Ekemi pani yaawahamgutei wakopereh Yakub ouh kasin tenem mosuk yatem nim pani nah ciresef kef mame. " ³⁴ Amahaner Maria afi fas wari pogom kafun, " pam tagem kahane tahamgutei eebm naha pani emis nimi aaf mame yaasik aha? " ³⁵ Wari pogom afi aakemaamsuk, mosuk afi fas, ekemi kafun, " Roh Kudus Nimor hohoti akefon pef mosuk kokof Aii Ahaf Maaif Waf mimi aantiguti piginir ho tahamgutei karyaah pani aakefon. Pigini kefok, Arof aar uminigitin pani ifa Haef mosuk pani peis Aii Ahaf kin i arof afahyani katini. ³⁶ Mosuk peim pain pani nanim fetemoom peis Elisabet, ahuanum pani kabm yawahami kabm kape otoh kien. Ekemi pani taai, eebm pugusaanok pani kape karueeh kiti haarom enam asemei. ³⁷ Eebm, Aii Ahaf pani afinim men taf pebm peis tahamgutei. " ³⁸ Pamahaner, Mariar afi fas, inyoh naha pani kiftacef Aii Ahaf kafun, tacemur nakef ikimar foni afemun kahane peis aha naakefon, pamahaner wari pogom afi tomosefus. (Maria Sefus Elisabet Saaf) ³⁹ Pogoni tame-tame pafi pani, Maria aamtatisuk togomaas pogoi gunung okobm nakarabm pani Yehuda pogoi. ⁴⁰ Ekemi nah yefus Zakharia kini wouh nah yefus mosuk afi nah eis isyohoif Elisabet kafun. ⁴¹ Eebm Elisabet isyohoif Maria kini nanyeesuk namu otoho kamof kini pani pagiceci togomaas mosuk Elisabet Roh Kudus nim kokof. ⁴² Pamahaner afi foni aangomaas Mariar, otohum nam onahan tahaf Aii Ahaf kafun, ⁴³ Eebm naha Miyoh nakom ohonyeh tahaf Aii Ahaf kafun nah yaasogutei. ⁴⁴ Yatem Nim eis pani pahamen yeh pereh kafun, piginyoh pani ifa Ekemi tohoi pasin wahani katenei yeh-yeh kafun. ⁴⁵ Ekemir memeeis kokof Nim pani yabm Nimok. Ekemi hatogoromgotei wafo onefe yeh apaabm finen kamof nifeni otoho kamof kafun. ⁴⁶ Ekemir yaah hawofuguti omof aaf nim mimaaf mouf maaif ekemene kinik. ⁴⁷ Ekemir ohonyeh yaah semeeigiti maasih towahani ekenahaf haef kafun towahani katenei yeh kafun, eebm hatugurumgoti ekenahaf pafi pasin wahani katenei yeh pani yabm ekenahaf mentaf nah seni katenei. ⁴⁸ Aii Ahaf eenof aatogomaas

hamer Nim pani Israel,kifta yeh kafun,piginyoh kokof nim kafun finyen aamanaas.⁵⁵ Tagem kahane peis Ekemir fas pani tar nibm kafun pani,Abraham kafun mosuk yeh pereh nim kafun piginyoh pani ouh kasin tenem."⁵⁶ Eebm Maria paruk migomaas Elisabet pasin pani haarom cirobm pier minaas karum nim amahaner ekemi afi sefus wouh nim peis. (Yohanes Apu Feteni Nim Yaafceomos)⁵⁷ Pogosanok tame kien fami Elisabet kini namu yaafceci tame mosuk ekemir yaafceomos namu pani arof maaif.⁵⁸ Kaaref pogof minas wouh pasin okonye ohoimof nifeni pasin nanyaf amanaas pani Aii Ahaffor waseenof amgomaas Yatem Maaif Nim Elisabet kafun,mosuk ekemenei ohonye aamanaas ekemi pasin paruk.⁵⁹ Peis tame delapan nah asemeis,ekemenei afi reimhohones piginyoh panipogom arof kafun sunat amahanigir afsuk.Ekemenei pani pogom arof pani nakarabm nim pani Zakharia afanaanigir amanaas,piginyoh pani aii nim kini nakarabm kahaner yaasik amanaas.⁶⁰ Eebm pogobm,inyouh nimor afi fas,"Tayohom,ekemi pani nakarabm nim pani Yohanes afes."⁶¹ Pefeni onefe yeh pogonir afi fanenes Elisabet kafun,"Ifa mimi mame ahu akas anum pigini nakarabm pani."⁶² Pafgobm ekemenei afi nah fonsahanes Zakharia kafun fonsaaf afsuk ekemi nuh kafun,tagem kahane yeeif famun nakarabm pigini yeif famun pigini arof najarabm nim pani.⁶³ Zakharia sisohom hatef keyifas nakarabm mata kasin,mosuk matatis pani pegem kahane,'Nakarabm nim Yohanes afes."Mosuk pahamen mafire pogof kafun aabmtamanaas pani kaah aafanaas.⁶⁴ Pafgom pani Zakharia komo habm afi tetatis mosuk menaharum nim pafor asmeis.Ekemi pani afi fagomaas kief mosuk utur afi fagomaas Aii Ahaf kafun.⁶⁵ Wouh kaaref aabminas yeh pani tohoi afi aamanaas pegem tahami pam kief afawanaas pogom Yudea okobm pogof.⁶⁶ Mosuk pahamen yeh maaif pani nanyeesuk otoho kamof nifeni pani fonsaaf aamanaas,"Tagem kahane tahamguti ahasa pegem arof pamohaha?"Eebm Aii Ahaf kini yabm peis yaatamahami peis. (Zakharia Aii Ahaf Ohoyeh Togomaas)⁶⁷ Zakharia pani aii Yohanes kinir,eebm kokof yeeisuk yaatamgomas Roh Kudus pasin mosuk anin kasin kabm asusta aantogomaas.⁶⁸ Ifa kunyahari Aii,Aii Ahaf Israel eebm Ekemi peis yaatamgumaas mosuk sohomgoromus iyeh kini hacum pegem kafun.⁶⁹ Ekemir peis yaah fohonaafos hareem otomof haef yef kasin nifi kafun piginyoh pani Daud kini yeh pereh pogobm,kifta nim Nimor.⁷⁰ Peis emargus fas ifuk yeh koteneebm Nifeni komo habmok ouh kief pogomoh ifa kief haef piginir emaar imofgus tenem.⁷¹ Piginyoh nifi otomof haef nah yenigir afsuk togomaas kafus yeh nifi kanik,mosuk pahamen husier yeh kini yabmok.⁷² Ekemir aamgomaas pani kokof waseenof aamgomaas nifi kafun tar ani nifi kanir aamahohones kafun mosuk finyen aamgomaas nah kifcaacahanes kief haef kafun kefok.⁷³ Piginyoh pani Ekemir fas maraf tar nibm Abraham oposaam pigini kefok.⁷⁴ pigini kefok nifi anin kasin afinim kef mame husier yeh nibm kani yabm kamofok nifir aamahyani karabm karyaah pani tohoi finyeen pasin aatini kef mame.⁷⁵ Pegem otomof haef kamof pegem pasin mosuk kief haef pasin pamoh pani Ekemi oposaasm pani,ouh kasin tenem miahanigitebm peis nifi.⁷⁶ Mosuk aha,arof Nakomor,aha peis ifuk nim Aii Ahaf Maaif Ifa waf mimi Aantuguti Kinir,eebm aha pani ifuk soguten otomof hohurguru Aii Ahaf kinir,piginyoh otomof asusguru Ekemi kini.⁷⁷ Peis finyen asusta otomof haef kief pahamen onefeh yeh kafun piginyoh hacum nifeni sohoguru nah fatum.⁷⁸ Piginyoh pani kokof mosuk hamer haef Aii Ahaf nibm eeis,tame saam nim pani yaarefsuk yatamaahangutei nifi kafun Mimaaf Mouf Maaif Pogobm.⁷⁹ Eebm omof sakum miahani kateni yeh kafun yaarefguti mosuk mihoki-mihoki yaasik miahani katenen omof sakum kamof waseenof amahamguti apir nibm waseenof amahamguti otomof haef kafun,ohom inif awi yohom haef eih yohom haef kafun.⁸⁰ Amahaner pogom arof pogom afi hanyahani aamanafkaansuk afi nah awenim asemeis mosuk afi nah kokofeeh aamanofos roh kamof.Ekemi ahun hohu hucaabm migumaas tame afi kies ekemi kini otomoh aasef Israel okobm mubmaait pogof kafun.

Chapter 2

(Nakarabm Aaf Aamanaas Mosuk Tabmey Kristus Yaafceomos)¹ Pogom tame pani, Kaisar Agustussur fas kief nakarabm aaf aafaanim pahamen onefeh yeh pani pegem hucaabm maaif pam aha.² Pegemohpam nakarabm aaf ifuk kinir aamahaneif peis Kirenus Ameem nim ceci fami Siria pegaf kafun.³ Mosuk pahamen,yeh anebm reirself aamanaas okobm hasi nifeni nakarabm aaf afsuk.⁴ Yusuf pasin Nazaret tomsefos,Galilea okobm migumaas. mosuk afi fetenafos Yudea pogof,Daud kini okobm pogof narabm nim pani Betlehem,piginyoh ekemi pani Daud kini yeh pereh pigini kefok.⁵ Ekemi pani nakarabm aaf paruk Maria pasinaamahanigir afsuk, pamsihanes pani, kape pasin migumaas pigini kefok.⁶ Amahaner Yusuf pasin Maria pasin nahsefenes Betlehem okobm pogof,anafah afi nah aakoromos Maria pani namu yaafcemgor afsuk fetewagomaas.⁷ Maria afi yaafceomos namu Arof nim pani okenim kinir. Ekemi sawoh feteis pani kain lampinnuk mosuk afi homaatis hais kamof piginyoh mimaaf mouf uruh seneh ekemener mimi kasin pani. (Pahamen Tafrokum yaabmimi yeh Saaf reimhohones Tabmey yaafceomos Pigin Saaf)⁸ Pefeni okobm pasin kahane pefeni tafrokum yaabmimi yeh ahun hucaabm nah yeminaas ekemene pogom isih pogom.⁹ Pogof kafun pani peis Aii Ahaf kini wari afi ho taiferefos ekemene kini oposaam pogof mosuk Aii Ahaf kini reroh maaif afi ho yaarefos ekemener aabminas itif pogof kafun mosuk ekemenei tohoi afi migimsaaf manaas.¹⁰ Eebm pogobm,wari pogom afi fas ekemene kafun," Tohoi tonaam eebm nanyahae sahae, Naha tayeh aametif aani kafun piginyoh ohonyeh maaif kasin kief haef piginir pahamen mouf meseh maaif kafun.¹¹ Iftam tame pam,yaafceci faani aani kefok Namu pirahaf otomof asusguru,piginyoh pani Kristus,Tabmey,Daud kini okobm kamof.¹² Pegemoh pam aani kefon wasenof aamahami:Aani peis sahani katenen namu pani hais kamof eecisuk homaachani katenei mosuk afi sahani katenen."¹³ Peis pah tamkaansuk, afi horeisefos paruk pogom wari pasin Surga yeminaas peh yeh pasin Aii Ahaf kafun ohonyeh ho aafasefenesb mosuk afi ho fanenes.¹⁴ "Aii Ahaf kafun ohonye aafaam mimaaf mouf ifa waf karum miahami mosuk ohom inif haef pegem hucaabm, pafgef kafun iyeh ohonyeh Ekemi pirahaf kafun aatini."¹⁵ Pogobm pogom wari afi tomsefos, pogoni gembala pogoni mosuk afi pieh

sefenes surga, pogoni gembala pogoni awi foseeh eih fonseeh amanaas ekemene paf,"Hafnim nifi reimsenigir Betlehem nah sahanigir pegeni kief-kief tahami pam,Aii Ahaffor nifi kafun foni aatahami paf." ¹⁶ Pamahaner ekemi payahum afi reimsefenes mosuk afi nah tubmsiahanes Maria pasin Yusuf pasin numu pogom pasin peis pah hais kamof fagomaas mosuk sahanes. ¹⁷ Pogoni gembala pogoni Ekemi kafun nah seesok famenes,ekemi afi foni amanaas kief nim hofoni amanas maraf ekemenei kafun pogom arof kief pani. ¹⁸ Mosuk pahamen iyeh nanyeesok tohoi peref mouf afi afanaas pogoni kief-kief gembala anir ho foni aatanaas ekemene kafun piginir. ¹⁹ Eebm pogobm Maria kometis pogom kief pogom mosuk finen togomas otoho kamof nim. ²⁰ Pamahaner,pogoni gembala afi pieh reimsefus tafrokum yemigumaas itif pogof ekemeni reimnafkaansuk ohonyeh wafok afi aafanafenes mosuk Aii Ahaf ohonyeh ekemener sahanes togomaas pogom kefok mosuk nanyahanes piginyoh ekemene kafun nah fanenes kief pogom kafun. ²¹ Eebm peis tame delapan nah kahane asemeei pani pogom numu sunat afi nah yaamanaas,nakarabm nim yeeyahanes pani Tabmeyir pogom nakarabm pani warir ho fanenes Ekemi pani kape yaawagomaas pebm. (Tabmey Urum taf Fagomaas pani wouh Aii Ahaf Kini Kamof Yaayefenes) ²² Peis tame-tame haef pani ifa Musa kini kief marafok nah ciresefos,Maria pasin Yusuf pasin afi yaasefenes Tabmey Yerusalem pogof Aii Ahaf kafun eeyahanigir afsuk, ²³ Peis emaargus matatis ouh kief kamof Aii Ahaf kini kamof,pahamen maftaf okenyeh pani Aii Ahaf kafun eenof afes. ²⁴ Mosuk pogom hamer eenof pani emaargus ouh kief Aii Ahaf kinik fanenes,piginyoh pani wakom erif nim yeeih nuh yeeih mouh titikuk amceenof afenes pigini marafok aamahohones." (Simeon Pasin Hana Pasin Tabmey Sahanes) ²⁵ Pirahaf nim nakarabm pani Simeon Yerusalem pogof migumaas.Ekemi pani nimi haef migumaas, mosuk finyen haef saam tomimi aan togomaas ohonyeh Aii Ahaf waf Israel kini kafun,mosuk Roh Kudus ekemi kafun yaamigumaas. ²⁶ Asim nim waseenof aangomaas pani ekemi pani kanigin kef mame Kristus saaf mentaf pani piginyoh pani Aii Ahaffor yaawagomaas ²⁷ Pamahaner Simeon afi huis Aii Ahaf kini wouh keyi nah fagomas Roh Kudussur wasenof aamahunumur afsuk,pogbm Yusuf pasin Maria pasin afi yaasefenes Namu Tabmey Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof peis aafemor Ekemir tagem kahane Ekemir fas kief maraf ouh kief hasi pogomoh afsuk yaasefos. ²⁸ Pamahaner,Simeon pogom namu afi yeisuk yaawagomaas mosuk Aii Ahaf utur afi fagomaas,tereh. ²⁹ "Pogosaanok,ya Aii aha,peis Ikimaar fim karyaah Anum pam sefor peis ifa ohom inifuk,ifa ouh kief Anomok. ³⁰ Eebm saam nakomok saaf amahaf peis otomof haef Anum yefor. ³¹ Peis emaar Ikimaar aafcisen ifuk pogoi pahamen mouf meseh kefok. ³² Piginyoh acu reru maaif pahamen emaargus yaarefguti pahamen meseh-meseh emaargus esigis kitigiti Aii Ahaf nanim mentaf honaani yeh,mosuk ifa ohonyeh pasin honaani yeh anum Isarael." ³³ Yusuf pasin pogom Arof inyouh nim pasin tohoi peref mouf afanaas Simeonnor fagomaas kief Ekemi kafun pigini kefok. ³⁴ Pamahaner Simeon isyohoif afi yaafgomaas ekemenei kafun mosuk afi fas Maria,Tabmey inyouh nim kafun,nanyeeh, pegem Arof pam peis nah amceenof fami piginyoh pani nah aakoromgoti mosuk yaah fohonoogoti pahamen yeh kafun isarael pegef,mosuk anin kasin tamahamguti pahamen yeh maaif kefok. ³⁵ (Mosuk sonouh segerei manif othom Nim pukumcemgutei) piginyoh otoho kamof pahamen yeh kini kefok tahamgutei. ³⁶ Pogof kafun pasin ifuk nuh tamgomaas nakarabm nim pani Hana,acaharof Fanuel kinir mouf meseh nim pani Asyer kinir.Ekemi pani peis nuruf asemeeis.Ekemene pani nimif nuh mimi aantanaas pani tujuh tahun asemeeis nimif nuh aseenoftakaansuk cahanes. ³⁷ Eebm pogobm peis pere nasemeisuk othom nim pani nah haicemus 84 tahun asemeeis, Ekemi pani Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof nah tumsuk mimi mame,eebm pani isyohoif fonmimi aantogomaas ifit mouf isih pasin pani tabm pasin mosuk isyohoif pasin mimi aantogomaas. ³⁸ Pogom tame pogom ,afi huis Hana pani mosuk ekemi isyohoif afi ho fagomaas Aii Ahaf kafun mosuk kief afi ho fagomaas Tabmey kief pahamen iyeh maaif saam tomimi aamanaas hacum tenaharof Yerusalem kini sohosguru kasin piginir. (Yusuf Pasin Maria Pasin anebm Sefenes Nazaret pogof) ³⁹ Peis Yusuf pasin Maria pasin afi aamanaas nen-nen pahamen maaif pani ifa Aii Ahaf kini ouh kief marafok, ekemeni afi pieh hohomes anebm Galilea okobm,ekemi kini okobm hasi pani Nazaret. ⁴⁰ Pagom arof peis hanyahani aamanafkaasuk nah hamen kitis,kokofeeh kitis,finyen kokoo tenem afi asemeeis,mosuk Aii Ahaf kini kokof pani Ekemi kafun eeis. (Tabmey Wouh Maaif Aii Ahaf kini Kamof Migumaas ⁴¹ Pahamen tahun kahane aii ini Tabmey kini pani anef antanas Yerusalem okobm pogof Tame Hamen paskah itif pani. ⁴² Peis Tabmey othom Nim dua belas tahun asemeeis,ekemene afi yaanafenes pafgom tame maaif kahane pigini ouh kasin pogom kefok. ⁴³ Pogom tame maaif nah cirsefos,ekemene afi sef aamanaefenes anebm,eebm Tabmey afi hahai aangomaas Yerusalem pogof inyouh iit nanim fenaaf mentaf. ⁴⁴ Eebm inyenom nimo finyen pani Tabmey onofe yeh mubmaait nafos kef fanenes,ekemene pasin pani afi nafenes pogom tame karum pani, pamahaner,ekemene pef afi nah yaamanaas ekemi pef pogof reimsefenes okenyeh ohoimof ekemene kani pief yeh kafun fonsaaf-fonsaaf aamawanaas. ⁴⁷ ⁴⁵ Peis ifa tofsen mameTabmey pani,ekemi pieh hayemsuk afi pieh hohones Yerusalem pogof Ekemi pef kefok. ⁴⁶ Tame cirobm pier asaemeeis mosuk ekemenei kafun afi saamahanes Tabmey pani Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof pogoni migumaas ifuk kifta yeh koteneebm mubmaait nanyaaf takaansuk mas kief afi fonaas aantogomaas pogoni ifuk yeh. ⁴⁷ Pahamen onofe yeh pani kaah aafanaa kief finyen Nim fagomaas pogom kefok mosuk Ekemir aakenaaf aantogomaas kief pigini kefok. ⁴⁸ Peis aii ini nim afi sahanes Ekemi kafun, ekemene pasin kaah aafanaas. Pamahaner,nyouh nim afi fonsaafos,"nam aha nai kefok tahamun aha nifi kafun?Aii anum pasin naah pasin pani nifi sumsefenef aah pef pani." ⁴⁹ Tabmey afi fas ekemene kafun,"Aani neeh Naah pef eebm aha? Nanim fetenaaf mame aafanaam aha aani Naha pani Aii Nakom kini Wouh kamof miahaf pani? ⁵⁰ Eebm peis,ekemene pani ifa nanim fetenaaf mame tagem kahane Ekemir foni aantogomaas kief ekemene kafun aangomaas kief hasi panik. ⁵¹ Pamahaner Tabmey afi sefenes paruk ekemiene pasin Zararet mosuk ekemene pasin.Eebm inyouh nim othoh kamof kief komeeicisuk aamigumaas. ⁵² Tabmey peis hanyahani aamanafkaasuk nah yanimus mosuk ifa afahabm nsmim nah fetemaagos.Ekemi pasin paniifa Aii Ahaf ohonyeh nah asmeeis mosuk iyeh pasin.

Chapter 3

(Karyaah Yohanes Apuh Feteni Nim Kinir) ¹ Peis tahun lima belasawemeeis menem nim Kaisar Tiberiussur,eebm Pontius Pilatus pani gubrnur asemeeis Yudea okobm pogof,Herodes pani raja asemeeis Galilea pogof;Filipus akas nimor Herodes raja asmeis Iturea ukiem pogof pani mosuk Trakhonitis;pasin Lisania,pasin raja asmeis Abilenepogof kafun, ² Hanas pasin Kayafas ifuk kifta maaif amsemsuk migomaas afi huis Aii Ahaf kief Yohanes kafun,Zakharia komo arof ahun hucaabm pogof migomaas mosuk. ³ Pamahaner,afi nafos Yohanes pahamen okobm-okobm maraf Yordan pogof mosuk foni aamanafos apuh feteni kief kifta aafaam nakoi ekum sahosuh, ⁴ Kief ifuk kifta nim Yesaya kamof curumaatis,"pegemahaner aha iih mouf fagomaas hohu hucaabm pogoik foni aangomaas pani,"Asumtacahait otomof Aii Ahaf kini pani,kawermentaf asuahanim Ekemi kini otomof pani. ⁵ Pahamen rakirik fohonaf aamahamguti mosuk pahamen koku taf haroos aatahamguti mosuk tafu pahamen haramaacigiti,otomof kawer-kawer pani kawermentaf kicikiti,mosuk pahamen otomof pani asusta aamatamanaanim. ⁶ Mosuk pahamen iyeh saaf aamahani kateni Aii Ahaf kini sawaait aamahamguti pani!" ⁷ Pamahaner,Yonahes afi foni aangomaas pahamen onefe yeh reimhohones kafun apu feteni afatur kefuk ekemir "Hai Aani semen ikoruh yeh pereh!matir waseenof fami aani tohoi reirsef aamanaanen aani pegem kief pegem hohur fati pegebm? ⁸ Pigini kahane pigini kefok,uyaam nim pani nah takimforogoti.Peis ikimaani kini otohomo kafun eepeh aaf tomnaananim sahane,"Abraham pani tar nibmor!"Naar foni amahanf aani kafun,ifa ikarum piginir pegeni batu-batu pegeni pani Aii Ahaf pasni maftaf Abraham kani maftaf aseenofof mouf inyouh! ⁹ Eebm,pogosan hamier peis oous fami uum omucif yani.Tagem um pani uyam kurugur mentaf pani peis nah syomgoti mosuk afi koromguti acu kamof." ¹⁰ Onofe yeh fonsaf aamanaas Yohanes kafun," pugus afgutunpani,nifi tagem kahane aamahani karabm?" ¹¹ Ekemir afi fas,mahai aha pief torief kasin cobm pani,eir foni mentaf nim kafun.Mosuk mahai touf pafi afguti pani kabm afemur aafanaaf kahane." ¹² Pogof kafun aantanaas wehabm yabm kenaaf aantanaas yeh pasin kabm hohones apuh feteni kefuk.Ekemener afi fonsahanes Yohanes kafun,kuru nifi tagem kahane aamahani karabm?" ¹³ Yohanes afi fas ekemene kafun,"Ifa pafi teneem aaf tonam yabm kenaaf afanaani katenen pani ikimaani kafun fanenes kahane peni pirahaf aaf aamfarom." ¹⁴ Pefeni peh yeh kabm fonsahanes ekemi kafun tagem kahane eebm nifi?Tagem kahane aamahani karabm nifoh?Yohanes afi fas ekemene kafun,wehabm keyi pani yabm kenaaf tonaam mosuk oraaf kief mucoos tonaam.Pamahaner ikimani kini karyaah wehabm hosef aantei peni kafun oouf aamfarom." ¹⁵ Eebm pahamen yeh maaif saam tomimi aantagtini Mesias anef tame kafun,ekemene pani otoho kamof fonsaaf aantanaas yohanes kefok,tagnosis ekemi pam Kristussur ho fati sahamok afontanaas. ¹⁶ Yohanes afi fas ekemene kafun mosuk afi fas",Naha aani kafun apuh feteni pani ohomok tahamgubm.Pirahaf Nim pani ifa kokof Nim naah ohoik hohoti.Piginyoh pani sasirguruh kasin apir yani ekom kamtatisuk tatimey pigini kefok hohotei,pani naha pam haef mame.Ekemi pani aani apuh feteni pani Roh Kudussuk ho tahamgutei mosuk acu pasin. ¹⁷ Ekenahaf sahosos kasin pani pam yabm nimus pani sahosos kasin wou kamof ferefeeh mosuk gandum haef oous kahoos kasin pani yafi Nim kamof.Eebm pani,Ekemir komeecigiti isyer husih nim pani acu kufunum nanim mentaf kamof." ¹⁸ Mosuk pefeni kief pasin waseenof aantogomaas,Yohanes waseenof atogomaas ouh kief pani pahamen yeh kafun. (Yohanes Apuh Feteni Nim Muiy Wouh Kamof Eecahanes) ¹⁹ Eebm piginyoh,Yohanes pani Herodes kafun samyeis,ameem nim pogof kafun migumaas,piginyoh pani Herodias pani,aabmi nuh ahun nim Herodes kinir,mosuk pahamen karyaah pani ifa tenaharof teintogomaas pigini kefok yaafgomaas, ²⁰ Pogobm pani Herodes pani pahamen oous kahoos aamkaansuk mas afi nah eecis Yohanes kafun miyi wouh kamof. (Tabmey Apuh Feteis) ²¹ Eebm pahamen yeh apuh feteni atogomaas,Tabmey pasin apuh feteis.Mosuk peis Ekemi isyohoif afi fagomaas,imif tubmferemsuk tamgomaas, ²² Mosuk Roh kudus peis afi hawofsok mas wamsuf Nim cemos wacom erif asemeeisuk.Amhaner mouf pani imif wafok fagomaas mosuk afi fas,"Aha pani arof Nakomor ifa ohonyeh kasin haef.If aakefon aha Naha ohonyeh yaamahaf." (Tabmey Kini Yeh pereh farufuguru Kief) ²³ EebmTabmey peis karyaah ifa paem comezis,Ekemi otohomo nim pani tiga puluh tahun asemeeis.pahamen iyeh kini finyen pani Tabmey pani Yusuf kinir arof.Yusf pani Elia kinir arof. ²⁴ Elia pani Matat kinir arof.Matat pani Lewi.Lewi pani Malkhi kinir arof.Malkhi pani Yanai kinir arof.Yanai pani Yusuf kinir arof. ²⁵ Yusuf pani Matica kinir arof.Matica pani Amos kinir arof.Amos pani Nahum kinir arof.Nahum pani Hesli kinir arof.Hesli pani Nagai kinir arof. ²⁶ Nagai pani Maat kinir arof.Maat pani Matica kinir arof.Matica pani Simei kinir arof.Simei pani Yosekh kinir arof.Yosekh pani Yoda kinir arof. ²⁷ Yoda pani Yohanan kinir arof.Yohanan pani Resa kinir arof.Resa pani Zerubabel kinir arof.Zerubabel pani Sealtiel kinir arof.Sealtiel pani Neri kinir arof. ²⁸ Neri pani Malkhi kinir arof.Malkhi pani Adi kinir arof.Adhi kinir arof.Kosam kinir arof.Kosam oani Elmadam kinir arof.Elmadam pani Er kinir arof. ²⁹ Er pani Yesua kinir arof.Yesua pani Eliezer kinir arof.Eliezer pani Yorim.Yorim pani Matat kinir arof.Matat pani Lewi kinir arof. ³⁰ Lewi pani Simeon kinir arof.Simeon pani Yehuda kinir arof.Yehuda pani Yusuf kinir arof.Yusuf pani Yonam kinir arof.Yonam pani Elyakim kinir arof. ³¹ Elyakim pani Melea kinir arof.Melea pani Mina kinir arof.Mina pani Matata kinir arof.Matata pani Natan kinir arof.Natan pani Daud kinir arof. ³² Daud pani Isai kinir arof.Isai pani Obet kinir arof.Obet pani Boas kinir arof.Boas pani Salmon kinir arof.Salmon pani Nahason kinir arof. ³³ Nahason pani Aminadab kinir arof.Aminadab pani Admin kinir arof.Admin pani Arni kinir arof.Arni pani Hezron kinir arof.Hezron pani Peres kinir arof.Peres pani Yehuda kinir arof. ³⁴ Yehuda pani Yakub kinir arof.Yakub pani Ishak kinir arof.Ishak pani Abraham kinir arof.Abraham pani Terah kinir arof.Terah kinir arof.Nahor kinir arof. ³⁵ Nahor pani Serug kinir arof.Serug pani Rehu kinir arof.Rehu pani Peleg kinir arof.Peleg kinir arof.Eber kinir arof.Eber kinir arof.Salmon kinir arof. ³⁶ Salmon kinir arof.Kenan kinir arof.Kenan kinir arof.Arphaxad kinir arof.Arphaxad kinir arof.Sem kinir arof.Sem kinir arof.Nuh kinir arof.Nuh kinir arof.Lamekh kinir arof. ³⁷ Lamekh kinir arof.Metusalah

kinir arof.Metusalah pani Henok kinir arof.Henok pani Yared kinir arof.Yared pani Mahalaleel kinir arof.Mahalaleel pani Kenan kinir arof. ³⁸ Kenan pani Enos kinir arof.Enos pani Set kinir arof.Set pani Adam kinir arof.Adam pani Aii Ahaf kini arof.

Chapter 4

(Aamasaf Tabmey kafun yaamgomaas) ¹ Tabmey pani nimo kasin Roh Kudus pasin kokof kitisuk hois Yordan pogobm.Pamahaner Ekemi pani Roh Kudussur afi kiftatisuk yaasefos hohu hucaabm pogoi keyeh. ² karum nim nah migumaas pani empat puluh tame piginyoh pani hahurrur amasafor afsuk kefuk.Ekemi pani maam touf anin aksin teref meem oouf mame pogoni tame pafi pogoni.Peis nah ciresefus,Ekemi masih afi nah asemeeis. ³ Pamahaner hahur afi nah yaafgomaas Ekemi kafun,Eebm aha Aii Ahaf kini arof afgutun pani fim seenok pegem batu pam maam asemeeir seenok." ⁴ Tabmey afi aakemaafos,"Peis matatis,"Iyeh yeminaani pani ifa maam touf pirahafor yaabmimi mame." ⁵ pogobm hahur afi pieh yasefos uum mirebm waf nah amceeis mosuk afi nah fas seeh senik aha afes Ekemi kafun pahamen ekenaf pegem hucaabm kamof tatimi ekenahaf pegem kafun pah macen yaasik wari atusuk tumus. ⁶ Pamahaner hahurur,afi yaafgomaas,Ekemi kafun pafgem tatimi pafam, "Naar Aakefon eegiribm kokof pasin mosuk pahamen ekenahaf maaif waf tatimi pafam eegiribm mimaaf mouf pasin,eebm pahamen pafam naah kefon eeis.Mosuk naha pani mahai kafun eegiribm afugurubm pani inyoh. ⁷ Pigni ker,eebm Aha naah kefon isyohoif yaafaahamgutun pani,pahamen maaif pogom pani Anomof asemeeigiti aha afes tere. ⁸ Pamahaner Tabmeyir afi aakemaafos,"Pamum matatis,'Aha pani peis isyohoif yaafim Aii Ahaf anum kafun,mosuk ifa Ekemi kafun aha nanyaaf aamfatum," ⁹ Pogobm,hahurur afi pieh yaasefos Tabmey kafun Yerusalem pogof nah yaasemsuk mas Aii Ahaf kini wouh seneif waf afi nah amceeis.Hahurur afi yaafgomaas Tabmey kafun,eebm aha ikarum Aii Ahaf kini Arof afgutun pani otohoh Anum waf pegeik resom yani pogof seenik, ¹⁰ Eebm matatis tamahami,otom anum kief pani,Aii Ahaf peis figiti wari yeh-wari yeh Nifeni kafun aha saam yaah tomenef kasin kefuk." ¹¹ Eebm,piginyoh yabm ekemene kinik, ekemene kani yabm itif nah yetorofgoton amahaner apir anum batu nah hareeh kef mame." ¹² Tabmey afi yaafgomaas hahur kafun,"Tamahami matatis pani,'Ifa amasaaf teiyohom Aii Ahaf anum kafun." ¹³ Pemahaner hahur amasaf Tabmey kafun tagansuk,ekemi afi tomosefus mosuk saam afi tomigomaas pefeni tame yaasaamogobm afsuk. (Tabmey Ifa Ifuk Togomaas Karyaah Pani Galilea Pogof) ¹⁴ Tabmey afi pieh fetehois yoh ohaaem maraf Galilea pogof pani haisaf kokof Roh maraf,mosuk otohoh Nim kief waf koumaam aawanaas pahamen okobm-okobm pogof kafun kni pahamen maaif pani. ¹⁵ Pogobm Ekemi afi waseenof amgumaas meseh wouh kamof mosuk pahamen onefe yeh ohonyeh afi yaamanaas Ekemi kafun. (Tabmey Tayohom yaamanaas Okom Hasil Nim pogof) ¹⁶ Pamahaner Tabmey afi nafos Nazaret pogof,okobm ukem Ekemi hanyahanes pogof kafun.Ouh kasin Nimor,Tabmey afi nafos meseh wouh kamof tame hamen maaifuk mosuk afi orefus watunum. ¹⁷ Kitab Ifuk nim Yesaya pogobm waseenof aamawanaas Ekemi kafun,amahaner Ekemi pani pogom kief pogom rabmaatis mosuk afi samafus pogof matatis pani, ¹⁸ Aii Ahaf kini Roh pani Naah kefon tamahami,piginyoh pani Ekemi pani Naah kafun yaatamahami piginyoh pani Ekemi kini Kief Haef tayeh aanef anin kasin mentaf yeh-yeh kafun.Ekemir rekoromos Naah kafun piginyoh kief haef waseenof tenemeik honaani yeh kafun kefok,mosuk kokof yaah aseenef epeh aaf kasin yaah sasaf amanaas yeh peni kefok, ¹⁹ Mosuk teye aanef kasin piginyoh tahun Aii Ahaf anef peis kaarefeeh aamamer. " ²⁰ Tabmey afi afcaacispogom kitab pogom amahaner afi eeis ifuk kifta nim kafun,mosuk pogobm Ekemi afi nah c emos.Pogom meseh wouh kamoof yemigumaas yeh maaif pani saam afi siahanes Ekemi kafun. ²¹ Pamashaner,tabmey afi aafgomaas Ekemene kafun,ifa iftaam pam,kahane aseenefami peis kitab suci kamof matatis pani pegem iftaam tame pam aani nanyaaf kasin asenof fami ani nanyaf afam ker." ²² Mosuk pahamen yeh ikarum aha aafanaas kaah pasin aafanaas pogom kief haef ham Nimok sefos pogom kafun.Ekener afi aafanaas,"Tagis aha Ekemi pamoh Yusuf kinr arof sahamok aha?" ²³ Pamahaner,Tabmey afi yaafgomaas ekemene kafun,"Hausei,Nim Ekemi kafun asusuh kasin afanaamok aha!Nifi pani nanyaaf aantagorof otohoh Anum tenef aantogomaasen Kapernaum pogof kafun tenef aantogomaasen peni kief pani,kabm aafem pegef kafun pasin,okobm ikimaah kini pegef kafun pasin." ²⁴ Pamahaner Ekemi afi fas,"Naar foni aamahaf aani kafun,ifa mimi mame okobm ekemi nimor ifuk nim asemeeisuk mimi pani. ²⁵ Kief haef kamof tatimi pani,Naar foni aamahaf aani kafun,perenefe ifa oho kasin yemiahani Israel pegef kafun pani Eliaar migumaas itif pani eebm sakuruf kifcaacis itif pogof kafun pani peis tahun panio coirobm pier mosuk haarom pani enam asemeeis,maasi tenaharof migimhui aamanaas pogom hucaabm maaif pani. ²⁶ Eebm pigni kahane,,Elia foni mame mahai-mahai kafun foni mame peis ifa pereinuh pirahaf pani Sarfat kafun,pani Sidon okobm pogof migumaas. ²⁷ Mosuk pirahaf kasin mame kusta yaruh yeh Israel pogof kafun Eliaar migumaas pani,eebm ekemene kafun pogof pani pirahaf nim asusuh kasin pani Naamana kahane pefeni mimi mame,Siria nim pogom kahane pani. ' ²⁸ Eebm pegeni kief-kief nanyeesuk,pogom meseh wouh kamof yeminaas yeh pani husier asmahanes. ²⁹ Amahaner,ekemene waf afi faweremsuk mosuk afi migimi yaamanafenes Tabmey kafun pogom okobm kamofok nah yaasefenes,amahaner afi yaanafenes gunung waf pogoi ekemene kini okobm waf pogoi keyek nah korahanigir afsuk yaanafenes. ³⁰ Amahaner pogobm,Tabmey afi pumsefos Ekemene mibmaaituk mosuk afi sefos. (Nimi Pirahaf Panihahur otohoh kamof Yemsuk wagomaas Pani Nah Pumgoromos) ³¹ Tabmey Kapernaum afi sefus,okobm pirahaf Galilea pogof,mosuk waseenof afi nah aamgomaas pahamen yeh kafun tame hamen maaifuk. ³² Ekem pani ohonyeh aamanaas pogom kief Nim waseenof aamgomaas pogom kefok piginyoh kief Nim pani ifa kokof pasinuk fagomaas. ³³ Pogom meseh wouh kamof pani nimi pirahaf pani hahur tenaharof otohoh kamof yemsuk migumaas pogom nim pani keyi maaif famigumaas. ³⁴ "Pafus miahamgur naha ahun!Aha neh kief naah pasin,hai

Tabmey Nazaret nim?Naha nanim Aha mahai?Tagis aha naakefon syomgor afsuk meton afanaam?Naha nanim Aha mahai,Ifa Haef Nim pani Aii Ahaf kafunuk!"³⁵ Eebm pogobm Tabmey pogom hahur kafun afi asumtatis,Ekemir afi fas,"Mouf tum!Pesom peis pegm nim kini otoho kamofok!"Peis pogom hahur pogom pogom nim kafun ukiem itif aafsis,pah yeh mubmaaituk mas,ekemi afi pesefos pogom nim kini otoho kamofok mosuk sish yaah aseeno of mame."³⁶ Peis tohoi pasinpogof aabm tamanaas yeh maaif pani awi fonseeh eih fonseeh amanaas,"Tagem kahane kief pegemoh pam? peis kahane mosuk kokof,Ekemir foni aamahami afanaamok hahur tenaharof pogom kafun mosuk ekemir nah pesef fami."³⁷ Mosuk Tabmey kini otohomi kief pani waf koumaamsuk aawanaas pahamen okobm-okobm maraf pogof kafun pani. (Petrus Kini Nuh Inyoh Nim Pasin Penter Onefeh Yeh Maaif Yarusalem tetamgomaas Pani Asusuta Aamatamgomaas)³⁸ Pamahaner,Tabmey pogom meseh wouh pogom afi tanasefus,mosuk afi sefos Simon kini wouh pogom.Pogof pasin pani Simon kini nuh inyoh nim pasin roruh natum togomaas pigini kefok Tabmey kafun nah fanenes asumur afsuk."³⁹ Pamahaner afi nah taeferefos Tabmey pani Simon kini nuh inyoh nim karef mosuk afi asumus pogom roruh natum pogom mosuk natum n im pani peis afi ciresefos.Pasgobm peis Simon nuh nim kini inyoh pani waf afi cemos mosuk afi fetewagomaas ekemene kani maam touf inyeenof."⁴⁰ Peis tame afi nah kirigiryef aamanafos,pahamen yeh pani yaruh yeh yemimi amanaas pani afi yaah reirhui aamanas Tabmey kafun.Amahaner Tabmey yabm ameem nifeni waf aafsis teintogomaas mosuk afi asusuh aantogomaas ekemene kafun."⁴¹ Hahur nifeni pani emargus hosef aamanaas keyi pasin pogoni yaruh onefe yemse kafunuk.Aha pani Arof Aii Ahaf kinir!"Eebm piginyoh Tabmey ekemene kafun pufgur aamatamgomaas,Ekemi pani ekemene kafun sesok tufuh kief fonyafinim mame piginyoh ekemen nanim Ekemi pani Kristussur. (Tabmey Kief Fawagomaas Okobm-okobm Maraf)⁴² Siferom pogom tame yasik Tabmey afi sefos ahun hucaabm pogoi isyohoif,pahamen yeh maaif pef afi yaamanaas Ekemi kafun,mosuk afi sahanes,ekemene pani kifcoos aangis yaamanas Ekeni kafun piginyoh ekemene tofsef tayohom afsuk."⁴³ Eebm pogobm,Ekemir afi fas ekemene kafun,"Naha peis ouh kief haef Aii Ahaf kini waseenof okobm pefeni kafun kabm pegem kefok Naah kefon rekoromos pani aha afes tere."⁴⁴ Pamahaner,Tabmey kief afi fawagomaas meseh-meseh pogof Yudea pogof kafun.

Chapter 5

(lih fas Pani Iyeh Macer Rire Kefuk)¹ Peim tame pirahaf,pahamen yeh Ekemi kafun mubmaait etkisuk yaaminaas Aii Ahaf kini kef nayahanigir afsuk.Pogom tame pani Tabmey Genereset mici ohom pogof nah taifereremsuk mas afi saafos,² mosuk saam mici amarom korahanes pani amu cirobm fanaas mici ohjom pogof pani,eebm amu ekemene yeh amuh kamofok waf ferefenes pogoni amu kamofok mosuk macer nifeni sohosuh aamawanaas."³ Tabmey afi ferefus amupeim pogom,pani Simon kinir,mosuk afi fas Simon kafun picim amsubm pogorasar.Amahaner Tabmey yani cemsuk mas waseenof afi fagomaas pahamen yeh kafun amuh otonaait pogof kafun"⁴ Kief fakaansuk ciresefos mosuk,Tabmey afi fas Simon kafun soumseenik aha mici amsubm ifa sereyi itif pogof kafun korom macer anum pani piginyoh pani touf yemcemor ker."⁵ Simon afi aakemaafos'Kuru,nifi pegem iftam isih karum tame kien fami pani,pirahaf teref meem yeeif mame!Eebm peis aamasahanikarabm eebm Aar foni famun piginikefok pegem macer pam korahani karabm."⁶ Mosuk,pogobm ekemene afi aamanaas pani,ekemenei pani pogom macer kamof yemcemos ifa oho kasi touf pani,macer pani ifa puruf ceci tenem togomaas."⁷ Amahaner ekemenei pani afi nah foni aamanaas tere haife nifeni kafun pefeni amu kafun hafinim paruk yeeifoos aamahanigir amuh kamof ekeni pasin nibm pasin paruk afenes mosuk afi reimhohones pani pahamen amuh pani kirigiryef tenem tanaas mosuk afi hohones"⁸ Pamahaner Simon Petrus pegem kahane kafun seesok,ekemi afi kiftatis Tabmey kafun mosuk afi fas,soum peis nakef pegem Aii ah eebm,naha pani nokoi kokoteref nim!".⁹ Eebm,ekemi pasin paruk wanaas mafire pasin tohoi peref yaasik afi aamanaas pogom touf maif syuahanes pigini seesok."¹⁰ Kahane kabm Yakobus pasin Yohanes pasin Zebedeus kanir maftaf,pani paruk wanaas Simon pasin.Tabmey afi fas Simon kafun,"Tohoi tayohom.Pogosanok pasin pani aha iyeh macer rireeh fetewahamgutun afes tere."¹¹ Pamahaner peis amuh nifeni waf migimoos aamkaansuk ekemene kani aninkasin pagof kahomaacisuk afi reimsefenes Tabmey kafun kiftatisuk. (Kaferuf Cakufsuk Migumaas Nim Nah Asumus)¹² Peim tame pirahaf,Tabmey nah wagomaas okbom pirahaf pogof,pogom okobm pani nim pirahaf kaferuf cakufsuk migumaas.Pogom nim afi saafos Tabmey kafun,Ekemi afi harpoumcemus oposaam nim ukiem eem syumaafos tere,"mosuk keyi afi fagomaas,Aii,Aha inyou sahamok Aha naha pieh asumgorom pegem kukur yaruh pegebm peis."¹³ Pamahaner Tabmey afi meimgoromos yabm Nim mosuk afi syumaafos pogom nim kani pief itif.Afi fas,"Nahaar foni aamahanf inyou, Asumsom peis afes tere."Pamahaner pogobm peis,pogom nim komo kaferuf emaar pefos peis."¹⁴ Pamahaner,Tabmey afi yaafgomaas pogom nim kafun pefeni yeh kafun nah foni ifa tayohom afes.Mosuk soum nah meimeem otohomi anum pani ifuk yeh kafun.Hamer nah eem yaruh anum pani asussefamun pigini kefok Musasar aafon togomaas ouh kief marafok piginyoh ifasa saam ekemene kinik sahanir afsuk ker aha afes."¹⁵ Tabmey kini otohomi kief tayeh wafok aawanaas pigini kefroh pahamen aterm otef kini yeh maaif pani pafararahaf pogof kahaceci aamanaas Ekemi kafun nanyahanigir afsuk aamanaas piginyoh ekemene kani natum sisih aantanaas pani asusta aafator afsuk."¹⁶ Eebm,Tabmey pani pefeni tame pani otef sef aantogomaas hohu hocaabm pogoi keye piginyoh pani isyohoif kefok. (Korof Nim Asumus)¹⁷ Tame piraahaf pani,peis Tabmey kief waseenof togomaas,tenemei reirwanaas yeh kafun mosuk ouh kief yeh pahamen Galilea ukiem okobmok,Yudea mosuk Yerusalem okobm yeh reimhohones pasin pagof yeminaas.Mosuk Aii Ahaf kini kokof pani Tabmey kafun yefos amahaner Ekemi pani yaruh yeh afi asusta aangomaas."¹⁸ Pamahaner,afi sahanes,penter yeh maasif pani korof nim kafun akih sabmsuk afi yaahohones horohor sabmaaitisuk,mosuk ekemene pani yatemok yaanafkaansuk afi nah amchanigir afsuk

aamanafenes Tabmey kini oposaam pogof nah amcahanigir afsuk aamanaas.¹⁹ Eebm peis,ekemener poghom nim yaayef otomof pani afinim mame atef pani iyer tafcahanes pigini kefok,apecim waf afa yaah teimferefenes mosuk apeh hatamaamsuk afa yaah hacinhofenes pogom korof nim pani pah Tabmeyir migumaas itif kaaref pogof kafun.²⁰ Pogobm afa saafos ekemene kini kape kokof pani,Tabmey afa fas,"Hai okonyeh ohoimof,hacum ekom pani sohosoos fami afes tere,"²¹ Ouh yeh-ouh yeh mosuk pahamen onofe yeh pani awi fonseh iyi fonseh aamanaas,"Pam mahai aha Aii Ahaf kafun ep;eh aaf fih pamoh aha? mahaair aha hacum nifi kani sohosoos kief fih pamoh ifa Aii Ahaf pirahafor yaasik?"²² Eebm,Tabmey nomo kasin nanim fetemaafos ekemene kani finyen pani,Ekemir afa fas,"Aani nai finyen-finyen yaasik aafaanen otoho kamof ekenei pani ?²³ Tagemor ifa payahum pani,foni aafaanim sahae nokoi hacum ekeni sahosos aamahami'eebm fohonaamsuk mosuk sefinim sahae?"²⁴ Eem pani ,ani nanim fetemahanim ker pamoh pani Inim Arof Yatem Maaif Nim pani kokof pegem hucaabm okohom pukufuk nokoi hacum pigini kefok," Tabmey afa fas pogom korof nim kafun,Naar foni aamahaf akefon:Fohonom peis kokoh inyeet afin mouf anum aamsuk,mosuk soum peis."²⁵ Pogobm peis,pogom nim pasin peis pah yeh mubmaaituk fohonaamsuk mas ekemir kaahom foni aantogomaas afin moufaamsuk mas, afa sefos ohonyeh Aii Ahaf kafun fetenafos otomof karum nafos pani.²⁶ Pahamen yeh maaif pani tohoi peref aamkasuk mosuk Aii Ahaf kafun ohyen afa aamanaas.Eebm pasni ekemene kani otomoh tohoi pasinuk aamanaas Aii Ahaf kini kokof kafun, ekemener afa aafanaas,Iftaam tame pam nifi ifa oho karyaah maaif saasf fasanef peis aha afenes! (Lewi Tabmey Maraf Wagomaas)²⁷ Pogobm pani,Tabmey hosemsuk afa saafos akicaaf fetewagomaas nim kafun nakarabm nim pani Lewi ir miumaas pogof mimaafmouf pogof.Tabmey afa fas ekemi kafun,hai Naah maraf."²⁸ Pamahaner Lewi pasin oremsuk,tofsef atogomaas pahamen ekenahaf pogoni,mosuk afa sefus Tabmey maraf.²⁹ Pogobm, ekemir,afa aamtatis arkief maaif Tabmey kefuk wouh nim.Pahamen akkaaf yeh pasin mosuk penter yeh maaif pasin maam ouuf paruk maasif aamanaas ekemene pasin.³⁰ Eebm pogobm peis,pahamen kifta mentaf yeh pasin ouh yeh-ouh yeh husier yaafanaas Tabmey pasin reirwanaas yeh kafun,"Aani naih aha maam touf ouuf paruk ekenahaf kakoos yeh pasin paruk aamanaanen aha mosuk nokoi yeh nokoi yeh pasin aamahananen yaasik?"³¹ Tabmey afa aakemaamsuk mosuk afa fasekemene kafun,"Eebm yaruh mentaf yeh pirahaf sahamok yaruh asususuh nim kafun anef pani,eebm yaruh yeh piginyoh.³² Naar metif pani haef yeh ih foni kefok anef mame eebm tenemeik honaani yeh ih foni kefok metif piginyoh pebm ekiemene kani hacum pani afa sohosoos aafarof kefok. (Kifta Mentaf Yeh Pani Haife Yohanes Kani Pasin Tabmey Kani Pasin Saaf Yaataanaas Kahane Sahamok Afsuk)³³ Ekemener afa fanenes Tabmey kafun,"Yohanes kani haife ani pani apuh feteni atanaas pani tabm aamkaansuk mosuk isyohoif aafontanaas,kahane kabm kifta mentaf yeh kani hanife ani pasin kabm.Eebm Anefeni haife ani pani maam touf ouuf aantanaas afenes tere."³⁴ Tabmeyir afa fas ekemene kafun,"saasaaf faani ani migimsuk yaahafinim nimi pirahaf pef fetehunimi pani piginir tabm afa ho tumur eebm pigini nimi pirahaf pani ekemener paruk yaawahani kateni piginir sahamok?"³⁵ Eebm pogoni tame-tame piginik hohoti peis,eebm pigini pef nim pani yeeyahani katini ekemener,mosukpafgini tame piginik aha ekemene pani tabm aamahani kateni aha."³⁶ Tabmey pasin fetensaaf kief pegem aafgomaas ekemene kafun,"Pirahaf nim taf pani ifa mimi mame syinihaatohom ni howom cemguti mosuk eme kasinuk pieh turyeef pani pafgom ouh kasin pirahaf kafun pani.Eebm pigini kahane pani,pigini nim pani eem syinihaatohom kafun yaah teenemeeh kitigitimosuk sinif emeh kasin pasin ouh kasin pasin kahane mame ouh syinihaatohom pasin.³⁷ Kahane kabm pirahaf nim pani anggur ohom ouh kasin pani ou8h supuh pief uruheekitigiti kamof mohomeeh mouf tenem.Eem anggur ohom pogom pani haramaaciciti ouh supuh pief uroh pani mosuk pigini angur ohom pani mohomsoguti mosuk supuh pani harahaceci tahamguti.³⁸ Eem anggur pani eem supuh kamof mohomeecisuk aabmimi.³⁹ Ifa mimi mame pirahaf nim anggur ouh kasin yosuk,pieh eem anggur yotu pani eebm ekemener foni aamanaas,"Anggur ouh kasin pani ifa cigaasih haef kief pani."

Chapter 6

(Aii Ahaf Waf Pani Tame Hamen Maaif Itifus)¹ Pogom peis,tame hamen maaif asemeeis,Tabmey wagomaas gandum imsaam pogof.Pogom tame pogom Ekemi pasin paruk yaareirwagomaas yeh pani gandum yaam sohohu aamawanaas,yabmok uyaaf-uyaaf aamkaansuk oom aamawanaas.² Pefeni kifta mentaf yeh pani afa fonsahanes," aani nai aamahonaanen pegem kahane tame hamen maifok aatenef tayom afes tamek aamanaanen?"³ Tabmey ekemene kafun aakemaamsuk mas afa fas ekemene kafun ani watunum saaf mame afanaam aha tam kahane curumaacis Daud tur fetewagomaas pani ekemi pasin onofe yeh maaif paruk aamawanaas maasih asemeeisuk aamanaas pani,⁴ Tagem kahane kief pigini kefok ekemir nah yefos Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof,maam pofohom nah aafcahanes pigini nah aafos,oomus pogom maam pani,aamahaner afa hamer aamatamgomaas paruk yaah reirwagomaas yeh-yeh kafun,pogom teiyohom aafanaam pani,pamoh pam ifuk nim piginyohor yaasik?"⁵ Pafgobm pani,Tabmey afa yaafgomaas kifte mentaf yeh kafun,"Iyeh kini Arof pani Aii Ahaf tame Hamen Maaif Waf pogois." (Tabmey Yaruh Onefeh Yeh Asususuh Tame Hamen Maaifuk Togomaas)⁶ Tame hamen maaif peimini pogobm pani,Tabmey sefus sinagoge pogof pogonyoh pani kief haef waseenof kefok.Pogof kafun pani pirahaf nim pani ih yabm nim pani koruf migumaas tere.⁷ Ouh yeh-ouh yeh pasin Kifta mentaf yeh pasin saam yaah tominaas Tabmey kafun pegem Nim pam asususuh kef sahamok Tame hamen maaif itif pegebm afsuk,piginyoh ekemeni kintacahanigir afsuk yaamanaas Ekemi kafun.⁸ Eebm piginyoh pani,Tabmey nimo kasin nanim fetemaafos ekemene kini finyen aamtatisuk aamanaas pani.Ekemir afa fas yabm penter korof nim pogom kafun,"fohonaamsuk mubmaait kokof pogof nah taiforom aha afes."Amahaner poom nim fohonaamsuk afa nah taiferesof mubmaait pogof kafun.⁹ Tabmey afa fas ekemene kafun,naha fonsaf aamahaf aani kafun,tagem

aatiniyohor aha tame hamen maaifuk pani:Karyaah haef teni pigini sahamok yeh tenaharof teni pigini sahamok?Pefeni kani miyoh asusuh sahamok yeh pefreni kani miyoh hacium keneenof sahamok?"¹⁰ Saam oor korom ater korom tagomaas pogof yemiguimaas yeh mubmaait pogof,Tabmey afi saf pogom yabm penter korof nim kafun"Yabm anum pimgorom."Pamahaner,pogom nim yabm nim afi meimgoromos mosuk yabm nim pani afi asumsefos.¹¹ Eebm pogobm,Kifta mentaf yeh pasin ouh yeh-ouh yeh husier asemahanes mosuk awi aah migih eih aah migih aamanaas ekemener aamanasTabmey kafun. (Ifuk Kifta Yeh Amceenof Aatogomaas Dua Belas Yeh)¹² Pogoni tame-tame pogof,Tabmey ukem tafu waf feref aantogomaas isyohoif kefuk,mosuk pogof kafun pani Ekemi isyohoif fagomaas Aii Ahaf kafun pogom isih karum pani.¹³ Omo tame isimuf pani ifoni atogomaas haife ani nifeni afi amceenof aantogomaas dua belas yeh pafgof Ekemi mubmaait pogof piginyoh pani ifuk kief tayeh yeh penir:¹⁴ Simon pani peim nakarabm"Petrussur",Andreas pani Petrus kinir akas Yakobus,Yohanes,Filipus,Bartolomeus¹⁵ Matius,Tomas,Yakobus pafoh maftaf Alfeus kanir Simon afontanaas pani Zelot nim,¹⁶ Yudas pani arof yakobus kinir mosuk Yudas Iskariot piginir pani parifos togomaas. (Tabmey Kinir Kief)¹⁷ Peis Tabmey pasin pogoni ifuk yeh amceenof aatogomaas pasin afi hawofenes,Ekemi ifa yani pogof nah taiferefos.Amahaner afi reimhohones pahamen yeh maaif paruk yaah karfenef aantogomaas pigini kefok mosuk pahamen yeh maaif Yudea,Yerusalem mosuk Tirus mici amarom mosuk sidon ukiem pogof yemigumaas pani emargus karikaah huis.¹⁸ Ekemene pahamen reirhui aamanaas pani Tabmey kini kief nanyaaf afsuk mosuk yaruh nifeni asuseenof aafatur afsuk aamahohones.Mosuk,hohur otoho kamof yemcemsuk anef aantanaas yeh-yeh pasin asusuh aantogomaas.¹⁹ Pahamen hamen yeh pani Tabmey kiini pief syumahanigir afsuk afi aamanaas piginyoh pani kokof Tabmey kini otoho kamofok hosef aamgomaas pigini kefok pief syumaamsuk yaruh nifeni afi asusef aamahanigir afsuk aamanaas pahamen maaif pani.²⁰ Tabmey saam tarmam togomaas paruk yaah karfenef aantogomaas yeh-yeh pogoni kafun mosuk afi aafgomaas kokof eenof aamatamahami aha aani kafun afes anin kasin mentaf honaanen yeh aani kafun eebm piginyoh ifa ekomor aha mimaaf mouf Aii Ahaffor mih itif pogof kasfun pani aha.²¹ Hamer maaif eegiti aha iftaam tame pam maasih pasin hunum nimi nuh aha eebm aani peis kape pureeh aamahani katenen.Eenof fami aha aani pugusaanok pam saam saanif pasin hunum pani eebm asani peis ohonyeh aamahani kateneen.²² Hamer maaif eegiti aha husier yaah asemeeisuk yaahonaani,epeh aaf kasin yaah sasaf aafaani,moutenem kasin yaah saamaamsuk yaahonaani mosuk nakarabm haef anum teneme aamanaani pani Inim Arof kefok .23Ohonyeh aamanaam aha tame ekom kigitei pani aha,kafguf ceci amanaam aha ekenahaf anum hamen eem hucaabm pogofos pigini kefok;eebm pigini kahane pigini kefok tar ani nifeni pani ifuk yeh aseemeeisuk reirwagomaas pigini kefok aha²⁴ Eebm pogosaanok,mouf yefensenen aha hai aani pogosaanok pam ekenehaf mouf tumsuk hunumun nim aahefon aafahaf,eebm aani ohonyeh haef pasin wahanen pigini kefok.²⁵ Mouf yeef faanen aha aani pani pogosan pam ouf aamahanen eebm ani pani masih aamahani katenen.Mouf yeef faanen ani pogosan yeef aafahane eebm ani pani nice saanif pasin wahani katenen.²⁶ 26Mouf yeef faanen ani pani pahamen onefeh yer foni aamahani kateni ifa haef yaafahani katenei eebm pigini kefok tar ani nifeni pani oraaf ifuk yeh aseenoif kief aafahani kateni." (Yohom haef Yaafem kafus Yeh Anum)²⁷ "Eebm pogosaanok,Naar foni aamahaf aani Naah kafun nanyaaf aafaneen.yohom haef aafaanim kafus yeh ekom kafun mosuk haef yaafaanim aani kafun hayem kitisuk honaani yeh kafun.²⁸ Ohonyeh aafaani aha peimini nimur aakafun hacum eesuk tumguti pigini kefok aha mosuk isyohoif yaafanaam aha aani kafun syumon yaamahani kateni yeh kafun²⁹ Mahai aha cigireem anum tubmoogoti pani penter pasin emargus kabm tubmoom abm aha mosuk mahai aha sinihaatohom anum ahani kateni pani,aaf tayohom afini tayohom kahane kabm baju anum ahani kateni pasin kahane kabm.³⁰ Eeiyahanim pefeni iyeh kafun keyi aani kafun aafahani kateni pani,mosuk pefeni iyer ekeni ekenahaf aahani kateni pani,owwis pieh yabmok aaf tonaanim peis.³¹ Aafaanim pefeni iyeh kafun tagem kahane pefeni iyeh kafun aantagatenen kahane kabm ekemene kafun.³² Eebm aani pah eeyahani kateni iyeh kafun awi eeh eeh eei aamawahani katenen pani ohonyeh tagem eeyahani kateni aani kafun pani?Eebm,tenemeik wahani kateni iyeh pani pasin pani eeyahani kateni ekemene kafun kabm eeyahani kateni kabm.³³ Eebm aani pafarahaf iyeh kafun pirahaf kafrun awi eeh eyi eeh aamahani kateni ekom haef aamahyani katenen pani,inyouh sahamok aani kafun ohonyeh yaatini kef sahamok? Eebm tenemeik wahani kateni iyeh pasin pani kabm aamawahani kateni kabm aha.³⁴ Eebm aani ekenahaf ekom pefeni kafun eesuk micibm eier afuk aafahyani katetnen,piginyoh pani ohonyeh matir yaafahamguti?Eebm tenemeik wahani kateni iyeh pasin ekenahaf nifeni eeyahani kateni pani micibm ahanigir afsuk kabm aamahani kateni pamahaner ekemene pasin micibm kabm aahani katenei pieh pafgom ekenahaf kahani pigini kabm³⁵ Eebm pigini kefok,hamer eeyahanim kafus yeh ekom kafun mosuk yohom haef yaafaanim,eeyahanim anin kasin pefeni iyeh kafunmicibm keyi foni mentaf.Pogom kahane pebm aani micibm maaif ifa hamen nah aashani katenen mosuk aani peis ifa maftaf Hamen Maaif Nah Asemahani Katenen,eebm Aii Ahaf pani ifa haef pani iyeh nanim mentaf kunyahari afini mentaf kafun,mosuk hayem finyen yeh kafun."³⁶ Pigini kefok,inyou ani hamer eeyahanim,Aii Ahaf ekom kahane kabm pasin omof aafos hamer pigini kafun." (Kifcoos Kief Pefeni Onefe yemse Kafun Ifa Tayohom)³⁷ Kifcoos ifa taiyohom piginyoh aani kabm kifcoos tayohom kefok.muvi kamof eeh tayohom piginyoh micibm aani kabm eeh tayohom kefok muvi kamof kabm.Mufhumahanim mosuk aaani pasin mufhumahani kateni kabm.³⁸ Eiyahanim mosuk kabm eeigiti micibm aani kafun:pirahaf eenof haifik eeyahani katenen,ifa pafiteenem kitigiti,aahani katenen pani mosuk hameneneeh kitigiti,mosuk oposaam ekom mohongurahani katenen pani.piginyoh pani aani kafun eeyahani katenen kahane pigini kefok."³⁹ Tabmey kief aafgomaas ekemene kafun pegem aamasaaf pamoh,"Sahansenen saam mentaf iyeh saaam mentaf yeh pefeni kafun ifuk kiftatisuk yaaneif sahamok?Ekemene cirobm pani peis uum pere wafok resef arokateni ekemene ciribm parogos?⁴⁰ Pirahaf nim ohoik wakaansuk ifuk nim naar hamen afinim mouf teenem.Paniker,pahamen iyeh pani

waseenof aamahani kateni ifuk nim aseeno of pani kuru nim kahaner yaasik pani. ⁴¹ Ani nai saam ekof pefeni iyeh kini kafun saaf aantagtenen,eebm ikimaani kani saam uum hatef mih pani pufguruh mentaf aantagatenen nai? ⁴² Tagem kahane aanir pefeni iyeh kafun finaangir afanaani kateni pani,okonyeh ohoimof ekeni kafun yeminaani uum hatef saam kamof yeminaani peni kafun,eebm uum hantef saam ikimaani kani saam kamof yeminaani piginyoh tagem kahane?Hai oraaf yeh koteneebm!Pufguru aafaraom uum hatef saam ikimaani kani yeminaani peni kafun ifuk.Okonyeh ohoimof ekeni kani pani afi sahanim ifa manomok piginyoh pani pekorahani katenen ekof saam okonyeh ohoimof ekom kini saam kamof yeminaani pani." (Uum haef Pani Uyaam Nim Koromguti Pani haef) ⁴³ Uum haef pani uyam tenemeik kurugur kef mame mosuk uum tenaharof uyam manumok karugur kef mame. ⁴⁴ Pahamen uum pani saaf mouf inyou uyaam nim koromguti pebm.Onofe yeh ara yaam ous kahoos pani isiyer husih kamof kini kafun aatini kef mame,mosuk anggur yaam sohosuk pani isiyer husih kamofok aatini kef mame. ⁴⁵ Inim haef pani kief haef kafun foni aatahamguti eebm otoho kamof nim haef mosuk tenemeik wahamguti nim pani kief ifa tenaharof kafun fawahamguti pani otoho kamof tenaharof.Taagem kahane kief iyeh kini hamok hofef aamahamguti pani nefeehtaf nimok hofef aamahaguti. (Tawim cirobm Kief) ⁴⁶ Aani nai naha iih foni faanen,'Aii,Aii,eebm aatini kef mame naar waseenof aamgomef kief kahane sahamok? ⁴⁷ Naar waaseegiribm otomof aakefon,piginyoh pani pefeni yer hohones naah kafun pigini kahane piginir,Nakomkief nanyahanes mosuk aamawanaas. ⁴⁸ Ekemi pani woh pirahaf ren kahaner yasik,ifa kamof cucunum aamgumaas,amahaner afi cigiti tawim pani yaka waf tatigiti.Eebm hatef fetegiti pani,rohomsuk yaah pamsogoti hateh ohomor pogomor,eebmpeis pieh saasaaf kef mame. ⁴⁹ Eebm,kief Nakom nanyeesuk pieh nanim mentaf yaasik teintagatini yeh pani,pigini nim pani woh tawim mentaf riahani kateni iyeh kahane penir.Eebm hate fetegiti,pogom woh pogom pani rohomsogoti mosuk peis naha tenemeeh kitigiti pieh asusuh mouf tenem."

Chapter 7

(Tabmey Asumus Pirahaf Nim Perwira) ¹ Tabmey kief waseenof yrh mubmaait fakaansuk ceresemsuk mas,Ekemi afi nah yefof Kapernaum okobm pogof. ² Pogof kafun perwira Romawi nim karyaah kasin yaamigumaas haifik yaabmimi aantogomaas.Pogom karyaah nim pani yaruh rofus mosuk ifa mamuk kanifus. ³ Pogom perwira pogom Tabmey anef kief nanyeesuk,ekemir afi rekuru aantogomaas ouh yeh-ouh yeh Yahudi kafun Tabmey Tabmeyim,ekemi regrutogomaas Yahudi ouh yeh fas Tabmey kafun tubmsiahansir afsuk mosuk nah finaansir Ekemi kafun hokaansuk afi ho asumur karyaah nim pogom kafun afsuk."4Pogom nim pogom Tabmey kafun huis pani,ekemene pani keyi Ekemi kafun yaafontaas.Eekemener afi aafon tanaas,pegem nim pam Ikimaar asusuh inyouh yaatahamik." ⁵ Eebm ekemi kapeh tenemkitis mouf meseh nim nibm kafun mosuk ekemir rieis meseh wouh nifi kini kefok." ⁶ Tabmey afi sefos ekemene pasin paruk.Eebm peis pogom perwira kini wouh nah kaarefeeh aamgomas,pogom perwira pogom afi fas haife ani nifeni pefeni kafun fas Tabmey kafun finaansir afsuk,"Aii,Aahok nai isimaas fetesef tayohom peis wouh tenaharof nakom pogof kafun,naha pani tenaharof nim wouh nakom pani tenaharof pigini kefok Aar yef mouf tenem. ⁷ Pigini kefok foni niginaar anef mentaf tufuh feef pani Aakefon pef kafun pani.Eebm peis kief tafok fim peis,pani karyaah nim pani asumsogoti yaatahamik peis. ⁸ Eebm,niginaah pasin yanis emis pefeni kafun ifuk kiftatisuk yaanef nim emis.pigini kefok pani karyaah nim nakom kafun foni feef peis,soum aar eif peis.Mosuk,niginaar karyaah nim nakom kafun foni feef,"Fatum pegem karyaah pam!,"karyaah nim nakom pani pebm kabm tahami." ⁹ Eebm Tabmey pogom kief nanyeesuk,Ekemi pani kah maaif fagomaas pogom perwira Romawi kafun yaafgomaas.Ohoik wagomas yeh kafun hahaiseesok paruk yaah reirwagomaas yeh kafun seesuk mas,Ekemir afi fas,"Naar foni aamahaf aani kafun,peis pahanem Israel yeh mubmaait pasin pani Naha ifa nanyaaf saaf mname pegem kahane kape kokof yeh pegem kahane pam." ¹⁰ Pogommyeh maaif Tabmey pasin ohoik kiftatisuk yaahwagomaas afi pieh rimsefenes poghiom perwira kini wouh kamof pieh reimsefenes pogom karyaah nim pani peis asumsemsuk migumaas mosuk nah saafos. (Perei Pirahaf Kini Aruf Nah Tuminyeais) ¹¹ Tame peiminik,Tabmey afi sefos okobm nakarabm Nain pogof paruk yaah reiwagomaas yeh pasin ;parugus mosuk pahamen yeh maaif atem ofef kinin pani pafarahaf pogof reiwagomaas Ekemi maraf. ¹² Ekemi peis pogom opkobm amonobm kaarefeeh aamgomaas,pogof kafun pani iyeh kanifsuk fagomaas nimi pirahaf sar waf fagomaas.Kanifsuk fagomaas nim pani okonyeh ohoimof mame ifa ekemi otomom pirahaf inyouh nim pani pereis semsuk migumaas.Mosuk pirahaf yeh mame tere pogom okobmok reimhuis pogom nuh pasin paruk reimhuis. ¹³ Pogobm Aii Ahaf afi saafos pogom nuh kafun,Tabmey afi saafos pani kapeh tenem kitis pogom nuh kafun mosuk afi fas,"Nice tayohom." ¹⁴ Pogbm,Ekemir kaaref pogof nafkaansuk mas yabm afi nah sumaafos pogom horohor um pogom afi nah syumaafos.Pogom hor-hor koumaamsuk aanafenes yeh pasin afi homaachanes yani pogof kafun.Amahaner,Tabmey afi fas,"Hai aha arof aha aakefon yaafahaf,Naar foni aamahaf aakefon,fohonoom peis!" ¹⁵ Pogobm,pogom nim kanifsuk fagomaas pogom waf cemsuk mas kief afi fagomaas.Mosuk,Tabmey yeeisuk inyouh nim kafun afi rekoromos. pani cemsuk kief fagomas.Mosuk Tabmeyim afi rekromus inyou nim kafun. ¹⁶ Pogof kafun aabm tamgomaas yeh maaif pani pahamen maaif otomom tohoi pasin aambtamkaansuk afi asamahanes Aii Ahaf kafun ohonyeh afi aamanaas mosuk afi aafanaas."Ifuk nim maaif Nibm peis hofef fami nifi mubmaait pegaf kafun!"mosuk"Aii Ahaf peis yaamigumaas yeh maaif Ekemi kini kafun." ¹⁷ Mosuk kief nim pani wafuk aawanaas pogom Yudea mosuk pahamen pagof kafun tamgomaas pefeni pagof kafun pasin. (Yonahes Apufeteni nim rekoromos Haife Nim Tabmey Kafun) ¹⁸ Yohanes kani haife ani kief waseenof aamawanaas Yohanes kafun pahamen kief poogoni pani. ¹⁹ Amahaner Yohanes ih afi foni aantogomaas Haife ani cirobm kafun mosuk afi rekuru aantogomaas ekemene Aii Ahaf kafun fonfahansir afsuk,"Aar aha pieh horhutun pani?yeeh pefeni sahamok nifir saam

tomiyahani karabm pani?"²⁰ Amahaner ekemene afi hohones Tabmey kafun, ekemene pasin afi ho fanenes, "Yohanes apuh feteni nimor foni fami nifi Aakefon anef kef pani mosuk fonsaaf pani, "Aar aha pieh hohutei pani? Yeeh nifi pani pefeni yeh kafun saam tomimi sahahmok?"²¹ Pogom tame pogm, Tabmey peis iyeh pafi teneem asusta togomaas pahamen yaruh nen-nen sisih yaruh aantanaas pani, wabah, mosuk hahur tenahataf pasin. Ekemi pasin emargus asusuh aantogomaas saam tenaharof yeh pasin.²² Tabmeyir aakemaafos pogoni corobm yeh kafun, "Sefinim mosuk nah finaam Yohanes kafun tagem kahane ikimaanir saaf aamanaan pegem kafun mosuk nanyaaf faanen pam: Saam mentaf yeh asusuh aatahami, korof yeh asusuh aatahami, kusta yaruh yeh asusuh aatahami, icohof mentaf yeh nanyaaf aatahani, kanigin yeh tumnyeenof aatahani, mosuk ekenahaf mentaf yeh ohonyeh yaah aseeno aatahami."²³ Pegemahaner aha, ohonyeh aamahani kateni ekemener Naah kefok pah wefmentaf aamkaansuk tufuh mouf tenem."²⁴ Peis yohanissur rekoruh aantogomaas yeh reimsefenes, Tabmey afi aafgomaas pogof kafun tamgomaas yeh maaif kafun Yohanes apuh feteni nim kief pani pogom yeh maaif kafun, "Hucaabm ahun maaif pogoi sahanigir afanaani katenen pani? Hanneit mawif kafufu aamahamguti?"²⁵ Eebm, pef kafun aani neeh kasin nah sahani katenen pogof kafun pani? Nimi pirahaf pief toryeef kasin haef eecisuk tamahamguti? Sahanim sahah, pief hatef haef horomeecisuk tamahamguti mosuk mimi nim pani ifa ohonyeh pasin mimi aantuguti ameem yeh kani wouh-wouh kamof.²⁶ Pigin kefok, ikimaanir saaf aamanaan pani tagem kahani seni katenen yaasik pani? Ifuk nim yaasik? Yao, Naar aani kafun foni aamahani, ifa ifuk nim maaif.²⁷ Pigin nim pafginiahaner, pegem kief matatis pam: Nanyahae sahah! Naar rekoromgob pani ifa Aah maraf. Pegemor nah asumatigiti otomof aani kafun oposaam pani.²⁸ Naar foni aamahaf aani kafun, pahamen onefe yeh maaif pani onefer yaaf ceci aantagatini, pirahaf nim pani ifa hamen maaif kitisuk afini mame Yohanes kahaner yaasik pani. Eebm piginyoh, ifa targeteref Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof tamahamguti pani, ifa hamen maaif ekemi kafunuk."²⁹ Eebm pogbm pahamen yeh maaif pogof tamgomaas mosuk ekenahaf yabm kenaaf aantanaas yeh pasin pegem kief nanyeesuk, ekemene pahamen afi aafanaas Aii Ahaf kini hamer haef kafun piginyoh [ani ekemene pasin pani apuh Yohanessor feteni aantogomaas pigin kefok.³⁰ Eebm pogobm apuh feteni mentaf yeh pasin ouh yeh pasin pani Aii Ahaf kini kief kafun tayohom afenes otohoh nifeni pani piginyoh pani ekemene pani yohanessor apuh feteni aatini mame pigin kefok.³¹ Ifa nenok aha Naar yaah horomaacigibm pegin kahane yeminaani yeh pereh nifeni pafoh aha? Tagem kahane ekemene pogonyoh?"³² Ekemene pani maftaf taf kahaner yaasik utur meneis mouf, awiyef paf, "nifi wif kohota aamahani kabm aani kefok, eebm aani aser aatini kef mame. Nifi ouh utur aaseni karabm eebm aani nice aatini kef mame."³³ Eebm, peis Yohanes apuh feteni nim hohoti pani maam ohom yotuh kef mame aanir aafahani katenen pani, Ekemi pani hahur otoho kamof yemsuk tahami afahani katenen."³⁴ Eebm pugusaanok, pegemoh inimok asemeeis Arof hokaansuk maam oouf mosuk ohom yotuh hotahamguti pani, aanir finaani katenen, "Sahanim sahah! Ekemir ho tahami porohoi mosuk ohom yotuh kokotene! Ekemi pani paruk ekenahaf yabm oous kahaos yeh pasin paruk towahami mosuk tenaharof yeh pasin kahane yaatahamik afanaani katenen!"³⁵ Eebm piginyoh, finyen yaah haefeeh kitigiti piginyoh pani ifa maftaf nifeni kafun pirahaf." (Tenemeik Wagomaas Nuh Pirahaf Tabmey Kafun Apir Nah Sohohomus)³⁶ Tame pirahaf pani, pirahaf nim pani apuh feteni mentaf nim pogomor Tabmey kafun iih fas maam oouf paruk tahanigir afsuk wouh nim pogof. Tabmey afi nafos apuh feteni mentaf nim komo wouh pogof mosuk afi nah cemsuk maam oouf afi togomoaas.³⁷ Pogom okobm pogof tenemeik wagomaas nuh pirahaf migimaas. Peis ekemi pani nanim fetemaafos pani Tabmey peis maam oouf apuh feteni mentaf nim kini wouh kamof maam oouf tahami afsuk, ekemi pasin imobm minyak supuh sisuk mas afi aanafos.³⁸ Pamahaner, ekemi pani Tabmey kini isibm afi nah taeferefos, apair Nim yani kaaref, saam aanif pasin mosuk peis apir Tabmey kini itif afi rufuruf aamgomaas mosuk saam aanif nim pani ameeh itif afi kiki aamgomaas. Pafgobm peis ekemi pani Tabmey kini apir kafun afi akukoos aamgomaas mosuk pogom imobm minyak pogomok afi sigisaaf aamgomaas.³⁹ Pogom apuh feteni mentaf nim Tabmey kafun iih fas nim pani pogom seesok, ekemi kini otoho kamof afi fagomaas, "pegem nim pam ifuk nim pani, Ekemi pani nanim fetenaanf mouf ninyouh pamoh maahi mosuk tagem kahane nur ho susaaf aafimi pegemoh eebm pegem nuh pamok tenemeik weih piginir yaasik."⁴⁰ Tabmey nanim fetemaafus, mosuk afi fas, "Simon, "Naha kief aakef figir tahaf, "Simon afi aakemaafos, "Fim Kuru."⁴¹ Tabmeyir afi fas, cirobm yeh pani hucaabm tahamahani pirahaf nim wehabm rekoroh nim kafun, pirahaf nim pani hucaabm nim pani 500 dinar mosuk peimini pani 50 dinar.⁴² Eebm pegeni cirobm eenof mentaf tomenaani katini pani wehabm eenof ekemi nim pani sohosoos atuguti ekemene cirobm kani hucaabm pani. Pogosaanok, mahani pogoni yeh cirobm kahane pogoni ifa haifik yaawahamguti pegem wehabm eenof nim pegem kafun pamoh?"⁴³ Simon afi aakemaafos, "Nakom finyen pani, hucabm ifa hamen maaif kitisuk tatimi nim panigini kafun hacumeneh hucaabm num kafun. Tabmeyir afi fas ekemi kafun, aha ifa ikarum saaf famun."⁴⁴ Saam pogom nuh kafun hahaiseesok mas, Tabmey afi fas Simon kafun, Aha saaf saham famun pegem nuh pegem? Naha wouh anum metif pani aani apir Nakom ohomok sohohuh mame, eebm ekemi pani apir Nakom saam aanif nimok sohohuh fami mosuk ameeh umbm nimok kiki fami.⁴⁵ Aani hawesuf yaatini mame Naha eebm ekemi pani apir Naskom hawesuf ohoik aama ifuk aama aantahami emargur wouh anum nah yefeef pebm.⁴⁶ Aha ameeh Nakom minyak sigisaaf mame, eebm ekemi pani apir Nakom imobm minyak rufuruf fami.⁴⁷ Pagini kefok, Naar aani kafun foni aamahaf, hacum tenaharof nim pani sohohoguruh fami, piginyoh pani hamer nim ifa hamen pigin kefok. Mosuk pefeni, iyeh pani pafi mame sohohoguruh fami, hamer pasin pafi mame."⁴⁸ Amahaner Tabmeyir afi fas pogom nuh kafun, hacum tenaharof anum peis sohohoguruh fami."⁴⁹ Pahamen onefe yemse maaif maam ouh paruk Tabmey pasin aamanaas pani otoho kamof nifeni afi aafanaas fonsaaf-fonsaaf pah ekemene pani, "Pegem nim pam mahai eebm aha Ekemir foni fami kief kahane pogomoh hacum sohohoguruh kief foni fami pogomoh?"⁵⁰ Tabmey pogom nuh kafun afi fas, "Kapeh kokof anum ikimaah kini otomof asusuh famun soum peis otoho kamof inifuk peis."

Chapter 8

(Tabmey Kafun Onefer Pih kemahanes) ¹ Pogom isimuf tame yasik,Tabmey afi sefos pani nah parif wagomas hucaabm-hucaabm maraf mosuk okobm-okobm maraf piginyoh kief awen fetewagomaas mosuk oteh kief Aii Ahaf kini aawagomaas. Pogoni dua belas ifuk yeh pasin paruk Ekemi pasin aamawanaas, ² Kahane kabm yaruh onefe Tabmeyir asusta aatogmaas pahamen hahur tenaharofok asusta aatagomaas pasin paruk maaif mosuk pahamen yaruh tenaharof aamanaas pasin paruk.pah ekemene mubmaait pirahaf pani Maria nakarabm nim peim pani Magdalena,pegem kafun nah kamyeeis Tabmey pani hahur manif yeh tujuh pogonir yaawanaas pani. ³ Peim pani Yohana nuh khuza kinir wehabm aabmimi kasin Herodes kinir pani,Susana mosuk pirahaf mame onefe pefeni ekemene kani anin kasinuk eenof aantanaas Ekemi kafun. (Aamah Saaf Uyaam Cigita Yeh Kafun Aafos) ⁴ Pogobm yeh maaif mubmaaf eetikisuk yaatamanaas mosuk pahamen mouf mese reimhohones Tabmey kafun,Ekemir waseenof aamgomaas kief ekiemene kafun pani aamah saaf uyaam cigita kafun aamgomaas: ⁵ "Peim nimi piraha sefos uyaam cigita.peis ekemi nafkaansuk nah faguru aamahanguti pani,penter maaif pani otomof amarom pogor nah resef aatahani kateni mosuk atasef aamahani kateni,mosuk wakomo cicik waf pesefnef aantagatinir oouf aatahani kateni. ⁶ Penter maaif pani batu ayeem resef aatahani kateni,mosuk eebm pogoni yaam pani peis faworogoti,pogoni yaam pani peis habm nim pieh uruhaae kitisuk kanifguti piginyoh pani ohom mentaf pigni kefok. ⁷ Penter yaam maaif pasni isyer husih itif nah resogoti mosuk parugus faworogoti pigni kefok afi muomgoti. ⁸ Pefeni cirobm ukiem haife itif resef atanaas mosuk faworemsuk amahaner afi nah eegiti uyaam nim kurugur pani sertus kali tahamguti pafi nim pani.Pogom kief waseenof nah ceresemsuk mas Tabmey afi fagomaas sohouswagomnaas,"Ikimaani ichihof haef afanaani kateni pani,ifa isimaar nayahae,"

⁹ Pogobm peis,Tabmey haife ani nifeni afi fonsaaf yaamanaas Ekemi kafun pogom kief aafgomaas pogom kefok. ¹⁰ Ekemir afi fas,aani kafun aafahaf yani kini kief waseenof aamahaf Aii Ahaf kini ouh kief piginir,eebm ;pefeni iyeh kafun pani aamasaaf kief pasin aamahaf piginyoh,"eebm parifoos pasinuk pefeni kafun kefok ekemene pani saaf mame mosuk eebm nanyaaf aamanaas,ekemene pani nanim fetenaaf mkame. (Tabmey Kief Waseenof Aamgomaas Pogom) Aamasaaf Amgomaas Kief ¹¹ Pegemahaner aha kief hasi aamasaaf kief pogom:"Uyaam pani Aii Ahaf Kief piginir. ¹² Uyaam penter otomof maraf resef aatanas pani iyeh Aii Ahaf kini kief nanyeesuk pogobm,hahur hokaansuk mosuk Aii Ahaf kini kief ekemene kini otohokamofok aamsuk aasoguti piginyoh pani ifa isimaar nayaaf tayohom pigni kefok mosuk nah kayeeif haef pigni kefok. ¹³ Uyaam pefeni batu waf resef aantanaas piginyoh paniiyeh Aii Ahaf kini kief nanyeesuk mosuk ohonyeh pasin aamsuk rum sisef mame nefeeh taf nifeni kamof.Ekemene pani nanyeesuk pieh korahani kateni,anef pani anin kasin afinim kef mame,ekemene pieh isibm korahani kateni Aii Ahaf kafun. ¹⁴ Uyaam pefeni suaam kamof resef aantanaas piginyoh pani iyeh Aii Ahaf kini kief nanyeesuk,peis nanyeesuk aaseni kateni eebm,ekemene pani pah nanim mentaf kahaner yaasik pah finyen tenahantaf kafun ayeem aatisuk anef aantagatini onefe yeh kahane pigni kafun foni aamahami,ekenahaf pafi nifeni kafun finyeen ayeem oous aantagatini mosuk pah otomof tenaharof kini onahan asemeeisuk anef pigni kaffun kanifsuk wahani kateni iyeh penik kahane piginyoh yaam nifeni haef pigni kafun kurugur kief mame. ¹⁵ Uyam pefeni pani ukiem haef itif resefos piginyoh pani iyeh Aii Ahaf kini kief nanyeesuk mosuk ifa nefeeh taf kamof eetisuk oraaf kief nanim mentaf mosuk ifa haifik miahamguti pigni kafun foni aamahami. (Waseim Peis Curubm Acuh Reroh Anum) ¹⁶ Curubm acuh mucen nim pirahaf ifa mimi mame mosuk afcoos kasin pani ohofenok mosuk afin mouf yani oous.Eebm pieh,ekemi pani curubm acuh pogom pani afinim mouf nim apir waf itif tah pamahaner iyeh wouh kamof ho yeni kateni reroh nim ho sani kateni. ¹⁷ Eebm peis,kief pirahaf teref komyemsuk foni mame pigni kafun foni kasin pani ifa mame,mosuk kief kokeeh kasin pani ifa foni mame foni mentaf tufuh kasin kief pani mosuk ifa esigis yaah aseanof kasin pigni pirahaf fahami. ¹⁸ Pigni kefok,saam tomtamanaam sahae tagem kahane aanir nayahanigir afanaani katenen pani mahai aha saamoogoti pani ifa pafiteneem kitigiti pieh.Eebm pani,mahani aha aaf mentaf tahamguti pani,ekemi kini pieh oougti,mosuk nimo finyen pani ekemi kini pabmahaner yaasik tahamguti." (Ifa Tabmey Kini Yeh Pereh Piginir) ¹⁹ Pamahaner, inyou pasin ahu akas Tabmey kini pani afi reimhohones Ekemi kafun tubsiahnigir afsuk,eebm ekemene pani kaaref yef mouf tenemeeh kicahanes Ekemi kaaref pogof kafun pani iyeh mubmaait eetikisuk yaatamanaas pigni kefok. ²⁰ Pamahaner afi wasahanes Ekemi kafun,"Inih Anim pasin ahu akas Anefeni pasin pamum horeeif pogor ho aabmtamahani afenes,ekemen pani Aah kafun tubmsiahnigir afsuk aamameten." ²¹ Pogobm peis,Tabmey afi fas ekemene kafun,"Inih Nakom pasin mosuk ahu akas Nakom pani ekemene Aii Ahaf kini kief nanyeesuk mosuk pigni kief maraf honaani iyeh pafenyahaner afes." (Tabmey Suruh Namahanif Maaif Kifcaacis) ²² Pogom Tame pirahaf pani,Tabmey amu kamof afi nah ferefos haife ani nifeni pasin mosuk Ekemi afi nah fas ekemene kafun,"hafnim nifi keferenigir pegem mici penter akuf pogor."Amahaner,afi keferefenes ekemene pasin paruk. ²³ Pamahaner,peis afi keferef aamanafenes,Tabmey afn amuh kamof rofus pani peis kerofsuk fagomaas.amahaner peis suruh namahanis pani afi kafomtatiss pogom micih maaif pogom pani mosuk amuh ekemener aanafenes pani ohom afi urumyefos pani parifir pirahaf tomenes. ²⁴ Pogobm peis haife ani nifeni pani afi nafenes Tabmey kafun mosuk Ekemi kafun afi nah tumyeenof aamkaansuk afi aafanaas,"Guru!Guru!Nifi peis mouf yef faanef peis afenes!"Amahaner,Tabmey pasin afi fohonaafos mosuk afi kifcaacis suruh namahanif pasin ohom rafuruf maaif togomaas pogom pasin.Suruh namahanif maaif afi tumus mosuk pogom micih maaif pogom afi nah tabmcemos pogom ohaeem rafuruf togomaas pogom. ²⁵ Mosuk,Ekemir afi fas foni aamgomaas ekemene kafun,"Tamahaner aha yatem ekom pani?Ekemene peis tohoi asemahes mosuk kah aafakaansuk afi aafanaas awiyef paf,"Pegem nim pam mahai aha?Ekemir foni fami pani namahanif

pasin mosuk ohom pasin,mosuk ekemene pani nayaaf faani Ekemi kafun afenes." (Geresa Nim Hahur Otoho Kamof Yemsuk Migumaas Nah Pumgoromos) ²⁶ Pamahaner peis afi nah sefenesTabmey pasin haife ani nifeni pasin pogom Gerasa ukiem pogof kafun,Galilea ukiem penter pogor. ²⁷ Pogof kafun pani Tabmey ukiem itif nah hawofsuk,Ekemi pani nimi pirahaf afi nah tubmsiyeis pogom ukiem ekemene nim otoho kamof hahur yemsuk wagomaas.Pogom nim pani emaar imofgus temenem pief turyeef kasin mentaf wagomaas mosuk wouh kamof mimi teinsaaf mame,eebm saar wouh kamof mimi aantogomaas. ²⁸ Peis pogom nim Tabmey kafun sesok,ekemi pasin mouf maaif afi fagomaas mosuk afi ho cemos Ekemi kaaref pogof kafun.Mouf pah onaabm taf afi ho fas,"Neh kief aha Aah pasin naah pasin pam,hai Tabmey,Arof Aii Ahaf kinir Ifa Hamen Maaif Waf Mimi Aantuguti?Naha Aah kefon kunyahari aafahaf,nah syumon yaatini tayohom!" ²⁹ Pogom kief piginyoh pani Tabmeyir fir pogom hahur pogom peis pesefor pogom nim kini otoho kamof pogonik.Hahur pogomor yaatenef aantogomaas pogom nim kafun hatohota pogom nim kafun pigini maraf kamsuk yaanef aantogomaas,kamtatisuk mosuk iyeh kafun yaam yaah tomenef aantogomaas,eebm ekemir sasirguru aantogomaas pogoni perom kokof pogoni mosuk hahurur yaanef aantogomaas ahun hucaam pogoi keyeh. ³⁰

Pamahaner,Tabmey afi fonsaafos pogom nim kafun,"Nakarabm anum mahai aha?"Pogom nim afi aakemaafos,"Legion"Piginyoh pirahaf hahurur yefcecih mame pigini kefok. ³¹ Pegoni hahur pafi teneem pani Ekemi kafun isyohoif aafanaas piginyoh pani Ekemir nah waguru haef waf pogik yani nah waguru haef ekemene kafun pigini kefok. ³²

Pogof kafun pogof pani tafrokom wakum maaif fere migumas waarof ukem tafu waf pogof nah fetetangomaas.Pogoni hahur pogoni Tabmey kafun keyi fanenes pogoni wakum kamof waguruh atur ekemene pani afsuk aafanaas. ³³

Pamahaner pogoni hahur-hahur pani pahamen pogom nim kini otoho kamofok ho reimsemsuk pogoni tafrokom kani otoho kamof afi ho yemcahanes,amahaner pogoni tafrokum hofseei maaif pani hui reeri afi amanafenes micih amarom pogor keter mosuk afi nah kiirigir aamatamanaas oho kamof. ³⁴ Pogom tafrokom ekemene yeh pani pogom saaf aamkanasuk famenes,ekemene pani tohoi afi kabm migimsaaf manaas mosuk pef afi nah aamanaas okobm peraabm kamof nenor afsuk mosuk okobm kaaref kani pogoni kamof. ³⁵ Pogobm pahamen yeh maaif afi karikaah huis tagem kahane pigini kefok tahami afsuk.Ekemene afi reimhohones Tabmey kafun pogof mosuk sugus ho sahanes pani hahur yemsuk tenef aantogomaas nim kafun ho sahanes psni Tabmey kaaref pogof migumaas pogom ho sahanes pani peis pief tumyeesuk migumaas mosuk ho sahanes,mosuk finyen nim pani ifa haef asemeesuk migumaas mosuk ho sahanes.Pogom kasin pani ekemene pani tohoi ho aamanaas. ³⁶ Pogom kasin togomaas ho saaf aamanaas yeh-yeh pani kief awen wafok afi aawanaas pefeni yeh kafun tagem kahane asusuh fami hahur otoho kamof yemsuk anef aantogomaas nim pogom afsuk. ³⁷ Pamahaner,pahamen yeh maaif pogof Gerasa ukiem pogof yemigumaas pani Tabmey kafun afi tuminguruh aamanas ekemene kafun pogof nah yef tayohom afus ekemene pani tohoi pasin yeminaas pigini kefok.Pigini kefok,Tabmey amuh pieh feremsuk mas afi pieh fetenafos Galilea ukiem pogof kafun pieh. ³⁸ Eebm pogobm,pogom hahur tuminguru aatgomaas nim pogom keyi afi fas ekemir Tabmey kafun piginyoh paruk Tabmey pasin paruk wahamgur afsuk.eebm,Tabmeyir fas pani,soum peis,afes kief Nim pani. ³⁹ Soum peis wou anum mosuk kief nah fim aha karyaah maaif Aii Ahaf kini ototom anum tahami pigini kief pani aha."Pogom nim pasin nafkaansuk afi nah fetewagomaas afem otef kani okobm-okobm maraf mosuk afi nah aafawagomaas ototom nim kief Tabmeyir asumtatis pigini nah koumaamsuk aawagomaas. (Yeirus Kini Arof Kanifus Nah Tumnyeeis Mosuk Nuh Pirahaf Yaruh Togomaas Nah Asumus) ⁴⁰ Pogobm Tabmey afi pieh fetehuis Galilea pogof,pahamen yeh maaif afi ho tubmyahanes Ekemi kafun piginyoh ekemene pahamen maaif pani Ekemi kafun saam simigumaas. ⁴¹ Pogof kafun pani pirahaf nim nakarabm nim pani Yairussur huis Ekemi kafun,pogom nim pani ameem nim meseh wouh kamof mimi aantogomaas. Peis apir yani Nim nah harepoum cemosTabmey kini apir yani,Yairus keyi afi fagomaas piginyoh Ekemi pani wouh nim yaasogur afsuk. ⁴²

Piginyoh pani acaharof nim pani ifa pirahaf taf ototom nim pani dua belas tahun asemeisuk migumaas mosuk pogom acaharof pani kanigin tenem togomaas.Mosuk,peis Tabmey pogof fetenafis,pahamen yeh maaif pani Ekemi kafun wanir fah-wanir fah aafon tanaas Ekemi kafun. ⁴³ Pogof kafun pani nuh pirahaf pani yaruh togomaas pani dua belas tahun migumaas,mosuk pefeni iyeh tafor pih keneeenof yaaniti mosuk asusuh kasin pani mimi mame. ⁴⁴ Pogom nuh pogom Tabmey kaaref pogof kafun fetenafis isibm pogorok mosuk jubah amarom Nim afi nah syumaafos,pafgobm peis yaruh tenaharof nim fetewagomaas pani afi nah takimferefos. ⁴⁵ Pamahaner,Tabmey afi fonsaaf aamgomaas,Naha pief matir syusaaf fami aha?"Eebm pahamen kokeeh aamanaas,Petrussur afi fas,"Guru,iyeh hamen Aakefon ho eetikien faani pani mosuk keyi aafon tahani Aakefon!" ⁴⁶ Pamahaner peis,Tabmey afi fas,"Iyeh Nakom pief syusaaf faani Naha pani nanim fetenaaf feef pani Nakom otoho kamof pani ekenahaf hosef fami pebm nanim fetenaaf feef afes." ⁴⁷ Eebm pogom nuh seesok maas ekemi pani kokeeh yaatini mame ototom nim pani,ekemir Tabmey kafun huis roruh pasin mosuk afi ho cemos Ekemi kini oposaam pogof kafun.Pahamen yeh mubmaait,ekemir afi ho haabm kitis nai kefok Tabmey kini pief ho syumaafos,tagem kahane ekemir asumsefos natum tenaharof nimok pani. ⁴⁸ Pamahaner,Tabmey afi fas ekemi kafun,"Acaharof Nakom yatem kokof anum pani ikimaah kini yaruh kafun asusuh famun.Soum peis aha ohom inif pasin ohonyeh pasinuk aha." ⁴⁹ Pafgobm Tabmey kief pafgof fagomaas,nimi pirahaf pani mese wouh ameem nim pani peis hokaansuk mas Yeirus kafun afi ho fas,"Acaharof anum pani peis kanigin fami hoo afes.Peis afnim tayohom Guru kafun kowaeh mentaf keyi fonyafinim tayohom afes." ⁵⁰ Eebm pogobm,afi nayaafos Tabmey pogom kief pogom afi fas Yeirus kafun,"Tohoi tayohom.Kokofeeh kitisuk tacyiem acaharof anum pani asumguti afes. ⁵¹ PafgobmTabmey peis Yairus kini wouh afi nah yefos,Ekemir afi kifrcaacis pirahaf teref Ekemi maraf ifa nah yef tayohom afes eebm Petrussur,Yohanessur,Yakobussur mosuk inyouh nim pasin aii nim pasin pirahaffor yefinir afes. ⁵² Pahamen onefe yeh niceh uyemin aamanaas pogom acaharof mubmaait eetikisuk mosuk yaaminaas,eebm Tabmey afi nah fas,"Niceh

tomnaanin,pegem acaharof pamoh kanigin mame pamoh afin fahami pegemohy afes." ⁵³ Pogom iyeh maaif pani pogom Ekemi kafun yeh haaf yaafanaas ekemener nanim piginyoh pogom acaharof pogom peis kanigin fami afenes. ⁵⁴ Pamahaner peis,Tabmey pogom acaharof kini yabm afi yeeisuk mosuk afi tumyeenof aamgomaas,'Namu fohonoom aha!'" ⁵⁵ Pamahar,pogom acahrof kini roh afi pieh ho yefos mosuk pafgobm peis afi fohonaamsuk waf afi wagomaas.Amahaner,Tabmey afi fas pogof yemigomaas yeh kafun anin kasin eeyahanim ooomur pegem acaharof pam ooomur peis afes. ⁵⁶ Pogoni nimif nuh cirobm pani tohoi perefenes,eebm Tabmey Ekemir kifcaacis pefeni kafun nah haabmeeh tayohom pegem tahami kief pam afes.

Chapter 9

(Tabmey Karya Yeh Nifeni Kafun Rekuruh Aatogomaas) ¹ Pamahaner,Tabmey iih afi foni aatogomaas dua belas yeh paruk yaah reirwagomaas kafun amahaner kokof ekenahaf afi eenof aatogomaas mosuk yatem maaif pahamen hahur hatuguruh kasin kefok,mosuk yaruh yeh asusuh kiasin pasin emaargus. ² Eekemir rekuruh aatogomaas piginyoh kief tayeh Aii Ahaf kini aafaanef kasin afsuk mosuk ohonyeh yaafaanef kasin kefok. ³ Ekemir afi fas ekemene kafun,"Anin kasin teref ifa aasef tayohom pogom otomof karum reirwahani katenen pani kari aasef tayohom,yafi,maam,wehabm,mosuk pief hatef cirobm aasef tayohom. ⁴ Wouh tagem nah yeni katenen pani pieh pesef tayohom pafus yemikaansuk ifa anebm kefok pesemsuk afi hafinim pigni mimaaf mouf itif pogobm. ⁵ Tagem okobmor aani kafun tsyohom afanaani katenio pani pigini okobm ukiem pani apiruk reimgorahanim piginyoh pani kifcoos kahane ekemene kafun pigini kefok." ⁶ Pamahaner afi reimsefenes pogoni haife ani Nifeni pogoni pani mosuk afi parifwanaas okobm-okobm maraf afi waseenof aamawanaas kief Haef pogom mosuk yaruh yeh afi kabm asusuh aatawanaas tagef-tagef kafun nah sef aantaas pani. (Herodes oho pef togomaas Tabmey Nakarabm kief Kafun) ⁷ Herodes,ifuk kafaar nim pogom ukiem pani,afi nanyaafos pogoni kief-kief fetewagomaas peni kief mosuk ekemi pani oho pef teintogomaas pefeni yer nah foni aantanaas pani Yohanes apuh feteni nim pani kanifsuk fohonaafos pigini kefok. ⁸ Eebm pefeni yer semsuk foni aantamnaas piginyoh Elia peis hose fami pieh afontanaas,mosuk pefenir foni aantanaas piginyoh pah ekemene ifuk ouh nim maaof emaar imofgus kanifus piginir pieh fohonaafos aafontanaas. ⁹ Herodessor afi fas,"Yohanes kini ameen pani niginaar kiesuk haramaacisef.Eebm,mahai aha pegem nim Ekemi psni naar nanyaaf aafemuf kief pegem kahane pegemoh pam?"Pogobm,Herodes ifa Tabmey kafun tubmsigir afsuk togomaas. (Touf Maam Iyeh Lima Ribuh Yeh Kafun Eeis) ¹⁰ Pamahaner pogoni ifuk yeh anebm reimhohones,ekemene pani kef Tabmey kafun afi pieh ho aafanaas ekemener aantanaas karyaah pahamen peni kief mosuk Ekemir afi pieh fas pahmen pani ahun pieh sef okobm nakarabm pani Betsaida pogof. ¹¹ Eebm pogobm,pahamen onefe yeh nanim fetemaamsuk mosuk ekemene pasin ohoik afi reimnafenes Ekemi maraf.Amahaner,afi tofsen aamanas ekemene kafun,Tabmey kief ekemene kafun afi aafgomaas Aii Ahaf kini kokof hamen maaif pigini kief mosuk ekemene pasin yaruh asusef kasin pigini kief. ¹² Nafeeh aamanafos,paruk yaah karfwagomaas dua belas yeh afi reimhohones Tabmey kafun mosuk afi ho fanenes,"Pegem yeh maaif fim peis reimsefinir okobm-okobm maraf karef afinim afatini pegeni maraf afin maouf saasaaf aafaror peis afenes mosuk maam oouf aafaror kefok nifi pamoh peis ahun hucaabm amaif ho sefaaf pigini kefok." ¹³ Amahaner pogobm,Tabmeyir afi fas ekemene kafun,"Aanir saamaamsuk eeyahanim maam ekemene kafun."Paruk yaah reiwagomaas yer afi fanenes Ekemi kafun,"Nifi peis maam pofohom taf pani ifa lima mosuk ouf taf pani ifa cirobm taf,eebm nifi emargus aamsuk reimhohonigir senik piginyoh inyoh pegem yeh maaif kini pani kief mame." ¹⁴ Pogof kafun pani iyeh pani pah lima ribuh yeh reirwanaas.Tabmey p-aruk yah reirwagomaas yeh kafun afi fas,"Finaanim aha pahamen aabm ceci aafaror watinisuk lima puluh asemeeisuk aabmcem-aabmcem aafaanir." ¹⁵ Ekemene pasin afi aabmceci aamanaas Tabmeyir fas kief maraf mosuk afi aafanaas pogom yeh maaif kafun kabm. ¹⁶ Amahaner,Tabmey pogoni lima maam pasin peten cirobm pasin,saam imif waf afi tomtangomaas,hamer afi eeisuk, afi harecacoos aamgomaas,mosuk afi eenof aatogomaas paruk yaah reirwagomaas yeh kafun pogonir hamer aamahonaanir pogom yeh maaif kafun afsuk. ¹⁷ Mosuk,erkemene pani oouf aamkaansuk kape pureeh aamkaasuk reirwanaas.Pogobm pemeih maaif tufuh aamnaas pani afi kahomaacahanes pani yafi koteneebm pani pah dua belas karitaah aatanaas pani mouf urusef tanaas. (Petrussur Tabmey Kafun Fas Pani Kristussur Afes) ¹⁸ Tame pirahaf pani,Tabmey peis isyohoif togomaas Ekemi ahun taf,haife ani Nifeni pasin paruk Ekemi pasin.Amahaner,Ekemir afi fonasafos ekemene kafun,"Naha pam mahai aha ekom finyen pani?" ¹⁹ Ekemener afi fanenes pani,"Yohanes apuh feteni nim,pefenir fanenes pani Elia afenes,mouk penteror fanenenes pani Aha pani ifuk nim pirahaf inyenom yanik fetehuisen piginir pieh fohonaafsen afenes." ²⁰ EAmahaner, Tabmey ekemene kafun afi fonsaafos,ekom finyen pani Naha pam mahai aha?"Petrussur afi aakemaafos,Aha pani Kristussur Aii Ahaf kafun pogobm afes." ²¹ Amahaner pogobm,Tabmey ekemene kafun afi kifcoos aamgomaas ekemene kafun ifa yatemok mosuk afi foni aamgomaas ekemene kafun piginyoh pani pefeni iyeh taf kafun foni ifa tayohom mahai-mahai pani pegem kief pam. (Tabmey Kanigin Tame waseeis) ²² Kief Nim fas,"Inim Arof peis hacum kemaamsuk wahamguti mosuk tumingurahani kateni ouh yeh koteneebmor,ifuk ameem yeh-ifuk ameem yeh koteneebmor,mosuk ouk kief yeh koteneebm pasin, amahaner afi syuahani kateni mosuk tame cirobm pier asemeeisuk afi pieh fohonoogoti." ²³ Tabmey afi aafgomaas ekemene pahanem maaif kafun,"Eebm mahai aha naah maraf wahamgur afgutin pani otohohom nim peis eneeh kitisuk huir,mosuk Salib kokoinyetisuk hunumur tame-tame,mosuk afi hunumur Naah pasin paruk. ²⁴ Eebm,mahai miyou nim haef nah sogur afguti pani,miyou nim kabm pefgoti.Eebm pieh,mahai aha miyou nim Naah kefok pefguti,pani Niginaah kafun nah kamyeegiti. ²⁵ Tagem ohonyeh kefok eebm iyeh pegem hucaabm maaif omof aamsuk anef pani,eebm kanigin

saham miyoh nim pefguti piginyoh? ²⁶ Naah kefon pief pai tahamguti iyeh peni kafun foni aamahaf,mosuk kief Nakom kefok,Inim Arof pasin pief paih tahamgubm kabm pigini nim kafun kabm peis Ekemi hohutei tame maaif Nimok pani mosuk Aii Ahaf Ekemi kini kokof maaifuk mosuk wari yeh haef pasinuk. ²⁷ Naar foni aafemof pegemoh pam ifa ikarun piginir foni aamahaf aani kafun,pah ikimaani kafun mubmaait pegef kafun pani pefeni yeh kanigin kef mame Aii Ahaf kini kokof saaf mentaf pani." (Tabmey Paruk Musa Pasin Mosuk Elia Pasin) ²⁸ Peis,tame 8 asemeeis Tabmeyir kief Nim fagomaas itif pogobm pani,Ekemir afi yaasef togomaas Petrussur,Yohanessur,mosuk Yakobussur tugus yaaferef togomaas isyohoif afsuk. ²⁹ Eebm Tabmey isyohoif fagomaas,oposaam Nim pani peiminir afi asemeeisuk mosuk pief hatef Nim pani ifa kapar kititsuk macekeiki togomaas. ³⁰ Pogobm,mafire crobm pani kief Ekemi pasin. Pogoni mafire crobm piginyoh Musa pasin Elia pasin. ³¹ Ekemi Ahaf komo haisaf marafok mosuk ho fanenes piginyoh Tabmey kini kanigin pani peis ifa tahamguti Yerusalem okopbm pogof kafun. ³² Pogom tame pani Petrus pasin haife ani nifeni pasin saam afin asemahanes,eebm peis ekiemene ifa ih karum sahanes,ekemener sahanes pani Tabmey kini kokof piginir sahanes mosuk mafire cirobm pani Ekemi pasin paruk tamanaas. ³³ Eebm ekemene pani peis Tabmey tomsenigir aamanaas,Petrussur afi fas,"Kuru inyoh aha nifi pafgef yemiahani karabm.Nifi wouh cirobm pier ren aro karabm,pirahaf pani Anomor,peim pirahaf pani Musa kinir,mosuk peim pirahaf pani Elia kinir."Eebm piginyoh,Petrus finyen kakaaf mame tagem kahane kief fas piginyoh pani. ³⁴ Eebm Petrus pogom kief fatamgomaas mosok iceit kapar hogaansuk ekemene kafun ho afcaatis mosuk Petrussur,Yohanessur mosuk Yakobussur peis tohai afi asemahanes peis ekemene pani pogom iceit kamof afcaatisuk yaatamgomaas. ³⁵ Pamahaner,afi nanyahanes mouf pogoni iceit kamofok fagomaas pani,"Pegemahaner aha Arof Nakom pani,Ekemi kafun pirahaf amceeisef Niginaar,nanyaaf aamfarom Ekemi kafun pirahaf." ³⁶ Pogom mouf fakaansuk nah asikeyefos pani Tabmey pah Ekemi ahun pirahaf tamgomaas.ekemeni pani pah afcaacisuk tomenes mosuk peefeni iyeh taf mem foni mame pogoni tame-tame pani tagem kahane ekemener memahanes pani. (Arof Pirahaf pani Hahur Pekoromos) ³⁷ Tame cirobm pier asemeeis,peis ekemene gunung wafok afi hawofenes,iyeh maaif hufu koromsok afi tarigim nafas Ekemi kafun afsuk. ³⁸ Nimi pirahafor pah yeh mubmaait itif pogobm tamkaansuk afi fagomaas keyi,Guru naha Aakefon keyi fahaf aha,hahaiseeh arof nakom,ifa ekemi pirahaf arof nakom ifa pafgem pirahaf taf bpigini kefok. ³⁹ Seeh-seeh nikaha,hahur otoho kamof yemsuk miahami,mosuk pah tamkaansuk afi wakien aama miahamguti.Pogom hahur pasin fayem afi tahamguti pebm habm nim pani ukusum kaftaafsuk fontuguti,pogom hahur pani syumon afi yaantuguti mosuk pesef tayohom afi teintuguti pani payahum tufu mame. ⁴⁰ Naha haife anefeni kafun aamgis foni feef eebm ekemene pani nah aatini mame. ⁴¹ Tabmeyir afi fas,"Hai aani nayaaf mentaf yeh pereh mosuk ifa nanim mame!Tame p-afi saham Aar aani pasin miahamgurubm pani mosuk aani kefok miahamgurubm pani?Yaahai aha arof anum pegef kafun." ⁴² Pogobm pogom arof peis Tabmey kaarefeeh aamgomaas pigini kefok pogom hahur pani ukiem itif afi fetenaah kieis mosuk yatem afi togomaas.Amahaner pogobm,Tabmey husier pogom hahur kafun afi yaafgomaas,afi asumuf pogom arof pogom pani,amahaner afi rekoromof aii nim kafun peis. Tabmey Ekemi Kini Kanigin Kief Afi Aafgomaas ⁴³ Pahamen yeh maaif tohoi peremsuk aafanaas Aii Ahaf kini kokof kafun,eebm pogobm ekemene kaah aafontanaas pahamen karyaah Tabmeyir teintogomaas pigini kafun,Ekemir afi fas haife ani Nifeni kafun. ⁴⁴ Nanyahae sahae pegem kief pam ifa isimaar:Inim Arof otohomi Nim peis eegiti iyeh kini yabm hatefor itif." ⁴⁵ Eebm pani,haife ani Nifeni ifa nanim fetenaaf mame pogom kef aafgomaas pani,mosuk pogom kief pani kokeeh aantanaas ekemene kini kief pani pigini kefok pani ekemene [ani nanim fetenaaf mame.P:iginyoh,ekemene paani fonsaaf tohoi aantanaas Tabmey kafun pani pogom kief hasin nim pani. ⁴⁶ Peis tame,pirahaf pani moubmaam afi aafanaas pah ekemene Tabmey kani haife ani piginyoh pani mahair aha ifuk nim hamen maaif pigini kefok pah ekemen mubmaait pani. ⁴⁷ Amahaner pogobm,Tabmey nanim nah fetemaafos ekemene kani kief finyen pani,amahaner Ekemi pani atataf kafun iih afi fas mosuk afi amceeif Ekemi kaaref pogof. ⁴⁸ Amahaner,Ekemir afi fas haife ani nifeni kafun,"Pahamen iyeh pegem atataf kafun yeeyahani kateni pani nakarabm Nakom finaani katenen pani,ekemi pani Naah kafun yeegiti.Mosuk mahai aha Naakef yeegiti pigini nimi nuh pani kabm yeeh giti Ekemir Naakefon rekoromof kahane piginir.Eebm ifa tenaharof taf fetewahamguti pahamen aani mubmaait,piginir aha ifa ifuk pani (Penter Maaif Pasin Kahane) ⁴⁹ Yohanessur aakemaamsuk mosuk afi fas,"Guru,Nifir saaf faanef pani pirahaf nim pani hahur hatuguru pani nakarabm Anomok tahami mosuk nifir kifcoos aamgis yaafahanes ekemei pani nifi pasin paruk anef mame pigini kefok." ⁵⁰ Amahaner pogobm,Tabmeyir afi yaafgomaas ekemi kafun,"Kifcoos tonaam pani mahai aha pani aani kafun nanyaaf aamamhamguti pani,ekemi pani aani pasin kahane maaif." (Tabmey Samaria Pogobm Tumingurahanes) ⁵¹ Peis tame kaarefe aamgomaas peis Tabmeyir tofsef kasin pani,Ekemi kini nefeeh taf kokofeeh kefok Yerusalem pogof sefos. ⁵² Ekemir rekuruh aatogomaas penter yeh ifuk Ekemi ohoik.Amahaner,rekuruh aatogomaas iyeh pogoni afi reimsefenes mosuk afi nah reimsefenes pirahaf okobm pogof ukiem nakarabm Samaria piginyoh ekenahataf asusta afi nah aamanaas Ekemi kani kefok. ⁵³ Amahaner pogobm pogof yminaaf iyeh pani Tabmey kafun yaayef tayohom afi aamanaas piginyoh Ekemi pani peis okobm nakarabm Yerusalem pogof fetenafos pigini kefok. ⁵⁴ Amahaner haife ani Nifeni,Yakobus pasin Yohanes pasin,afi sahanes pegem kasin pam,ekemener afi fanenes,"Aii tagisis Aha inyoh sahamok nifi acu iih finaangir aamahane wafok hawofsuk mosuk ho oomcemof ekemene kafun pani inyoh sahamok?" ⁵⁵ Amahaner pogobm,Tabmey hahaiseesok mas afi kifcaacis ekemene kafun. ⁵⁶ Amahaaner Tabmey pasin ekemene pasin afi reimsefenes okobm peimini. (Aama saaf Tabmey Kafun Kifatatisuk Reirwagomaas Yeh Kafun) ⁵⁷ Amahaner ekemene otomof maraf afi aamanafenes,pirahaf nim taf Tabmey kafun afi fas,"Naha Aah pasin pafus fetewahamgubm Aha tagef sogutun pani naah pasin ohoik pafus fetewahamgurubm. ⁵⁸ Tabmey pasin afi fas ekemi kafun,toroh pani mumu kamof mimi aamfatomos mosok waf honaanei wacom pani utuh nim maraf ruru aamfatomos.Eebm,Aii Ahaffor eeis Arof Nim pani afin mauf kasin

mimaaf mouf uruseneh." ⁵⁹ Tabmeyir afi fas peter yeh maaif kafun,"Reimhafinim Naah maraf!Amahaner pogobm,pogom nimur afi fas,Aii,inyouh abm naha ifuk aii nakom nah tameecisuk." ⁶⁰ Amahaner pogobm,Tabmey afi fas ekemi kafun,"Pafus aha kanigin yeh tareeh ekemene kanigin yer tameecahanir,eebm aani peis reimsefinim mosuk awen nah aahonaanim aha Aii Ahaf kieni kief haef pegem kafun koumaamsuk nah aahonaanim aha. ⁶¹ Mosok,pirahaf nimor afi pieh fas,naha Aamaraf wahamgurubm Aii,eebm ifuk naha ifuk pahamen yeh nakom fasok afi tahamgor ker." ⁶² Tabmeyir afi fas,"Pirahaf nim kahaner peis yabm nim ekenahaf manif itif tah mosuk kekuruh mame eebm ohoik pieh hahaisaaf mouf inyouh Aii Ahaf kini mimaaf maouf pani."

Chapter 10

(Tabmey Tujuh Puluh Haife Ani Nifeni Rekuru Aatogomaas) ¹ Amahaner pogobm,Tabmeyir afi kekuruh aataogomaas tujuh puluh yeh haife ani Nifeni pefeni pieh,mosuk Ekemir rekuruh aatogomaas Ekemi ifuk pogoi pahamen cirobm-cirobm okobm-okobm maraf mosuk Ekemir fetenafguti okobm-okobm penio maraf. ² Ekemir afi fas ekemene kafun,"oous kahoos aamanaasenen pani peis ifa pafiyeesh kitis peis,eebm otomof reirwanaasenen pani pafi mame.Pigini kefok pani,keyi finaanim ekemene yeh aaminaanei pani pieh oous kaahoos karyaah kasin yeh kefok." ³ "Reimsefinim!Naar rekuruh aatahaf piginyoh domba mouh kahaner yaasik hayem yeh mubmaait pogof kafun. ⁴ Ifa aasef tayohom wehabm yafi,yafi mosuk apir hatefor.Mosuk fonsaaf tayohom mahai aha pani otomof karum nafini katenen pani. ⁵ Tagem wouh kamof nah yeni katenen pani,ifa ifuk finaam,"Ifa okom inifuk yemiahanen pegem wouh kamof pam afanaam." ⁶ Eebm pigini wouh kamof miahamguti nim pani ohom inifuk miahamguti pani,ohom inif anum pasin paruk kahane asemeegiti pani miahani katenen paruk ekiemi pasinuk.Eebmpeis ifa mame,ohom inif anum pani pieh hohoti ikimaah kafun. ⁷ Ciahanim pafgini wouh pigini.maam oouf yotu aamanaam nenkasin eeyahani kateni aani kafun pafeni kafun,piginyoh pani karyaah yeh pani peis aaf nenkasin peni kafun peis.Wanu wouh ferem-wani wouh ferem fetenef tayohom peis ⁸ Pahamen aani tagem okopbm nah yeni katenen mosuk pigini omkobm yeh ohonyeh aamahani kateni aani kafun pani,maam oominim maam touf ekemener eeyahani katenei aani oposaam ho aafcahani katenei pani. ⁹ Yaruh yeh asusuh aafarom pogof yeminaani pani,mosuk finaanim ekemene kafun,"Aii Ahaf kini anef peis kaarefeeh aamamer aakefon afanaam." ¹⁰ Eebm peis,aani tagen omkobm nah yeni katenen pani pogof yeminaani iyeh aani kafun ohonyeh aatini mentaf tomenaani pani pafgini okobm otomof maraf parifwakaansuk afi finaani, ¹¹ 'Eebm okopbm ukiem fefeh anum apir nim itif seceeisuk tatimii pam reimgurahani karabm ikimaani oposaam pef kafun afanaam.Eebm peis,finyeen aafaanim aha pegemoh:Aii Ahaf anef peis kaarefeeh fami.' ¹² Naha aani kafun foni aamahaf:Pogom tame pogom pani,Sodom kafun epeh aafos panik yahoraais taf eebm pigini okobm kini pani ifa hacum hamen." (Hacum Kemeegiti Mahai Aha Tabmey Kafun Tayohom afguti pani) ¹³ Hacum kemahanigiten aani,Khorazim!'hacum kemahanigiten ani,Betsaida!Ifa!Eebm pies Naha ifa aamahamgubm aamasaaf-aamasaaf kahane pani Tirus pasin Sidon pasin,ekemene pani peis nah pani emaar imofgus tenem nah tumsuk mihanigir sahani yaatahamik mosuk nah eecahanigirsahanik kain kabun pasin mosuk icicif pasin. ¹⁴ Eebm pogobm,pogom tame tenemeeh tahamgutei,hacum Tirus pasin Sidon pasin pani hacum mame taf eebm anum pani ifa tenaharof kinir. ¹⁵ Mosuk aani,Kapernaum,ekomo finyen pani aani yaaforogoti eem hucaabm pogof?Mame,aani pani peis waguruh atuguti kanigin yeh kini hucaabm pogof! ¹⁶ Mahai aha aanikef nanyoogoti pani,nanyoogoti aha Naah kefon,mahai aha aani kafun tayohom afuguti Naah kefon tayohom afuguti.Mahai aha aani kafun tumingiromgoti,ekemi Naah kefon tumingoromgoti.Eebm peis mahai aha Naah kafun tumingoromgoti,ekemi pani tumingoromgoti Ekemir Naah kafun rekoromos kafun kabm." (Pahamen Hahur Tabmey Kini Haife Ani Kafun Nanyaaaf Aamanaas) ¹⁷ Amahaner pogoni tujuh puluh yeh pogoni anebm afi reimhohones pani ifa ohonyeh pasin reimhohones afi aafahohones,"Aii hahur yeh nifi kafun nanyaaaf aansahanei nakarabm Anomok kokof pebm nanyeesuk." ¹⁸ Tabmey ekemene kafun afi aafgomaas,"Naar saafeef pani hahur imif wafok resef fami macen kahaner yaasik wari ati. ¹⁹ Nanim sahamok aha aani Naha peis kokof aani kafun eenof feef pasni ikoruh akatah kasin mosuk hafseeih pasin,mosuk peim kokof maaif pani hahur hatuguru kasin pasin.Pefenir aani kafun yaruh yaah aseeno mamuf tenem peis aha. ²⁰ Eebm peis,aani ohonyeh pani pah hahur aani kafun nanyaaaf pirahaf pigini kafun ohonyeh aatini tayohom eebm ohonyeh pani nakarabm ekeni pani eem hucaabm yani mata aatahami pigini kafun ohonyeh aafaanim aha." (Tabmey Isyohoif Aii Ahaf kafun Yaafgomaas) ²¹ Pogom tame pani,ohonyeh afi togomaas Tabmey kini Roh Kudus kamof pani mosuk afi fas,"Naha ohonye tahaf aakefon Aii,Aii imif waf kini mosuk pegem hucaabm kamof kini eebm Aar kokeeh aamgomaasen pahamen kief-kief pegeni pani pahamen apaabm mamif yeh kafunuk mosuk finyn manif yeh kafunuk.Eebm piginyoh,Ikimaar waseenof aatahamgutun urum maftaf kafun.Ya Aii,piginyoh paani kefok Ikimaah kini otoho kamof ohonyeh aseeno kasi kefok. ²² Aii Ahaf Nakom peis pahamen ekenahaf Niginaah kafun eenof fami peis,mosuk pefeni iyeh nanim fetenaf maouf tenem peis ifa Aii pirahaf.Mosuk,pefeni iyeh pasin nanim mame Aii kafun eebm peis ifa Arof pirahafor ahun nanim mosuk iyeh pefeni pasin pani ifa Arof Nim kini kef maraf wahani kateni peni pirahaf nanim." ²³ Amahaner Tabmey hahahisaafos haife ani Nifeni kafun mosuk kief afi yaafgomaas ifa ahun pogof nah yaah taremsesuk mas,"Oonyeh tahamguti aha saam haefik sahani katenen pani aani sahani katenen, ²⁴ Eebm Naha aani kafun foni aamahaf:ifuk yeh koteneebm pirahaf mame aanir pogosaanok saaf aamanaanen kahane sahanigir afsuk aamfatomos pani,eebm ekemene pani ifa saaf mame.Mosuk nanyahanigir afsuk aamfatomos kief-kief aanir pugusaanok nanyaaaf aafanen kahane pani,eebm ekemene pani nanyaaaf mamme.". (Samaria Nim Kafun Micibm Eeis) ²⁵ Amahaner,afi sahanesinim pirahaf pani ouh kief nim maaif Tabmey kafun aamah saaf aamgomaas,afi fonsaafos,Guru,nsha tagem

kahane tahamgubm piginyoh inyouh amahaner mimi ouh kasin tenem haef pani afa sasaaf mouf inyouh?"²⁶ Tabmeyir afa fas ekemi kafun."Ouh kief kamof pani tagem kagane curumaacahanes?Tagem kahane ikimaanir watunum aantagatenen kamof pani?"²⁷ Pogom nim pogom afa fas,"Yohom haef aatini Aii,Aii Anum kafun,ifa nefeetaf Anomok,mosuk ifa otohomo Anomok,mosuk ifa yatem Anomok,mosuk ifa apaabm finyen anomok.Mosuk,hamer Anum pani pahamen iyeh kafun pani ikimaanir eenof aantagatenen hamer otohomo ikimaanikini kafun piginir."²⁸ Tabmeyir afa fas ekemi kafun,"Kief anum pani ifa haef.Fteteahunimpafgini kahane,piginyoh pani aani yemiahani katenen."²⁹ Eebm piginyoh pani,pogom nim pani ifa ikarum haef afur otohomo nim kefok togomaas,amahaner ekemir Tabmey kafujn afa fonsaafos,"Mosuk,mahani aha ekemene iyeh piginyoh?"³⁰ Tabmeyir afa aakemaafos pogom kief pogom,"Pirahaf nim Yerusalem pogobm huis yerikho pogof,ekemi ahun huis mosuk nokoi yeh pani yaah hayemsuk famenes ekenahaf nim nokoi afa aafaatakaansuk mosuk syumon afa yaamkaasuk tomsefenes,waromgoromsok pani ifa mamuk kanifus."³¹ Pogof kafun pani,ifuk nim pirahaf pani pogom otomofok nah saafos.Ifa ifuk ekemir nah saafos pogom nim pani,ekemi pani sesok otomof penter mitohomok sefos."³² Pafgom kahane kabm Lewi nim ur togomaas pasin pani,peis pafgom otomofok huis eebm peis oah sesok mas otomof penter mitohomok sefos."³³ Amahaner peis,Samaria nim pirahafor pafgom otomof pirahafor pogomok huis.Moauk,ekemi pani pofgom nim kafun ho saafos pani safus yaasik saafos pogom nim pani."³⁴ Amahaner,pogom Samaria nim pogom peis kaaref afa ho yefos,mosuk kaferof nifeni pani afa sohosoos aamgomaas.Ekemir minyak afa rufuruf aamgomaas mosuk ohom pasinuk,amahaner pogom nim keledai nim waf afa amceesuk mosuk afa yaasefos upuh huhaaf mouf wouh pogof,amahaner afa nah asusuh yaamgomaas pogom nim pogom."³⁵ Tame cirobm pier asemees,Samaria nim pogom wehabm dinar puomsuk mas afa ees pogom upuh uhaaf itif mimi aantogomaaas nim kafun amahaner afa fas pogom n im kafun,"Yaacem pegem kaferof yaruh nim pam.Mosuk wehabm anum tagem kahane cirgoromgoton pani naha pieh hokaasuk afa pieh ho eegiribm micibm anum pani."³⁶ Amahaner,Tabmey afa fas,"Anum finyeen pani,mahai pogoni iyeh cirobm pier paruk aamanas inim pirahaf hayem yeh kini yabm ayeem refefos pani?"³⁷ Afa fas pogom ouh kief nim pogomor afa fas,"Inim pogomor kamyees ekemi kafun."amahaner Tabmeyir afa fas,"Soum aha pafom kahane nah fetehunm aha." (Maria Pasin Marta)³⁸ Amahaner ekemene afa reirwanaas otomoof karum pogom,Tabmey afa nah yefos okobm pirahaf kamof mosuk pogom nuh pirahaf pani nakarabm nim pani Marta Tabmey kafunohomyeh afa togomaas wouh nim kamof afa yaayefos."³⁹ Marta isinuh nim pani nakarabm nim pani Mariaar nah migumaas apir yani Tabmey kini pani mosuk kief nanyaaf togomaas Tabmey kini kief.⁴⁰ Amahaner pogobm,marta pani karyaah kokof fetegomaas pahamen maaif karyaah pigini fetewagomaas ciresefos.Marta pasin Tabmey kaaref afa ho yefos mosuk afa fas,"Aii kief mame afanaam Aha eebm isinuh nakam pogoni karyaah maaif ahun fetehunumi pani ekemeni ahun pani?Fim fonseeh seenik aha naha keeifteraaf mouf inyouh sahamok naha ho keeiteraaf seenik!"⁴¹ EAmahaner pogobm,Aii Ahaf afa aakemaafos,Marta,Marta aha emis afanaamok mosuk finyeen pafi teneem afanaamok otohomo anum pani pahamen karyaah kafun afanaamok.⁴² Ifa pirahaf pigini pirahaf piginyoh ifa haef.Maria pani nimo karyaah kasin pani fahami ahunis haef,mosuk ekemi kini pani fahami pigini kefok pani anum pirh aaf mouf tenem pieh.

Chapter 11

(Isyohoif Haifik foni Pigini Kafun Waseenof Aamgomaas)¹ Pogom tame piraf pani,Tabmey isyohoif afa fogomaas mimaf mouf itif cemsok fagomaas.Pamahaner Ekemi pani isyohoif fakaansuk nah ceresefos,pirahaf nim ekemene paruk yaah wagomaas yeh penir afa fonsaanes Ekemi kafun,"Aii nifi waseeim Yohanessur tein togomaas pigini kafun pahamen haife ani pasin paruk maaif."² Amahaner,Tabmey ekemene kafun afa aafgomaas,"Eebm isyohoif afanaani katenen pani,finaanim:Aii,nakarabm Maaif haef Anum kafun foni aamahaf.Aahai ouh Kief tenem Anum pani."³ Eeim nifi kafun maam touf tame-tame nifi kafun,"⁴ Mosuk,mufhumoom aha ahum hacum nakom pani eebm niginaah pasin pani muh humoogobm pahamen yeh kafun naah pasin kafus asemeesuk honaani iyeh kafun.Mosuk,aamasaaf kahane nifi kafun yaatini ifa tayohom peis. (Keyi Finaam,Pef Aamanaam,Mosuk Kohota aamanaam)⁵ Mamahaner Tabmeyir afa fas ekemene kafun,"Eebm pah ikimaani kafun mubmaaif pef kafun pirahaf nim kahaner yaasik haife nim saamaamsuk miahamguti mosuk aani haife ekom kini wouh isih kokof afa seni katenen pani afa nah finaam ekemi kafun,"Haife naha maam pofohom taf cirobm pier eeim afanaam,"⁶ Haife nakom pirahaf yote otomof karum wahami pani wouh nakom ho hahhai fami,eebm nah aninikasin ifa urusene pegem kafun eenof kani pani."⁷ Amahaner haife anum wouh kamofok agfi aakenaaf fami,"Naha hatohota tayohom!Aminyobm peis tufta fami mosuk niginaah pasin maftaf nakani pasin peis afin aseenof faane.Naha pieh fohonaamsuk aah kefon pieh aninkasin eenof mouf tenemeeh fami."⁸ Naar foni aamahaf aani kafun piginyoh pani peis eebm haife anum pogom fohonaaf mame mosuk aninkasi eenof mame aah kafun eebm aani pani haefe nimor,eebm aani keyi ohoik fah ifuk fah aamanaam,ekemei pani peis fohonooguti mosuk eegiti aninkasin aanir keyi finaani katenen pani."⁹ Eebm,Naha pani figir aamahaf aani kafun keyi finaam aha,aani saamahani katenen.Peef aamanaam,aani saamahani katenen.Kohomtaachait,amonobm tigiti aani kefok."¹⁰ Eebm mahai aha keyi fahamguti saamoogoti.Mahai aha peef fetewahamguti pani saamoogoti.Mosuk mahai aha kohota aamahamguti amonobm tigiti aah kefok"¹¹ Mihami sahamok nimi pirahaf aani kafun mubmaaif pef kafun pani ikoruh syomsuk eegiti arof nim kafun pefen keyi fahamguti pani?"¹² Morgus egiti pani hafseeih,wakom mapiaam keyi fahamguti pani?"¹³ Eebm hayem yeh aani hamer nanim hamere haef mafta ekemni kafun eeyahani katenen pani,eebm Aii anum yani hucaabm mih pani.Ekemi peis eegiti Roh kodus pani iyeh keyi aafahani kateni Ekemi kafun pani." (Tabmey Aii Ahaf Kini Kokofok

Aamsuk Togomaas)¹⁴ Tame pirahaf pogom,Tabmey hahur hatogoromos mouf mentaf nimi pirahaf kini otoho kamnofok.Peis pogom hahur pesefos,pogom nim maouf mentaf wagomaas pani moug haremos mosuk pahamen yeh maaif pani kah aafanaas.¹⁵ EAmahaner pogobm,penter yer afi aafanaas,"Ekemi hahur hatugur fami pani Beelzebul kini kokofok,ifuk nim hahur yeh kinir."¹⁶ Peter yeh maaif pani Tabmey kafun aamasahanigir afsuk aamanaas,ekemene keyi Ekemi kafun afi fanenes anin kasin aamasaaf pani yani hucaabmok fatur asuk aamanaas.¹⁷ Eebm piginyoh,Tabmey nanim fetemaafos ekemene kini finyen pani mosuk afi fas ekemene kafun,"Pahamen hucaabm pani harhoos aamgomaas mosuk awi hacaam aasem eih hacaam aasem aamahani kateni pani harcengutei.Mosuk,yeh pereh maraf awi haftait eih haftait aamahani kateni pani tenemeeh kitigiti.¹⁸ Pigni ker,peis hahur pasin harahasef tahamguti mosuk otohoh nim kafun pieh husier asemeeigiti,tagem kahane pasin pani kokof nim pani pafus tofanim mouf inyoh?Naar foni aafemof pamoh tagem kahane aanir aafenaanen pani Naha kokof Belzebul kini aamsuk hahur hatuguru fatuf kief aafanaanen pani.¹⁹ Eebm Naha hahur hatuguru pani Belzebulluk,teni pani tagem kokofok maftaf anefeni pani hatuguru ekemene kafun?Pigni kefok,ekemener aha nah asemahani kateni hore anum pani.²⁰ Pigni kefok,pani Naha Aii Ahaf kini kokofok aamsuk tahaf hahur hatuguruh pani,Kokof maaif Aii Ahaf kini pani peis fetemer aani kafun.²¹ Eebm nimi pirahaf kokof kitisuk peh sakum nim aamsuk wouh peteraabm nim taiferemsuk tamahamguti pani,anin kasin ekenahaf nim pani peis fetefahamguti anin kasin afinim kef mame.²² Mosuk,tagem nimor kokof kitisuk wahamguti afi ho yaamahani kateni husier yeh mosuk epeh afi oogoti,pigini nim pani peh ekienahaf nifeni ifa haef pani hatemgoti pigini nimur mosuk hamer afi aamawahamguti pebm sumsum afi aamahani katenei.²³ Mahai aha Naah kaaref anef mentaf pani,ekemene pani Naah kafun kafus.Mosuk,mahani aha Naah kafun ho hacahait mentaf,ekemene pani awi kesem eiih kesem atugutei." (Pieh Hohotei Pani Roh Tenaharof Piginir)²⁴ "Eebm hahur tenaharof inim kini otohokamofrok hosoguti pani,pogom hahur pani parifwahamguti ifeem-ifeem kokof pani tofsef aatawagomaas ekemir cemsuk upuh huhaaf mouf pigini pef,eebm saasaaf mame ekemi pani.Pigni kefok ekemir afri fas,"Naha peis pieh sogubm niginaar mikaansuk huisef mimaaf maouf pogf pieh."²⁵ PAmahaner ekemir migumaas pogof afri pieh sefos,ekemirt migumaas wouh pogom afi pieh nah saafos pani peis pah sohomaacisuk fagomaas mosuk afi nah saafos mosuk ifa manomok asumtacahanes.²⁶ PAmahaner pogom hahur tenaharof pogom afi sefos mosuk hahur tujuh yeh kafun afi nah fas pani ifa hayem otohoh nim peni kafun penir yefinir afsuk mosuk pogoni wouh kamof yemsuk afi minaanir afsuk amahaner pogini wouh kamof minaanir iyeh kani mimi pani ifa tenemeik yeminaanir pogom minaanio kahane tayohom afsuk." (Ohonyeh Pasinuk Yeminaani Yeh-Yeh)²⁷ Morgus tam meiy pegem kahane fon fami,pogom nupanirmi pani mumait-mumait kokof yeh pafi kahan miahamai seref nentaf afi namigumaas,"Afi samafos ikinahaf haef afi eeis amurum taf afon yaf cemoos kafon Aha pam arof pani ifa ikima kahane fatur pam arof pani."²⁸ Ebm pani,tam meiy kief afi fas,"Onahan amnaam yeh-yeh maif ani icaaf an nanin am Aihaf ko mo kief icaaf amnanm ani ifa ismaar kahan ani." (Yunussur Togomaas Kief)²⁹ Pogom pahamen yeh-yeh afi ho kahacici aamgomaas,Tabmeyir afi fas,"Pagem yeh pereh pam manif yeh pereh;ifa ekemene kini saamok sahanigir ker afsuk aafon fatomos,eebm ifa aatini aamah saaf pirahaf teref pieh ekiemene kafun pani Yunussur togomaas pogobm pani.³⁰ YunussurTogomaas piginyoh pani Niniwe yeh kafun kefok,kahane kabm inim arof aamah saaf pani pegem kahane yeh pereh kafun kefok."³¹ "Tame temeneeh kitigiti pani,Yohonuh pani Selatan pogorok fohonoogoti paruk pegem yeh pereh pasin mosuk ekemir afi yaatahamguti hacum keneenof ekemene kafun ekemi piginyoh pani pemei hucaabmok huis pani Salomo kini kef nayaaf kefok,eebm p0egef kafun pani pirahaf nim hamen maaif pani miahami Salomo ifuk pani.³² Pogom tame tenemeeh kitigitei pani,Niniwe yeh pani fohonaaf aamahamgutei paruk maaif pegm yeh pereh pasin mosuk syumon yaatahanigiten,piginyoh Niniwe yeh pani nanim fetemahanes Yunussur fagomaas kief ekemen oposaam pini kefok,eebm pegef kafun pani pirahaf nim ifa hamen maaif pani miahami Yunus ifuk pogoi pani." (Saam Pani Acu Rero Otohoh Yaarak Kasin)³³ Pirahaf nim taf acu mentaf anef mouf tenem,peis pogom acu pani omofuf kamof kokeeh sahamok afin mouf yani oous.Kahane kabm Curubm acu rero pani yaarefsuk tamahamguti pani,ekemene sahani kateni pani apir nim yani tamahami opamahaner iyeh ho yemsuk reroh nim pigini afi ho sahani kateni.³⁴ Saam pani acu rero otohoh anum yaarak kasin.Eebm saam anum haef pani,pahamen otohoh anum pani yaarefsuk tamahamguti.Eebm peis,saam anum tenem pani,pahamen otohoh anum pani sakuruf kifcaacisuk tamahamguti.³⁵ Pigni kefok pani,ifa isimaar cahait aha acu rero haef otohoh ekom tatimi pani peis sakruf aseenef tayohom.³⁶ Eebm otohoh ekom pani ifa esgis maaif tamahamguti pani pieh sakruf aseenef kef mame,otohoh anum pani peis ifa esgis maaif asemeeigiti peis kahane nim pani curubm acu pirahaf esgis maaif asemeeigiti ikimaah kafun ceroh nim pani." (Tabmey Husier Fogomaas apuh feteni mentaf yeh pasin Ouh yeh pasin Peni Kafun)³⁷ Tambmey peis kief fakaansuk ceresefos,apuh feteni mentaf nimpirahafor ih afi fas Ekemi kafun maam oouf kefok.Ekemi pasin huis,amahaner afi ho cemos mosuk maam oouf afi aamanaas.³⁸ Amahaner pogobm,apuh feteni mentaf nim pogom kah afi togomaas saafos pani Ekemi pani yabm Nim sohomsuk maam afi oouf mentaf togomaas pigni kefok.³⁹ Eebm,Aii Ahaffor afi fas kemene kafun,"Iyeh aani kahane apuh feteni mentaf pani sohohuh pani pah yakun ayeem pirahaf sohohuh pirahaf aamahani katenen mosuk habm pasin eebm otohoh ekom pani mouf submtatisuk feih acufur sakum kahane mosuk hayem tenaharof.⁴⁰ Hai nanim mentaf yeh!Oraaf sahamok Ekemir asumtatis horeeif pasin kamof pasin aani yaasik?⁴¹ Pigni kefok,hamer aafaam aha tagem kahane pani aani kamof finaani pani hamer kahane ekom pani.Piginyoh pani aani ifa haef asamahani katenen.⁴² Mosuk pieh,mouf yeni katenen aani,apuh feteni mentaf yeh aani!eebm,aani hamer eenof pani ikimaani kani ucubm ohom ifuk kani eenof,oous kahoos mosuk pahamen yabm karyaah ekenahaf,eebm aani aatensaaf mame tufu aantagatenen mosuk Aii Ahaf hamer.Ifah haef pani,aanir aamfarom pahamen katayohom pefeni karyaah pani kefok.⁴³ Hacum kemahansenen aani,apuh feteni mentaf yeh-yeh aani piginyoh ekom onahan pani pah mimaaf mouf ifa meseh wouh kamofos mosuk pah

iyeh mubmaait mimi syohoif eenof yaatamimi pigini kafun onahan asamahansenen.⁴⁴ Hacum ahansenen aani piginyoh pani hahur otohoh kahane anin kasin teni mouf tenem, pah akatasef yaantahanten iyer pah saaf mentaf ikimaani pani."⁴⁵ Amahaner, pirahaf nim pani ouh nimor ahi fonsaafos Tabmey kafun, "Guru, eebm Aar pigini kahane foni aafaton kief-kief piginyoh, Aah pasin pani nifi kafun epeh aaf fahamun yaasik."⁴⁶ Amaher, Tabmey6 ahi aakemaafos, "Hacum ahansenen aani, hai ouh yeh aani! Eebm aani pani hacum maaif pefeni yeh kafun kemeeisuk tomsenen, eebm otohoh ekom pani kukuh inyeh tayohoh maaif pigini hacum kafun yabm unum pirahaf taf pasin pani. ryaah pani seesok tufu tayohoh pefeni karyaah peni kefok."⁴⁷ Hacum ahansenen aani piginyoh sar wouh ren ifuk yeh koteneebm tar ani ikimaani kanir syu-syuh aantanaas peni kefok aantanaasenen.⁴⁸ Eebm, aanir aafon tanaasenen pahamen yeh kafun pani nifi tar ani nifikani kini kief pereh maraf aantagarof aafon tanaasenen ekemener syomsuk pogoni ifuk yeh-yeh pani, eebm ikimaanir ren aantanaasenen pogoni sar wauh pani.⁴⁹ SPegemahaner aha pogosaanok pani, Aii Ahaf kief finyen Nim kamof yemsuk mas ahi fas, "Naha peis rekuruh atugubm ifuk yeh-ifuk yeh mosuk karyaah yeh karyaah yeh pahamen pani 8 ifa ekemene kafun, eebm pogoni yeh Naar rekuruh fatuf pani ahi syuh-syuh arokatenen mosuk symon ahi yaatahani katenen,"⁵⁰ Pahamen uus pahamen ifuk yeh, nah hawofos emaargus pegem hucaabm asumus pogobm, nah oouguti pani emaargus pegem yeh pereh pasin aha,⁵¹ Emaargus Habel kini uus pogobm peis Zakharia, kafun syuahanes pah meseh wouh mosuk Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamofok. Ha, Naar foni aamahaf aakefon piginyoh pani pegem yeh pereh pam peeis ifa kukuh inyetir pegem kief pam.⁵² Hacum ahansenen aani hai ouh yeh-ouh yeh! Eebm aani saahoh yareeh kasin pani ahansenen apaabm finyen pani, eebm ikimaanir yef tayohoh aamanaasenen mosuk kifi-kifi pefeni yer yef ahef afsuk."⁵³ Peis Tabmey pogof kafun pogobm tomsefos pani, ouh yeh pasin apuh feteni mentaf yeh pasin husier ahi asamahanes Ekemi kafun mosuk ahi yaafontanaas Ekemi kafun kief pereh mentaf pah wefmentaf yaafon tanaas.⁵⁴ Ekemene pani kief pirahaf ahi ahanes Tabmey kafun yeeyahanigir afsuk piginyoh Ekemir foni aatogomaas kief pigini husier kefok.

Chapter 12

(Oraaf Aafon Tanaas Ifuk Yeh Yahudi Kanir)¹ Pafgobm pani, peis pahamen iyeh ahi kahacifus mosuk ekemene pani awi kataait eih akataait aamanaas, ifa ifuk Tabmey ahi aafgomaas haife ani nifeni kafun ifa isimaar cahait aha maam kifta mentaf yeh kani kafun aha, piginyoh pani oraaf nifeni penik aha.² Eebm, ifa tufta mame pieh tekuruh kasin pani mosuk kokyef kasin mame pefeni saaf haef afsuk.³ Pigini kefok, aanir tagem kahane omofuf kamok finaani katenenpani pieh nanyahani katenen esigis pegerok mosuk hahunum kief afin moufuf finaani katenen pani awen aawahani kateni wauh afecim wafok. (Aii Ahaf Tohoi Pasin Anef)⁴ Naha aani kafun foni aamahant, hai hafe ani Nakani, ifa tohoi tonaam ekemene kafun pani aamsuk syu-syuh pigini kafun, eebm pogom kasin takaasuk pieh teni kef mame ohoik pogoi keyeh pani.⁵ Eebm, Naha aani kafun figir aamahaf ifa mahani kafun pirahaf aanir tohoi yaamahani katenn piginyoh: Tohoi pirahaf pani ifa Ekemi kafun pirahaf, peis pieh syomsuk, pogomor kokof aamsuk nah koromgoti aani kafun saar acu kamof. Ya, ifa Ekemi pirahaf kafun aani tohoi yaafaam pani.⁶ Iih karum sahamnapar titik pani pah 5 eeyahanigir aamawanaas eebm eenof tanaas pani wehabm taf keyi fanenes pani wehabm taf pan ifa cirobm taf sahamok? Eebm, ifa mame pogoni wakomoh cicik pogoni pani eneh kicahanes ASii Ahaf oposaam pani.⁷ Eebm ameeh ubm anum watunum pani waciniahani kateni. Tohoi ifa teni tayohoh, aani pani ifa omof karumus harga pani pogoni wakomo cicik kafun pogobm pani." (Kifcaacahaes Tabmey Kafun Nanim Mentaf Yaasik Anef Aan Tanaas Yah-Yah Kafun)⁸ "Naar foni aamahaf aani kafun, pefeni yer Naakom nakarabm kafun waf nah koukaaf aantahani giten pefeni kafun pani, kahane kam nah haabm kicigibm Inim arof wari yeh Aii Ahaf kini oposaam pogof kafun kabm.⁹ Eebm ani mahaur nagef tayoho afhani katnen pani pasin malaikat-malaikat Aii Ahaf komor.¹⁰ Mosuk, mahai aha naha figiti kief pani parifaaf Inim arof muf humoogoti, eebm mahai aha Roh Kudus epeh aaf fahamguti pani peis ifa muh huhaaf kef mame.¹¹ Eebm ekemener yeeisuk meseh wouh kamof ahi yaaseni kateni mosuk ifuk yeh kafun ahi nah amcahani kateni mosuk ameem yeh koteneebm kafun, tohoi finyen karum ifa tayohoh tagem kahane yaaramgob otohoh nakom finyen pani ifa tayohoh mosuk tagem kahane figiribm kef pani,¹² Eebm pafef kafun pani Roh Kudussur ho hubmtumguti aah kafun tagem kahane aar figitin kief pigini kafun." (Aama Saaf Kief Ekenahaf Pafi Nim Kafun Aamgomaas)¹³ Pafgof aabm tamgomaas yeh maaif mubmaait pogobm Tabmey kafun fonsahanes, "Guru, aar fim aha yahanaaf tifsin nakani pani hamer aamanaanir ekenahaf inyenom nifi kanir tomsefene ekenahaf pogoni nah eeyahanir."¹⁴ Amahaner pogobm, Tabmey ahi fasekemi kafun, "Tageni yahanaaf tifsinnur koumahanes Naah kafun kief kekuruh ifuk nim pigini maraf ahi foni aani kafun pani?"¹⁵ Amahaner, Tabmey ahi fas kemene kafun, "Saam tomimi aamfarom mosuk finyenaar mimi aamfarom pahamen ekenaaf pani eeyahanigiten yeminaanen pegem kefok inim pirahaf pani ekenahaf pafi kiisuk mimi mame ekemir aabmimi aantuguti pani."¹⁶ EAmahaner, Tabmey ahi aafgomaas aamasaaf kief ekemene kafun, "Nimi pirahaf pani ukiem nim pam fahami ekenahaf pafi nim ifa pafi pogom ukiem pogomok saasaaf aantei ekenahaf pani.¹⁷ Pigini kefok, pogom nimmur otohoh kamof nimuk finyen aantuguti pan, "Tagem kahane pieh aamahamgurubm pieh eebm ekenahaf nakom pam peis pafiyeeh fami wouh kamof kahane meneeh fami naar saasaaf aantuguruf ekenahaf -pafi nakom pegemoh?"¹⁸ Mosuk, ekemir ahi fas, "Pegem kahane aamahamgurubm. Naha ukiem nakom penter hatogoromgorobm mosuk ifa hamen maaif rigiribm. Pogof kafun pani Nakani gandum oous mouf kasin asungubm mosuk ekenahaf nakani oous aatahamgubm.¹⁹ Amahaner, naha otohoh nakom kafun figibm, "Hai otohoh nakom, aha ekenahaf ifa pafiteneem nim oouf kahoos aamahamgutembm supuf-supuf; peis miahamgurubmaha, maam oouf, ohom yocaaf, mosuk ohonyeh teimimi aantahamgutebm!"²⁰ Eebm Aii Ahaffor fas pogom nim kafun, "Hai nanim mentaf nim! Iftaam isih pegem pasin, otohoh

anum ikimaar oougutun.Eebm mahair aha aaf aatahamguti ekenahaf anefeni oous kahoos aafaton pani?"²¹ Kahane kabm aha pefeni yeh pani ekenahaf oous kahoos fati nim pani ekemi kini otohom pirahaf kefok tahami,eebm ifa uruh sene Aii Ahaf oposaam pogof ekenahaf pafi ekeni pasin nah sef kef mame." (Finyen Karum Ifa Teni Tayohom)²² Tabmeyir afi fas paruk yaawagomaas yeh-yeh kafun,"Pigini kefok,Naar aani kafun foni aamahaf,finyen karum kahane teni tayohom peis mimi ekom kefok pani,nen kasin oomini karabm afini tayohom.Mosuk,otohom ekom finyen pani ifa teni teyohom peis,peim pani nen kafun eecahani karabm afini tayohom peis.²³ Eebm,mimi pirahaf kafun fetenef peis piginyoh pani ifa inyouh maam touf pasin oyohom pasin pirahaf piginyoh inyouh eebm pief turyeef kafun finyen pani tayohom.²⁴ Sahanim sahae husier wakom popgom.Ekemene pani tah nanim mame masuk aafa nanim mame,ekemene pasin pani oous kahoos kasin waouh urusene mosuk pohof mame,eebm Aii ahaf emaargus aafitis pigini maraf psh aamsuk oouf aantagatini.Aani pani ifa omof karumus ifa haef kinir pogoni wakom kafun pogonik.²⁵ Mahai aha pah ikimaani kafun pani finyen kamaamsuk mimi pani otohom ikimaani kini kafun pigini sahmok?²⁶ Eebm aani karyaah cicik pegeni teni mentaf,pani nai aani pefeni karyaah peni kafun finyen aantagatenen pani?^{28 27} Saam tomtamanaam sahae bunga bakun kafun,tagem kahane ekemener hanyahani aantagateni pani.Pogom bunga bakumng pani karyaah mkokof aatensaaf mame mosuk keyi fonsaaf mame,Eebm Naar aani kafun foni aamahaf,poginyoh Salomo pani kokof kamof mimi aantogomaas pani ifa hyoho kasin haef horemeecisuk mimi mame ;pogonyoh [ani npogom wakom kahane piginir pogom. Eebm Aii Ahaf cimb kafun cigimtatis mief esigis pani,pani iftaam tame pam faworogoti mosuk siferom pani acu komeeh cahani kateni,kahane sahamok Ekemir asumtatis peis ifa haef pogom cimb pogom kafunuk sahamok?Hai aani isimaar nayaaf mentaf!²⁹ Pigini kefok,pef tayoham ani nen oomini katenen kief mosuk nen yomini katenen kief pani ifa tayohom peis mosuk finyen karum fetemimi kahane pani.³⁰ Piginyoh,pahamen mouf mese p-egem hucaabm yemi pani pegem kafun pef aantagatini,eebm Aii Ahaf ekom pani nanim kokof peis aani pegem kefok aantagatenen.³¹ Kahane kabm,pef aamanaam ifuk Aii Ahaf kafun,eebm pahamen maaif pam pasin pani emaargus kabm eegiti aani kafun kabm. (Ekenaf Kahomaacahait Peis Yani hucaabm pogof)³² Tohoi tonaam,hai haife ani cicik,eebm Aii Ahaf ekom ohonyeh tahami aani kafun pogom hucaabm pogom.³³ seseh aafaanim anin kasin ekeni pani mosuk hamer eeyahanim.Asuahani wehabm yafi ekom pani ifa temeneeh mentaf piginik,piginyoh pani yani hucaabm kini ekenahaf pani peis ifa pef kef mame,pani nokoi yeh aaf kef mame mosuk acufur yeeisuk temeneeh kef mame.³⁴ Piginyoh,tagef kafun ekenahaf ekom fahamguti,pafef kafun pasin pani nefeeh taf ekom tamahami." Ifuk Karyaah Nim Ifa ikarum Karyaah Haef Teintogomaas³⁵ "Emaargus atef anum pafus kamtatisuk mosuk curubm acu anefeni yaarefsuk.³⁶ Peis asemeeim ifuk nim ekemi pani nuh kamceenof kief ciresemsuk hokaansuk amnobm ho tigiti pebm peis afi yef ikimaani kefok pamahaner pigini ifuk nim pani soguti mosuk afi kohota aminyobm pani.³⁷ Afi eenof aamgomaas ifuk yeh-ifuk yeh nifeni sasaaf amanas ameen yeh nifeni emaargus asumtatisuk,peis ekemi anef kief nayeasuk.Naar foni aamaharf aani kafun,ifa ikarum piginir,ekemi pani anaah senef atef kamsuk afi tahamguti hamer pani mosuk emaar amceenof aamahamguti hamer yeh-hamer yeh nifeni aabmcemsuk maam oouf.Ekemi pani hohoti mosuk afi ho eenof aatahumguti ekemene kafun.³⁸ Eebm ekemi nim isih kokof hohoti saham peimini tame mosuk afi ho sasaaf atuguti ekemene peis inyouh aaf aatahani kateni kabm,peis ohonyeh yaatahamguti kabm ekemene pasin pani!³⁹ Pigini kefok,nanim fetemanim,pirahaf wouh ekemi nim nanim fetemoogoti tagem kahane icimmuk nokoi nim afi hohoti wouh nim kamof,ekemi pani pafus tofsef kef mame wouh nim hatogorahanir afsuk.⁴⁰ EPigini kefok,aani pasin pani peis emaargus reimtatisuk mimi pani Inim Arof peis hohoti tame nanim fetenaaf mame nifi mawif mouf tagisaanok fahamguti afsuk."⁴¹ Pogbm,Petrus afi fonsaafos Ekemi kafun,"Aii,tagnosis Aar aafahamun aamasaaf kief pamoh pah nifi pirahaf kafun aafahamun sahasmok yeeh pahamen iyeh maaif pasin sahamok?"⁴² Aii Ahaf afi aakemaafos,"Mahai aha ameem nim hamer yeh ifa ikarum pani mosuk nanim kokof pani pigini kafun inyoh afuguti ekemi nim pani pigini kafun foni saam yaah tomenef aamfom afini mosuk pefeni p-ani,ekemene kafun maam eenof kasin ifa icim nim maraf pani?⁴³ Ohonyeh yaamahamgutei ashs pigini ifuk nim pani,eebm ekemi nim hohutei pani,ho saamoogotei ekemi kafun peis karyaah nim fetewahamgutei itif pebm.⁴⁴ Naar aani kafun foni aamahaf,ifa ikarum piginir,ekemi pani ho kikoos aamah tamahamguti piginyoh ekemene kani peni saaf kefok.⁴⁵ Eebm piginyoh,ifa ifuk nim piginir figiti otoho kamof nimok,"Aii nakom pani peis anef kef mame,"pogbm maam mosuk touf oouf tahamguti mosuk yetuh asemeeigit,⁴⁶ Pogobm aii nim pani hohoti tamek pani tenemeik saaf mame mosuk ifa nanim mame pogom ifuk nim pogom,ifa ekemi nimur ho syomgoti pogom ifuk nim pani mosuk afi nah aaftigiti paruk nayaaf maentaf yeh-yeh pasin paruk.⁴⁷ Pirahaf ifuk nim pani ifa nanim fetemaamsuk miahamguti ekemi nim kini finyen pani,eebm asusta mentaf miahamguti mosuk tahamguti ekemi nim kini finyen marafok peis syumon hacum oomguti.⁴⁸ Eebm,ifuk nim nanim mentaf finyen nim pani ekemi nim kafun mosuk afi tahamguti anin kasin ifa haifik yumon hacum mame oomguti,ekemipeis yumon pani pafi mame oomguti.pahamen yer eeyahani kateni yumon pafi nim,afi kekorahani katini pafi nim pani.Mosuk,ekemener amceenof aatahani kateni ifa pafi kekorahani kateniifa hamen pafiteem pieh. (Tabmey Kikoos Ho Togomaas)⁴⁹ Naar hohobm pani acuh kurgur hucaabm kamof mosuk Naar aafemof piginyoh pigini acu pani peis yaarefsuk tamahami!⁵⁰ Eebm pani,peis apuh feteni pigini kafun aamahamgurubm Naha pani,mosuk Naha peis ifa ohoik fah ifuk fah aamahamgubm amahaner peis pogom kief pani afi nah ciresogutei.⁵¹ Tagnosis aani ekomo fuinyen pani Naar hohobm pani ohom inif kafun aahohob kef aafahandn afanaamok pegem hucaabm kamof pam? Mame,Naar aani kafun hohobm,pani kikoos kefok!⁵² Emaar pugusanok,iyeh lima pirahaf wouh kamof pani ho kikoos atugubm.iyeh cirobm pier pani cirobm kafun haitacahani kateni husier mosuk cirobm yeh pani cirobm pier kafun hahaitacani kateni.⁵³ Ekemene pani peis kikoos atugubm;Aii nim arof kafun hahaitatigiti husier,mosuk arof Aii nim kafun hahaitatigiti husier.inyouh nim acaharof nim kafun hahaitatigiti husier,mosuk arof nim kini nuh nimi inyouh nim

kafun hahhaitatigiti husier." (Finyennok Asusu Hucaabm) ⁵⁴ Amahaner,Tabmeyir afi fas pogom yeh maaif kafun,"Eebm aani sahani katenen pani imif barat keter nah kahacifguti pani,aani peis finaam,"Mene cemguti afanaam,"mosuk ih karum mene cemguti. ⁵⁵ Eebm aanir sahani katenen pani namahanif selatan pogorok kafufuh aamashamguti pani,aani finaam,"Ifaam pam Tame yawih tahamguti afanaam,"mosuk pani ifa ikarun tahamguti. ⁵⁶ Aani oraaf yeh!Aani peis pah finyennok asusuh imif mosuk hucaabm,eebm aani nai finyenok asusuh mouf tenem hucaabm pam? ⁵⁹ Aani peis pah finyennok asusuh imif mosuk hucaabm,eebm aani nai finyenok asusuh mouf tenem hucaabm pam? ⁵⁷ Naii aani ikimaanir kekuruh mentaf tagem kahane pani ikarum afini mentaf? ⁵⁸ Eebm aani park husier nim anum pasin seni katenen ameeem nim kafun,ifa isimaar nah ciregurahanim husier kief ekemi pasinotomof maraf nafini katenen ameeem nim tofsen itif pani,mosuk yanafini kateni yeh penir yaah hamnafkaansuk kifta nim kafun yaasef haef mosuk kifta nim piginir yaah hamnafkaansuk yaasef nim kafun pieh nah rekuruh haef mosuk yasef yeh pogonir pieh yanafkaansuk muiy wouh kamof pieh nah koruh haef. Naar aani kafun foni aamahanaaf,aanir pieh pesef mouf tenem pogobm aanir wehabm eenof aamanafkansuk nah ciresoguti peis ifa emaar nah cirosooguti piginyoh inyoh."

Chapter 13

(Haruh Teni Pigini foni Amahami) ¹ Pogof kafun pogof,pefeni iyeh aabm tamanaas penir wasahanesTabmey kafun Galilea iyeh kief piginyoh uus parifaaf Pilatussur togomaas ekemene kini hamer kafun pani. ² Afi aakemaafos Tabmeyir ekemene kafun,"Eebm ekomo finyen pani pegeni Galilea yeh pani hacujm ifa hamen afanaamok pefeni Galilea yeh kafunuk piginyoh pani ekemene ifa hacum kemaamsuk wanaas pigini kefok sahamok? ³ Naha foni aamahaf aani kafun,ifa mame.Eebm pogobm,aani ifa haruh afini mentaf pani,aani pasin pahamen maaif pani peis otomof tenaharof reimiyeni katenen. ⁴ Mosuk iyeh delapan belas kanigin yeh kief,saar wouh pogom Siloam yamohom kaaref kini pani rohomsefos mosuk ekemene kafun akicaacis,tagis sis ahya ekomo finyen pani ekemene pani tenemeik anef hacum nifeni pani ifa hamen kef aafon tagatenen afanaamok pahamen iyeh maaif Yerusalem pogof yeminaani iyeh kafrun pogoni kef kahane afanaamok? ⁵ Naar aani kafun foni aamahaf,mame.Eebm piginyoh,peis aani haruh afini mentaf,aani pasin pani kabm kanifini katenen." (Uum Wiyaam Kuru Mentaf kief) ⁶ Tabmey pasin aamasaaf kief pegem kafun aamgomaas:"Nimi pirahaf kini ara uum pani pirahaf tatis kebun aggur nim itif pogof kafun pani.Amahaner pogobm,tame pirahaf ekemi pani afi nafos wiyaam nim sohomoomgur afsuk,afinim msuk nah saaf mame ekemi nim pani. ⁷ Pigini kefok, ekemir afi fas kebun ekemi nim kafun,peis tahun cirobm pier asemeis pegem ara um yaam nim soogur afsuk fetewef pani,eebm naha pirahaf teref ifa tenoof mame yaam nim pani.Syusguruk inyoh pogom uum pogom!Naii aha pah wefmentaf omof amsuk tatimeif aha pogom ukiem itif pogof kafun poogm?" ⁸ Amahaner pogobm,kebum ekemi nimor afi fas,Aii,waraam pegem uum pam waram syu-syu teyohom isimaar pieh tacemor saafor pegem tahunuk uyaam feteni haef.Kief mame ukiem tafcoos aamahamgurubm pieh atem otef pegeni kafun. ⁹ Meinaham pogoi kini tahun pogobm uyaam nim feteni haer.Eebm peis ifa feteni mame afguti,afi syom haef peis Aii." (Tabmeyir Yaruh Iyeh Asusuh Togomaas Pani Tame Hamen Maaif Itifuk Togomaas) ¹⁰ Tame pirahaf,Tabmey kief waseenof meseh wouh kamof togomaas tame hamen maaif itif pogobm. ¹¹ Pogof kafun pani nuh pirahaf migumaas,hahur tenaharof pogom nuh kini otoho kamof yemsuk mimi aantogomaas;Mosuk pegem natum teintogomaas pani delapan belas tahun migumaas.Pogom nuh kini isibm pani koumaamsuk aabmimi aantogomaas,mosuk kawer mentaf feremsuk afinim mouf tenem. ¹² Amahaner,Tabmey seesok,Ekemir iih afi fas pogom nuh kafun,mosuk afi fas,"Haa aha Nuh aakefon foni aamahaf,yaruh anum peis asusef famun." ¹³ Amahaner,Tabmey yabm Nim pogom nuh kini ameem waf aafis mosuk pafgobm peis pogom nuh pani peis ifa kawer mentaf,ekemir afi ferefos mosuk ohonyeh Aii Ahaf kafun afi togomaas. ¹⁴ Eebm pogobm,ameem nim meseh wouh kamof mimi aantogomaas pani husier afi asemeis piginyoh tabmey iyeh asusuh tame hamen maaifuk teintogomaas pigini kefok.Ekemir afi yaafgomaas pogom yeh maaif pogom kafun,"Tame pani enam eeis karyaah kasin pani.Pigini hai,hai aha pogoni tame-tamek,tame hamen maaifok tayohom." ¹⁵ EAmahaner,Tabmeyir afi aakemaafos pogom nimur fas kief kafun,"Aani oraaf yeh!ikimaani pasin pani sapi mosuk keledai ekeni kamsuk yaabmimi aantagatenen wouh nifeni kamof pani sarimgoromsuk pekuruh aantagatenen pani tamen hamen maaifuk yaasik? ¹⁶ Pigini kefok,pegem nuh pam Abraham kini yeh pereh piginir pam kamtatisuk yaatamgomaas pani delapan belas tahun asemeis hahurur kamsok yaamigumaas pigini kefok [ani peis kekuruh pani tameh hamen maaifuk yaatini kief mame yaasik? ¹⁷ Amahaner,Tabmey pogom kahane afi fagomaas,pahamen husier yeh pani pief paih asemeisuk aabmtamnaas mosuk pahamen yeh maaif pani ohonyeh afi aamanaas pahamen karyaah haef Nim togomaas pogom sesuk. (Aamasaaf Sesawi Yaam Kafun Aamgomaas mosuk Ragi Pasin) ¹⁸ Amahaner,Tabmey afi fas,"Piginyoh tagem kahane Aii Ahaf kini Mimaaf mouf piginir? Tagem kahane kafunuk Naar oougubm aamasaaf pani? ¹⁹ Aii Ahaf kini mimaaf mouf pani sesawi yaam kahane iyer ahanes mosuk famaachanes kebun nim;;pogom yaam pani oremsuk mas uum maaif asemeis wakom waf pesefnefr aantagatini pani utuh nifeni weem pogof ren aantanaas ²⁰ Ekemir afi fagomaas pieh,"Ifa nenok aamasoogubm Aii Ahaf kini mimaaf mouf pani? ²¹ Aii Ahaf kini mimaaf mouf pani ragi kahane onefer ahani kateni mosuk kakahani kateni paruk habm cirobm pier tepung pasin amahaner pogom kasin asuahani kateni pani afi fohonooguti." (Ifa Cirobm Yeh Taf Pief Nah Saworeeh Aroh Kateni pani) ²² Tabmey afi parifwagomaas okob-okobm hamen koteneebm pasin okobm cicik pasin maraf,waseenof Ekemir takaansuk mosuk sem fetenafkaansuk Yerusalem keyeh na sefos. ²³ Amahaner,pirahaf nimor afi fonsaafos Ekemi kafun,"Aii,Tagisis aha ifa cirobm yeh tafor pief saworeeh aroh kateni sahamok?"Tabmeyir afi fas ekemen kafun, ²⁴ "Pef aafaanim aha amonobm tarketeref kafun piginik samaamsuk yefinim;eebm Naha aani kafun foni

aamahaf, pahan yeh pani pef amanafini kateni pogof yenigir afsuk aha, eebm ekene pani yef mouf tenem.²⁵ Mosok, wou ekemi nim waf woremsuk mosuk wou amonobm nim tumtatikiti, eebm aani horeeifuk aabmtamkaansuk mosuk afi kohota aamakaansuk afi finaani katenen, "Aii, amonobm tekorum nifi kefok." Ekemir figiti pani, "Naha nanim mame tabm aani."²⁶ Amahaner, aani afi finaanim, "Nifi maam touf oouf yotu paruk Ikimaah pasin aanteneef. Ikimaah pani nifi kafun waseenof otomof karum kota sef kasin itif yaatenef aantogomaasem nifi kafun."²⁷ Pebm, Ekemir afi figiti, "Naha aani nanim mame mosuk nanim mame tagem aani pan. Reimsefinim naah kaaref pegeb, aani pahamen pani tenemeik reirhui aantanaasenen afguti!"²⁸ Amahaner afi aamahanigiten nice mosuk okohom kirirharofekom pani Abraham pasin Ishak mosuk Yakobus, mosuk pahamen ifuk yeh Aii Ahaf kini mimaaf mouf yeminaani yeh kafun seesok pogbm aani horeeif afi waguruh aatahani kateni.²⁹ PAmahaner, iyeh afi reimhohotei pani timurruk mosuk barattok mosuk pefeni pani utaraak mosuk selatannok. Ekemener ho aabmcemsuk maam pasin touf pasin oouf Aii Ahaf kini mimaaf mouf aamahanigiten.³⁰ Ifa ih karom ifa ohoik anef aafateni iyeh pani pieh ifa ifuk; pieh asemahani kateni mosuk iyeh ifa ifuk honaani pani ifa ohoik pieh asemahani kateni." (Tabmey Peis Sefor Pieh Yerusalem Pogof)³¹ Pafgom tame pogomok, pefeni kifta mentaf yer hokaansuk Tabmey kafun afi ho fanenes, "Soum aha peis, tomsom pegef kafun pam Herodes pani Aah kafun syomgor afsuk tahami pam afenes."³² Tabmey ekemene kafun afi fas, "Sefnim nah finaam pigini hahur pigini kafun, "Iftaam pasin siferom pasin, Naha hahur hatuguru tahamgurubm mosuk yaruh yeh asusush tahamgubm, mosuk tame cirobm pier asemeegiti, karyaah Nakom paani afi nah ciresogurti afanaam."³³ Eebm pigini kefok, Naha peis karyaah fetenafgobm iftaam, siferom mosuk pogom tame pigini kefok pani teni kef mame ifuk nim kanigin pani Yerusalem kamof teni mentaf tufu kef mame.³⁴ Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Aanir ifuk kief vonef kasin yeh kafun syu-syu aantanaasenen mosuk hatuhuta iyeh ekemir rekuruh aantogomaas aani kefok kafun! Tame-tame Naha finyen pani pieh yaah kahacifgur afsuk maftaf ekeni, emor kahaner yaasik mumu hyabm yani eecisuk yaafoni. Eebm piginyoh, aani yoh tayohom.³⁵ Pegesaan wouh ekom tumu hariahaim mosok mouf mentaf asemeegiti. Naar aani kafun foni aamahaf, aani pieh saaf kef mame Naha ifa tame kigiti piginik afi finaani katenen, "Ohonyeh maaif yaamahangutei Ekemi pani nakarabm Aii ahaf kinik hohoti pigini kafun!"

Chapter 14

Tameh Sahabat Pem Asusu Atogomas Kiev¹ Peim tame sabat, Tabyeim hais kavarnim pirhav komo wouh Farisi mavive pani maam ouv paruk tereh mesuk ekemni pahamen pani saahitigiti amnastereh.² Pogom kavun pani, pam pirhavmim yaruh togomas busung ohom ivukpegei.³ Tabnyeim avi vas ekemni kavun Farisi mavire kavun mosuk ahli-ahli Tarurat, "Inyou em inim asusuh Sabat tame?"⁴ Pani kahane, ekemni mouv akenav mame. Pem avi fas. Tabnyeim pani yeis natum nim pogom mosuk avi asumus, pem, avifas nimi pogom sevus.⁵ Tabnyeim avi vas ekemni kavun, mahai aha ani pani mahai aruvnim saham sapi nimi nim sumur kam Sabat tame, pani pagahum migimav mame wav?⁶ Pani ker ekemni pani pih kenenuv mame kiev nimpani. Mimav Muv Savuruv Haiv⁷ Pem, Tabnyeim kiev foni amgomas pirhav emkiev pogom kak yeh-yeh ivoni atanas kavun pem ekemi saavtogomas tamkahane av avatii mimavmav pani iva haiv pani pavgof maam ouvuv pogov tereh ekemni,⁸ "Em pani ani ivani vani pani pirhavnim ur nuh av vami pigini touvou, ani mimi tunam mimav muv haif, pani ker wouhekemi nim pani emar ivuk ivomi fami yatahamis ekemir."⁹ Pem wou ekemi nim pani avi gahois pani mosuknavi vas, eiyahan mimav muv pani pegem nim kavun! Mosuk ani pani pogorar sevni mimav muv rakinik pef pani pai pasin tereh.¹⁰ Pem sem mas ami ivoni vami, amcaham mimav muv ohaik pogoi pani ker ivoni vami pani ahah hai, ekemi pani figiti akev sahabat, pogoraranii pogov nah cem mimavmuv haif pogof. Pani ker avahav ani ahani katnin penghormatan ivuk pogov onoveyeh amminani ouv paruk akani ani pasin.¹¹ Pani ker pahamen mavire pani wav kokav amnas othum niveni pani nah mohom yeh emnas, empani ekemni nah kini yeh amnas othum niveni pavi kam nah kokav emhamguti. Ouv Paruk Micim Ivanenes¹² Pem Tabyeim avi vas ekemi kavun ivas kavun tereh, pam ani avam jamuan ivitouv mosuk isih ouv, ivani tunam haife-haife okonye ohoimov, ani wako pereh, mosuk wouh karev kani ikesiv hasi pav pani ker ekemni pani micim kam ivanani katni pani ouv paruk kevuk.¹³ Pani ker, ani touv ouv amtacahami katmin pani savus yeh kavun ivani avam, onove yeh tenaharuv onoveyeh karuv, mosuk onove yeh saamentav.¹⁴ Mosuk ani pani sooguti pani ker peguni onove yeh pani micim fetnav kev mame enkev. Ani pani micim ahani katnin pani fohonav amhamguti onoveyeh haif." Kiev Ivoni Isih Maam Ov Kiev Pani Tame Pev¹⁵ Pem pogom pir hav nim pani ouv paruk amnas tereh nanyavus kiev-kiev pum, pogom nim ur vas pani mar haif yakun pogom nim pani paruk maam ouv Allah kini mimuv mun pev.¹⁶ Pani ker em, Tabnyeim kini kiev pogom nim kavun vas, pam pirhav nim pani amhamguti maam ouv isih pani hamen mosuk mavireh pavi ivom atuguti.¹⁷ Mosuk pem kahane nah verevus mam auv nim pani pogom nim pani avi fas hamba nim kavun pani foni kevuk pogoni kak yeh kavun ivoni togomas pani, havnim peis pahamen pani tiresev vami.¹⁸ Pem pahamen ivoni atogomas pani pamhanir pem avi parivos-parivos amnas. Ivuk kinir avivas naha pani ladang em asusuvev pani ker naha sogur ker saav inou amnuha kunya hare.¹⁹ Pevenir vanenes, naha em av vatuv sapi lima yeiv katuv pani ker pogoni sapi-sapi naha pani nuh em av feev paniker naha anev mame.

²⁰ Pem pieh peveni pasin avi fanenes naha pani nuh em av feev pani ker naha anev mame.²¹ Pogom nim pani avi sevus mosuk avi nah vas ekemi nim kavun pem majikan nim pani avi huser asmeis pem avi vas hamer nim kavun yahum soum peis! Pogom otomov-otomov marav mosak otomov cicik pegem okom pam. Yarev avatum nakev onoveyeh savus pav onoveyeh korov, onokeyeh, oroketahas, mosuk onoveyeh saamentav."²² Pem, hamer nim pogom avi vas, Tuan, naha pani

amhav ar voni amhamun pani,em am mimav muv mame." ²³ Tuan pogom avi vas hamen nim kavun soum pieh otomov hamen kote nev kev mosuk pahamen otomav cicik.Foni avatum pev kani onoveyeh kavun hohoner nakev pem wouh nam ho marmar asemhanes. ²⁴ Naha voni amhav ekev.pirhav terev mahai anev men tumhuti ekemni pani naar,voni avev pani empiev pani pam omnigir sahanik piginyohr touv nam asusos fev pam." Tabnyeim Pasin Anev Kiev ²⁵ Mavire pavi rerwanas tabnyeim pasin,Pemsemsuk,ekemi avi haisavus ekemni kavun mosuk avivas. ²⁶ Paniker pirhav nim hohuti nakev em huser voni mame ai pasin ini pasin,nuh nim mosuk mavtafmif,okonye mavire mosuk okonye onovepav,paniker mimi nim hahunis,ekemi pani asenuv muv tenem haive nah pasin. ²⁷ Mahai pani salib koko inye mentav pani mosuk anev mentav napasin pani asenuv muv tenem haive namor mame. ²⁸ Pev kavun ani mahai nigiti wou maav hahu otohum tav em pani mimi mame ivuk pani yahun mosuk watunum mame nanim vetnav mame tam kahane pavi saham uang pam liri sevmuv inyeusaham? ²⁹ Paniker pam ekemi avi cigimhuti hawe mosuk yatem mame tinisev pani,pahamen mavireh pani saav amnas pani ye yavnas.ekemi kavun. ³⁰ Pogoni onoveyeh vanenes,pegem nim pam hanir,renamhani,em ekemi yatem mame tinisev pani. ³¹ Mahai naja tagem pani soguti kavus kevu nah tahamguti raya peim pasin,em pani mame mimi ivuk pani mosuk finen togomas tamkahane ekemi paruk 10.000 tentara nim emhani katni kavus nim pasin pani oguti 20.000 tentara? ³² Pem ekemi av mame nini pani raja peveni pani ekemi pani regromguti pirhav nim tayeh mosuk fonsav kevu kiev hasih-hasih yei horas kasin pem semsuk yeh huvuh kavus nim pani emus omov karum. ³³ Pani kahane aha pasin,ahun-ahun pani pam pirhav nim pani pam nivi kavun pegev pani samoguti pani asemegiti haive nam.Paniker ekemi sasav paniker ekemi tirsev mentav pah hamen kekemi kim pani." Hatem Tena Haruv Pani Tuvuh ³⁴ hatem pani haif,em pogom hatem pani cigasih tenem kititi,tam kahane em pieh asusu pani? ³⁵ Hatem pani ker mame pieh sasav asusuh pani ladang sahan pupuk sahan paniker iyeh pani pah kurkur pirhav mahai pani icohuf tamhami pani nanyav kasin,inou pani ekemi nanyav kasin!"

Chapter 15

(ame Kahane Domba Pani Pefus) ¹ Pajak af tentogomaas nokoi nim kareh na kerefus Tanmyem pani nanyaf kefuk. ² Pem onefe yeh Farisi pasin ahli-ahli Taurat afi farfur amnas pegem nim pam nokoi mafire kafun marhaif.Mosuk ouf pasin paruk asentahani ekemni." ³ Pem Tabnyem afi foni amgomaas pegem marhaif pem Ekemni kafun tere. ⁴ Mahai ani kafun pefem yeminanim seratus domba,mosuk pirhaf pef saham,tufu mame pirhaf sembilan puluh sembilan pefeni pani pogof omof kerumhucam pani nah pefatini pani ker mahai pani ifa yatem afguti nah samoguti ? ⁵ Mosuk pem ekemi afi samoguti. ⁶ hasoguti pani wouh,pani pieh soguti haife-haife nifeni tufyeif.Mosuk karef yemihani katni paf pem afi figiti ekemni kafun onahan afam makef pani ker naha nah torsenfef domba nam pefus pani.' ⁷ Nah foni amhaf akef,pegem hanir pam onahan tahamgum pani ifa hamen maaif nah tahamgum pirhaf nim nokoi pani sasaf feef pani ker pam sembilan puluh sembilan mafire penir ikarum paf ifa nanyaf mame. ⁸ Pani ker tagem nuh komo uang sepuluh keping perak piginir pief fami pirhaf keping pef kafun sahae,curum mucen mame mosuk haf guru mame wouh nim,mosuk pem afi pef amnas uang keping nim pani ifa manumuk pem afi samafus? ⁹ Pem ekem ni afi samafus pani,ekemi ifoni atogomaas haife ani nifeni mosuk karef kani yeminas ekemni kafun,onahan amhangin naha pasin pani ker naha sasaf fee keping pirhaf nam pefi pani.' ¹⁰ Nah foni amhaf ani kafun ikarum onahan pani tamhani pefgef Allah kini wari kafun pani ker pirhaf nim nokoi pani nanyafus. (Tam Kahane Maftaf Crom Aruf Ohoik kini Tomsefus) ¹¹ Pem Tabnyem afi fas,pirhaf nim pani mentaf ni com mafire. ¹² Aruf ohoikinir fas ainim kafun,Ai ah"eim nakef ikinahaf pemei pani arahum uhunumum pani;Mosuk pem ai nim pasin afi hamer amgomaas pogoni mentaf com kani. ¹³ Opame mentaf aruf otoikim pani pahamen pani emar af magomaas tere.Pem afi sefus tere okom omof kufiaharum pef mosuk pogof kafun pani ekemi pani oukasin nah hatuguru amgomaas tere onahan pasin wef mentaf opnait otomof maraf pasin pah pofgome fetehanev togomaas tere. ¹⁴ Pem ekemi pani emar nah tirihamsefus mosuk pem afi nah sefos tere masih tenaharof pogom okom pogof,mosuk ekemi pani pem mame asenufamanafus tere. ¹⁵ Pem afi sefus tere karyaa pogof okom mafire pasin waseis nim pani . ¹⁶ Wakum touf enuf kef fas tere empani pirahaf tere mimi mame tere enuf pani ekemi kafun. (Ohoik Aruf Anem Hoi Aii Nim Pani) ¹⁷ pem pogom utum yotu tufu aruf pani afi nanim fet mafus tere,ekemi afi fas nai kefuk tomohoyef ainamkini karyaa pafi-pafi mosuk touf maai-maai mosuk peggef kafun mamuk kanigin feef masih. ¹⁸ Naha pasin fohonansuk sogum pieh ainam kafun,nah pasin fanigin ekemi kafun aia naha nokoi togomaaf surga pogof mosuk anum upusaam. ¹⁹ Naha pani aruf anomor mame asemeim nah karyaa kasin onomor. ²⁰ Pem afi ferefus pem afi sefusai nim kafun.Pani kahane em,pem pogom aruf pani emus omof karumus ai nim pani,afi teiyifsefus afi nah maminis mosuk akukos afi yamgomaas. ²¹ Pem pogom aruf afi fas ai nim kafun,ai a naha pani nokoi togomef surga pogof mosuk anum upusaam pef naha pan aruf afini tum.' ²² Pem semsuk ainim pani afi fas,hamer yeh-hamer yeh kafun yahom ahafinim jubah ifa haef pani mosuk yahom hoh ecahat ekemi kafun,pakaeen pasin cincin yam nim pigini mosuk sendal apir nim. ²³ Yahaf nim peggef sapi mou pani wef asemeis nimor katnen.Hafnim maam om nigir mosuk onahan pasin, ²⁴ pani ker aruf nam pani kanifus em pogosan fohonaf fami mosuk pefus pogosan pieh tofsesfeef paniker ekemni pani onahan anaas." (Aruf Okoni Husier Ai Nim Pasin) ²⁵ Pogom tame pani aruf okonim pafgof migomaas ladang mosuk ekemi peis karef kitis wouh nim,ekemi afi nayaf amgomaas kasur mouf mosuk aseruti. ²⁶ Pem ekemi iafi fas pirhaf nim hamba-hamba nifeni pem afi fonsafus nekief tamhami. ²⁷ Pelayanan pogom afi fas ekemi kafun,akas anum pani mer,mosuk ai anum pani sapi mou wef pani susu faf pani akas anum pief wef kaftaf hosef fami pani kertere.' ²⁸ Pem aruf okonim pani huser asmeis tere wou yaf teiyohom asmeis pam aii nim hosemsuk yohores afi hoyamgomaas. ²⁹ Pigini kahane em ekemi afi fas aii nim

kafun,tame-tame,harum-harum sufuf-sufuf karyaa pafus tentogomef mosuk nanyesuk tufu mame pani ker aha enum mame kambing pirhaf nakef pem naha utur ouf mame haife ani nagini nagin.³⁰ Pani ker aruf anum mer pani iki nahaf maai anum han tirikoromus ferehonofe pasin ai aha enuf famun sapi mou wef pani ekemi kefuk.'³¹ Pem aii nim afi fas ekemi kafun aruf nam ani pani pahamen namor mosuk iki nahaf pahamen pasin anomor.³² Pani ker iftam tame pani utur pafus afhanggi akas anum pani kani fusem pogosan pieh fohonaf fami mosuk pefus em pieh pogosan pieh tofsen faaf.'

Chapter 16

(Nvituan Com Kavun Yavunm Maneh)¹ Tabnyeim voni amgommas haive ani niveni kavun,pirhav nim ikesif hasih hamer kivta ivuk nim pani tirekuru amhani ikinav anum.² Pani ker,pogom ikinahav hasi nim pogom ivas hamer kivantim kavun mosuk avi vas,tam kahane nanyav veev anum kiev pani?Fim senuk anum kiev nakev ar vatun kania pani pani ker pogos naha bendahara mimiuv tenem pogosan pani.³ Hamer kivta nim pogom finen togomas naha nen tasaai em pani keer Tuan aha nagev tuvuv avenum karia num?Naha peis kokov mame ukem kokav mosuk teyi yohum keyi fanev.⁴ Naha nanim tam kahane amhamgutun paniker naha tumhutun bendahar miv pani,onove yemseh pani ivanani katni wou ekemne ikim.⁵ Pemsemsuk,ekemi pasin ivoni atogomas pahamen mavire pirhav-pirhav hucam avunum akatni kavun tuanim pani.⁶ Pogom nim avi vas,seratus botol minyak zaitun.Pem hamer kiv tanim pogom avivas ekemi kavun naom hucam avi mosuk matatin pani avi cemus mosuk 50 botol matatis.⁷ Pem hamer kiv tanim pogom avi vonsaavus peveni mavibeh kavun,pavinim tamkahane hucam anum?Pogom nim avi vas,seratus kol gandum.'Mosuk bendahara avi vas ekemi kavun,nak oum matativ pais hatev pani,mosuk pev matait 80 pikul.'⁸ Pem semsuk pogom ikesiv hasinim pogom onahan vagomas hamer ivuk kivta nim kavun.Ikarum mame paniker foni avati pani yatemuk pigini ker pani kiev kokv pogoni pasin vagomas pigini kerteh.Paniker ikaiv mavtav penioh tenem.⁹ Naha voni amhav akevah,avem amasav paruk mamon pasin pani ikanum mame paniker pem mamon pani tirisoguti,aha pani avi yomi pogov ouh wouh pogov.¹⁰ Mahai pani nanyav amhamguti kiev-kiev cicik ekemi pasin tamhamguti kiev-kiev cicik mosuk mahai pani tmhamguti kiev maaiv mosuk ekemi pasin lean tamhamguti kiev-kiev hamen maif.¹¹ Paniker ani piani nanyav mame av nani katnin ikinahav ouskaho amhamgutun pegem hucam matir hoharmatiti iva ikinahav anum pani?¹² Paniker pam ani nanyav mame avnani katnin onove yemse kini,mahai pahni hamer tamkahane atini nigina komo pani?¹³ Urusame hamer pani sasav hamer com majikan pani kerekemi huser vahamguti majikan peim pigini mosuk onahan majikan pekem pani.Mosuk ekemi pani yeisuk mihamguti majikan peim pigini mosuk peveni pani nah tirisev amhamguti peveni pani.Ani pani hamer atini mame Allah pasin mamon pasin." Siv Av Tis Farisi Mavire Ani¹⁴ Farisi mavire,ani pani uang sawai kokov nanyahae kiev pam mosuk epeav amhanin Tabnyeim kavun.¹⁵ Tabnyeim avikav ekemni kavun,ani pani othohum ekum kavi onahan antagatnin iyeh oposampev,em Allah nanim othohokam ekum iva ikarum pani-paniker antaganin pani igimani iyeh kavun.Pani iginahav asenuvan fatmus Allah yuv pev.¹⁶ Hukum Taurat mosuk kitab para nabi pem wasenuv avemi pani pam Yohanes kavun pev;Yohanes kavun pogov tamgommas pani kiev haiv Allah kimi mimavmuv pani emareis mosuk pahamen iyeh pani yatemuk avnumus pani kam yev kevuk.¹⁷ Paniker fini amhaf,imi emkasin mosuk hucam emkasin pani harmatiti pani ker pirhav koretuvu mame pogom hukum Taurat kampani. (Tuvu Kiev)¹⁸ Pahamen mavire nuh nim tumhuti mosuk peim nuh oguti ekemi pani Zina,mosuk nuh peim oguti nim ur tumguti nuh pani nimi peim oguti pasin pani zina." Ikesiv Hasih Nim Pasin Lazarus Pasin¹⁹ Peim nim pirhav ikesiv hasih nim pani pakayan nimpani ungu mosuk kain linen,mosuk ohonge onahan pasim mimi togomas.²⁰ Pogom ikesiv hasi mimkomo amnam pogov vagomas nagrem nim Lazarus,piev nim pani kakeruv ohokasin.²¹ Ekemi pani maam touv eir kevuk tereh mofuk wav pogom nesev antanas kaya nimkomo meja wav mosuk opoitur ho reirovan tamas kaveruk nim.²² Pem migan sakus nim pogom avi kanivus mosuk wariyer avi yosevnes tareh Abraham migomas pogov kayanim pogom pasin kam kamvus mosuk avi tame cahanes.²³ Kamigin nim pani tenem tamgommas saam wav avi konomus avi saavus Abraham omov karum Lazarus kavum pani saavus pani wamsuk nim mogomas.²⁴ Mosuk pogom kayanim avi kagomas,Ai Abraham,savus nahah mosuk vim senuk Lazarus mumetir yam unumnim ohomkum mosuk hoh sumakur menaharum nam pani ker naha sus am hami atu reru pegemur.'²⁵ Pani kahane em,Abraham avi vas yah vinen avemse eh wav migomasen pani aha saav amgommasen kiev-kiev tenaharuv,pani pogosan Lazarus mimi haiv tahami em ah pani tenemeik mihamun.Pani ker tamkahane anev ken avin mumait pogov saar saar maaif fahami pogom saar pigenir ahun-ahun amcenuf tagan mihanif.²⁶ Pev kavun pani yamhom maif fahami nivi kevrev muv tenem mahai pani pem kevrevmuv tenem pani kahane kam armin pem narmiv pegev kevrev muv tenem kam.'²⁷ Pem kaya nim pogom avi foy,pugus avgutun, nahah kunyahari avahav ai,regrom Lazarus panirekrom ainam kini wouh,²⁸ Pani ker naha ahu akas nagini lima mavire.Inyou peis Lazarus navir ekemni kavum pani ker ekemni pieh hoyev teyi yohum pegev naar vatuv kahane pam.'²⁹ Paniker Abraham avivas ekemni pani musa kini hacum mosuk kitab para nabi,inou peis ekemni pavus nanim vetnav avanir pahamen pani.³⁰ Kaya nim pogom urvas pieh,mame ai Abraham.Pani kanigin atanas peni kahane pani nah sevir ekemni kavun pani nanim fetmahani katni.'³¹ Abraham avi vas pogom kaya nim kavun em ahu akas emum nanyav mame hukum musa mosuk kitab para nabi,ekemni pani kum nanyav kev mame

Chapter 17

(Isohoif Mosuk Okohum Pugumas)¹ Pem semsuk,Tabmeyi afi fas pogoni nifeni kafun,opohacum pani,"Tamhamguti

yatahamis em mof yoguti oani nim asumatiti pani. ² Ifa haef pani batu kilangan kak inyou hamnim mosuk ekemi afi koromur lau at ohom kam pani ker pani eipisife piginyoh tenem mentaf titik kafun. ³ Ahun tiri fere. 'Pani ahu akas anum nokoi tahamguti akef, samiei pani, pani otoho tenem tahamguti nokoi nim, marhaef yofem. ⁴ Pem semsuk ekemi afi tahamguti nokoi pani akef pafinim pani tujuh nah asmeir pafi rahaf, tame pani mosuk pieh hoir akef pem fon afemuri naha otoho tenemi okohom pogom ekemi." (Haisaf Kokof) ⁵ Foni amgomaas rasul-rasul ekemi Tabmeyi kafun, pieh kamieim haisaf kokof." ⁶ Tuhan ur fas ekemni kafun, em ani haisaf hamen sawit pirahaf, ani samam foni amhani katnen pegem murbei um kafun, ucahani katnen ukemuk mosuk nah tacatiti laut, mosuk um poom nanyoguti akef." (Tuan Nimor Foni Amgomaas Kief Nanyafus) ⁷ mahai aha ani pef pani yaminanim hamba, pani pam tacos amhani mosuk menggembalakan panir figiti hamba nim kafun pani ker ekemi hohoti ladang pogom, hai, cem peis mosuk oum? ⁸ mame em ani husier afi figitun hamba anum kafun pani mahai em touf nakom pani mosuk pieh hatef tumeir haef pani naha waseenof kasin pogosan naha ouh yotuh. Pem tirisemsuk, aha afi oum mosuk yom? ⁹ tam kahae ekemi isohoif ekiti hamba nim kafun pani amhani nah fasmanaf? ¹⁰ Pani kahane kam ani. Pani amnasen pahamen fas maraf ekemi kafun, paniker ani foni afam, nifi pani hamba haifmam. Nifi pam amhani kam tagem pani ekemir nifi emhani kam." (Sepuluh Marife Kaferuf Asusu Amnas) ¹¹ Pogof kafun nafnes Yerusalem pogoi tabmeyi nah kamtatis pogoi Samaria mosuk Galilea. ¹² Yef afes pogom desa, Ekemi afi tovsen amgomaas sepuluh mafire kaferuf yen antanas omof karum ahun-ahun Ekemi kafunuk, ¹³ mosuk Ekemi afi fonsahanes, tabmeyi, Guru, nifi kapeh teneme mame." ¹⁴ Pem tabmeyi afi saafus ekemni kafun, Ekemi afi fas ekemni kafun, sefnim nah mayemhaim ototom anum imam-imam kafun. "Mosuk ekemni kini, ekemnir sefnes pani ekemni pani tahir asmahanes. ¹⁵ Pem peim pirahaf ekemni kafunuk saf amgomaas pani ototom nim nah asumus, ekemi mosuk Aii Ahaf onahan fagomaas mouf haifuk, ¹⁶ mosuk afi harpomcemus Tabmeyi kini apiryani mosuk isohoif enuf amnas Ekemi kafun. Pogom nim pani Samaria nim. ¹⁷ Pem sem, tabmeyi afi fas pogom nim kafun mame em mafire penir asusu fani? Y Tamhanir mafire pefeni pani? ¹⁸ Mame em ekemni peim pirahaf pieh anef mame Aii Ahaf onahan kefuk pegemoh pani omof karum nim? ¹⁹ Pem Tabmeyi afi fas ekemi kafun, "Fohonom mosuk soum p eis miyo anum nah yakokofe fami akef." (Aii Ahaf Hohuti Kief) ²⁰ Farisi mafire afi fonsaf amnas tagesamuk Aii Ahaf pieh hohuti pani Tabmeyi afi fas Ekemi kafun mahai foni amnas, Aii Ahaf hohuti pani awen foni mame mosuk maimenuf pasin saaf kefmame, ²¹ mimi mame firahaf nim kief foni mame sahae surga pani pam pegefus. Mosuk surga pani pam pogofus. "Pam ikarum pani surga pam ani mubmaait pefus. ²² paniker, tabmeyi foni amgomaas haife-haife ani tamhamguti tame nim ani ifa tame pirahaf sahanigir ker pah tame-tame inim aruf em ani pani saaf kefmame. ²³ Onofe yeh foni amhani katni amkef, sahae pogof. Mosuk sahae pegef. pani kahane em teiyohom ani sef pogoni mafie maraf. (Inim Aruf Hohuti) ²⁴ macen kahae wari atuguti pogoi imif konem pogoik mosuk peim pemei pogoik. Paniker pani inim aruf tame nimor. ²⁵ Pani ker em, ini aruf pani yohom sahu mafur kief pafi ifuk pani mosuk nah tirma koromus pani nuh em hanyahani afani penir. ²⁶ Mosuk pani nah tamhamguti pani Nuh komo zaman pef tame-tame, pogom hanir pogom waram pani tame-tame inim aruf. ²⁷ Onofeyeh ouf yotu nimaf nimi afamnas, pogom tame pani Nuh nah yefus bahtara kam mosuk hate maif afi hois pem afi susu amgomaas ekemni pani pahamen maif. ²⁸ Kief kahane Lot kafun tamgomaas pasin, pogof kafun pani onofeyeh ouf yotu, akieaf, tah, mosuk ren ²⁹ pani pem tame Lot afitomsefos pogom Sodom okom, acu pasin wafuk resef tanas pani mene yasik mopsuk afi susuh amgomaas pahamen pani. ³⁰ Pogom kahane tamgomaas pogom tame inim aruf nah asmeis. ³¹ Pogom tame pani mahai pani tagomaas wou apeh waf, mosuk ikinahaf tafnif wou kam pogofus hohu teiyohom ker mosuk mahai panipam tamhami ladang, sef teiyohom. ³² Finen afam nen tamhani lot komo nuh! ³³ Pogom kahane tamgomaas pogom tame inim aruf nah asmeis. Pogom tame pani mahai pani tagomaas wou apeh waf, mosuk ikinahaf tafnif wou kam pogofus hohu teiyohom ker mosuk mahai panipam tamhami ladang, sef teiyohom. ³⁴ Naha foni amhaf akef, pogom isih pani am mafire com afin fanas pani afin muf pirahaf. Peniker em, ahan nim pani asoguti mosuk pefeni pani tofsef atuguti. ³⁵ Onofe com ahunum amhani katni gandum paruk. Pogom ahun nim pani aseni katni mosuk pefeni tomseni katni. ³⁶ Pigini kahane karya com ladang pogof ahunim pani asoguti mosuk pefeni pani tofsef atoguti." ³⁷ Pem haife ani nifeni ani fonsahanes tabmeyi kafun togesanuk, Tuhan? "Afi fas tabameyi ekemni kafun tagesfus hamunim, pef kafun pani wakom yahui mutufusk yemi hamguti."

Chapter 18

(Em Kief Pani Kifcatis Mosuk Ahun Nuh Perei) ¹ Pemsemsuk Tabmeyim kief afgomaas pirhaf emkief ekemni haife-haife ani nifeni pani foni kefuk ekemi paniker ekemni amfarur isohoif mosuk ototom nah mame. ² Pugusistere pogom pirhaf okom pam pirhaf nim hakim pani tohoi mame Aii Ahaf ekemi kafun mosuk pefeni marhaif mame. ³ Pogom okom kafun, am pirhaf nuh perey pani pafus kafcetinen anef antogomaas pogom hakim kafun mosuk afi fas, emsenuk yohom haif anum nakef mosuk kafus nakef kafun. ⁴ Pegem tamevomtae pam, pogom hakim teiyohom pogom peres kafun nanyaf, paniker em pemsemsuk hakim pogof afi fas ototokam nim paniker naha togoi mame Aii Ahaf kafun. Mosuk pefeni kafun marhaif pasin mame, ⁵ em pegem perey nuh pafus kafcemet anefantogomaas hahotanakef naha pani Ekim yahom haif nakom ekemi ekemi kafun paniker ekemi pani naha kafun yohomnah panifsef haif em tamekigiti pani kafcetimen tahami pani ker." ⁶ Pem Tuhan afi fas, nanyesuk nen foni afemi hakim pogom kawen nim pogom. ⁷ Mame em Aii Ahaf pani enuf kefmame onofeyeh ekemir ke guru atogomas pani pani isohoif anfatmus kafun isih pasin tame pasin? Tam kahane em ekemi pani funyat tum-funyat tum tentuguti mosuk nah opame atoguti afnam pem saaf mentaf ani? ⁸ Naha foni amhaf akef, ekemi pani payahum ekiti yohom haif ekemi kafun. Pani kahane em pani inim aruf hohuti tam kahane em

imam hutumsi giti pegem hucabm?" (Em Kief Pani Farisi Mafire Pasin Pajak ous kaho anfatmus yeh) ⁹ Tabmeyim pasin pani amgomaas emkief pani pam ekemni kafun pefeni mafire pani otohomo nifeni ikarum pani mosuk saaf amgomaas pani yanis pefeni mafire. ¹⁰ Mafire com pani sefnes Bait Allah kam isohoif kefuk. Pam peim nimpani Farisi. ¹¹ Nim piginir orefus mosuk afi foni amgomaas isohoif ekemi kini otohomo kief, "Ya, Allah, naha kunyahari afahaf akef paniker naha pefeni mafire kahane mame. ¹² Naha tam com togomef minggu poerhaf, naha enuf antuguruf hamer pender hatef pani sasaf antuguruf pani kahane niginakini ucum ohom maraf. ¹³ Pani kahane em, pogom pajak af tentuguti pani afi orefus omof karumtaf, mosuk pani saam imif waf saaf mame tere. Pieh parim semsuk otohomo nim taf kien-kien tentogomaas tere, mosuk afi foni amgomaas, Ya Allah naha sefos piginir fahaf naha isohoif fohaf pani. ¹⁴ Naha foni amhaf akef, pajak ous tein togomaas pani afi sefos wouh pani nima finen pani otohomo nim nimo finen ifa ikarum kef fas Farisi nim pogom. Paniker mahai otohomo nim wafu fawahamguti pani nah kinimyoguti mosuk mahai otohomo nim safus asmeisuk safus asmeisuk wahamguti pani nah foroguti waf. ¹⁵ Pem onofeyeh atanas maftaf nifeni pani urumtaf peni Tabmeyim kakfun pani asaf afatuk kafun ekemni. Paniker pam pogoni haife ani nifeni huser afnas pogoni onofeyeh kafun. ¹⁶ Pem semsuk Tabmeyim ifoni amgomaas pogoni maftaf kafun pani hohoner ekemi kafun mosuk afi fas kifos teiyohomo ekemni kafun paniker Aii Ahaf kini mimafmuf pani ekemni komor onofeyeh pegem kahane pam. ¹⁷ Naha foni amhaf pani ifa ikarum eni kafun, mahai pani ifa mame aaf Aii Ahaf kini mimafmuf pegem pirhaf nim atataf, ekemi mame pani hahun nayefkev mame." (Aii Ahaf Kinir Pahamen Mosuk Ikisef Hasi Nim) ¹⁸ Am Pirahaf kafarnimur fonsafos Tabmeyim kafun, "Guru anahaif, tagem kahane pigini nar amhamgum pani afi egirker mimi pani karum?" ¹⁹ Afi fas Tabmeyim ekemi kafun, ahanai kefuk foni afenum nakef haif? Mimi mame pegem kafun pirahaf pani ifahaif Aii Ahaf piginyohor ahun. ²⁰ Ani nanim fetmaham kekromus kief-kief pam: Teiyohomo mami, teiyohomo inim susu, nokoi tunam, oraf kief foni tunam mosuk marhaif afam ai pasin ini pasin anefni. ²¹ Pogom nim afi fas, amgomem naha pahamen pani emmimi migomef pani. ²² Pem Tabmeyim afi nanyaf amgomaas, ekemi afi foni amgomaas pogom nim kafun, pirhaf peim foni mentufu famun pahamen aramin pani emar enuf afem mosuk hamer afem iginahaf men onofeyeh kafun, pem aha pani afi nah ogutun iginahaf anum surga waf. Mosuk haina maraf. ²³ Pem pogom nim afi nah nanyaf amgomaas Tabmeyim kini kief pogom, Ekemi pani ohoyusisi togomaas paniker ekemi pani ikisef hasi panikre tere. ²⁴ Pem semsuk, Tabmeyim afi tarmamsuk tamgomaas mosuk afi fas, "Naiker fatuf pegem kahane mafire ikinahaf hasih kafun Aii Ahaf kini mimafmuf yafkef mame! ²⁵ Pam pegem kahane unta ifa moutaf yoguti kamof jarum pohaf maraf pegem ikinahaf hasinimur yef ker Aii Ahaf kini mimafmuf." (Tabmeyim Maraf Reirwanas Mimi Ouh Kasin Ahanes) ²⁶ Onofeyeh nanyaf amnas pani pogom kief, afi fas, "pugus afgutun, matir nah yakokof kititi?" ²⁷ Tabmeyim afi fas, "tagemur yamigomaas nifi iyeh pani Aii Ahaf piginyohor." ²⁸ Mosuk Petrus afi fas, "Seesenuk nifi pahamen nifir awenef pani emar tomohonsef mosuk akef horeimyefnef." ²⁹ Tabmeyim afi fas ekemni kafun, naha foni amhaf ifa ikarum pani ani kafun, pirhaf tere pani emar tofonef mame wouh nuh okone ohoimof, ainim, mosuk maftaf nifeni pasin Aii Ahaf kini mimafmuf kefuk, ³⁰ pam pogoni kief-kief afmen tuguti pani nah camatiti pogosan pani pam, mosuk tame yanipogoik kief amahohuti pani mimi karum mihamguti." (Kief Foni Amgomaas Tabmeyim Mimi Pasin kanigin pasin) ³¹ Pem Tabmeyim afi yamutufus dua belas haifeani nifeni pem afi fas ekemni kafun, "Nanyahae nifi senikam Yerusalem mosuk pahamen nen-nen pani emar matatis pani nabir kief inim aruf kief kahane nah asmegiti. ³² Ekemi haegiti onofeyeh Aii Ahaf nanim men kafun. Ekemi epeahaf yamhami katni hacum eiyahani katni mosuk ukucunosamhani katni. ³³ Mosuk ekemni cambuk, mosuk ekemni afi suhani katni ekemi, paniker, pani compier pem ekemi afi pieh fohonoguti." ³⁴ Paniker haefe ani nifeni pani pirhaf teref ifa nanim fetnaf mame tere pogom kief-kief pani. Pogom kief hasih pani kometis tere ekemi kafun pem semsuk ekemni ifa nanif katnaf mame nen-nen foni atahami pani. (Saam Men Nim Tabmeyim Ur Asumus) ³⁵ Pogof kafun pani Tabmeyim mamuk nah sefos Yerikho, pam pirhaf nim saam mentaf otomof amarum migomaas pafus kei famigomaas. ³⁶ Pem pogom saamem pani ani nanyaf amgomaas onofeyeh rerhoi togomaas pani, ekemi fonsafus nai afanim hosef fami. ³⁷ Mosuk onofeyeh afi fanenes ekemi kafun, Tabmeyim Nazaret pogom hosef fami. ³⁸ Mosuk onahan togomaas saam men nim pogom, Tabmeyim Daud kini aruf naha sefos! ³⁹ Onofeyeh hufukarum ifuk sefnes pani huser yafnas pogom saam men kafun, mosuk afi fanenes mouf tum, afenes tere em ekemi pasin kowae mouf hasaf kokof fahuis, "Daud kini aruf, naha safosa!" ⁴⁰ Pem Tabmeyim afi nah kantatis mosuk afi foni amgomaas pogom saam mentaf pogom yahaf nim nakef pem pogom saam men pogom afi karef nah ferefus ekemi kafun afi fonsaf amgomaas ekemi kafun, ⁴¹ Nen igi nahaf kei foni amhanum nakef paniker naha afi atni akef? Pogom saamentaf afi fas, Tuhan naha saam nam pesefur. ⁴² Tabmeyim afi fas ekemi kafun seeh peis mio anum peis asusu famun. ⁴³ Pogof kafun pogom afi saaf amgomaas mosuk afi sefos Tabmeyim maraf Aii Ahaf onahan wafuk fanafus. Pem onofeyeh pogom kahane afi dahanes pani Ekemeni pasin Aii Ahaf onahan kam afanafnes tere.

Chapter 19

(Yesusur Vasin Sakius Vasin) ¹ Yesusur Yeriko pogov yemsuk pie pender pogorok na parim semsuk na sevos tre. ² Ebm nimi pirahav nim nagrebm sakiusur, pogov migumaas, sakius pani marsi ye gomo ikinahav abmi nim kavar migumaas. ikinahav hasi nim asmesik migumaas tre. ³ Sakiusur Yesus, gomo piev soogur avsuk aamik tagansuk otohomo amtumus, pani mavrie pavi tavcahanes, mosok otohomo nim nakotatav. ⁴ Pigini keir sakius vuk kabm navgaansuk mas ara um wav na verevos Yesus kavon soogur ebm Yesus vasin pavgom otomovok soguti pigini keir. ⁵ Yesusur pogom um karev sakius migumaas itiv pogov, saam wav haisaavos mosok ekemi kavon vas, sakius yahum hauwov ivtam tame naha kag

wou anom metiv aves.⁶ Mosok,sakius payahum hauwovus pebm Yesus kavon tubmsisuk anahan togomas.⁷ Ebm mavrie vasin onove vasin pogom sesuk taiyohom mouv avontemnaas,nokoinim gomo wou hoyevi avon temnas.⁸ Sakius wav avi veremsuk Ai ahavkavon,Ai kuniahari ikinahav nageni pemei savos ye,kavon eegir amahav. ebm naar mavrie peveni gomo kinahav parivaav antogomev avgubm pani pigini ikinahav kali empat amgaansuk pie eigibm aves.⁹ Yesus pogobm Sakius kavon okohom pukuvuk kiev ivtam tame wou anom pegef mer. Aa vasin Abraham gomo wako pre nim aho.¹⁰ Pigini keir,Aiahavor regromos arovor pevtemnaas miyo miyo kavon pevetewagansuk okohom pukungur avsuk huis pamaves.¹¹ Pegem nemahaniv kiev pahamen maev nanyesuk,Yesus kiev pie comeitsik kiev vagomaas parivgru kiev piginih ekemi otohomi panu Yerusalem karev kitis pigini keir mosok ekemni gomo vinen panu ai ahavor asusu ame kiev panu pogobm hosoguti yasik.¹² Pigini keir,ekemir vas,yoh nim maev piginir amov karom hucabm sevos pogobm kavur,nim cengur avsuk mosok kavor asmesik pie anebm huhur avsuk.¹³ Pigini keir sogur avsuk ekemir yabm gumaas sepupu karia ye niveni,mosok wahabm hamen nim panu 10 mina. pegem kahane vas ekemni kavon,pegem wahabm pam serevmen ahanaam,serevmen auwahanikatnen mosuk naha avi huhur.¹⁴ Ebm,ekemi gomo okobm ye pogom nim maev kavon eve av yavgaansuk kiev taiyei ye ekemi gomo ohoig regru togomas pogoni kiev taiyei yer navgaansuk nivi pegem nim kavon kavar nim yeiv taiyohom avnes,nivi pegem nim mara yani yemimi taiyohom na avnaaner keir tre.¹⁵ Ebm kavar nagrebm kowa pogom nim kavon yeiyahanes mosuk pegemor pie hogaansuk wehabm enov atogomas ekemi gani karia ye kavun ho mutuvnim aves,ekemnir pogoni wahabm augansuk aiyem pogom pie peveni oous antemnaas sahamor tre.¹⁶ Ekemi gomo ivuk karia nim hogaansuk vas ai,aar wahabm pirahav nakev ein mosuk naar avgaansuk 10 pie asmeis aves.¹⁷ Ai nim vasin pogom karia gasin nim kavon iva haev karia nam pi kenonov gasin aha nai,aar kavon nim cemsuk 10 okobm kavon karia voni anvatom aves.¹⁸ Karia gasin nim pim avi hus hogaansuk Ai ahav kuniahari aar uhabm pirahav aar nakev esin augaansuk naar pie aiyem pogov lima aiyem pogov avceyev aves.¹⁹ Ai nim vasin ekemi kavon,aavasin kavok cemsuk lima okobm kavon karia voni anvatum aves.²⁰ Karia gasin nim vasin hogaansuk ai kuniahari,aar eisin uhabm pirahav meinaham pie amecik aves. naar semsuk sauwo vitesik amigumev aves.²¹ Naha aatohoi naha aha nanim aha huseir,kokov pigini keir. igima karia teni mentav ikinahav aavantogutun. igima eementav ikinahav vasin aar kowae kien antogutun. pigini keir aves.²² Mosok,Ai nim vsain ekemi kavon aha karia nam pikenenov gasin tenem aha nai aves.! igimar voni vamon kiev kaower mentav igima kavon husier yamahamgubm,nar kiev kokov kitsuk karia teni mentav kowa aavantoguruv avhamon,kiev nai niginaar ta mentav ikinahav vasin kowae kien antoguruv pigini vasin ikarom panu,aavasin pigini nanim marav.²³ Pigini kahane avgutun,panu pigini uhabm pirahav panu nai bankye kavonegisannir naavasin pigini marav hogaansuk pie pigini wahabm vasin ahonomov micibm tarke terev vasin aougusenig?"aves²⁴ Mosok,pogom kavar nimor vas pogov abmtamnaas mavrie kavon kavon,pigini wahabm yabm nimor aham mosok eiyaham 10 uhabm aami nim kavon.²⁵ ebm ekemnir pogom kavor nim kavon,ai pogom nim panu uhabm nim panu pavi nim panu 10 wahabm amiahami yavon temnaas.²⁶ Pogom kavor nimor vas,naha ikiev ankiev voniantogruv,aami nim kavon egiti kabm,ebm abmi mentav nim gomo yabmok kemakuti mosok mame asmegiti.²⁷ Mosok ebm,naakev husiev vagaansuk nibm kavar nim pegem kavon yeiv taiyohom nivi ekemi gomo isibm mimi upuv mame avon tasahane ye pav tamahanir? yahom yavhannim yaugaansuk susu arom pegebm aves Yesusur.²⁸ Yesus pogom kiev-kiev vagaansuk Yerusalem pogov ivuk sevos.²⁹ Yesus ani saitun ukiem kareve amgomas mosok ivuk karia ye crobm peveni ivuk regru togomas. Zaitun,ukiem panu Betvage okobm vasin Betania okobm vasin tamnaani ukiem pigini nai.³⁰ Regru togomas mavrie crobm kavon vasok sevnim,pogom tacemi okobm pogom. Mosok,pogom yemsuk tum kakta vani keledai mousahani katnen. i yer pogom keledai aiyem cemsuk saav me. utum sarigromsuk nakev yahavnim aves.³¹ Ebm Mavrie pevenir akiev vonsahani katne panu,aani nai pigini keledai yasev ava anen avnaani katni panu? pegem kahane venam: Ai ahav pegem keledai kiev vahami pigi keir avnam.³² Mosok, avi sevnas pogoni ivuk karia ye crobm panu mosok avi na sahanes pogom keledai panu,ekemi ahavor avgomas kiev pere marav,kahane ana asemeis ekemni kavon vas kiev pre narav na sesuk.³³ Pogom keledai mou otum sarigru amgomas mosok pogom keledai ekeminimur ekemni kavon,anu pigini keledai mou panu utum nai sarfru avaanen?avnaas.³⁴ Ekemni vasin avi vanenes,Ai ahav pam pegem keledai kiev pa vi pigini keir.³⁵ Mosok,pogom keledai mou panu Yesus kavon Yohanes mosok baju niveni pogom keledai isibm ayem amcahanes.³⁶ Pigini marav,Yesus atomov marav akata amanavos mosok,mavrie vasin anove vasin ekemni gomo baju otomov marav kahahas ama sevnas.³⁷ Mosok,ebm Yesus panu Yerusalem peis kareve amgomaas mosok,panu bukit Zaitun otomov ragrig marav hoho amasevos,ekemi marav reir wanaas ye maev Ai ahav onahan avnaas mosok ohonye amnaas,mouv yahohos amgomaas ekemni vasin ai ahav kavor isuiv avon tenaas,ekemi ahavor meimenov antogomaaspigini sesuk.³⁸ Ekemni gomo kiev panu Ai ahav gomo nagrebm marav mer raya kavon uhunye antahangir Aiahavor inyou mimi anvatur,Aiahav kavon onahan antahangir avon tenaas.³⁹ Farisi ye pevenir pogov ye mubait itif pogobm Yesus,kavon mouv koromos,"Guru,anoveni ivuk karia ye pav kivios atom avontenaas.⁴⁰ Mosok ebm,Yesus vasin ekemni kavon vas,naha ankiev avontoguruv,ebm pegenir mouv mame asmahani katni panu pam vanaani yaka pegemor mouv haremgusahanik aves.⁴¹ Yesusur Yerusalem okobm karev kitsuk saam cigimsuk kape tenem kitsuk nice asmes tre.⁴² Pegemor semsuk vas,aanir ohom inivuk mimi kiev pigini vinen kakav men minaanen pegesaanok koge vatni mosok pev amgaansuk tuvu antahanten.⁴³ Ohoig kikitni tame panu kavus yer ankiev eikisuk sevmuv otomov pahamen maev tavcaitsuk reim huhuni katni. mosok emar eitkitcahani katni pahamen otomov.⁴⁴ Emar riemgutipani,yani orev avemi mavtav vasin avnom kiev mame tavi antemnaas yaka tavi vasin ahon-ahon meremtaitsuk vetev ani katni kabm igimaanigomo okohom pukuvuk gasin nim kavon vinen kagav men tuvu aveni micibm pigini ogur avsuk panu aves.⁴⁵ Yesus Ai aha gomo wou kam yemsuk arev trev sasa amnas mavrie kavon hatugru atogomas.⁴⁶ ekemir tamgaansuk vas

Alkitab kiev tamahami wou nam nagrebm pani isuhuiv gasin wou nagrebm yeiyaham aves,ebm anir aven en pani nakoi yegomo wou kahane amahanen aves tre. ⁴⁷ Mosok,Yesusur tame-tame ai ahav gomo wou kamov pogobm hatmasik vontogomas,ebm kagiev kasin kavar ye vasin,Musa gomo kiev wasnenov avsuk kiev asumsuk wanaastre. ⁴⁸ Pegem nim susu pani tam kahane susuk inyou? avgaansuk tuvu amnas ebm,mavrie vasin anove vasin pahamen maev ekemi gomo kiev pirahav pigini nanyouv antemnaas pigini keir.

Chapter 20

(Tabmeyi Gomo Kokof pigini Fonsaaf Yamnaas) ¹ Pogom tame togomaas pani Yesusur Ai Ahaf gomo wou maef kamof yemsuk onove ye kafon wasneenof agaansuk kief haef hatros amgomaas hatmatsik afgomas mosuk ifuk kageis gasin.kafar nim fasin,Musa gomo kief karyaa ye fasin,Yahudi ifuk kifta gasin ye pefeni fasin Yesus kafon hohones. ² Pegeni yer semsuk nifi kason fim tagem kokofok aar asota afaton marafiaf aar pani?"Mosuk akitir eis pigini kokof anom pani?" ³ Yesusur Ekemni kafin fas,"Naafos micibm kief pirahaf ankief fonsogubm nakef fenam kabm, ⁴ Yohaneser apu feteni antogomaas pani matir fas mosuk feteni atogomaas?Surga wafok mosuk i yer?" ⁵ Ekemni fasin awi fonsa ei fonsa amnaas afgansok afi fanenes,ebm nifir surga wafok,'Afnaani kabm pani ebm ani nai Yohanes kafun kifta men? ⁶ Mosuk ebm,nifir i yer fas mosuk afnaani kabm fasin onofe ye pahamen maef nifi kafun yaka yawi yamahani katni pegenir semsok Yohanes kafon kief hatros gasin nim maef afon fatmos pigini keir afontenaas." ⁷ Pigeni,keir ekemni pasin afi fanenes nifi fasin nanim mame pigini apu feteni pani tabm abm. ⁸ Yesus fasin ekemni kafon nafasin nakef fas miyo nagir ebm fasin ankief kabm habme kief mame micibm afes. (Kebun Anggur Amgumaas Nim Gomo Kief) ⁹ Mosuk,Yesusur nanim fetaf gsin kief pim pogoni onofe ye kafon wasneenof amgomaas pegenier nanim fetemhanir afsuk,"Nimi pirahafor kebun anggur asusumus,tatsik mafrie pefeni kafun pogom kebun anggur acahanir afsuk afsuk ekemni kafun eisik omof karom pogoi na miahamgur asfuk sefos. ¹⁰ Ebm anggur yaam feteis mosuk,pegemor ekemigomo karyaa ye kafun.Pegenir anggur yam pefeni pogom karyaa gasin nim kafon egiti mosuk afi ahuir kertere.Ebm,anggur kebun amgomaas yer pogom karyaa gasin nim kafon sumon yangansuk yabm yafguf mentaf pie regrohanes. ¹¹ Kebun ekemni nim pigini keir karyaa kasin nim pim pie pogom maraf ekemni kafon regromos mosuk pegenir pie efeaaf yafgaansuk sumon yangaansuk pie yabmb yafguf men pie regrohanes. ¹² Pim pie karyaa gasin nim pim fasin pogom maraf ekemni kafon regrohanes mosuk crobm pief asmeis,ebm pogom karyaa gasin nim pasin pegenir susu yangansuk kebun horeif pogor korahanes. ¹³ Kebun ekemni nim tamgansuk afi faas,tam kahane amahamgubm naar?Peis niginaa gomo arof niginaar haowesuf yantogrof,pigini regromgubm afes pebm afi muhomahani kati yatahami afes. ¹⁴ Ebm pogom kebun amnaas yer kebun ekemni nim gomo arof kafon sesuk,pegem kebun oguti arof pam pabmahanir,peis pegem kafon suahanigir afnes sumsuk ohoikei pegem kebun pam ohoik pogoik nibmor afi asmeir afon temnas!" ¹⁵ Pigeni keir,pogom arof kafun yesik horeif korohanes kebung anggur itif pogobm mosuk afi suahanes mosuk pogom kebun ekemi nim tam kahane yatahamguti pogoni mafrie kafun micibm pani. ¹⁶ Pegemor ho hogansuk pogoni ye kafun susu atagansuk pogom kebun pani mafrie pefeni kafun egiti pani afed tere Yesusur."Yeye pogom kief nanyesuk,pogom kahane teni haef!" ¹⁷ Mosuk ebm,Jesus ekemni kafun sesuk afi fas,"Pigeni kahane afnaani katnen pani pegem ayat gomo kief hasi pani nen:Wou ren anfatmos yer waromgrahani yaka pani i,yaka asmesik tomahami afes kief pigini foni amahaf pogom kief hasi pigini finen kamaham sahae? ¹⁸ Pegem yaka aiyem emresoguti nim pani numuf pukum cemguti ebm pegem yakar ekemi kafun akcatkiti pani suru maef tumguti afes tere!" ¹⁹ Yesus pogom kief hasi afgomas pani ifuk kagief gasin kafar nim kafon Musa gomo kief wasneenof ye kafun kati kisuk afgomaas pani.Pogoni yer finen kamaamsuk micibm pani pofgobm Yesus kafun akigfahangir afsuk anas tere,saam sim tamnaas ye kafun sesuk tohoi tomnes tere. (Pajak Hamer Enof Kief Pigeni Fonsahanes) ²⁰ Pigeni keir,pegenir Yesus kafun sam manif kitsuk sam tominaas tere,kief pim pegenir saam manif ye ekemni kafun regru antenas pegenir haef ye kafun mar haef yamganansuk Yesus karef pogof cahanir keir tere.Piginyoh Yesusur kief teref parim figiti mosuk pogoni saam manif yer pogom kief teref nanyesuk Gubernur yabm kafon habm kicahangir afsuk amnas,pigini maraf gubernur yabm kabm regrahani katnin mosuk gubernur Yesus kafun eve afor keir tere. ²¹ Pogoni saa tomimi yer Yesus kafun,"Guru Kunyahari aar afon tein kief pere pani ikarum afontagarof nifi pani.Aar mafrie gomo opoms am tohoi teinsaf mentaf ifa Aii Ahaf gomo kief hasi pigini wasneenof antogutun. ²² Ebm nifir pajak ikinahaf Roma kafar nim maef kaisar kafun eiyahani kabm pani inyou saham?" ²³ Yesus fasin ekemni gomo finen tenaharof pigini nanim fetmamsuk micibm ekemni kafun, ²⁴ "Pigeni wahabm pirahaf nakef meimaham sahae afes mosuk afi meimahanes.Pabmahanir pegem wahabm tacemi mio pani pam manigi miyo?" ²⁵ Yesus fasin kaisar gomo wahabm afnaani katnen kaisar kafun eiyaham,ebm Aii Ahaf gomo wahabm afnaani katnen pani Aii Ahaf kafun eiyaham afes. ²⁶ Ebm Yesusur tenmeik foni muf tenem pegenir nanyesuk tufu antemnaas tere onefe ye pani saam sim afnom antemnas oigini keir;Na feremsuk ekemir micibm foni antogomaas kief haef pigini nanyesuk afon tenas afgaansuk peis mouf mentaf asnenof antemnaas. (Saduki Mafrier fonsahanes) ²⁷ Saduki ye Yesus kafun hohones tere,Saduki ye pani i ye kanifus fohonaf kief pani afnom mame aafon fatmos ye penir pegenir Yesus kafun yakontenaas, ²⁸ "Guru,kunyahari Musar nifi kafun matatis kief pani ahonimur maftaf safnum mentaf kanifguti pani akas,nimor,aho nimor tomsoguti ²⁹ Ebm arhai pim pani akas nim gomo nagrebm ohonomor yabm pender pirahaf asmesik minas,ifuk ifi ekemeir nuh amsuk maftaf sufnum mentaf migaansuk kanifus mosuk. ³⁰ Ekemi isibm migumaas akas piginir pogom pere afos fasin maftaf sufnum mentaf kanifus kabm. ³¹ Mosuk,akas ani nifeni pahamen maef kahane,pafgom pere pirahaf pogom amsuk,maftaf sufnum mentaf kanif amgansuk tirsefos. ³² Pogom kahane fetenaafgaansuk pogom nu afi kanifus. ³³ ebm kanifusuk fonaf gasin tame kitigi mosuk tagem nimor pogom

perei kief fasuk nu namor afguti?Tujuh yer pogom nu kafon amsuk minaad pigini keir,afontogomaas?"³⁴ Yesus fasin tamgaansuk afi fas ekemni kafon nu aaf kief nimi aaf kief,pani yami hucabm gomor pani.³⁵ Ebm Aii Ahaf or onefe ye pefeni kafun aanir inyou kanigin pogobm fohanmsuk mimi antahanen afnaani katnen onofe ye pani tam kahane?Awi nu am enimiam atni kief mame auwefpaf.³⁶ Kangin pie afnom kief mame,ifa wari ye kahane asmesik ye miahani katni.Piginyoh Aii Ahaf gomo maftaf asmesik ye miahani katni,pegemor nifi kafun kanigin itif pogom tumnyefef atuguti pigini keir.³⁷ Ebm kangin itif pogobm tumnyefef kief pani,Musa wasneenof antogomaas kabm,acu suam pogof peref amgomaas mosuk Musar Aii Ahaf kafun,Abraham kafun,isuk kafun Yakub kafun,yaamie Aii Ahaf afes.'³⁸ Aii Ahaf pani kanigin nim mame ebm Aii Ahaf pani mimi nim,pigini keir pahamen maef pani mimi ye.³⁹ Pogom maraf pani ifuk kifta yer afi fanenes guru kief anom pani ikarum,"⁴⁰ Pogom maraf pani pegemir semsok pie kief piraftaf Yesus kafun fonsaaf,fonsahangir piginir mametre,tohoi tere.⁴¹ Pigini keir Yesus ekemni kafun fas,tam kahane mafrier semsuk Yesus kafun Daud gomo arof afon tenaas pani?⁴² Daud ekemir mazmur wafi pogom fas pani,Aii Ahaf maefor ai nam gomo Aii Ahaf kafun,i yabm nam peger mimi anfatumo,⁴³ Aahuseir afnaani ye paf waram yabm mene aro katne;nar akef okohom pukumgubm mosuk,afes kief pigini."⁴⁴ Daud ekemir foni antogomaas Kristus kiefasur"Tuan,'afontogomaas,tam kahane Kristus kiefasur Daud gomo arof afi?" (Ahli Taurat kief wasneenof⁴⁵ Onofe ye maefor iccem kiminaas mosuk Yesususr ekem gomo karia ye kafun,⁴⁶ Aanir ahli taurat kief wasneenof ye kafun finen kokofok mimi anfarom!Pegenir pief kapar karkoocicik haef eitsuk anef anfatmos pegemir pasar,itif sef anef atmus,fasin i yer ekemni kafun isohoif gasin wou-wou,utur-utur itifnasfgaansuk yoh mimafmuf pigini sum-sum menes anfatmus kabm.⁴⁷ Kief pim fsin pegemir pre onefe gani ikinahaf cicik peni mem kansuk pie kief kargocicik Aii Ahaf kafun isohoif anfatmus,tenem kitis efeaf hasi pani ekemni efe ouguti pigini nai afes.

Chapter 21

(Perei Kini Hamar)¹ Pem Tabmeyi afi saafus waf,ekemi afi saafus pogoni kaya yeh amnaas ekemni kini hamer yafi kam hamer.² Ekei pasin pirhaf pereir nuh ikinahaf mentaf kam etis dua keping uang tembaga.³ Tabmeyi afi fas,'Naha ifaikarum foni amhaf ani kafun,perei nuh pem enuf fami pani ifa pafi tenem ani kaya yeh renuh famin pani.⁴ pani ker ekemni enuf amhani pani ikinahaf hasih yeh mosuk pegem pereir nuh enuf fani pani pah ekemi otohohom kahane men anuf foni pani ekemir mihamguti kahane." (Mayekemiti Em Tame pani)⁵ Pefeni haife ami pani kief afnas Bait Allah pani sif amnaas batu haif mosuk hamer enuf-enuf Tabmeyi afi fas,⁶ "kitiki tame nim,pahamen anir saaf afanim pani emar harcenguti.Pirhaf tere afunum kef mame batu peim ayem em pani naha rasuhef kef mame."⁷ Pem haife ani afi fonsahanes ekemi kafun,pani tahamguti.⁸ Tabmeyi afi fas,isimaar cahait pani ker afahaf ani marmar asenuf nam pani ker mafire pafi hohoni katni nam nagem kafunu amhani katni em pafi hohoni katni mafire pafi hogan nagrem nam hofanai katni mosuk afi figiti naar ekemi,mosuk pam hanir pam karefe fami peis.'Pefeni kafun nanyaf tunam.⁹ Pani krem,pani kerem ani nanyaf amhani katni kafus kief mosuk faforoguti,ani tonai tunam pani ker kief-kief pani pam hanir tacemur emar ifuk pani ker tamhamguti pani pieh afunum kef mame payohom hoir."¹⁰ Pem sem,Tabmeyi afi fas ekemi kafun ekemi,"Fohonoguti em okom em kasin fohonoguti amhami katni okom pasin agama pani kam fohonoguti huser amhani katni agama pasin.¹¹ Pani tahamguti nuruf maaif ohokasin,tamhamguti masih tenaharuf,mosuk ahun-ahun natum ohomof tamhamguti atem otef omamum.¹² Onofeyeh yeif amguan epe aaf afi yamhani katni ani.Ekemni pani katni ani sinagoge-sinagoge ekemni kini mosuk eh amhani katnen kamuf mui kam.Ekemni pasin pani yaseni katni ani fonsaf kefuk raja mosuk gubernur pani ker nagrem nam kefuk.¹³ Pani ker kief pam afi asmegiti em pief ani kafun hamkiahani kefuk.¹⁴ Pani ker pam,tamhamguti pani finen nim pani pieh finen atini kef mame.Nen pani ani foni amhani katni,okohom pugufuk,¹⁵ Pani ker naha ekim kief mosuk kekuru kasin akwef pani mame af mosuk warmegiti pani kafu yeh-kafuyeh anum.¹⁶ Ani pani seryafahamguti pani aii anomor,aruf nimi anum,wakopere anum mosuk haife-haife anefni,mosuk ekemi suhani katni tam kahane mafire ani pef kafun.¹⁷ Ani pani epeaaf amhani katni pani pahamen mafire,pani nagrem nan kefuk.¹⁸ Pani kahane em,mame anem umpani anum anumuk pani yani resoguti.¹⁹ paruk kamiesuk,ani pani mihani katnin mimi pani." (Yerusalem Harmacahan Kief)²⁰ "pani ker em,ani sahae Yerusalem okom eitkien pani tentara-tentara anir,ani pani nanim fatmahani katnin harhos pani karefe amhami.²¹ Pogom tame pani,onofe yeh pani pam Yudea pogi kafun tohoi reimsefnim gunung pogoi,onofe yeh ohokam yeminaani pani sefner kam okom otef mosuk onofe yeh desa-desa aninani pani Yerusalem kam yeftumanir.²² Hacum eeis tame pogomahanir pogom pani ker matatis kief pani kahane nah asmeir ker.²³ Mofyef amnas onofe mafhai kapeh pani mosuk maftaf utum kokonuf amnas pani ker tamhamguti ani kamhani katni ifa ani amhani hucam pani,mosuk ikinahaf hamen hamen pegem okom pam.²⁴ Susuh atahani katni pahamen maif pedanuk mosuk parifos amnas pani okom-okom pefenir.Yerusalem okom-okom urki patamgansuk tamgomas amar kief fas maraf okom-okom pogof nahtirisefu." (Inim Aruf Hohoti Ohonye kam)²⁵ "Pani tamhamguti maimmekuti tame arum,harum mosuk sufuf-sufuf pegem imif,yamhom-yamhom pani tohoi amhani katni kamuf en amhani katni pani gemuruh lautan mosuk deru ombak.²⁶ Onofe yeh mei amhani katni pani tohoi kefuk mosuk waram pani pam kief-kief pani tamhamguti imif waf pef pani ker pahamen kokof pegaf tacemi imif waf pogof pahamen pani emar harcenguti.²⁷ Pem sem,ekemni pani sahani katni inim aruf iceit kamuk hohoti pani kokof nimuk mosuk.²⁸ Pani ker kief-kief pani pogom tamhamguti oromsenuk mosuk womomsenuk amem ani pani ker yam koretumguti pani peis karefe fami." (Em Kasin Ara um)²⁹ Pem Tabmeyi kief foni amgomas em kief Ekemi kafun:Sahae-sahae ara um mosuk pahamen um pefeni.³⁰ Tam kahane um-umpogoni oref anfatmus kamnim,ani pani nanim fet mahani katnin.Mosuk

sahani katnin pani ker pipesemter karefefami.³¹ Pigin kahane tam kahane ani sahani katnin pahamen pani tamhamguti ani pani nanim fetmahani katni. Pani ker Allah anef pani peis karefe fami.³² Ifa ikarum pam naha foni amhaf akef, em kasin pam kanigin kef mame pani pahamen kief pam tamhamguti.³³ Imif pasin hucam pasin emar harcenguti em kief mampani nah tirisefkef mame." (Manumuk Asusta Pahamen Tame)³⁴ "Pah isimmaar senuk pani ker ufuf anum mame nah sumtatis pani onahan anum pani utur kefuk, yetu ohom, mimi pani pahamen emar haef makoku mimi, mosuk tame pogom pieh hohuti aha kefuk pani kahane pasin.³⁵ Pani ker pogom tame-tame pogom pieh hohuti pogof kafun aayen kasin pasin pai miamhamguti pogof pahamen inif pam.³⁶ "Pah isimmaar senuk pani ker ufuf anum mame nah sumtatis pani onahan anum pani utur kefuk, yetu ohom, mimi pani pahamen emar haef makoku mimi, mosuk tame pogom pieh hohuti aha kefuk pani kahane pasin. Pani ker pogom tame-tame pogom pieh hohuti pogof kafun aayen kasin pasin pai miamhamguti pogof pahamen inif pam.³⁷ Pogom ifi tame Tabmeyim wasenuf amgomaas mafire pafi pogof kamuf Aii Ahaf kini kief kasin, em pogom isih tame pani ekemi afi tomsefus okom mosuk afi nah rofus apem Zaitun.³⁸ MoSuk isimuf tamekien mentaf, pahamen mafire hohonis Ekemi kafun Bait Suci kamur pani nanyaf kefuk.

Chapter 22

(Tabmeyim Susu Kief Amtacahanes)¹ Maam tame kis mame pani pogom foni amnas pani tame pesakh karefefami.² Imam-imam amem mosuk ahli-ahli Taurat pef amnas tamkahane suhani kam. Tabmeyim, paniker ekemni pani tohoi mafire pafi. (Yudas Parifos Amgomas)³ Pani semsuk hahur afi yefus Yudas kafun, pani foni antamas pani Iskariot, dua belas haife pagom pirahaf.⁴ Pem afi sefuf Yudas mosuk afi foni antogomas paruk imam-imam amem yeh mosuk Aii Ahaf kini woukam migimas pasin kief tamkahane ekemi eis pani Tabmeyim ekemni kafun.⁵ Pem ekemni ohoh ohonye amnas kief pirhaf ahanes uang efur pani.⁶ Pem Yudas harapomcemos pem pamhanir afi togomaas otomas pef Tabmeyim enuf kefok pani ekemni kafun pogof kafun mafire nif pafi. (Paskah Touf)⁷ Pemsemsuk afi kiefis maam kini tame maaif pieh atemi mame, pogom hanir tame nim isohoif afunum kasin domba mow paska.⁸ Pogom tame pogom, Tabmeyim Petrus pasin Yohanes pasin ani pani, sefnim mosuk nah asumtakahait paskah touf pani nifir ouf kasin.⁹ Ekemir fanenes Tabmeyim kafun, tagef kafun em numkief pani pem nifi afinah asumtakahankir ker?"¹⁰ Tabmeyimur fas ekemni kafun, pem ani pani okom kamnah yenikatnin ani afi timsihani katnin nimi pirhaf pani afamguti kendi yahafni ekemi wouh kam katni nimi pirhaf pani awahamguti kendi,¹¹ mosuk afi fanam pani wouh e kasin nim kafun guru fonsafus ekemi kafun: tagef afun kagyekini mimafmfuf naha cemsuk omkom paskah touf paruk haife haif ani nagini pasin?"¹² Pem ekemi afi waseis ekemi kafun pirhaf ruangan maaif hamen lantai wouf pogof pam perabotannya pahamen emar afitminas, nah asumtakahait touf nim pani pogof kafun.¹³ Mosuk Petrus pasin Yohanes pasin sefnes mosuk afi nah samhanes pahamen pani tamhamguti fas maraf pani Tabmeyim mosuk ekemni pani ous kahos amnas paskah touf pani. (Ouf Yotu Amnas Paskah)¹⁴ Pem kahane nah asemeis kahane Tabmeyim pasi para rasul cemsuk ouf amnas pogof meja waf pogof.¹⁵ Pemsemsuk, Tabmeyim afi fas ekemni kafun, naha inyou onahan pegem paskah touf ouf pam. Paruk ani pasin pani naha epeaaf mentaf pem.¹⁶ Paniker naha foni amhaf ankief naha pani pieh ouf kef mame pani pegem kief pam nah kahane asemegiti Aii Ahaf kini kief."¹⁷ Pem Tabmeyim afi afus cawan kapar anggur mosuk afi isohoif fagomas, pem afi fas, aham pam mosuk hamer afaam ani pef kafun.¹⁸ Pani ker naha foni amhaf anikef pam pogosan pani naha anggur yotu tagamgum mosuk Aii Ahaf kini kief hosoguti."¹⁹ Pem Tabmeyim afi afus maam mosuk isohoif afi fagomas Ekemi afi harhos amgomaas maam pogom mosuk afi Enuf atogomaas ekemni kafun pem afi foni amgomaas, "maam pam othom namor pemhanir anikef enuf atahafi, anfarum pam pani nanim fetnaf kasin ani nagef."²⁰ Pemsemsuk maam omsuk, Tabmeyim afi afus cawan anggur mosuk afi fas, anir mahume afanin cawan pani pam emkief kamuf usnamor. (Tabmeyim Kabun warmeis Nim Kief Tayeh Angomas)²¹ Tamhamguti em sahae-sahaе ani sahae sahanuk nakef warmekiti komo yam naha pam paruk tamhami nah pasin am pegem meja pegem.²² Paniker inim aruf pani pieh soguti ekemir fas maraf, em mofyefanim onofeyeh warnenuf fanim Ekemi."²³ Haif ani nifeni fonsaf-fonsaf afnas ekemi pani mahai aha nifi pegef mufmaait ani nifi. (Tacemur Hamer Fati Nim Pani)²⁴ Huser pasin tamgomaas ekemni pam raul mahai em nifi kafun pegef hamen wafus.²⁵ Pani kahane em, Tabmeyim afi fas, "ekemni kafun Raja-raja okom pani nanim pahamen afi iaf mame Tuhan phamen yesuk yami hani kakief kasin yomhom."²⁶ Panaiker ani pigin kahane atini funam. Parimkoromsuk, mahai aha ani mumat pef ifa hamen ani mubmaait pef huser rif ifa arhai pani mahai pigin kiftatir hamer yeh kahane.²⁷ Mahai pani ifa hamen, cemsuk offati saham hamer fati saham? Mame em cemsuk of fati? Pani ker, naha pam ani mubmaait pefus hamer fatinim kahane.²⁸ Ani pani pahamen pani emar naha pasin paruk kamuf amhani katni mafiaf-mariaf nakef.²⁹ Paniker naha enuf amhamgum ani kafun pani haisaf kokof, I namor nakef eis kahane nakef,³⁰ paniker ani pani maam ouf paruk naa pasin paruk amhanikir ker mimafmfuf nakom. Moauk ani pani nah cahani katnin wamsaf nakom pem afi harmacahait pegem dua belas mouf Israel. (Petrus Parimatiti Tabmeyim Kafun)³¹ "Simon, simon, nanyeseh nakef. Hahur foni amhami ani pani gandum,³² em naha isohoif fahaf aha kefuk paniker haisaf anum kokof menasenuf teyi yohom mosuk aha nah kifta tigutun, kam kokofe arur haife ani anef ni paf."³³ Pem Petrus afi fas, Tabmeyim Tuhan, naha mihaf mui yef saham kanigin saham pani paruk nah pasin.³⁴ Tabmeyimur fas ekemi kafun. Naha foni amhaf akef, Petrus iftam tame pani emunimi mouf foni mame pani tiga kali aha nakef parimatitum pani pani ker aha naha nanim. (Sam Tominas Tene Pohof Yeh Pani)³⁵ Pemsemsuk mas, Tabmeyim afi fonsaf amgomaas haife ani nifeni kafun, paniker naha foni amhaf anikef uang, tas, mosuk sandal paniker ani iginahaf mame? Ekemni afi fanenes."³⁶ Em pani ekemni kafun, paniker pogosan paniker mahai aha uang, tas, anef inyou pogosan mosuk mahai pani pedang

mame inou peis jubah nim akicahaner pem pedang afi afur.³⁷ Paniker naha foni amhaf ani kafun paniker nen oani matatis kitab suci kamuf pani emar pahamen pani tamhamguti nakef ekemi pani paruk watikir onofeyeh komo nokai kefuk.³⁸ Mosuk pem ekemni afi fonsahanes seeseh Tuhan pegef kafun pedang comfahani. Mosuk tabmeyim afi fas, "Sekemni kafun pani pamhani."³⁹ Pem semsuk, tabmeyim afi sefus mosuk sefus ukem tafu zaitun Ekemir tein tuguti kahane nah amgomaas mosuk haife anim feni kam reimsefnes ekemi maraaf paaruk pem Tabmeyim afina sefus.⁴⁰ Pogof, kafun ekemi afi foni amgomaas ekemni kafun, isohoif afam paniker ani otomof tenem anef haif."⁴¹ Pemsemsuk, Tabmeyim ahun pogof afi nah asmeis ototom nim ekemni kefnuk omof harum nim pani batu kumunum anfatmus kahane, pem afi harpomcemsuk afi fagomaas isohoif,⁴² Aii, e maha pani inyou afgutun om pegem cawan pam naha kafnuk. Paniker em, teiyohom em niginakini finefuk atini, paniker anum finen maraf piginyoh inyo.⁴³ Pem semsuk pani pirhaf warinim afi nah sefus ekemi kafun surga pogom hois mosuk afi nah kokof kitis.⁴⁴ Mosuk pogoni kamuf togomaf finen pafi ekemi isohoif fagomaas ifa haisafuk pieh.⁴⁵ Pem tabmeyim isohoif afi tirsefus ekemi afi sefus haife ani nifeni kafun afi asmeis usmahum sefanfatmus kahane ukemem, pem Tabmeyim isohoif tirisemsuk ekemi afi sefus haife ani nifeni kafun mosuk pem afi sasaf togomaas ekemni kafun afin amfanan finen kefok.⁴⁶ Tabmeyim afi fas, "ekemni kafun, neh afin afanim ani? Fohonaf amgansuk isohoif afanam paniker ani otomof tenem yeh haif. (Tabmeyim Yeyahanes)⁴⁷ Pem Tabmeyim emus kief fagomaas, afi reimhohones hufukarum mafire, mosuk ekemi foni anfatmus pani Yudas ikaruma aha haife nimor pegem dua belas yeh nifi kafun yahunumum, pem Yudas afi karef kitis Tabmeyim kafun akumatigir afesuk.⁴⁸ Pani kahane em, Tabmeyim afi fas, "ekemni kafun Yudas kahane pigini hawesuf piginik egiramhanum afnam inim aruf?"⁴⁹ Pem haife ani nifeni saaf amnas tamkahane amhamguti ekemni kini kief Tuhan nifi pasin huser amhani kam pegem pedang pegemuk?⁵⁰ Pem ekemni pirhaf nim ekemni kafun pogof pani imam nim pirhaf kafun haitatisuk yafgomaas mosuk iyam icohuf afi kegomus.⁵¹ Pani kahane em Tabmeyim afi fas, "Pam hanir peis! pem Tabmeyim afi asumus pogom hamer nim komo icohof mosuk afi asumus.⁵² Pemsuk Tabmeyim afi fas, "Imam-imam amem, amem Bait Allah pengawal mosuk ouyeh-ouyeh pani hohones yeif kam ekemi kafun, naikefok ani pedang pasin reimeitnin. Pani kief kahane yasik ho eitken afanim?"⁵³ Pem naha ani pasin pam Aii Ahaf kini wouh kam tame-tame paruk ani pasin, em ani naha yeif mame naha, pani pegemhanir pam tame nim aha pani mosuk pigini omof fuf komo kief." (Petrus Parifos Fagomaas Tabmeyim Kafun)⁵⁴ Yei yahanes mosuk, onofeyeh pegeni pasin afi kini macahanes mosuk yasefnes Tabmeyim imam macif kini wouh. Pani ker em, Petrus kam sefus ohoik kam ekemni maraf ekemni kafuk omof karum.⁵⁵ Mosuk ekemni onofeyeh paogof afi nah kafohanes acuh pogof mubmaait okom petram pasin amminas paruk Petrus pasin kam migomaas pogof.⁵⁶ Paniker pem Pirhaf nim kafus nim nuh pogomer saafus Petrus migomaas acuh kicahanes karef pogof saaf amgomaas Petrus kini upusaam pem afi fanenes pegemnim pam paruk ekemi pasin."⁵⁷ Pani kahane em Petrus naha mame afgomaas hai pegem nuh naha nanim mame pegem nim."⁵⁸ Oupame mame pefeni onofeyeh pefeni afi saaf amnas mosuk afi fanenes, aha pasin paruk pegem nim!"⁵⁹ Yam pirhaf kahane asemeis mosuk pieh pem nimur afi fas, ifa ikarum aha ikarum pegem nim pasin paruk pani ker ekemi pasin Galilea nim.⁶⁰ paniker em, Petrus afi fas, "naha nanim mame anir foni akamin nim pani." Pafgof kafun pani Petrus pafus kief fagomaas mosuk emu nimi mouf afi fagomaas.⁶¹ Pem pam Ikarum Tabmeyim afi saaf amgomaas Petrus kafun. Mosuk Petrus afi finen kamafus tabmeyimur fas kief ekemi nagef foni amgomaas pani emu nimi mouf fahami tame, aha peis parifos famun nakef tiga nah asenuf fani."⁶² Pem Petrus afi sefus horeif ototo tenem nice afi nah togomaas. (Tamgomaas Tabmeyim Epeahan)⁶³ Onofeyeh pani yais amnas Tabmeyim pem epeaf afi afi yamnas mosuk afi susenaf famnas.⁶⁴ Saam nim tafchanes mosuk afi fanenes foni afem senuk! Matir susenuf afemi aha?"⁶⁵ Ekemni pasin foni amnas pafi kief-kief pogom foni amnas pani mosuk epeaf yamnas pani. (Tabmeyim Pogof Kafun Tamgomaas Emem Nim Yahudi)⁶⁶ Siferum pogom tame pani, ouh yeh-yeh Yahudi ifuk imam-imam amem nim pasin ahli-ahli Taurat mutuf nis mosuk afi yasefnes Tabmeyim kief farufur farufum kasin wouh pogof, ekemni kini.⁶⁷ Ekemni fanenes, pani ker em aha pani Mesias, fim senuk nifkef, pem Tabmeyim afi fas ekemni kafun, paniker naha akef fonsaf amhaf akef, aha foni kef mame paniker naha ani kafun figim pani ani nakef nanyaf kef mame."⁶⁸ Mosuk paniker naha akef fonsaf amhaf em aha foni mame.⁶⁹ Paniker em pogosan pani inim aruf pani mihami Aii Ahaf kini iyam ifa haif em.⁷⁰ Ekemi pani pahamenur fanenes, pani ker tamkahane ahapani Aii AHaf kini aruf? Tabmeyim afi fas ekemni kafun, igimanir fanaam anyoh naar ekeminim pani.⁷¹ Em pem ekemni afi fanenes tagem kief pigini kief fonsahani kam? Nifi pamhanir nanyaf faaf hamnimuk foni fami pogom!"

Chapter 23

(Yesus Pilatus Kavon Yanavnes)¹ Pogoni mavrie maev vawoewsuh Yesus yesih Pilatus kavon yonanvnes.² Wosok pogoni yer Yesus kavon katihitsik wouv maevok pilatus kavon yalon temnaas, pigini niwor kiev Yahudi ye kavon kiev ten avon tasai wosok nianayav antasahnev. Nvio wohobu Kaisar kavon enov taiyo hom avsuk tahami Yesus pigini keir yavon tenaal?"³ Pilatus Yesus kavon vonsaavos, "Aha Yahudi ivur nim?" Yesus avi kas, pavaniahani igwaanu koni amahanen."⁴ Pogobw, Pilatus avi vani atagowas nim paw ototom nim annyen kiev hane avonom mawe avon togomas."⁵ Mosok ebm, pegemir pogom kiev nanyesuk kowa avhabm miv pukuvuk yantemnaas. Pegemir Yesus kie vasuk anoveye kavun koti kitsuk voni avemi mosuk kiev pavie amahani pav Galilea itiv pogom comeistik wasnenov amaho gaansuk pie Yudea okobmi okobm marav wagaansuk pabmahanir pegev pie ho tirves amahumi yavon tenaas!" (Yesus Herodes Kavon Yanavnes)⁶ Mosok Pilatus pogom kief nanyesuk, aniv Yesus kie yasuk pam Galilea nim avhanen pani ikarom aves.⁷

Mosok, pegenir ikorow avon tenas mosok Pilatus vasin ya avsuk Galela pani Herodesor wami mosok kavon piginiv Herodesor sumon yavaanir avsuk Herodes kavon yanavnes Yesus pani Herodes Yerusalem itiv pogov kag ho migumaas mosok.⁸ Emb Herodesor Yesus, kavon sesur anahan togomastoe, piginion mavrier Yesusur teintogomaas nonim vetav gasin kiev Herodes kavun tubmsigir avsuk teintogomas. Yesusur meimenov gasin amaham guti mosok soagur keiv tre.⁹ Herodesor kiev pani Yesus kavon vonsaav an togomas tre, emb miccibm Yesus semsor kiev pirahav tavmem vigiv piginir mawe tre Herodes nakon.¹⁰ Emb kagiev gasin kavar ye vasin Musagom ou kiev wasnenov ye vasin pogov kavon abm tamgaansur Yesus kavon kati kitsuk yakon temnaan tre.¹¹ Emb, Herodes vasin pe ye niveni vasin Yesus kavon mouv-mouv yavgaansuk menis mauv yavon temnaas tre. Pegeni yersemsuk yesu kavon mayu pier huev Yesus kavon eitsuk pie Herodes kavon regrohanes.¹² Emb ibm pani, Pilatus vasin auwev pav husir, asmeesik amov karom kitsik anevantennaas tre emb pagvgom tame pogomog awi mar haev ei mar haev avi amnaas tre. (Pilatusur Yesus Kavon Piev Saowor Kitir Avsuk Aamik Togomaas Tre)¹³ Pigni keir, Pilatusur ivur kageiv gasin kavar ye vasin Yahudi ivuk kivta gasin ye kasin, mavrie pavi vasin pirahav pogov yamutuvusuk.¹⁴ Mosok avi vonsov atgomas, ekemni kavon aanir pegem nim nakev yamenen, yaho gaansuk pegem nim pam mavrie pavi kavon miv pukuvuk kasen tahami mosok kiev hamnee amahami yavon tenas.¹⁵ Herodes kasin kahane amir konsav antgomas Yesus kavon otohomo nim pam kiev tahahami avsuk sumon yamgamsuk susu mame avnes.¹⁶ Pigni keiv naar sumon yamgamsuk avi regromgubm aves.¹⁷ (Pogom tame paska tame, Pilatusur mui wou kom minaani pani pim pirahav ekemni kav regru avontenaas.)¹⁸ Mosok emb, pogoni movrie pavir mouv maev avon tenas pegem nim pirahav pavos eemor mui wou kam Barnabas pirahav pegroham nivi kavon!" Avon tenas.

¹⁹ (Barnabas pani mui wou kam wmgumas nim piginir, mosok husier okobm tagansuk inim suowos.)²⁰ Emb Pilatus gomo vinen pani Yesus pani regromgur avsuk keir tre vinen pani Yesus pani regromgur avsuk keiv tre ekemi kavon sabm ackos kiev yavgommas mavrie kavon.²¹ Mosok ebm, ekemnir kowai as Mesir wouv maevok, anait kivio um pogov tavaacaca hait!" kivios um pogov tavcaaca hait!"²² Tame cobm pier asmeis mosok Pilatus ekemni kavon pie vonsavos, nai nai nen yabm pavi tasae pegem nim pam? pegem nim pam anyen kasin teni mame! naha pegem nim gomo kiev pirahav trev sasav mame, ebm aniv susu kiev avnanen pani.²³ Ebm, pegenir kowae aswesik mov maevok miv pukuvuk yavgaansuk Yesus pani ainat kiv los um wav pogoi tavcacahait yavon temnas, mosok, ekemi gomo movur kokov kica hanes.²⁴ Pilatusur miv men kitsuk mas pe ye kavon vasuk pegenir avnaani kiev ka hane avas aves.²⁵ Ekemi vasin mui wou kam migu mas nim Barnabas avi pumgromos mavrie pavir avon temnas kiev maruk, ebm, Yesus pani avi regrowos Yahudi pe ye wgomo yabm ayem mavrier miv puku vuk yomnaah mosok. (Yesus Anait Kivios Um Wav Pogov Cavcahanes)²⁶ Pigni marav peye Yesus avi yaniavnes, ekemni kasin nimi pirah, pani Simon Kirene nim em huis okbm nimok. Pe yer semsok anait kivcos um Simon gomo wamsuv em yeicaa cahanes mosok avi yavnas Yesus gomo anait kivcos um pogom kuku yetsuk Yesus marav soum yavnas.²⁷ Mavrie pavi Yesus, marak reimsevnas pani, mosok pogom marav pani onove Yesus ava navnes.²⁸ Mosok emb, Yesus ekemni kavon haisesok mas avi vas, hai Yerusalem mavohai aanir semsuk naanice avuni taiyohom, igimaani gini otohomo pigini nice avnaau mosok mavtav egeni vasm.²⁹ Ohoig pogoi kigiti tame mavrier avi venaani katni, tei onove innyou yeimiahane yat ahami mabtav wmen wonove wvasin utum kogenov men tav onove vasin, innyou wyeimiahane yatahami pegesaan pani avguti.³⁰ Iyer tamgaansuk avi wvenaani katni pam tacemi yaka-yaka esesemsuk nivkiev ho 2akeait nivi aiyem! Mosok ukiem tavu harcemsuk nivi aiyem ho akcait!" Amanikatni.³¹ bm um ohom sas men tahamguti iyer pegem kahane tahamiiii avguti, ohom savguti mosok tam kahane asmeegiti? abm aves.³² Pe yer mavrie crobm peveni vasin pogobm yasevnas tre pargus Yesus vasin susu atahangir avsuk. Pogoni ye crobm pani yabm pavi koko cicik ye.³³ Ekemnir ameem numuv avon vatmos itik pogov na semsuk Yesus yeisik pogom um anait kivios aiyeem avtisuk paku aiyeem paku samsor wav komta cahanes, yabm pani ye crobm vasin, pogom kahane amnaas tre, pim pender, pim vasin pender sugus ta temnaas.³⁴ Ebm Yesus avi qvas it, micbm, pegeni kavon, vetnav tum, mosok pak emis nonim mame pegenir avani pav." Pe yer Yesus gomo mayu pav kigos atagansuk pavriahav mutuvusuk kiev avnaas tre.³⁵ Mavrie pani pogov abm tamnas sam sisi amnaas pa hamen maev, ebm Yahudi kavor ye eveav yavon temnas Yesus kavon ye yavgaansur husier pie yavontenas. Pegenir avon tenaas, pegem nim mavrie pegeni kavon okohom pukuvuk antogomas, pigini keir ekemi gomo otohomo vasin okohom pukumur kabm yavon temnas eke Kristus, avguti pani Allah ekemir amceis avguti pani!"³⁶ Pey vasin Yesus kavon eveav yavgangsuk hogaansuk anggur ogom ho mei wmahanas tre.³⁷ Ekemni vasin Yesus kavon ebm aha Yahudi, ivuk kavar nim avgutun otohomo pukum igima gomo otohomo pani!" Yavon tenas.³⁸ Mosok ameem nim wav pogov mata cahanes: "PEGEMAHANIR ANA YAHUDI KAVAR NIM."³⁹ Pirahav nim wtanaharov anait kivios um wav pogom Yesus kavon eveav yavgomaas, ebm aha Kristus avgutun pani? Okohom pukum igimaa gomo otohomo vasin nivi vasin!"⁴⁰ Ebm pendergomo anait kivios um pendergini pogomor husier yavgommas mosok avi vas, "Aha aiahov kavon tohoi saham aar vatun hukuman pani kahane kabm?"⁴¹ Ebm nivi pani tewem amsahanev mosuk peis iva haev micibm nivi kavon susu atahani, ebm pegem nim pam anien kasin teni mentav tacemi moosok pariv susu yamahane aves tre."⁴² Pie pavgom nimor Yesus, kavon vas waiya ai Yesus naa vinen vatuma naha ene tuma aha surga yev avgutun pani."⁴³ Ebm, Yesus vasin avi vas ekemi kavon, naha ikiev voni antoguruv ankiev ivtam tame vasin, ani vasin naa vasin ivtam tame Virdaus kam parog yeni kabm aves." (Yesus Kanivus)⁴⁴ Pogom tame pani yabm itim yabm pender kasin - pender vasin tir semsuk apir pender crobm asmeis mosok, ivit kokov tame tumur wav vevrevos mosok pogov petrabm itiv pani isi sakruv maev kivcatisik vagoma pani iva have yabm itims crobm pier na asmeis.⁴⁵ Pigni keir tame sakum kitis. Piev pirimgrahan pani pa mubm aitik tohow sevos sevos crobm asmeis.⁴⁶ Pogobm, Yesus kiev avi vagomas mouv qmaevok, "Wai aiya, miyo nam yabm hatevor anom aiyeem ous amaham aves." Pogom

kahane vagansuk, segerov avi na tevos.⁴⁷ Ebm ivuk kavarnim pogov tamgomas pigini sesuk, pie aiaham onahan togomaas mosok avi vas, "Ikarum, pegem nim pam avnom mame!"⁴⁸ Ebm mavrie pavi pargos reimhohones pogov ukiem tamgomaas pigini saav nanim vetmaamsuk nen tama hami pam, avsuk reimgasevnes yabm neveni vakur itiv suseenov awa sevnes.⁴⁹ Ebm Yesus nanim vetnaav amnaas ye mosok onove pegeni ekemi marav sevnes Galilea tamgomas kiev paini sesusk ninen vinen amnaas. (Yesus Tamecahanes)⁵⁰ Nimi nagrebm Yusuv, kiev wasnenov gasin, kavar migo mas mosok nimi yuhum iva haev mosok ikarum.⁵¹ Ekemi pirav pani ekemnir kegrohane pigini taiyohom aves mosok ekemnir amnaas vinem tanaharov pigini sesuk. Yusuv pani Arimatea, nim Yahudi okobm kam migumaas. Ekemi vasin surga yogur avsuk nimi antoyomas kabm.⁵² Ebm pegemor Pilatusbkavon havos Yesus gomo hahor otohohom pigini naougur avsuk.⁵³ Mosok, ekemir semsuk Yesus gomo hahor otohohom um anait kivios wov pogobm hatinis mosuk hahor otohohom sauwo veteis piek lenannok. Pogobm avi, uriem kam avi tametis yaka kamor pani pahatevok tutunyahanes. Pogov ukiemitiv, pogov kavi pani iye kangin mosok ousav mame tre.⁵⁴ Pogom tame pani Sabat tame pigini amhangir avsuk amnas mosok tre.⁵⁵ Yesus vasin reim hohones onov-onove Galilea pogobm Yusuv vasin hohones, pegemir pogom ukiem kiahane pogom sesuk mosok tam kahane Yesus gomo hahor otohohom oous vane pam kamov pogo.⁵⁶ Mosok, anebm avi sevnes ebm arev trev tav peni asota sevnes peveni vasin ohom Yesus gomo hahor otohohom pogom ruvrub gasin, pogom Sabat tame upuhohav minas piginih ekemni gomo aukiev Musa gini marav.

Chapter 24

(Tabnyeim Fohnavus Kiev Awen)¹ Tame ivuk kini pogom minggu pani, em pani isimuv emus, pogoni onove pogov avi reimsevnis Tabnyeim tamecahanes pogov emar anyen kasin pasinasevnes Ekemni asumatisuk aminos pani.² Mosuk ekemni avi nah sahanes batu maaiv pani warumsuk vagomas pogov otohohom tamecahanes pogom.³ Pani kahaneem, pam ekemni yev avenes pani, ekemni pani saav mame Tuhan, Tabnyeim kini otohohom.⁴ Pem ekemni kah pavus avnas paniker pogom kiev pani payahum sahanes wani mavireh com piev hatev niveni macigi-macigi togomas ekemni karev pogov.⁵ Pogoni onove pogov oho tohoi amnas ekemni kini miyo ani mayemhanes ukum yani Em com mabire pogov avi vaneres ani nekevuk pev avanin, kanigin atamnas onoveyeh mumait pem fohonanus nimpani mahai.⁶ Ekemi pegev kavun mimi mame ekemi pani fohonav fami, finen ami hamin ekemir foni atogomas kiev ani kavun ekemi Galilea pogov migomas pani.⁷ Ekemi foni amgomas ini aruv pani enuv onove yeh komo nokoi yam, saliv amhanikatni em pieh vohogati tame com pier pem.⁸ Pem pogomi onove perenove cinenavi kemhanes Tabnyeimur vas pani.⁹ Pem avi reimsevnis Tabnyeim tame cahanes Tpogom anem ekemni avi nah foni amnas pogom kiev ekemi sebelas haive niveni kavin mosuk peveni mavireh rerwanas Tabnyeim marav pegeni kavun.¹⁰ Onove kiev naavavnas pani pogom kiev pani ekemni haive anini veni kavun, pani Maria Magdalena, Yohana, Maria Yakobus kini nuh, mosuk peveni onove.¹¹ Pani kahane em, Petrus cumta oremsuk nah akisavus Tabnyeim tame cahanes pogov. Ekemi na akiruvusuk nah akisavus kamuv pah piev hatef pirhav linen sawoh veta hanes otohohom, pemsesuk Petru.¹² Avi hois kah pasin tam kahane tamhami pam. (Tabnyeim Upus Sam Mai Meis Ekem Minimarav Wanas Kayvun Emaus Otomov Marav Pogom)¹³ Pavgom tamu pogom pasin, Tabnyeim marav wanas mavire avi reimsevus desa Emaus pogov omov karum nimpani bostadia Yesusalem okom pogom pani.¹⁴ Awinye comkiev avnas tenaharuv pogov tamgomas pigini.¹⁵ Pem ekemni pani finen kagos avi amnas Tabnyeim ekemir hois ekemni karev pem avi sevnes panuk-panuk ekemni pasin.¹⁶ Pani kahane em, saam niveni paruv ta togomas paniker ekemni pani saaf mame ekemi kavun.¹⁷ Tabnyeim avi vas ekemni kavun, ani com nen kiev avautenin yote avaguv pani?"¹⁸ Pirhav nim ekemni kavunuk panina gremnim Kleopas urvas ekemni kavun tamkahane aha pirhav pani otey kimi nim Yerusalem nogo tamhami kiev maaif pae pani?"¹⁹ Tabnyeim avi vas neh kiev? Ekemni pasin avi vanenes ekemi kavun kiev Tabnyeim Nazaret nim ekemi pani nabi pani haisav kokoterv kiev mosuk amyein kasin pani Allah yuv tentogomas mosuk pahamen okom-okom marav asusta fetenev togomas nim oko.²⁰ Pani kahane em, inam-inam amenyeh masuk ivuk yeh nivi avi ei yohansv suahni katni mosuk avi kanivuh.²¹ Iva ikarum pani nivi yeiv ansahaniv pani pegemur nah kokov kitit Israel okom. Paniker ivtam tame pani tame com pier asenuv vami pani pahanen tamhami pani emar.²² Pani kerem, peveni oneke ekemni pani tohoi nah nah perev ani nivi, pem ekemni avi sevnes iva isimuv kokov tame cahanes pogov.²³ Ekemni tovsen mame Tabnyeim kini otohohom tomeda hanes pani pem ekemni avi hohones pieh mosuk avi vanenes nivi saav vaav wani yehrho voni fani pam ekemi fohonav vani tereh.²⁴ Pemsemsuk, nivi pepeni pani sengir tame cahanav pogov pani pasin kahane pogoni onover hovoni amnas pasin kahane, pani kerem, ekemni pani saav mame Tabnyeim.²⁵ Pem Tabnyeim avi vas ekemni kavun, oh piginyahaniram ekum ohoom kiev am otohohom kam apam kam ekum harhos mame nen-nen pani kiev vinen pani foni amgomas yasik nabi pogov.²⁶ Kristus teni kev mame mosuk yev kev mame mimav muv haif pev,²⁷ Mosuk pem Tabnyeim avi foni amgomas nen-nen pani pahamen mata amgomas pahamen kitab Suci otohohom namkiev, pam Musa kini kiev pem pahamen nabi komo kiev.²⁸ Peis karev kitis emeus okom, Tabnyeim pavus yoteh akata ama navus nimo ninen pani pavus sev yasik tereh.²⁹ Pani kahane em, ekemni avi yahaya hanes mihangir peis nivi pasin paruk tame peis sakume vami mosuk tame arm peis nah kiriye mahami pani pem Tabnyeim avi yevas mosuk paruk avi migomas ekemni pasin.³⁰ Pem ekemi paruk avi amnas pogov maam ouv muv mimav muv pev Tabnyeim avi avus maam avi eis tere.³¹ Pavgom pani saam niveni qavi esgise atmas mosuk ekemni avi sahanes Tabnyeim, pemsemsuk Tabnyeim pah pev yasik pevus ekemni oposamuk.³² Pemsemsuk, avi foni peimur peveni kavun ekemni otohokamnim regeruk teni mame ekemi kiev nivi pasin vahami otonait yoteh reimetnev pani mosuk Ai ahav kiev wasenuv amhani nivkev?"³³ Pavgom tame porhav pem orenes pieh Yerusalem pegei, ekemni avi tovsen amnas sebelas hoi

keani niveni mosuk onoveyeh ekemi paruk yahrennev amtogomas pani paruk.³⁴ Haive ani nivenir famenas Tuhan, "Iva ikarum fohonavin ho tamhamun otohunn anum Simon kavun!"³⁵ Pogoni com pasin kiev ho avnas ekemnir sevnas otomov kiev ekemni kiev kam avnas tamkahane Tabnyeim kavun sahames pani pem maam harghos atogomas. (Tabnyeim Upusam Nim Ho Maimeis Haive Ani Nveni Kavun)³⁶ Pogoni com yeh pogoni pavus avawanas pogov kiev tamgomas pani, Tabnyeim ekemni mumait pagov nah tamgomas mosuk avi vas ekemni kavun, oonaham avan avam ani."³⁷ Pani kahav vaav. ne em, ekemni tohoi perevnes mosuk tohoi amnas pani vos amnas pani nivi mio saa.³⁸ Pemsemsuk, Tabnyeim avi vos ekemni kavun ani nai tohoi perev vanin mosuk nai ani enyesik avanin otohokom ekum?³⁹ Sahae sahanuk qyamnam mosuk apinnam. Pam iva karum naar. Hosumom naha mosuk avi sesenuk naha, asim pani yohom avunum mame mosuk numuv anir saav avanin nakev pam.⁴⁰ Pem Tabnyeim foni amgan pam, ekemi avi maye menuv atagomas ekemni kavun.⁴¹ Em pani ekemni emus ikarum avunum mame tereh, paniker ohonye pasin kah-kah yavnas, Tabnyeim avi von savus ekemni kavun, Tam kahane pegev kavun anir ouv kasin fahani?"⁴² Pem ekemni avi eiyahanas panggang touv omait tav ekemi kavun.⁴³ Tabnyeim avi avus pogom touv anait tav mosuk avi omas ekemni yuv.⁴⁴ Pemsemsuk, Tabnyeim avis vas ekemni kavun, pegemhanir pam kiev nakom foni amgomev ani kavun empani naha paruk wago mev ani pasin, nene-nen pani matatis nakom kiev pani hukum Taurat Musa, kitab para nabi mosuk Mazmur pani kahane asmeir."⁴⁵ Pembemsesuk Tabnyeim avi hatmatis finen viveni pem avi nanim fetma hanis ekemi ahav como kiev.⁴⁶ Tabnyeim avi pieh vas ekemni kavun, pam mattis pani Kristus pani anyovi tomur mosuk pieh fohonavur kanigin atohum pem tame com pier.⁴⁷ Mosuk nanim fet mahanir mosuk okohum nugumhuti nahai pani asegis tamhamguti nagrem nim maraf, ekemni kavun yamhom okom nim Yerusalem.⁴⁸ Ani pani nanim asmahaimker paham en pam.⁴⁹ Nanim fetmaham Ai namor fas kiev ani kavun, pani kahane em, caham peis Yerusalem okom pem ani emar kahane as meaiti mosuk haisav kokov egiti mimav muv wav karum pogom" (Tabnyeim Verenus Surga Wav)⁵⁰ Pem semsuk, Tabnyeim yasev magomas haive ani niveni horeiv okom nasevnas, Betania pogov, pem ekemi yam wav avi komavus pem avi berkati yatogomas ekemni kavun.⁵¹ Pem Tabnyeim Hiasav enuv amgan mas, ekemi avi paki cemus ekemni kavun pem, mosuk avi ferevus sorga wav.⁵² Mosuk ekemni avi isohoiv yavnas ekemi kavun mosuk avi hohones pieh Yerusalem pani ohohan pasin.⁵³ Ekemni isohoiv pavus avunum tanas Allah kini woukam mosuk Allah onahan.

John

Chapter 1

Ai Ahav Gomo Kiev Inim Asmeesik Yani Hucab Honevos

¹ Kiev hasi inenom yani pogoik famgodas ikinahav-ikinahav asusu mentav kavgis: Kiev hasi alahav vasin tamgoimaas, mosok kiev hasi vasi alahav.² Ekemir ivuk pogoig alahav vasin tanigomaas.³ Ikinahav-ikinahav asumatis, ekemir asasos atogomaas peis kahane ekemi mentav pani asneenov muv tenem.⁴ Miyo-miyo vasin ekemi gomo miyok. Iye maev kavon esqisee ame miyo pigini nai.⁵ Omov sakom kamovok esgisee ame, omov sakom pigir yatem ooqurovsk yatem makan temtuquti.⁶ Alahvov nimi pirahav regromos, nagrebim nim pani Yohanes.⁷ Kiev ekemi nim asmeesik huis, esgis kiev pigi habui kitigir avusuk, esgis asmeegin mosok iyer kivta avaros avsur huis.⁸ Yohanes piginih pogom esgis asneenov nim mame. Iva pogom esgis asneenov kiev esgise asneenov gasin abmeesir huis.⁹ Iye maev kavan esgis asneev gasin pogobim yani hucabim yev amgomaas marav.¹⁰ Ivuk ekemir yani hucabim migumaas ebm ekemir asusmus miyo-miyo haev, hucabim yani migaansuk ekemi kavon nanim vetnaav mame emis.¹¹ Ekemig ekemi gomo ye kavon huis mosok, pegemir ekemi kavon yabui yeesuk yaceci mame.¹² Ebum yacemsuk kivta an vatmos ye pani alahav gomo mavtav asmahanir avusuk ameenov an temnaas.¹³ Ekemi ahav gomo mavtav asneenov pani i, onever yabmceci mame, nimir suknum kasin mame. Nimir suknum kasin mame, iva ai ekemik raknok yaveeci pigini.¹⁴ Pabmahanir, kiev hasir inim asmeesik nivi mubmait, mimiantogomaas mosok ekemi gomo kokov pani saav antemneev. Alahav gomo arov pirav pigini keir ekemi gomo kokov pani saav antemneev. Allahav gomo arov pirav pigini keir ekemi kavon humtumus marav. Marhdev nim gomo arov pirah pigini keir humtumus.¹⁵ Yohanes or kiev esgis kitis mosok vanev antogomas peis pegem nim kavon avontogomaas ekemi naa mentav migumaas pigini keir."¹⁶ Hamer haev ekemi gomo kiev hasi marav enov antogomaas nivi kavan.¹⁷ Alahav gomo sabui cikcos kiev pani musar ahuis pigini keiv, ebm marhaev vasin kiev hasi vasin Yesus Kristus pani.¹⁸ Pirahav nimor semsuk alahav kavon saav mame, ebm alahav ivuk miahami arovor rekemi nim vasin migaansuk alahav gomo kiev esgisee ame.

Yohanes Apuveteni Nmor Habe Amgomaas Kiev

¹⁹ Pegemahaniraha Yohanes gomo kiev hasi, Yerusalem minaas Yahudi ivuk kivta ye erobim vasim Lewi ye erobim vasin Yohanes kavon regro temnaas tre, aha mahai? Aknaanir avusuk.²⁰ Yohanesor kiev hasi kogee mentav naha okohom pukuv uk nim Yesus mame aves saam esgis.²¹ Ekemi vasin pie vonsahanas ekemi kavon ebm pus avgoton, iva mahai aha? Mahai Elia? Ekemi avi vas, naha Elia mame, ebm mahai aha? Ivuk kivta nim piginiv? mame aves ?"²² Ngrebim anom nivi kavon habui kit, nivi vasin nivi kavon regro vami nim kavon navenaangir keir tambo kahane otahom anom tacemi kiev pani?²³ Yohanes vasin avi vas yesaya vas kiev kawer mentav marav. Miyo pimnir hoho hucaabim pogoig ivahami pani naar kawer mentav seeir esgis pebim huir, Alahav marav pani!"²⁴ Farisi yer pogoni Yahudi ye kavon regro temnaas.²⁵ Pegemir Yohanes kavon vensahanas, aha okohom puruvuk nim Mesias, mame avguton Elia mame avguton mosok ivuknim Yesaya, mame ahamon pani nai apu veteni avaton?"²⁶ Yohanes vasin ekemni kavon avi vas, naar ohom, em apu veteni atahav ebm aanir nanim vetnaav men nim pirah tav aani mubui ait tamahami.²⁷ Naa marav huhuci nim pigini nai.

Naar semsok apir kapas nim naar kohovos muv tenem.²⁸ Pogom kiev pani Betania, pogobm vas Yordan mici tame kien antoguti pogor, Yohanesor apu veteni antogomaas uklem pobmahanir. Allah Gomo Domba Mou

²⁹ Avin rovsuk tame kis mosok Yohanes Alahav kavon saavos ekemi kavon huis, mosok Yohanes avi vas, sahalaha, alahav gomo Domba mou yani hucabun gomo yabm povi sahosos gasin aha.³⁰ Naha marav huhuci pani, pani niin pani nagrebm hamen. Naha nagrebm hamen mame, ekemir emar ivuk nim migumaas naa mentav, avgom cev ekemi kavon avontogomev.³¹ Nigina vasin ekemi kavon nanim vetnaav migumeev. Ebm ekemir Israel ye kavon na haabm kieir avsuk ohom vasin apu veteni antogomev aves."³² Mosok Yohanes habme amgomaas kiev pani ai gomo miyo wakom eriv yasik pesem hogaansuk ekemi kavon cemsuk migumaas mosok saavev.³³ Naa vasin ekemi kavon nanim vetaav men misev, ebm ehom vasin apu vetahangir avsuk regromos ai ahavor naakev vas, ekemi gomo miyo imir wakok hauwoksuk inim kavon cemtuti pigini sesuk ekemi ahav gomo miyo vasin apu vekiti nim pabmahangir, abm aves.³⁴ Niginaa gomo samok savamahav mosok kiev voni am ahav pam ikarom Allah gomo arov." Yesus Gomo Ivuk Karia Ye

³⁵ Avin rovsuk tamekis mosok, Yohanes ekemi gomo haire ye crob, vasin tamnaas pogov kavon.³⁶ Mosok ai ahav kesev amgomaas mosok saavos Yohanes vasin sahae ai ahav gomo Domba mou sahae-sahaе aves!"³⁷ Pogoni crobm ye pogom kiev nanyeesuk vamnes Yesus marav kivitait seknes.³⁸ Yesus saam ohoig haisavos mosok i, ye ekemi gomo ohoig reimnavnes, ekemir avi vas ekemni kavon, aani nen pev?" Ekemnir avi vanenes ekemi kavon,"(Rabi avon vatmos kuru) Aha tagev mimi antogutuv?"³⁹ Ekem ir vas ekemni kavon, havnim aani sahani katnin."Pogom tame pani pigini pigini keir tame tumur wav verevos yabm itim sepuluh asmeis mosuk.⁴⁰ Pogoni crob Yohanes gomo kiev anyeesuk Yesus marav sevnes, Yesus sevnes pani pim pani Andreas, Petrus Simon akas nim.⁴¹ Andreas sor semsokaho nim Simon tubmsisik MESias tovsen vev, aves. Mesias avon vatmos pani okohom puruvak nim Raja kavon avon vatmos.⁴² Pegemor Simon Yahuis Yesus kavon Yesusur Simon kavon sesuk," Aha Simon Yohanes gomo arov, ebm nagrebm anom pani kevas avnaani katni aves. Kevas vatmos pani yaka kavon avon vatmos.⁴³ Avinik rovsuk tame kis mosok, Yesus gomo vinen Galelea pogov sogubm aves. Filipus kavon avi tubmsis mosok ekemi kavon vas hai naamarav!"⁴⁴ Filipus pani Betsaida, nim Andreas mimi antuguti okobm mosok Petrusvasin pargos mimi anvatmos.⁴⁵ Filipus Nataniel tubm sisuk nivir ekemikavon tovsen vaa vo.Musa ekemi gomo ou kiev vas nim pigini nai kiev vonev gasin ye kabm ekemni gomo puku pogobm. Nazaret nim Yesus nai Yusuf gomo arov aves."⁴⁶ Nataniel avi vas ekemi kavon,"Yah ikinahav Nazaret?" Pogobu anev anvatmos aves. Filipus vasin hai seenok aves.⁴⁷ Nataniel Yesus kavonhuis mosok Yesus Nataniel kavon sesuk sahae iva Israel nim pam. Ekemi gomo otoho kam arav kiev avnom mame aves.⁴⁸ Nataniel vansaavos, naha tabm nanim vetnaav vamon aha aves. Yesus vasin avi vas aar ara um hasi yani tamahamon mosok saaveev, Filipus akev ivoni mentav kavais aves.⁴⁹ Nataniel vasin ekemi kavan ai aha iva Aiahav gomo arov. Israel gomo kavar aha nai aves.⁵⁰ Yesus vasin ekemi kavon ara um hasi tamahamon mosok saav amahav, pigini keir kivta avemone? Meimeenov gasin i, hamen maev ohoig pogobm sogutun aves.⁵¹ Yesus vasin pie ekemi kavan i, karom aahev vani amahav, imiv wav amnobm tigiti mosok ai ahavor yaami malaikat-malaikat yer alahavor eeis arov marav veremsok houwovni katni mosok sahanikat nen ani nai aves.

Chapter 2

¹ Pogom tame kis, pam utur uavu pigini pogoi kana Galilea, mosuk ininim Tabnyem pogovus.² Tabneim pasin haive ani niveni pasin ivanenes tereh pogom uturitiv nuh avus itiv pev.³ Paniker ohom anggur tirsebus, ininimur vas kiev ekemni kavon pav tirsev fanite ohom anggur.⁴ Tabnyeimur fas kiev pigini nu nentacemi naa pasin? tame namenue kienmame.⁵ Inou Tabnyeir ur vas kiev hamer Togomas nuh kavun,nen-nen pigiti kiev akavun, amgomas pogom.⁶ Pogoikyei, mahani enam tempayan pani yaka hatevede, migenufun antakaruf onefey emse Yahudi pani mutufsuk sahusuantahara ahun-ahun tempayan peni echanikam pani cam saham compier buyung.⁷ Tabnyeimur fas pegemi hamer yekavun, earumpeni tempayan-tempayan ohom pasin "Mosuk, peguni ecahaitpiginyoh tempayan-tempayan pani ohompasin mofsuvtaarur."⁸ Pemsemsuk Tabnyeimur fas peguni kavun"pogosan, aham comtaf mosuk asevnim pogof uturnim kavun"pem, pav avi asevnim pogom uturnim kavun.⁹ Pem semsuk pogom uturnim avi yotu saaf migomas ohom pogom agur asmeis pogom, mosuk pani nanim mame pani togum emetni empogomi mavire hahones pani nanim. paniker pogom aturnim afi ivas aruf pirhav.¹⁰ Mosuk avivas ekenikavun, pahamen kokenuv atogomas ohomaggur nahaiv via ibuk mosuk pahamen mavire ohoinavi atamas yotu paempam kokenuv atahapohomaggur pani tenem. Paniker ahah avit ohom anggur haiv pogosan.¹¹ Tamhamguti ajaib ibuk pamTabnyeim amgomas pogoi kana, Galelea, mosuk avivas ekemir amgomas pani, mosuk haiveani niveni ikarum avenes ekemi kavun.¹² Pem tini semsuk mas,Tabnyeim avi hawovus yani Kapernaum parule ini nim pasin,okonye ohoi movnim,mosuk haive ani niveni pasin. ekemne pogov naam minas tamekahane.¹³ Tamehamen kieis Yahudi mavire kini karevkitis, mosuk Tabnyeim ferevus Yerusalem,¹⁴ Pogov ekemi ahav kano wouh sahaf atogomas onove yemseh wakum enuv tentanas. Doma pasin eriv pasin, mosuk uhem parivemuv pogoidiyen.¹⁵ Tabneim asumbus cambuk pani tawohumuk hatogramus pogoni pahamen pani Ai ahav komo wouk, mosuk doma sapi pegemkini. ekemi pasin kurgur atogomas uhum pasin mosuk kaivem niveni yani panivkuru atogomas.¹⁶ Aha fatum eriv enuv nim, Tabnyeimuv pas,paniker pahamen pani hasevnim pegev kavnuh ani! Teyiyohum menesis kasinaav ainum komo wou ikesiv akicav atni tunani.¹⁷ Haife ani nifeni finen aminas matatis; hawasuv amnam haiveani nakini onahan avam nakef.¹⁸ Pemsemsuk, onoveyemse Yahudir fanenes mosuk tamkahane amhani kam nisi tamkahane tame tamhamguti aha waseim nivi kavun. Pemsemsuk iva anomor asemeim amhamguti nen-nen pam?"¹⁹ Tabnyeimur fonsaavus pegeni kavun,"Harmacahait ekemi ahav kini wou pegem mosuk tame compier naha payahun rigim pieh."²⁰

Mosuk, onevenyeh Yahudi mafiner fonsahanes nimor 46 tahun nimor rihanikam ekemi ahab kini wou pam, mosuk aha avirigutunyasik pah compier tametaf? ²¹ Pam,Tabnyeimur fas pani pam wouh ekemi ahaf pani otohumnimor. ²² Paniker, Tabnyeim afi pohonafus pani kanigin otohumpem, haifeani nifini finen kamahanes tamhamguti pegemkief pam, mosuk paf nanim fetmahanes cirimatis oukief mosuk fas Tabnyeim kiefnim. ²³ Pem,Tabnyeim nah migomas Yerusalem pani paska, pabimavire nanyahanes pam nageremnim pani anyemkasin asta amgomas piginiker pani asta amgomas ekeminim. ²⁴ Tamhamguti em, Tabnyeim ekemir nanim mame yasik togomas otohohom nim pegeni kavun pani ker ekemi nanim pahamen maaif. ²⁵ Mosuk naha ani kef fonimame pani naakief pani inimkief, paniker pani nanim ekemi nen-nen tacemi otohakannim nifi onove mavire.

Chapter 3

¹ Pam fanisi nim nagrem Nikodemus. Pani nimpani kavar kokom Yahudi, ² Peim isih ekemi avi hois tere Tabnyeim kavun avi hofas,Rabi,nifi nanim aha pani guru haisen Ai Ahap kafunuk paniker pirhaf minimame akahane asus-asus aar ho fatun pani pirhaf Aiahaf mi ahami paruk. ³ Tabnyeimur fas mosuk afi pastere, paniker naar foniamahaf anikafun, paniker pirhaf. pie tenumkefame, pani pie saaf kevmae tamhamguti ekemi ahaf. ⁴ Nikodemus fonsavus tamkahane em nifi pie umunumkef afin mosuk nifi awinye asenuf amnef? Tamhamguti em pie yoguti ino nim kini kavovifkam mosuk afi pie umunukiti? ⁵ Tabnyeimur fas, panyopani, foni umhamgi mahai-mahai. Pie umunum mame ohom kamuf mosuk mio, pani yef kemame kamuf suryakam. ⁶ Mahai uminyahanes yohamuk pani yohom, mosuk mahai pani rohkh ununyahanes pani ifa roh. ⁷ Paniker ohonye tunaam naar foni feef kief anikafun ani pani pie umunum. ⁸ Namhamif takei kavomguti ani pasin pafei, mosuk ani akuf fahamguti, paniker tagem pogom mosuk tagef soguti. Pigini kahane nifir minap picumunikiti pani Roh. ⁹ Nikodemus fonsabus mosuk avifas em pani kahane tamhamguti? ¹⁰ Tabnyeimur fas mosuk avi fas ekemnikavun, mame em ahapani Israel, nim, em ani pahamen pani nanim mame avnam pegenkief? ¹¹ Paniker pam, naha foniamhaf anikavun pani nekief ani kavun fani amahaf mosuk nen saaf, afatnen mosuk ani afonimame pigini kief nifi kavi. ¹² Pem naha foni atahaf em ani nanim fetnafname pegendumiakam kiev em ani nanim fetnafname? ¹³ Pah hamen ani saaf mame mimaf muf naif pani,pem ekemi nimi pirhaf pogom hawovfus aruf inim. ¹⁴ Kahane pani Musa ar ikoru yafevus tavu waf hahum hucaam pani kahane pegem inim aruf pasin yaferef waf. ¹⁵ Pem semsuk,pahamen mabire pani nanyahanes nakavunpani samoguti mimi haif. ¹⁶ Paniker Aiahap onahan tahamguti pegem hucaampam, ekemicis aruf nim ovonimpani pani ker pahamen mafire nanyahanerker pan afi inyo minanes kerpani kanigin kevmae. ¹⁷ Pani Ai ahaf aruf nim rekromus paniker pegem hucaamkamempani hucam teneme kefuk mame,paniker hucam inyou asmerker arufnim pani. ¹⁸ Mahai pani nanyoguti ekemi kafun pani hacum enufkevmae em mahai pani ekemi kavun nanyavmentahamgutipani peis pamhamir pani nanyaf mame aruf okonim Ai ahaf. ¹⁹ Pegemhanir hacumpam: esigis pani hohuti pie pegem hucaam,em oneve yemseh onahan sakuruf panyoh esigis paniker pegemir amhani katni pani mamif. ²⁰ Pani ker oneve yemser amhanikatni pani manif epeaf esigis mosuk mame anef pasing esigis pani paniker yompief titik mame faruvur nifi kavun. ²¹ Mosuk pem tamhamguti asustatitik-asustatitik pani amhani katni pani kamuf Ai ahaf. ²² Pem semsuk, Tabnyeim pasin haife-haife nifeni pasin sevnes pogoi Yudea, pogoi, ekemi karum nanigomas paruk ekemni pasin mosuk afu afi mameca pogoi, ekemi karum namigomas paruk ekemni pasin mosuk afu afi mumecahanes. ²³ Yohanes pasin mumecahnes pogoi Ainon karev salim piginyoh ohom papi pogoi keiyei. Oneve yemseh reyhoi togomas opa veteni kevuk. ²⁴ Pogom tame, Yohanes emas yev mame mui wou kam, ²⁵ Mosuk avi amnas mov kali po ekemni Yohanes Mosuk pam Yahudi nim pani nokoi kevuk. ²⁶ Pem avi samhanes Yohanes mosuk avi fanenes, guru, apasin tahani nim pogor Yordan, pani ekemi aha hane panum,sese pogom feteni famun mosuk pahamen pani metne ekemi kavun. ²⁷ Yohanisurfas, iye pani anyen kasin of kev mame paniker pirhav pogom ekiti nakev surga pogom. ²⁸ Ikimar ahun eim kiev awen paniker niginarvasev paniker naha fasev, naha mame Mesias, paniker naha pani soum avenes kiev awen ifuk afes. ²⁹ Mahai pani afus nuafus pani mimi, pemsemsuk ifa nimi pani tamhamguti pani nanyoguti, ifa onahan tahamguti nanyoguti mouf nanyoguti nimimof, paniker, ohonyemoufpam ifa tamhamguti. ³⁰ Pogom ifo na hamen kitir mosuk naha nah targeterevkicikir. ³¹ Pegemur hohuti pogoi wafuk pani pa hamen maaif ayemuk pegemur pani pam hucamcuk mosuk fahamguti kief pani pah hucam kam kini kief. Pogom pani hohuti pani surga paniker nen-nen tamhamguti. ³² Pegemur foni atahamguti kiev pani ekemir saaf atahamguti mosuk nanyafatahamguti, paniker onove yemse nanyafname kiev avahamguti pani. ³³ Oneve yemse mahai nanyaf amhamguti kiev nim pani fanaam ikarum pam ekemi ahaf ifa ikarum. ³⁴ Paniker pegem nim rekromuspani Ai ahaf pam foni atahamguti Ai ahaf paiker ekemi ahaf ifa ikarum. ³⁵ Ai onahan aruv pani eis anenkasin arufnimkini yamen. ³⁶ Mahai pani nanyaf aveni arufnim kavun pani okuti mimihaif paniker mahai nanyaf mentav aruv nimkavon pani saafkev mame yoh ikinahaf, piginiker marhaif Ai ahaf kini tamhamguti otohohom nim.

Chapter 4

¹ Pemsemsuk aiahv nanimfetmafus panyoh oneve emse Farisi na nayat piginyo pani Yohanis. ² (Pamiker tabnyeim ekemi mame fetemi,, pamiker haife ani nifinipasin). ³ Ekemi avi tomsevus yode a mosuk pie sevus Galilea. ⁴ Pami ker, ekemi tomsoguti hucam Samaria. ⁵ Mosuk, tabnyeim aki na sevus Samaria mosuk okom nagrem sikhar, pani karev ukum fagomas karev ukam pani eis Yakobur eis aruv kavun, Yusuf. ⁶ Yamhom Yakub pam pogov vahami. Pamsemsuk Tabnyeim, nahai talis omov karum pigini ker, nalemus yani pogom yamhom amaram pogof. Pogom kasin, tamkahane jama enam. ⁷ hois piginyoh nu pirhaf samoniakini pani ohom esenkevuk. Tabnyeimur vonsavus ekemi kavun, nH eim ohom." ⁸ (Piginiker, aive ani niveni avi reimsebus maamaav). ⁹ Samaria nuh pogomur waki vonsavus tabnyeimkavun, tamkahane hahapani Yahudi nim, ohom kei vin maker hahapani Samaria nuh? (Panuker, Yahudi makire vansar mame Samaria kavun. ¹⁰ Tabnyeimur vas mahai pam fonsaaf qafemi qnaker, em qnaha ohom, aha pami kei vigutun nakev mosuk avi eis ohom haif. ¹¹ Nu pogomur vas keir ekemi kavun "Tuan," aha suvu mame pani ker yomhom pam serey kokoterev, tagem yomhutun ohom haif pam? ¹² Tamkahane aha pami hamen maaif afnam ou inenum nim komor avnam, Yakub, qpam eis nifi kavun yotu kasin haun nivi pirhaf mosuk pahamen maftaf mosuk touvmaamtitik. ¹³ Tabnyeimur fas mosuk avi fas akemi kavun, pahamen oreve yemse yotu antagatmi pegem ohom pani pie ohosi asmahaikatni. ¹⁴ Pani ker ohom pam naar ekim akev pani pie ohosi asenufkev mame; pani ker ohom naar ekim pani ohom saam asmekiti kamuf otohokam pani yatamhamguti pani iva haiv nasoguti. ¹⁵ Pogom nur fas tabnyeim, kavun "Tuan," eim naha naha ohom pani pamiker naha pie ohosi asenuf teyohumker mosuk naha pie anev wteyohum ker pegev ohom sen. ¹⁶ Tabnyeim ur fas ekemi kavun, soumpeis fim nimi anum afi havinim pegev." ¹⁷ Pogom nu fas, naha nimi mimi mame, "Tabnyeimur avi fas ekemi kavun, aha ikarum avin, naha nimi mame." ¹⁸ Paniker ahai wamigomosi 5 mavir, pani ker wpogosan amin nimi pani nimi anomor mame. pegem viev pani, aha voni akemun pani ikarum. ¹⁹ Pogom nur avi fas ekemi kavun w "Tuan, naha nanim aha pani Nabi. ²⁰ Tar ami vivikini pani isomoi avun tanas pegem yaka hatev pegem, pamiker yamhom anum fanenes pani Yerusalem yatahamis mimavmuv onevemse isohoiv muf." ²¹ Tabnyeimur fas ekemi kavun, nanye nakev, tame nuh! tame kikili pani pegem goka hatev mame mosuk Yerusalem mame oneve yamse sisokariv avanai katni pani ai kavun. ²² Amir isohoiv avnanin pani mame pam amir nanim mane, paniker nivir isohoiv avahani kam pani nivir nanim pigini paniker nivi kakun okohum pugumguti pani wakopere Yahudi. ²³ Paniker kahane asenuv vami, pami ker pogosan, isohaiv-isihav ikarum pani isihiv ai ahan kamuf Roh mosuk ikarumi paniker ai kei fahami piaimi kahane isohoiv pogom kaki. ²⁴ Allah pani Roh mosuk pogemir isohov yavnane ekemi pani ishoiv yavnanir kamuv Roh mosuk ivahaiv." ²⁵ Pogom nur vas ekemi kavun, "Nana nanim Mesias pani hohuvti (ekimi pani fikiti Kristus). Paniker ekemi hohuti, ekemi pani foni amahohuti nen-nen pahamen pani nivi kavun.

²⁶ Tabnyeimur vas ekemi kavun, naar voni amahar akavun pamiker pogom. ²⁷ Piginin tame, haive ani niveni avi reimhones mosuk tohoy perevnes tabnyeim kiev pogom nu pasin fagomas pani ker pirhapterv fonsav mame tere ekemi kavun, nenpani ar pev akemun? mosuk nai kevuk arkiev paruk vin? ²⁸ Pem semsuk pogom nu avi tomsevus tere kendi ohom nim mosuk avi sevus tere okom mosuk avi voni ata navus tere onove yemsekavun pogoi kiye. ²⁹ Habinim, sahae sahae-sahaie pir hav nim nakev ovoni amhami nen-nen pani naha amhaf. Tagisis am pogomhamir haif Mesias haif? ³⁰ Pogoni pami avi peyimsevnos otey mosuk avi nah tumsi banes tabnyeim. ³¹ Pemsemsuk fannes haive ami nikeni amik amgansuk tabnyeim pemsemsuk famnes, Rabi, ompeis." ³² Pemsemsuk tabnyeimur vas kiev aki fansaaf ammas akamni pani, tamkahane pam, aneve yemse ametri avnam anyem kasin ekemi kavun ouv famiafnam. ³³ Mosuk haive waninifeni avi fonsaaf amas ekemni pani, tamkuhane pam, oneve yunse qametri wavnam anyen kasin ekemi kavun ouv fanmiafnam. ³⁴ Tabnyeimur avi tas ekemne kavun, touv nam pani iva nigina mar haiv pigini. ³⁵ Mame em anir foni afanin pani, 4 harum pani pipe samter tahanguti? sahal-sahal maha foni amhamgum ani kakum mame saamanam em pani hueam anum ham murme amhamguti eifvitikikevuki. ³⁶ Pogosan pasin, ekemi pani teyohm akes pani ikesifnim mosuk ousamhami pani uyam pani tamhami haif pani ker movtav mosuk tatis pani onahantahami paruk pah hamen pani. ³⁷ Pegen kiev pani kiev ikarum, pam pegem nimur tatis mosuk peheni kahanas mahane." ³⁸ Naha wfonni amhaf ani kavun kahane asmahaim ikinahat taf amir nanim mentaf; oneveyemse pani karia amnas pani ker ano venimker kania ekemne komo pigini. ³⁹ Pavi mavire Samaria pogom okom pogom asmahanes ikukum pani Tabnyeim kavun pani ker kiev-kiev hikemi pani nunim peni, pogomur awen augomas akeh pahamen kiev pani naar amgomev pani." ⁴⁰ Pani ker, pogoni Samaria makire hosemsuk naker etabnyeim, pegenir kevi fanenes ekemne pasin mimi kavuk mosuk Tabnyeim migomas pogof tame com tav. ⁴¹ Mosuk iva pavi tenem rerhones ikarum pani ker tabnyeim ekemir. ⁴² Pengemir avi vanenes pogom nu kavun, pani ker kiev haiv pigini mame nivir nayav avav pani, pani ker iva ikarum nigemuv nanyayat mahanguti pengemhulam." Aruf Marsi Ukm Ekemi Nim Asumus

⁴³ Pam tame compem, tabnyeim tomsebus pogo mimamfmaf pogom mosuk sebus Galilea. ⁴⁴ (Pemsemsuk mas, tabnyeim ekemir varuvuramas mimaf muf pogom mosuk pam pegem nabi onohan yavunum kev mame okomnim.) ⁴⁵ Pem tabnyeim nah sebus Galilea, oneve yemseh avi tovsen annas ekemi kavun pani ker ekemi saaf amnas anyenkasin oho kasin pani kertereh. Tabnyeim touv ouf Yerusalem qpogoi pani kerekenni pasin kam reim seni katni piginiker. ⁴⁶ Pani ker, tabnyeim pie hois pegei kana, Galilea, ukemnim ohom asusu topgo, as pef ohom anggur, pogof ka opernoum pam nimi pirhaf pegawe akum ekemi nim arum nim natum togom. ⁴⁷ Pem esemsuk ukumb ekeminim nayafus tene tabnyeim pani mer tereh pogoi gode apogoi Galilea, pani na tumsi girker tere tabnyeim pem huirke asumurer anuf nim peis kanifgur togomas pani. ⁴⁸ Mosuk, tabnyeimyur fas ekemi katun, em ani saaf mame nen-nen pasin kief-kief pasin ajaib, ani teyiyohum nanyaf." ⁴⁹ Pegawe ekeminim pogomur fas kief "Tuan, haise enuk peis arutnam kanifgur thani. ⁵⁰ Tabnyeimur fas kief ekemi kavun, sebus peis, aruv anum asmuqui! pogomnim ikarum pogom kief foni afemi pogom kief tabnyeimur

foni amgomas ekemi kavun mosuk avi sevu pogom nim.⁵¹ Pem wsemsuk wpegawe pogom otonaat wagomas mosuk, haisaf-haisaf nifeni nah tamsisede afi foni atogomas naka aruf asus fami.⁵² Pegawe ukem ekeminim pogom afi fonsaaf atogomas ekemni kavun tamkahane jam aruf othum kahane asenuf fani. Mosuk pegenir vanenes pam jam 7 yatanami rornim peb fami.⁵³ Ai aruf pogom nanimi pogom tame pem tabnyeimur fas ekemni kavun, arun anum asusu tami" pani ker, pegawe ukem ekeminim pogom mosuk pahanem pani ikarum avenus tabneyim kavun.⁵⁴ Pogom hanir pogom tamhamguti tame pogof maraf kini angomas pani tabnyeim hois pogoik yodeapem Galilea.

Chapter 5

Pir Hap Nim Na Asumus Pogov Yamhom Betesda

¹ Pem Pahamen pani,ucur amnas tamemaaf Yahudi mavirekini mosuk Tabnyeim ferevus pogoi Yerusalem. ² Pegev Yerusalem,mosuk karev amnom Domba am fahami yamhom pani serey kokoteref Ibrani mouf Betesda,paninimor lima favaf. ³ Pogom tavav-tavav pani oho kasin natum oneveyeh avnassaam mentav,koruvmim,mosuk korvekitisnim (Pogonir saam tominaas pogom ohom itif yeminastere. ⁴ Pem tame pirhaf avi tamgomas tere wari nim Ai ahav komo avi hawovus tere pogof yamhom itif mosuk pavur avi amgomas tere. pirhaf nim ibuk na yevus pogov yamhom itif pem ohom avi pahur togomas,pani asumhuti pani tamkahane natumpani. ⁵ Pogov kavun mikmas tere natum nim pirhaf karum 38 tahun. ⁶ Pem Tabnyeim avisaafus ekemi kavun pavgov vagomastere pem semsuk pani em mame natunnim emar imovuk tenem natum Tabnyeim avi fonsaavus ekemi kavun, pam aha asusukesaham? ⁷ Pogom natumnim avi fas ekemi kavun, tuan, mimi mame yahoho kasin naha pegem ohomkam ohom pabur tahamguti pani em pogosan pani naha amasogum, oneve yemsepeveni amhani ibuk naha miahaf mosuk. ⁸ Tabnyeimuk fas ekemi kavun fohonom peis! komom kasur anum soum senuk. ⁹ Pogom tame pirhaf pogomnim asumus, avi komavus kasurnim mosuk avi sevustere. paniker pogom tamepani tame sahabat. ¹⁰ Paniker, oneve yemse yahudi fanenes ekemikafun pogomnim asumus pani ivtam pani tame sahabat, ani kokav tunaam kasurnim. ¹¹ Pem semsuk, pegemur fas, nakev asusu fami panir foni fani nakev, homom kasur anum mosuk soumpeis". ¹² Pegenir avi fonsahanes ekemi kavun, mahai pani akev voni pani, asom kasur anum mosuk soumci? ¹³ Paniker asumus nim pani mahai tere nanimmame Tabnyeim peis na parimyevev oneve yemse pavi pignini ker pogom. ¹⁴ Pemsemsuk, Tabnyeim avi tumsis pie isohoiv kasinwouk mosuk avi tas ekemi kavun, nayesen, aha asumin, pie tereveteni tenitum paniker pieh avunum haif ifa tenaharuf pani ahakavun! ¹⁵ Pogom nim sebus mosuk avi na av gomas kiev oneve yemse Yahudikavun paniker pani Tabnyeimur nakev asumi pani. ¹⁶ Paniker, aneveyemse Yahudi epe av amnas Tabnyeim kavun paniker pahamen pani asusta atogomas pani tame hamen paniker tereh. ¹⁷ Paniker em Tabnyeimur fas ekemni kavun, Ainam emus kania tahami ibtamtame, paniker naapasin emus karia. ¹⁸ Pogom fas pani Yahudi mavire oho kokoterev avnas Tabnyeim kavun suahankir kevuk. Em pani fas kiev pignini mame pamvas Ainimkini pani ekemir nagerem nim Allah pani Ai nimor, faniken ekemi pani parivos amhami ekemir naapasin Allah. ¹⁹ Pemsemsuk, Tabnyeir fas ekemne kavun,anipanitere pegemkahne pegankahanetere, naha vani amhav ani kavun,aruv mame aaf aafmame ikesifnim hahunis, paniker saafmame Ai fati karianimpani, paniker ai karia fatipani nanimame paniker pam arufur fati pasin kahane. ²⁰ Paniker, Ai saafamhami aruf mosuk saafamhami aruf nen-nen pani ekemir asenufavatnipani, paniker aipasin sooguti aruvmimkavun karia-karia ibahacumpani paniker ani tohoi perev amhanin. ²¹ Paniker, kahane Ai asusu antogomas kaniginyeh mosuk enufan togomas uyamhaif, paniker aruf pasin kahane mahai pani yoh kasin agurker avnani katni onahan. Ai Teyiyohum avunimame paniker enufantogomas pahamen pani arufnimkavun. ²² Ai pirhav kavun teyyohum avimimame, em pahamen enufatogomas pahamen pani enuf atogomas anuf nimkavun, ²³ Paniker pahamen mafire pahamen paniohonye yavanivker kahane Ai kavun yavanikahane. Mahaipani anahan yafinimentaf aruf,kahane kam aimumur fasmaraf. ²⁴ Paniker foniamhaf, naha foni amhaf akef, mahai nanyaf afami kief nakan mosuk nanyaf afen ekemi kavun pani regromus naha aafker mimihaif, mosuk mame yef hacumkam panikernah husevus kanigin othunuk minihaif. ²⁵ Piginike avahaf, naha voniamahav akevi. Pamhanir yotahanis hosoguti peis hosoguti pogosan, paniker oneveyemse koninggin amnaspani nanyav amhani mouf aruf Allah mosuk ekemni pani nanyaf avani pani miahamguti. ²⁶ Paniker tam kahane pani Air aav atuti mimipani othumnifeni pirhaf. ²⁷ Mosuk ai eis yaiten pani aruv nimkavun avemurker haisavnim paniker ekemi pani ini aruv pignini ker tereh. ²⁸ Tohogi perev tunam pegem kiev pam tamhamguti tamenim paniker pahamen mavire tare atamnas pahamen nanyahanikatni mouv nim. ²⁹ Paniker avi hosev atahani katni, paniker pegenir amnas teneveteni, seni katni fokonamsuk fonsafmufpev. ³⁰ Naha anyen vasin tenimame nen-nen pani otham nam niginar naha amhamgun ani kavun pani niginar nanyav amahaf kahane. Naha amhangum anikavun pani niginar nanyaf amahaf kahane mosuk amhamgum pani haif pani naha pertenimame maina omo othum ohun, paniker ekemir vas marav tamhav naha! ³¹ Paniker nahah fani amhav kiev pani othum namkiev nigina, kiev nam ikarum mame. ³² Tamhamguti em, peveni pani ahun tamhamguti nahakiev, mosuk naha kiev, mosuk naha nanimkiev anum pani ekitunyasik pani nahakiev pani ikarum. ³³ Ani fanensenyasik Yohanis mosuk ekemi foni amgomas yasik kiev haiv pani. ³⁴ Tamhamguti em, kiev pani nanyav amahav pani iyer vonimame, naha fani amhav pegem kiev paniker ani inyou asmahaimker. ³⁵ Yohanis pani curum acu yarevsuk tamhani, mosuk aniahan avan mumuterev yerernim ³⁶ Tamhamguti em pam naar avev pani pavi paniker povimame Yohaniskini, paniker kania-kania enuv atogomas Ai nakevus pani natiri sevuker pani kenkaria cicik-cicik pogosanuk avatuvpav pogosan ekiti mimihaiv pani Ai ahav pirhavur vas naha. ³⁷ Mosuk air regromas naha pani ahun enuv atohav kievawenpani nakev, paniker, ani nanyav mame mouv nim mosuk peimpasin saat mame asimnim. ³⁸ Paniker kiev haiv pani mimimame

otohokum anum pani nenur pani ani nanyav mame piginir regromuspani. ³⁹ Ani saavavam kiev hasih pani ani tomsensen pegemkiev hasih ani ahanikatnin minihaiif piginir, pamkiev pani pasin ekiti kiev hasi nakom, ⁴⁰ Em ani teyiyohum anev nakev pani ker ani minam. ⁴¹ Naha nanyav kev mame nentamhamguti inimkavunpani. ⁴² Paniker naha namim ani pani naha nanim mame hamer Allah kamuv otohokam anum. ⁴³ Naha metiv pani nagrem Ai ahavnakom, em ani mame nakev aav yasik, paniker onoveyemse peveni hohones ayem nogrem ekemnikomor ahun, ani oguti pahamenpani. ⁴⁴ Tamkahane em ani nanyahanikatinin em ani utur ahani katnin pogoik surga paniker peveni pani aav kev mame utur pani hohuti Allah poni haib? ⁴⁵ Tubu tunaam pam naha pani sokum Ai kabuni pam dakwa amgomaspasi Musa, paniker oneveyemse nagini pani ani minam. ⁴⁶ Paniker, pam ani ikarum nanyahansen Musa, anipani nannayahae nakavun paniker Musa matatis nahakiev. ⁴⁷ Paniker, ani nanyav mame avnanikatnim Musar matatis, tamkahane em ani nanyav kiev nakom?

Chapter 6

Yesusur Maam Lima Ribu Ye Kavon Eeis

¹ Pogom marav, Yesusur Galilea, sar ahom kevrevos piginir sar ohom nagrebm Tiberias. ² Mavrie pani tenem cabmuk reimsevnas, Yesusur memeenov antogomaas avan temnaas. ³ Yesusur ukiem tavu wav pogov veremsuk migumaas, ivuk karia ye vasin. ⁴ Yahudi ye gomo tame maer paska avon vatmos karev kitis mosok. ⁵ Yesusur ekemi kavon reimhohones piginisesuk Yesus semsuk Filipus, pegeni mavrie pavi pam maam tabmakcahani kabm aves mosok pegeni. ⁶ Yesusur pogom kahane vas pani Filipus kavon ama saav amgomas kokov saham avsuk, ebm Filipus pani ekemir nanimi tre ekemir amahamguti karia pani. ⁷ Filipusur avi vas, roti pani 200 tav kahane mame pegeni mavrie pavi vasin, mosok hatev-hatev tav oouv aro katni piginir keir kahane mame kowai maasi amahani katni. ⁸ Ivuk karia nim pirahav nim Andreas, Simon Petrus. Akas ani niveni pogov tamnaas pegenir vanenes Yesus kavon: ⁹ Pegemor semsuk amiahami, mosok peten, crobm pasin amer pani nen saav kahane mame pegeni ye pavi vasin. ¹⁰ Ebm Yesus vasin avi vas pahamen maev ye yani abmcaham aves. "Pogov mimaav itiv pani, cibm pavi, mosok pogoni ye pavi yani abmcahanes pavi nim pani limaribuye, mavrie pani. ¹¹ Yesusur pogom maam amsuk Ai ahav kavon pukuveenov amgaamsuk abmeamsuk avi omnes. ¹² Pebm iye pahamen maev kape pure amnas tre, Yesus tamgaansuk avi vas ekemi gomo ivuk karia ye kavon, maam hatevtav, hatevtav pavriahav pev avcahait piginir keir otey wagu taiyohom aves. ¹³ Pogom maam yabm peder tersemsuk pemei maev pani vagomaas pegener aav atanavgaansuk yavi yabm peneertirsem, yabm pender tirsemsuk apir penever crobm yavi mov subta temnaas. ¹⁴ Pebm pogov tamnaas ye pavi pogo memeenov antogomas Yesusur, piginir sesuk avi yani amtemnaas, "Pegem nim pam ivuk kavor nim yatahami yani hucabm huhuci avon temnaas pam pabmahanir yatahami avon temnaas. ¹⁵ Yesus kavon yahai yahaiyemsuk kabar nagrebm ekemi kavon amcahangir avsuk amnaas mosok, ivi ekemir yahom nanim vetnaamsuk ukiem tavuwav pogoi yahum pakcemus mosok avi tamnes. ¹⁶ Navo tame sishavhos amgomaas mosok ekemi gomo ivuk karia ye sar ohom hum reimhohones. ¹⁷ Mosok amu, paiyevoksar ohom pender akuv pogor kevrem ama sevnas pani Kapernaum okobm sengir avsuk. tame avi sakum kitis, ebm Yesus emis anes mame ekemne kavon tubmsigir avsuk. ¹⁸ Nemahanir maev kavomos mosok ohaem hamen kitis piginioh nemahanivor kavomos mosok. ¹⁹ Pegenir 25 sahan 30 sahan abm omov karom nim pani, ekemir Yesus kavon sahanes ohom aiyeem akta ama huis mosok amu karev hovrevos mosok tohoi amnaas. ²⁰ ebm, Yesusur kiev ekemni kavon vas, niginaar paam tohoi teiyohom! ²¹ Pebm onahan amgaansuk amu kam amcahanes mosok pogom amu pani ekemni sengir amnaas itiv na tamnaa mosok tohoi persahanes tre. Mavriepavi Yesus Pev Amnaas

²² Tame kis mosok, pogov sar ohom hum abmhovnas yer semsok tomsevnas amu pirahav tav tav piginir keir en amnaas. Ekemi gomo ivuk karia ye vasin pargos sev mame piginir kievok tagev mi avon temnaas tre. Pani Yesus vasin ser mame pigikeir. ²³ Amu peveni Tiberias pogobm hogaansuk ho amnes itiv karev pev ho inov amnaas. ²⁴ Ebm Yesus vasin ekemi gomo ivuk karis ye vasin peis yemimi mame avgaansuk pa hamen maev amu-amu paiyevsuk Kapernaum pogor paiyevos Yesus pem amahangir avsuk. ²⁵ Pogoni ye pavisarohom pender pogorok Yesus samamsuk ai aha peger keter taksaanok meton? ²⁶ Yesus vasin ekemni kavon vas, anir na kavon pev amahanen pani nai. Me meinov antesev sav antasahanen peginir keir avnanen mame. Iva antesev sav antasahanen peginir keir avnanen mame. Iva maam hacum amnen piginir marav metnen ikarom. ²⁷ Kope asneenov anvatmos maam piginir omgur avsuk karia teni taiyohom, na veremsok kope asne nov mentav maam piginir omgur avsuk karia avaam, piginir maam omni katnen kangin mentav miyo haev amsuk mimi antahamkote. Peginir kahane maam aiahavor regromos arov nivi kavon egiti, ekemi ahav gomo miyor kiev ekemi kavon vas marav aves. ²⁸ Ekemi vasin ekemi kavon aiahavor nivi kavon tamkahan atni keir avin? aves. ²⁹ Yesusu vasin ekemir regromos nim piginir kamesuk mimi anvarom avsuk avon toguti ai ahav pani aves. ³⁰ Ekemi vasin aar nen ikinahav amahamgutun mosuk avi sahani kabm mosok nivi avi ikarom avnaani kabm akev? nen karia tahamgutun? ³¹ Nivigomo tar ani manna maam oouv antemnaas ivuk pogoig migaansuk. Alkitab tacemi kiev pani maam surga wavok enov antagomas aves kahane. ³² Yesus vasin ebm i kiev pani musar enov antogomas maam surga mam mame ebm i surga maam pani ai namer ankiev enov avemi piginir nai. ³³ Aiahavor enov avemi maam pani nen? surga wavok hauwovsuk tacemi nim piginir nai. ekemir mahaev tahami mosok yeyer kangin men tav mimi antahan ten aves. ³⁴ Ekemni semsuk ai piginir kahane maam nivi kavon enov anvatum avon temnaas. ³⁵ Yesus avi vas ekemni kavon, kangin nanim mentav maam pani naar, nakev anev antahanten pani maasi teni kiev mame, mosok nakev kivta antahunten ye pavohosi teni kiev mame

aves.³⁶ Ebm anir nakev sesuk kivta kiev mame aves.³⁷ Aiahavor nakev enov avati ye pav,nakev huhuni katni naakev huhuci nim pani naar pie soum avgubm mame.³⁸ Naar, surga wavok hauovev nigina gomo vinenok hoho mame, piginiogh ekimir vas pigini kevok hauovev. Ebm,³⁹ Pegemhaniraha ekemi gomo venenok regromos: piginiogh ekemir naakev enov avemi miyo-miyo pirahav trevor pev taiyohom avsuk tahami ekemni kavon yacemsuk pie ohoig tame kigiti mosok pahamen maev tumnyeev atahamgur avsuk tahami.⁴⁰ Ai namor ami vinen pabmahanir, ekemi gomo arov kavon veremsuk kivitacahanikatni miyo-miyo pav kangin mentav haev pigini amsuk cahanir kangin anvatmos tumnyenov avator avsuk.⁴¹ Pigini keir, Yahudi yer pebm mouv har hanes,Jesusur surga wavok hauovus maam pani niginaar, aves kiev pigini kiev nanyeesuk.⁴² Pam Yusuf gomo arov Yesus yatahame? inyou vasin it vasin nivi nanim ebm ekemir naha surga wavor hauovovivi ahanipani tam kahane? avontemnaas.⁴³ Aanirsemsuk mouv harhar taiyohom igimaani aayepav.⁴⁴ Pirahav aimor semsuk naakarev pegev anev mame;ebm ekemir migimos antoguti miyo par ohoig tame kigiti mosok tamnyeev atahamgubm.⁴⁵ Ivuk ava anev kiev ye penir wavi em ciciros amgansuk Ai ahavor mavrie pahamen maev kavon wasneenov amahamguti, aves pigini kiev pigini voni amahav. Aiahav kiev nanyav tagansuk vinen kagaav anvatmos ye pav naakev anev anvatomos.⁴⁶ Iva nigenov gomosaamok Aiahav kavon saav pigini avuni mame. Pigini kahane avnom mame. Ai ahav kavon saav nim pani Ai aha kavonok huis nim piginir, savos Allah kavon.⁴⁷ Nahaikiev ankiev voni amahav, nakev kamiesuk miahahanikatni miyo miyo pani kangin mentav miyohaev amsuk mimiantah aten.⁴⁸ Naha kangin mentav maam pigir tamehav.⁴⁹ Tarani egenir ivuk pogobm manna maam ouv amgansuk vamnes kangin saam amnaas.⁵⁰ Pegemhaniraha kangin men maam surga wavok hohovani pigini keir iye pogom maam omsuk kangin kiev mame.⁵¹ Naha kangin mentav maam pigir surga wavok ho ho veev. mosok iye pegem maam oninikatni, pani kangin kiev mame mimi antahamgote;maam naar egibm pani yani hucabm kevok oani otohohom namor.⁵² Yahudi mavrier semsuk husier mobm maam avnaan auwi vonse-eivonse avontemnas"tam kahane inyou saham pegem nim pam otohohom nim peveni kavon mosok avi omnikatni?⁵³ Yesus ekemni kavon avi vas,naha ankiev voni amahav, mosok ebm anir ai ahav gomo arov gini yuhum ouuv mentav pani aanir mimi miyo aav kiev mame.⁵⁴ Ebm yuhum nam omni katni mosok us ohom nam yomnikatni ye pav kangin mentav miyo amsuk yemiahani katni, mosok naha huhubm itiv pebm tumnyeevatahamgubm.⁵⁵ Pigini keir,otohohom nama pam touv haev mosok usnam pam ohom haev.⁵⁶ Mahaiaha otohohom nam ouvantahanten mosok us ohom nam yotu antahanten pani otohokamnam yemimi antahanten mosok navasin ekemni gomo otoho kam mimi antahamkotebmaves.⁵⁷ Naar regromsev miyo pani mimi antoguti ekemi ahav pigini nai, ebm ai ahavor mimi antoguti haisav kokovok miev,na vasin. Pigini kahane nakev amguti nim pani na kokov mimi antahamgote.⁵⁸ Pigini keir surga, wavok hauovovus mam pani naar keir avhav.tar ani egeniroouv antemnaas mam vasin ahunis,kahane mame. Voni avev maam pegem amguti pani kangin mentav mimi an tahamgote aves.⁵⁹ Yesus kiev-kiev pahamen maev avon togomas pani Kapernaum gomo isuhuvigasim wou pogobm vas pogobm wasnenov amgansuk. Ekemi marav wagomaa yemaev Yesus Tomsevnas.⁶⁰ Ebm ekemi gomo ivuk karia ye nanyesuk avi avnaas pegem kiev pam iva kokv asnenov amahani, macir haev nanioguti?⁶¹ Ebm pegemir husier mobmaam avnaas mosok Yesus ekemi gomo vinenok kamaamsuk micibm avi vas pegem kiev pegem nanyesuk nai avnanen aves.⁶² Ebm aiahavor eeis arovor pie ekemir mimi antogomas itiv pogov pie sugoti pani aanir tam kahane venani katnen?⁶³ Miyoreis kangin mentav pani,ebm otohohom nirgeni ninentanah atav pani iva makavi naar voni avotov kiev-kiev ankiev vani avotov pam miyo vasin mimi vasin.⁶⁴ Mosok ebm, aani peveni aani kivta atni mame, Mosok, Yesus emar ivuk, pogobm peveni aani kivta atni mame, mosok, Yesus emar ivuk, pogobm ekemni gomo vinen nani vetmaansuk, mahai kivta mentav mosok macir tareyamahamguti pegem nim pam.⁶⁵ Yesus avi vas, pigini keir voni amahav, naar ankiev voni amahav pigini keir pirahav nimor semsuk anev mame naakavon, ebm pegem kiev aiahav ekemir enov amahamguti vinen marav panig innyou.⁶⁶ Ekemi gomo ivuk karia ye pani pavi ekemi vasin anev tai yohom avsuk pie kagta amnaas pogom kahane voni amnaas mosok.⁶⁷ Mosok Yesus avi vas ekemi gomo ivuk karia yekavon,"Anaitam kahane? ani vasin tumnaangir-avsuk avaanen aves.⁶⁸ Simon vasin Petrus vasin avi van enes ekemi kavon." Tuhan nivi mankiev seni kabm? kangin mentav miyo haev pani aar amiahamon pigini keir.⁶⁹ Nivi akev ikarom avahanev mosok nivi akev nanim, mosok aapiravor ivahaev Allah kavon pigini keir.⁷⁰ Yesus vasin avi vas aani duabelas ivuk kivta ye tagis nigina ahun amcenov vatok, ebm pirahav nim pani hahorgomo arov aves.⁷¹ Pogom kahane kiev pani Yudea, kavon yavgomaaas Simon Iskariot, pigini keir Yudas pani ekemi gomo duabelas ye nim pirahav, ebm Yesus kavon tare tahamguti nim pabm mahanir.

Chapter 7

Yesus Akas Ani Niveni Ekemi Kavon Ikarom Avuni Mame

¹ Pogom morov Yesusur Galilea pogoi karom wagomaas Yudea, pogoi sev taiyohom avsuk piginiogh Yahudi ye, pani kiev asohanes Yesus kavon suahangir avsuk ² Yahudi yegomo uturtame pim uvo yuhum eitmimi gasin karev kitis. Ekemigomo akas anir ekemi kavon vanenes pegev kitis. ³ Ekemi gomo akas anir ekemi kavon vanenes pieger kavi tumsuk itiv pogoi soum aha nai ivuk karia ye anaveni pogov mimi saham? Aar meimeenov antogotun pani kabm saav avaanir. ⁴ Anevsuk komiemsuk teni pani oramin ater amin mi ye akev ohonye yatni kiev mame aar meimeenov tahamgutun pani hucabm-hucabm mi ye pigini sesuk nanim vetnaav pani innyou kabm aves. ⁵ Mosok,Jesus ekemi gomo akas ani pav ekemi kavon kivta mame keir avon togomas. ⁶ Yesus vasin ekemni,kavon vas,tame nam emis kien mame,mosok tame egum pa wev men sev antagatnen. ⁷ Yani hucabm mavtavor ankiev husier ankiev husier yatni muv tenem. ebm husier na kev

yavontagatneen pani nai? ekemni gomo yabm pavi pigini avon toguruv pigini keir.⁸ Igimani pigini utur pigini reimsevnim.naha sev kiev mame emis tame nam emis kien mame.⁹ Pogom kahane kiev vagansuk Galilea okobm haiye mos.¹⁰ Mosok akas ani niveni pogom utur reimsevnos mosok, Yesus vasin avi sevos kabm pogov, saam esgis sev mame, ebm anevsuk sevos.¹¹ Yahudi mavrie ekemni ahav pev amnaas pogov utur itiv pogov, mosok avi vas,pigini pani tamahanir?¹² Mavrie pavi vonsav-vonsav avontemnaas pa ekemni pav ekemi ahav kiev. Pevenir semsok pam nimi yuhum haev, avon temnaas. Peveni mame pegem nim pas mavrie pavi eve av atahami avom temnaas.¹³ Mosok ebm, pirahav nimor semsuk kiev vahamgur saam esgis avuni mame tre piginih Yahudi mavrie tohoi antemnaas.¹⁴ Pogom utur paska tirsevos mosuk Yesus aiahav gomo wou kamr yemsuk kiev wasnenov vagomas.¹⁵ Yahudi ye maev kah avontemnaas mosok avontemnaas mosok wasnenov vasin mame pam?¹⁶ Yesus vasin ekemi kavon vas naar ankiev wasnenov avev kiev pam nigina, vinenok kamamsuk ankiev avuni mame, mosok ekemi nakev regronos nim gomo kiev.¹⁷ Ebmai ekemi gomo kiev marav, wahamgur avguti nim pani tame pirahavok vinen kamaamsuk pegem kiev pam ai ahav kavon pogobm, avguti mosok ekemi kavonok mame avguti kabm.¹⁸ I yer semsuk ekemi gini otohok kiev vaawahamguti pani i yer pevenir onahan yavnaar avsuk vahamguti, embm iva ekemir regromos nim, kavon uhunye avam avon vatmos mavrie pav nevetav niveni iva estis, orav vasin voni mame.¹⁹ Musarsemsor ankiev avontogomas au kiev ani nanim mame, ebm ani pigini kiev abi antagatnen pigi au kiev pani? anai nakev suahangir avsuk avanen?²⁰ Pogoni mavrie maevor semsuk ekemi kavon, aho hahoror, vahamon akev asuahangir yavani pani mahai?²¹ Yesus vasin ekemni kavon vas, naar nanim vetnaav gasin karia pirahav meimenov vev mosok vetnaav gasin karia pirahav meimenov vev mosok kah avahanen.²² Musar ankiev sunat, avam aves ebm pani musar, voni kiev mame, mosok emar tarani,kavon pogobm, ebmani tame hamen maevon sunat antagatnen.²³ Sabat tame avon votmas mosok anir kowa i'ye kavon sunat antagatnen pani Musa gomo kiev kien taiyohom avsuk, ebm ani nai husier nakev yavnanen, pigini keir naar iye kavon sabat tame maevok asusu avatov pigini keir?²⁴ Pa wev men voni taiyohom, vinen esemar kamaam suk anvarom.²⁵ Ebm Yerusalem minaas ye pevenir voni antemnaas pegem nim pam i, yer suahanes pigini nimor saham?²⁶ Mosok ebm, kowai okobm mubmait kokov veremsok kiev vontoguti mosok pegemir kivios voni mame kahane nivgeni ivuk yer mivmentav asmesik ikarom okohom pukuvuk nim raja pabmahanir avsuk tuvu amahani haev?²⁷ Ebm nivi nanim pegem nim pam tabmhuis Kristus anev men kavgis, inim pirahav nanim vetnaav mame tabm huis avon temnaas.²⁸ Pogom kahane avon temnaas mosuk Yesus pani ai ahav gomo wou, kam kiev vantogomaas aani naha nanim mame kahane asneenov haev ani, tumu huiyev itiv vasin ani nanim mentav kahane asneenov haev? mosok iginaar anev, mame naha, ekemir regromos pani ikarom, ani pegem kavon nanim mame.²⁹ Naha nanim ekemi kavon mosok naha ekemi kavonak huyev, pigini keir, mosok ekemirah naakev regromos, pani.³⁰ Mosok, ekemi kavon yeiyahangir avsuk amik amnaas, mosok i nim pirahavor semsuk ekemi gomo piev susaav mame, ebm ekemi gomo kangin tame emis kien mame.³¹ Ebm mavrie pavi ekemi kavon kivta antemnaas. Pegemor meimenov antogomaas meimenov maev teintoguti pavi mame avguti okohom pukuvuk nim rajar ho hogaansuk amahamguti? avon temnaas.³² Varisi ye nanyaav antemnaas mavrie pavi Yesus, kiev avon temnaas pani, pigini keir ivuk ye kagiyev gasin ye kote nebm vasin mosok varisi ye semsuk ai ahav gomo wou abmi antemnaas kavon yeiyaham pani,avnes.³³ Pigini keir, Yesusur waram ani vasin me migaansuk pie, naker regromas miyo kavon sogubm.³⁴ Aani naa, pev amahani katnen, ebm aanir sasavkiev mame na kavon. Mosok, naar sagubm itiv pani aanir saav muv tenem.³⁵ Yahudi ye pogom kiev pogom awi vanse avontemnaas;tager sogur avsuk vi nivir ekemi kavon pev amgaan tanaani katnen avi pam? Yahudi ye peveni yunani gomo okobm-okobm mimi anvatmos pogov na semsuk Yunani, ye kavon na wasnenov amahamguti saham.³⁶ Nivir ekemi kavon pev amgaan tanaani kabm avahami; kiev pim vasin naar sogubm itiv pani aanir cabmok kivtatsuk sevmuv tenem, avahami tagev itiv avi avontemnaas.³⁷ Pogom utur tirsev, tame pigini, tame hamen maev avontemnaas. Yesus veremsuk kiev vagomaas, ohom kangin, veev avguti nim pani huir nakev hogansuk ho yomor.³⁸ Naakev kivtatkiti nim pani, Alkitab tacemi kiev kahane, kangin nanim mentav ohom mevin maev kahane ekemi gomo nevetavok hosoguti pani nai aves.³⁹ Pogom kahane avon togomaas pani ekemi Yesus miyo, avsuk avontogomaas, ekemi kavon kivta ara katni ye penir ahani katni mosok pigini miyo pani emis regro mame pegesaanok, Yesus ivi surga wav voroguti mosuk avi regromguti pigini miyo pani.⁴⁰ Mosok marie pogov abm tamnaas pogom kiev nanyesuk mavrie penir pegem nim pam kiev vonev gasin ivuk nim pani miahami avontogomaas pabmahanir yatahami avon temnaas.⁴¹ Ebm peni yer semsuk, pam Kristus." Avontenaas mosok, penir yer semsuk pie, tagis Kristus Galilea pogobm mer?⁴² Alkitab tacemi kiev pani okohom pukuvuk nim raja Daud gomo wacom pre itiv pogobm, Daudtur migumaas okobm nagrebm Betlehem pogobm yavcemguti avontemnaas.⁴³ Kiev crobm asmahanes pogoni ye pav yesus gomo otohok kiev avgaansuk.⁴⁴ Peveni yer ekemi kavon yeiyahangir avsuk ye minaas. Ebm pirahav nim semsuk Yesus kavon yeiv mame.⁴⁵ Pogoni pe yer pie ivuk kageiv ye kavon varisi ye kavon pavon yabm yavguv navnes mosok pegemir semsok nai pigini nim Yesus yanav men? avnes.⁴⁶ Ai ahav gomo wou abmian togomas penimor vas, pegemor vonev antoguti kiev, kahane ye mimi mame, aves.⁴⁷ Varisi yer ekemni kavon vanenes, pegemor parivos amahami ani vasin?⁴⁸ Ebm nivi gani ivuk ye vasin varisi ye vasin ekemi kavon kivta atahane ekemi kavon? Ebm nivi gani ivuk ye vasin varisi ye vasin ekemi kavon kivta atahane ekemi kavon?⁴⁹ Mosok ebm, pegemye maev pam musar avun togomas au inenom kiev nanim mame pav vinen temne amnaas!"⁵⁰ Mosok ebm Nikodemus,pani varisi nim ebm,ivuk pogobm Yesus,soogur avsuk navos ekemni vas.⁵¹ Ekemi vasin ekemni kavon,ebm Musa vas au inenom kiev pim pani pa oponait maev kiev esemaar nanyaav men kavgis husier yavuni muv tenem aves.⁵² Ekemni vasin pigini micibm kievok movv haremsuk aavasin Galilea nim pigini keir? saam anom esemaar see mosok vinen esemar kamom senuk aavasin kiev wasneenov nim Galilea anev mame,avnaani katni kabm avontemnaas.⁵³ Pigini keir, pa hamen ye maev anebm hariahanes ekemni

gomo wou-wou marav

Chapter 8

¹ Pani kerno, Ai sefos Zaitun taru pegef. ² Ifa usumufteref, ekemi pieh huwis Ai ahaf, kema waukam mosuk pahamen enefe yemseh reimohanes ekemi kafon. Ekemi cemsuk mas afi waseenof atogomas ekemenei kafon. ³ Mosuk, auhye-auhye ketenebm mosuk farisi mafire pani afcahai pirahaf Yohanes tere morgus pogom eifeakaipani maatenem kokotenem, morgus afina ameeisuk penedes pegian afeaharaf pani submait naameahmas. ⁴ Ekemenai pani Ai ahaf kafonyoni amnaas "Guru, pegem aemharof pam yeifaani pam mou tenem fahomi paniker. ⁵ Buh woukempuni auh inyenom pani, Musar fani aafemipani nifipani petem kahane mafhai paf pakuh yawi aerteni piginyoh inyoutere. Tamkahane finan anum pegemkahanepam? ⁶ Ekemenei panifaniaamnaaneipani Aiahaf aamasaafkertere morgus ekemenei pani afi ahanigir kertere kahaf asmenefpani ekemi kafon yabm asmenofmentof afi ahamgir kentere kokof asmenefpani ekemi kafon yebm asmenofmentis ukem yeni yabm unumok. ⁷ Morgus ekemenenpani pieh fons-piehfons asentahami paniker ekemi kafos AI ahaf tamgansuk ekemni kafon pensaf fagomas, "iyeh yabmpafi mentaf piginir koramguti batu pani afeaharafpansafgomas" iyeh yabmpafi mentaf piginir koramguti batu pani afeaharaf afon. ⁸ Morgus, Ai ahaf pi cemos yani ukem eem afi curumaatis pieh ukem em. ⁹ Morgus ekemone pergom kyaf iceesuk ekemni afi sefenes piraf sem pirahaf sim amnaas ifa ifuk nim, mo Ai ahaf temosefenes ahun nimtef, morgus acai piraf pagem pasin bwut tacemi pegem pasin. ¹⁰ Morgus, AI ahaf tamgansuk nas foni amgamop pogom afcahamef kafon pani "Hai aha acaharaf,ahatagef aani? mameh pefeni mafirenyeh bah eesahamek aani? ¹¹ Pagan acaharaf pogomar fastere, mameh Ai ahaf tamahami Ai ahafor pani amgomas, naha pani aani kafon buih eemameh. saum,mosuk pogosaanok pani yabm pasi teni teiyohom peis. ¹² Morgus, Ai ahaf fani amgomas iyeh pafipagoni kafonpani, "Nahapani esigis nim, pahamen enefe yemse naah pasin wahani fnei peni omafuf anefkefmeme, eebm pani ifa esigis koma aamsuk kahani kafnei. ¹³ Panikerma faris mafirer fani amanos Ai ahaf kafon, Igimah pani fafun igima kome otohompuni morgus ifuk faifrem foni aafemkyef pani ikarum mame. ¹⁴ Ai ahaf faniamgomas ekemenei kafon, panikerma naha niginakomo otoham kyek fahamgubm niginar, kyefnam pani pegemkahane, ikarum panikerma nahananim naha tagebm mecifmargus tagem masef, morgus aani nanim mame nahatagebm mecif mosuk tagef naha sefef. ¹⁵ Aani igimani koma kweeh yaham ekemok amukmen morgus naha pani tenimame niginakomo manakafi tenimame. ¹⁶ Morgus, peni pasin pani naha nigina kemok, morgu niginakomo pani ekerum panikerma naha pani pefeni mafirepan teni meme morgus pefenir pasin forgis Aihf fani amgomas naah kafon. ¹⁷ Ebm, AI ahaf komawofi hafef tacemi ounyenom kyefpani curumaacahanes pani ifuk ferem fagomas kyef pani ikerumcabbm yer afangpani. ¹⁸ Naha kyef fani aafemaf pam nigina komo otaham kyef niginar margus Aih foni amahami naha kyef foni aafem afahami naah kyef. ¹⁹ Morgus, ekemenei kefon fansaaf aamahamei" "itagefas Aih anum? Ai ahafor fas, aami naha nanim mame ma Ai nakom, mosuk Aani naha nanim fetemahani katnenpani aani pasin pani Ai nakom nanim fofemahani katnen. ²⁰ Pegem kyef pam Aiahaf foni amgomas perbendaharaan kaarof morgus ekemi pani wasenof AI ahaf, kemo woukam tahani morgus pani iye pani ekemi yeif finen pani afi nim mame pani tamenim naferefname pani ker. ²¹ Morgus, AI ahaf kyef pie ekemnei kafon, "Naha afi tomsogubm ani mosuk aani nafefamahani katnen morgus aani pani kanifinikatnen yabm pafi ekompebm. Tagef naha sogubm, aani pani pieh anefkefname. ²² Panikerma, Yahudi mafire yeh panir foni amanas, "Tamkahane ekemi suangarker otaham nim pani ekemi feni amgomas, Tagefnaha sogubm, aani anefkefmanef. ²³ Panikermo, AI ahafor fani amgomas ekemenei kafon, "aani pani yanik hosefen senen morgus naha pani wafok hosefsef, aani pani yani nacaabm pegebm, mosrgus naha pani pegem yani hocaabm memeh. ²⁴ Panikermo, naha fani aafemofpan angefi pani aani kanifini katnen yabm pafi igimaanikoma pebm morgus penikerma, aani pani kifta mame panikerma, ikarum afinim, nahapani ekemir, aani kanifinikaten pani yabm pasi-yabm pafi ekempebm. ²⁵ Morgus, ekemenei pani fansuf amnastere, "Mahai aha? "Ai ahafor fonsaafos ekemeneikafon, "Naha fani amgomaf aanikafon emair imafert. ²⁶ Pafi tamahanei aani kafon fansef yef pani nader foni pani morgus acahamhanes morgus ekemir ameeis naha pani ikarum mosuk naar acaafsef ekemni kafanok pafgini hafani amahaf yanihocaabmpegem. ²⁷ Ekemenei pani nanim feteng mame AI ahaf kyef fipani ekemenei kafon yaafi pani ahaf kyef fipani. ²⁸ Panikerma, Ai ahaf foni afimipani, "eebm aani pani arof inim, pani pebm panimfete mahani kafnen naha pani ekemi, morgus pefenir mameh asotahamgutih pani naha asota amtoguruf pani mame atohompegebm niginar, morgus naha pani fani aandugaraf pani neneh Aihaf fani aandugati panimaraf teinduguruf. ²⁹ Mosuk, ekemir amceis naha pani paifar wehanif naha, ekemipani naha tefenaf mume naha ahun panikerma nahapani haef fenefaandugaruf paniker mergue anahan yaan duguruf paniker ekemikafon. ³⁰ Pogosaanok pani Ai ahaf fani atahamguti pahamen maefpani, iyeh pafi ekemikafon anahan amahami katnei. ³¹ Pogobmsem, Ai ahaf fani amgomas Yahudi mafire kafon kifta ye kafon ekemenei pani eebm aanipani kyef nakom kafon yeisuk miahani katnen pani aanipani ifa ikarum haife ani nakonir. ³² Mosuk aani pani nanim fetemahani kateng haefpani, morgus haef pani aani kafon nah haefe kicahanten. Aani kafon. ³³ Ekemi fonsaf amanastare ekemikefon, Nifi pani Abraham koma moftaf mosuk manikafon pasin tenimouftenen. Panikerma, nai aha fani aafiman, Aanipanina wahani katnen?" ³⁴ Mosuk aani pani nanim fetemahani katenan haef pani, morgus haef pani aani kafon nah haefe kicahanten aani kafon. ³⁵ Inim ifuk nim pani forgis mimi maneh aha akes ani nifeni kafon karum mimame, morgus inim afef pani migumas karum. ³⁶ Panikermo, tamkahane arof yabm kerotemguti aani kafon, aani ifa ikarum yabm korfo. ³⁷ Nahar nanim pani aani pani Abraham kame meftaf, eebm aani pani ifah susuh finen nakefeme kyefnakompani sasafmame atohakom ekom. ³⁸ Naha fani aafemefpam pegem kyef-kyef nar emar imofuk

saaf aamefpani Ai nam pasin, pafogom kahane kabm aani amanaasen kyef-kyef aanir icara aamnaasen Aih ekomok.³⁹ Ekemenei feni ameenasmosuk fanenes ekemenei kafon,"Abraham pani AI nibmor Ai ahafor foni amgomas,"Ebm aani ABraham komo maftaf pani aani pani Abrahamer fahamguti pani aani anenam karyakabm.⁴⁰ Panikerma, aani pani naha suhanim, iye fanenespani anketipani kyaf haefpani, mosuk naha icaefsefpani Ai ahafkafonok, Abraham tenimame panikyefpani.⁴¹ Mosuk,aani pani asoktapiraf pah nem eh Air asataandoguti pirahaf pigini pirahaf ekemi aham: ekemenei fani asendahanci ekemenaikafon."Nifi pani mapeem pemtakensuk asmeenof mame. nifi pani Aihofen yeisuk miahenef Ai ahafkefon.⁴² Ai ahafar feni amgomas ekemeneikafon,"Mosuk Aih pani AI ahaf kamer, Aani pani na akefe onahan amnaam naha pani Ai ahafkan pebm hofesef. Mosuk, naha pani anefpani nigina komo finen enak anef mame, mosuk ekemir, fas maraf naha.⁴³ Naih aani nar tenduguruf pani nanimfetenaftan teindagutenen naarfoni aan dugurufpani.⁴⁴ Aani pani Ai ekomok hasefesenen, pani hahuf pasin aani pani igimaani koma finenok amnaasen mosuk Aih egom komofinenok amnasen ekemi paninag, susah kokooh tenem emur ofuk mosuk yeif mameh kyeh haefpani pebm pani otohokam nimpani finenhaef aaneftamame morgus ekemi pani fani aafemi pani oraaf, ekemi fani aafemi pani arafmo arof aih.⁴⁵ Panikermo,nahapani kyef haef pani angefi foni atahamgurker, aani naakefe ikarum afnimame naakefe.⁴⁶ Mahai aha aanipef pani nafoni amnafpani naha yabm pafi? Morgus,naha foni amgomef kyef haef foni,amgomef nai aani pani ikarum afnimen temsen naakefe?⁴⁷ Mahri aha pani Ai ahafa,ifi pe ebm af naanikatnei pani ekemi pani icaamguti Ai ahaf koma kyef pani pani kerma,aanipani icaftin saafmame pani aani pani Aiahafkafon pebm mameh?⁴⁸ Yahudi mafire-mafire fani amonas Ai ahaf mosuk foni amanas ekemnei kafon, Ikarum mame aebm nifi pani fani amahani kabm pani aha paninah Samaria nim mosuk aahapani hahur yefami atohokam?⁴⁹ Ai ahaf faniamgomas,'Naha kahur yef mameh, ebm naha pani Aih nakom finen haefthaf, ebm aani naha finen haef tenimame.⁵⁰ Panikerma, nahapani niginaah kerma otohokam yaarah pirahaf fetenef mameh;pirahaf pani peftahami morgus pieh ekemir kokofokitisuktahami.⁵¹ Morgus ifa ikarum, nahafono aafemaftan aakefe, pahamen iyeh pani ekemi komo kyef maraf tahamguti pani, ekemi komo legef maraf tahamgutipani, ekemi pani kanigin otomof panisafkef mame.⁵² Yahudi mafire pani Ai ahaf kefon fonsaafamnaastare,"Pogosaanok nifi nanim pani ahapani hahuryekami! Morgus, Abraham pasin ifuk nim pirahaf pasin pani kanigin fani, MORGUS, aha fani amahan,"Pirahaf nim pani mahai aha pani Ai ahafkana kyef maraf wahamguti pani kanigin saaf kefmami.⁵³ Tamkahane aha ifahamen afnam Abraham pani hamen mame afnaam Ainibm, pani kanifus? mosuk ifuk yeh pasin kanigin atanas; mahai pasin aha parugus asmahani gir amnuamum?⁵⁴ Ai ahafor aah kamofos, eebm naha niginakome otohokam pirahaf yaaremugbupeni nigina koma otohokam pani leyef afnimkef mameh; Aih namor yaaremuguti naakefe, mosuk neneh aanir foniamanaanen, ekemi pani Aih nibmor.⁵⁵ Morgus,aani pani nanimfetengmame ekemi pani cebm naha nani ikemi, mosuk naha foni amahaf naha fani anedufpani naha nanim mame ekemi pasin ekoni komo kyefmaraf.⁵⁶ Ai anam, Abraham, anaham tahamguti pani tamenim sooguti paniker. Ekemi soogutipani kertahamguti fete ahakanpani.⁵⁷ Morgus, Yahudi mafire pani tani amahanafere ataham anum pani nah figifas mame yaasik 50 Tahun, eebm aani pani Abraham saafamahanen?⁵⁸ Ai ahaf fansuk amgomas ekemeneikefan, ifa ikarum naha foni amahaif aanikafon, ifuk Abraham mimimentafpani naha pani mihaf.⁵⁹ Panikermo, ekemenei pani bata memkamsuk yawih yaa amahanigir ammanas ekemi kafon, morgus Ai ahaf pani kemyefos otohokam nimpani morgus tamsefos kyef fani kasin wauh nimpani.

Chapter 9

NIMI PIRHAV SAAM MENTAV KAPEHKAMUK HOASEVUS

¹ Pem Tabnyeim avi wagomas, pem avi saabus pirhav nim saam tenaharuf oukasin tenan inyou koma kapeh kamuk hoasevus kavun. ² Kavus-kavus Tabnyeimkanir fonsahanen ekemi kavun, "Guru, matir isohoiv yavahami,pegem nim nanim ainim pani paniker pieh umumfani pieh onim? ³ Tabnyeim avi vas, pegemur mame mosuk pani ainimur mame, paniker pani karia-karia Allah ekemir saas maraf ekemi. ⁴ Nivi pani Amhangir kari-kariacicik niveni ekemir voni amgomas ngarov empani tame ivitpani;isih pich hohuti pani arove yomse karia tenimentav pem. ⁵ Em pani naha mihamgum pegem hucaam, pani komo karia. ⁶ Pem foni amgan mas Tabnyeim aku avi tuvung koromus ukem yoni mosok avi yah parivir amgomas uku nimpani ukem pasin,mosuk avi ruvruf amgomas pogom nim komo saam em. ⁷ Mosuk avi vas ekemi kavon soum nomumet otom am yamhom ⁸ Pogoni karev onove yemseh karev kani pegemir saaf men ekemikavun saafmentav saamen nim pogomur avi fas, pegemur avnam otomov marav migansuk keyi fomitogomas? ⁹ Peveni mavire voniamnas ya pavgemur voni emtogomas pevenir venenes mame pani pogom nim kahane piginir vagamas pem semsuk mas pogom saam mentav avi vas, naav keyi fontogomas pani. ¹⁰ Pem onove yemseh pem avi vanenes kavun,"Tamkahane saam anum pieh pesevvan? ¹¹ Pogom nim avi vas, pogom nim Tabnyeim pani parivir amgomas ukem mosuk avi yapanivir amgomas saamnim avi runuruf amgomas saamnimpem semsuk, ekemi avi vas soum pogoi Siloam mosuk nah mumeit otohoim anum,paniker naha sogum na memetigin otohokam nam, mosuk naha ovi saav veev. ¹² Pegemir avi vanenes ekemnikavun, tamhanir pigini nim? ekemi avi vair naha nanim mame," ¹³ Pemsemsuk, ekemni avi yosevnes pogomnim saam mentav migomas pani ekemni kavun parisih mavirekavun. ¹⁴ Pemsemsuk peim tame pani Tabnyeim avi yaparvir amgomat ukem mosok avi pevevas

saam pagomnim pani tame ibahaiv. ¹⁵ Paniker, pieh Farisi mavire pieh fonsav amnas tereh tamkahane pigininim saam pesev vami, ekemni avi fas ekemni kavun, ekemi yapari firamhami ukempam, mosuk avi ruvrub vami saam nampegev pem avi saav veev. ¹⁶ Paniker peveni Farisi mavire com avi fanenes, pani nim pani Allah kavruk mame tamehamen maaifula tahamifani, paniker an pevenir avi vanenes tamkahane em peveni onove yemser camhani katni marivav pani tamhamguti tereveteni amgommas pani pegamkahane pigini? pani ker avi harmacohanes ekemni pani. ¹⁷ Paniker pieh navgan afi nah vonsahanes pogom saammen kavan, tamkahane anum finen aha, saamanum asusu vami paniker? ekemi avi fas, pogom nim pani nabih. ¹⁸ Onove yemseh yahudi pani avi avnas nivi ikarum avnimame pigini nim ibuk pani saam mame, em pogosan saav amhani pemsemsuk pogomnim kini al fani ivenenestere pogom saamenkini ai pani. ¹⁹ Mosuk avi vonsav amgommas ekemni kavun, iakrum pam aruv anomor, pem anir umnihansen emar keipe kamuk? pani ker tam kahane pogosan, sahaf amhanni? ²⁰ Ai nim avi vastere ekemnekavun, nivi nanim pani ikarum pani yavcemus pani ikarum saam mame. ²¹ Paniker, tamkahane pogosan pani saavamhani, nivi namime mosuk matir asumi saam nim, nivi nanimame, fansahae anyoh ekemi kavon ekemi pasin awinim asmeis, ekemi foni amhamguti ekemi kini otohunkiev. ²² Ai nim pogom kahane foni amgommas paniker ekemni pani tohoyi Yahudi mavire kavun, pani kiev paruk ahanes, paniker mahai-mahai pani foni amhani katni Tabnyeim pani Kristus, pani kucil amhani kam pani Sinagoge pogom. ²³ Pogomhanir pogom ainim avi vas ekemi pasin awinim fonsahae ekemi kavun. ²⁴ Pemsemsuk famnes pogov motov pan, mavire Yahudi avi nanim fetmahanes tere pogomnim saam tenaharuf mogomas pani, mosuk avi vanenes tereh, eimikesiv haif ekemi ahav Allah, nivi nanim pegem nim pani marivav. ²⁵ Ekemi avivas tamkahane pigini nim memyaf saham mosuk mame naha nanim mame, pir hav tav nahavigiramhav, ibuk pani naha saam mame em pogosan naha saafamhaf. ²⁶ Pegenir avi vanenes ekemni kavun, nen amhani paninim akev? Tamkahane ekemi asusu fani saamanam? Ekemi avi vas, ekemni naha pani foni fev ekemi kavon em ani teyyohom, nanyafnenta nai kevuk pie ani nanyav kev avnanim? ²⁷ Ekemi avivas. Ekemni kavun foni amgommas anikavun em ani nanyat teyyohom amnasen; nai kevuk pie nanyaf kevuk avnanin? tamkahane em ani haive nimor asmahankirer? pem semsuk ekamne epeh av avi yavnas mosuk avi vas, anir pani kavus nimor pogom nim mosuk nivi kavus Musakinir paniker kiev pigini nim komo nivi nanim mame. ²⁸ Pem ekemni epe av avi avnas mosuk avi vanenes anir avnanam haive nim, emami haive-haive Musa. ²⁹ Nibi nanim pani Allah kiev voni amgommas Musa kavun empogom nim kiev, nivi nanimame tagem am ekemi kosevus! ³⁰ Pogom nim avi vas mosuk avi vas ekemi kavun, ekave ikarum ani am iva ikarum am nanimmane am, paniker pogom nim saam pesevus emnam. ³¹ Nivi nanim Allah pani nangav amgommas pogom orav paniker mahai pani tohoi tahamguti Allah nanyavguti ekemi kavon. ³² Emar ou kasin pogom Tamgommas pani pogosan pani nahananyav mame pirhav nim saam pesev vami, inou nim kini kapeh kamuk ho asevus pani naha nanyaf mame. ³³ Paniker pogom nim Allah kavun pogom kasev mame, ekemi pani anyen kasin tenimame? ³⁴ Onove yemseh Yahudi pogonir avi vanenes, mosok avi vanenes ekemi kavun, ani orav pasin umunum atomnas mosuk ani komo kiev pani nifi asufteci ker avanin nivi? mosuk, ekemni avi temgranes pogom nim. ³⁵ Tabnyeim avi nanyavus pogoni mavire Yahudi tumkuru fani pogom saam men nim pogom, pam Tabnyeim avi tumsis ekemi kavon Tabnyeim avi vas, tamkahane aha ikarum nanyavsen inimpem umniahanes aruv kavun? ³⁶ Pogom nim avi ves, mahai pogom nim Tuhan paniker naha ekemi kavun nanyokurker? ³⁷ Tabnyeim avi voni amgommas ekemi kavun, aha pani saaf famun yasik ekemi kavun, paniker em kiev paruk avahanin yasik. ³⁸ Pogom nim vas, "Tuhan, naha nanim pemsemsuk, ekemi avi harpomcemus kumuk ekemi upusaam. ³⁹ Tabnyeim avi vas, pam tenemkitipani, naha hahum pegem hucam pegev mahai naha saav mentav, avi sahani katni mosuk mahai saav amhani katni pani saav kevumame, ⁴⁰ Pebeni mavire Farisi pani karev tamnas pani pogom kiev nanyesuk, mosuk avi vanenes ekemi kavun, tamkahane nivi pasin samtemne atahani katni? ⁴¹ Tabnyeim avi fani amgommas ekemni kavun, nivi sohanikam ekeni marivav paniker pani tamhamguti.

Chapter 10

Yesus Tavkogom Yabmi Nim Haev

¹ Yesusur ikiev, ankiev ankiev voni antogorov, i ye pani tavrogom gomo wou amnobm, marav yer mame av tavrogom gomo wou amnobm, marav yer mame avnaani katni, mosok otomov pimnik navgansuk vamguti yamikna varoguti pani nim pani nokoi mosok maraviav nim. ² Mosok ebm, amnobm maravor yoguti pani tavrogom yabmi nim. ³ Amnabm abmi antoguti nimor ekemi kavon sesuk amnabm tenanvatmos. Tavrogom-tavrogom vasin ekemi gomo mov nanyeesuk pirahav-pirahav gomo nagrebm voni amahamguti mosok avi ho reimsoguti. ⁴ Tavrogom, pahamen maev hosoguti mosok ekemi nim pani ekemi ivuk pogoi akta ama wahamguti mosok, tavrofom pahamen maev ekemi nim marav reir wahamguti, piginih ekemi gomo mov nanyaav anvatmos pegini keir. ⁵ Nanim men mov nanyahanikati pani sev kiev mame, mosok ekemi tohoi reimseni katni pani nai? piginih nanim mentav mov nanyeesuk tohoi amahani katni. ⁶ Yesusur kohov kiev ekemni kavon, yavgomaas nanim vetmahanir avsuk, pav ebm ekemnir semsuk nanim vetmahanir avsuk pav ebm ekemnir semsuk nanim vetnaav mame, yesusur pa em avahami ekemni kavon. ⁷ Pigini keir mesok Yesus pie ekemni kavon pie voni amgomaas, kiev ankiev voni amahav naha ankiev voni amahav, tavrogom yev gasin amnobm pani naar. ⁸ Naa mentav anev antemnaas ye pav nokoi ye pavi, tavrogom-tavrogom pahamen maev ekemi kavon esemaar nanyav mame. ⁹ Naha amnobm, naa ikarav yoguti, nim pani okohom pukungubm, mosok hasemsuk, yoguti, pie pebm cibm itiv vrogi. ¹⁰ Nakai nimor huhuci pani, nokoi tahamgur avsuk suomgur anvatmos, ebm ekemni pav kangin huyev. ¹¹ Tavrogom ekemi nim haev pani niginaar, tavrogom kievok tagansuk kanivguti ¹² Ebm micibm enov anvatmos mosuk

tavrogom yabm nim vasin pimnir, pani tavrogom yabmi nim haev mame, uhucabm minaani huseir apoit huhuci mosok teivsoguti, tavrogom tumsuk. hucabm opait huseir pebm tavrogom kavonho cigimguti mosok peni pav hariyegiti. ¹³ Iva micim oogur avsuk pigini karia teni tum. Pigini keir teivsoguti, tavrogom kavon kape temnekiev mame. ¹⁴ Tavrogom ekemi nim pani naar. pegeni tavrogom pav nigina vinen eit miahav. Tavrogom nagani vasin nigana kavon yuhum eit miahane. ¹⁵ Kahane kabm Ai ahavor naakev nanim, na vasin ai ahav, kavon nanim mosok igina vasin tavrogom nageni kievok tagansuk avi kanivgubm kabm. ¹⁶ Na vasin tavrogom peveni ye miahani pegeni tavrogom vasin mimi mame ekemni vasin tuvyeivatgaansuk yavhuhur keir, mosok ekemni vasin movv nam kabm nanyahanir keir, mosok ekemni vasin ase pirahav asmegiti pebm tavrogom yambi nim vasin pirahav kabm asmier keir. ¹⁷ Nniginaa gomo tavrogom kivok kanivsuk pie henavgur avsuk tahav mosok aiahavor pigini sesuk nakev marhaev tahami, nakev. ¹⁸ Nim pirahavor semsuk pa ponaitik nakev sumguti mosok kangin kiev mame. niginaar semsuk kanvgubm avgubm mosuk suahani katni. nar kanivgubm avgubm pani kanivgubm. Ebm niginaar vorogur avgubm vorogubm. Ai ahavor nakev vas kiev pegemahanir ¹⁹ Pogom kahane kiev avnas mosok Yahudi yer nanyesuk pie kiev crobm pie asmeis Yesus gomo kiev pebm. ²⁰ Mavrie pavir semsuk ekemi kavon yavon temnaas, pegemnim pam hahor yevami mosok tahami avon temnaas mosok yetu asneenovami. Ani nai pegem nim gomo kiev nanyav avaanen? ²¹ Peveni yer semsuk, hahar yev anvatmos ye pav ekemir avi kiev kahane avon vatmos. Hahor yev ye pani saam tenem ye pav asusu movv tenem avon temnaas. (Arov Vasin, it Vasin Pirav) ²² Pogom tame pani, utur tame penahbisan Yerusalem pogov mutuvnes. pogom tame pani omov niv tame. ²³ Aiahav gomo wou hum marav wou Salomogomo wou horeiv avon vatmos. Yesusur pogov marav wogomas mosok. ²⁴ Mosok Yahudi yer ekemi kavon ho eitgisik kiev yavnaas ekemi ahav kavon, tame tam kahane abm aar nivi kavon en kitsuk wogomasin pani tenem? ebm aha Kristus, avkoton pani saam esgis vim nivi kavon. ²⁵ Yesus ekemni kavon avi vas, naha kiev emar imovok kayer ankiev, ebm ani nanyav mame. Naar ankiev meimeenov avatov karia-karia pav ai ahav namgomo vinen marav tahav, kiev-kiev vasin pigini marav nigina gomo otohomo pam. ²⁶ Mosok ebm, ani nanyav mame, panig ani tavrogom nagenir mame. ²⁷ Tavrogom namor avnangir sahanik pani movv nam nanyahangisahanir, naha ekemni kavon nanim mosok ekemni vasin naa marav reimhuhungisahanik. ²⁸ Naar kangin mentav miyo enov amahav mosok pegemir pevkiev mame; mosok pegemir pie kanivgur avsuk teni mame, ebm tagem nimor kemoguti yabm namok. ²⁹ Aiahavor eis pegeni ye pav naakavon ekemir hamen maev peveni pav pahamen yanis, mosok peveni yer semsok yabm namok kenaav movv tenem. Ai ahav gomo yabmuk. ³⁰ Naavasin Ai vasin pirahav. ³¹ Yahudi ye pogobm yakaav afgansuk Yesus kavon yawi yamahangir avsuk amnaas. ³² Yesus semsuk ekemni kavon vas, Ai ahavor nakev kana haev eis pigini marav teintogomev aves mosuk teintogomev. Haev eis pigini marav teintogomev aves mosuk teintogomev. Tagem karia pigini sesuk husier asnenov amahanen anyoh aves. ³³ Yahudi ye vasin karia haev anom pigini sesuk akev yaka yawi asahangir amahane. Piginioh aar apahav kiev ai ahav kavon voni amahamon pigini keir, i yer semsok aiahav kahane miahav, avni movv tenem avon temnaas. ³⁴ Yesus avi vas ekemni kavon, au menom anom mata saham amnaas, naha aigomo kiev vahav ankiev, aani ye pani Allah? ³⁵ Mosok aiahav gomo kiev amsuk cahanen peni ye pav Allah, Mosok ebm aiahav gomo kiev pani kivios muvtenem; ³⁶ Ebm ai ahavor nakev asgis kitis mosok pegem hucabm pegem regromos mosok naha aiahavgomo arov avontogrov, aniv pigini kiev nanyeesuk apahav kiev avnanin pani nai? ³⁷ Ebm naha aiahav gomo karia haev tenimentahagubm, nam kiev nanyaav taiyohom. ³⁸ Mosok ebm, naar pogom karia vetewahamgubmpani, pebm ani vasin nakev nanyav mame; nanyahai aha pegeni karia pegem pebm ani nanim vetemaham mosok iva nanim vetnaav pebm aiahav otohomo kam nam miahami, mosok naa vasin ai ahav gomo otohomo kam miahav. ³⁹ Pebm pie Yahudi ye Yesus kavon yahangir avsuk amnas ebm piev saar kitis ekemni kavon. ⁴⁰ Mosok, Yesus pie sevos Yordan mici kevrogur avsuk piginioh Yohanes migumas itiv ivuk apu vethanes au mimav movv itiv pev mosok Yesus pogov migumaas. ⁴¹ Mavrie pavir semsok yavon temnaas pebm. Yohanes pani anyeh gasin meimenov gasin maev teni mame. Ebm Yohanesor pegem nim kavon avontogomas kiev panir i karum avon temnas. ⁴² Pebm, mavrie pavi ekemigomo kiev nanyaav antemnaas pogov kavon.

Chapter 11

Kanius Lasarus

¹ Pogom nimi pirhaf pagomur tagommas natum kokov, nakeremnim Lasarus pani Betania, akom Maria okomuk mosuk munim, Maria. ² Maria pani piginir ruvuvuv angomas apir Tabyeim pani aham wev imo kokov mosuk rumus apirnim amem umnimuk tereh, pani inyeim nimi Lasarus, pani natum. ³ Pani ker, pogoni okonye niveni pemir regorhanes kiev awen mosuk avi fas, "Tuan, nimi pirhav ar yavantukutun pani natum. ⁴ Pani ker, Tabnyeim avi nanyavus pogam kiev awen pogam, - mosuk - avivas natum ohomov pani kanigin kev mame, em pani tamhanguti kiev Allah wpani yatumahamgati naamarav." ⁵ Tabnyeim pani nimar wMarta, mosuk muh nimor yosik, peim Lasarus. ⁶ Pani ker, Tabnyeim nunyavus pani Lasarus natum, ekemi nanyesuk migo mas com tame pieh ekemir migomas nimav muf. ⁷ Peemsemsuk, Tabnyeim avi fas haife-haife nifemi havanim nuah pasin senigir isimuf Yudea pogai. ³⁶ Pani ker, onove yeh Yahudi vanenes, sahae-saha! nai pogom yusisi fati Lasarus kevun! ³⁷ Pani ker em pani iva ekemi ¹⁰ Pani ker em pirhav nim isi yate, tahanguti pani na yorimiyoguti pani ker pirhav nim isi yote, tahanguti pani na yari nyoguti panker egsgis pani avunum kev mame ekemi kavun. ¹¹ Pem Tabnyeimur faskiev pem avi vanenes ekemi kavun, "haive nim, Lasaurus, em rurumame, pani ker naha sogum nah tumyekir. ¹² Haive-haive anir vanenes kief ekemi kavun, "Tuan, em pani fahami yani, pani asumguti." ¹³ Tabnyeimur avgomas pani kanigin kief Lasarus, em haive-haive nivenir fanenes pani nima vinem

pani pah vago mas kevu arnas.¹⁴ Pani ker, Tabnyeim avi fan iva ikarum pani ekemi kavun, "Lasarus pani kanigin fani.¹⁵ Naha onahan nakom otohukum kevu naha urusame pogov kavun pani ker ani ikarum avanm ker. Pani ker havinim senigir pogov kavun.¹⁶ Pemsemsus, tomas pigin yavnas Didimus piginir vas ekemnekevu haive-haive ani peyeni, havinim nivi pasin sengir nivi kam kanvi kam paruk yasiki."¹⁷ Pem Tabnyeim nasebus mosuk avi nasaavus Lasarus peisemartame cuhanes ukem kam pani 4 tame asmeis.¹⁸ Pegemkahane Betania fagomas 15 stadia omov karum nim pani Yesusalem pogom.¹⁹ Pani tenem mavere Yahudi hohones pani Maria pasin Marta pasin, pani ye horos ekemi comkakun, inyeim nimkevuk.²⁰ Pemsemsuk famnes Tabnyeim pani mer avne, Marta avi sebus avi navas, mosuk mania pani mikmas woukam.²¹ Marta avi fas Tabnyeim, kavun "Tuan, pam aha pegev mihagusahani pani inyeim nam kanigin mame yahais.²² Em pam, pogosanuk pani naha nanim painker nen-nen qpiani ar keyi figuitun pani Allah pani ekiti ahkavun.²³ Tabnyeim fas ekemi kavun, inyeim anum fohonoguti."²⁴ Marta avi vas ekemi kavun nar nunim pani pieh fohonogoti pani em tame kikiti pem.²⁵ Tabnyeimur, vas ekemi kavun, naar pani afohonaf pasin mimi pasin mahai pani nahyoguti nakev, pani fohonoguti em pani kowe kanivguti em kowe fohonoguti.²⁶ Pani ker mahai-mahai nakev nanyoguti pani kaniginkev mame pani ker ani pananyav avanen mosuk mame?²⁷ Marta avi vas ekemi kavun, ya "Tuan, naha nyav amhav aar pani Kristus, aruf Allah kinir, huwisen penyem hucamka.²⁸ Pem vani amgansuk mas, Marta avi sebus Maria voni, akasnim, mosuk avi vas ekemi otohukum kiev, Guru, aha pegevu naha navoni fami.²⁹ Pigin kiev nanyesuk, Maria avi oremsuk avina tumsis Tabnyeim.³⁰ Piginim tame pani, Tabnyeim emus nasev mame pogom okom pogom, emus qmikmas Marta lufsi pev.³¹ Oneve yemse Yahudi paruk pani Maria kini wou pani, yeihoros kevu hohones pani seesuk famnes Maria simaktisuk verevu pani avi sevusi mosuk ekemne avi kam sevnes tere nimo vinen pani nice ukum itif sevu yasik tereh.³² Pem semsuk avi nah sevu Tabnyeim tamgomas pevi evi saafus Tabnyeim mosuk avi kirkis apirnim pem svi fas ekemi kavun, "Tuan, aha pani pegev miahangu sahanik, pani inyeim nam pani kanigin mame.³³ Pem Tabnyeim saafus Maria kavun ice avi togomas, mosuk onove yemse Yahudi pasi avi amnas niceh. Pomtenemkitis Tabnyeim Roh nim tenemkitis pani.³⁴ Tabnyevus fonsahus, lagevus Lasarus tarevanin? ekemi avi vanenes ah Tuan hai sengir nasahangir.³⁵ Tabnyeim pasin niceh.³⁶ Pani ker, onove yeh Yahudi vanenes, sahae-sahae! nai pogom yusisi fati Lasarus kevu! ³⁷ Pani ker em pani iva ekemir asusu an tatsai yasik em pam atinimuf tenem pegem pasin Lasarus kanigin mame? Tabnyeim. Lasarus Pieh Vohonavus Kanigin Pem

³⁸ Tabnyeim panyaka hatev tbcacahanesi pie sevu ahum otohukum nim pie ukemem. Tamecohunes pani gaa kamuf mosuk amnom yakahatev tabca cahanes.³⁹ Tabnyeimur fan, kimtait yaka hatevaha Marta, munimurfas kanifus munimur fas ekemi kavun Tuan pogosan hamukiti yata hamis pani ker 4 tame kavun.⁴⁰ Tabnyeimur avi fan, ekemi kavun, mame em naha foni akev pani ker aha ikarum nanyogutun, aha pani sogutun yohom haif Allah?⁴¹ Pegemi avi komahanes yaka pogom, pem semsuk, Tabnyeim saav amgan avi vas, Al, naka kunyahari avahav akev paniker aha pani nayav amhamun nakev.⁴² Naha nanim aha nakev nanyav antu gutun pani ke pam nakev etkien am vatmus pigin, naha foni amhav pigin ker ekemi nanim fetmahaner ker, aar rekromsin naha pani.⁴³ Pem foni amgan, pam Tabnyeim lamgan avi foni amgomas mov hamen maaif, Lasarus, hosom peis.⁴⁴ Pogom nim kanifus pani avi hosevus yam pasin api pasi umus tamsuk lamggomas perumuk kak tamas pani mosuk upusam emus tadvatisuk tamgomas. Tabnyeim avi fan ekemi kavun tubuatun pani piev hatev pav sevrer pav ahun." Amta Cahanes Peis Susu Tabnyeim

⁴⁵ Onave yemse Yahudi peginir imbohis Maria sav kevu reimhones penir hosahanes, tamkahane Tabnyeimur tahami pani ikarum nivi onahan amhamev ekemi kavun.⁴⁶ Pemiker em, pani hohoni katni Farisi mavireh mosuk ho vonsahanikatni tamkahane tahami Tabnyeim.⁴⁷ Pani ker, meseh makuruf yeh-yeh ibuhye mosuk Farisi mavire kiev kie mutuvusuk ovnas tere ahu pogov tamkahane amhani kam paniker pogom nimur avati pani iva ikarum asenlahani.⁴⁸ Pani ker nibir qpabus yami hanikam pani pahanen pani pegem kavun nanya akemi katni mosuk Roma mabire hoyon suk hoap hait pegun ukem pam mosuk hulam nim.⁴⁹ Pani ker em, pir nim migomas ekeme wpasin nagren kagrem Kayafas, pani nagren bamen maaif mikmas lare pogom lahun pogom, avi vas tere ekemni kavun, ani nani mame kiev-kiev.⁵⁰ Pani ker fine-finen avan sahae qnifi kanigin pani ukum kevu, mosuk pahamen okom linisev.⁵¹ Ekemi foni mame yasik em amem hamen pani namim pogom kiev pere pani. Pani ker matatis pegan hucam kevu.⁵² Pam mame Yahudi mavieh kevu mame pani ker pam cavcos avam avi asmerir pirhav mavtav-mavtav Allah foni amham guti.⁵³ Pem sesuk, pogom tame pani, ekemi kiev paruk ahanes pani Yahudi mavire Tabnyeim.⁵⁴ Pani ker, Tabnyeim esisgis anev avi tumus pani Yahudi mavire muvmat em ekemi avi sefus karev padang ahunnimtaf pani okom nagrm Efraim; mosuk pogov na mikmas paruk haive ani ni veni pasin.⁵⁵ Pogom tame pani, tame hamen Yahudi mavire kinim pani karev kitis mosuk pavi mavire sev amnas Yerusalem pogai pani Paska yevmentav pem sahosos totohukum niveni.⁵⁶ Mosuk pev avi amnas Tabnyeim empani tamgomas mosuk isohoiv kasin wou Allah vini pev, ekemni awi fonsa eyi fonsa amnas tamkahane anum finen? Iva ikarum anev kevu mane pegem utuer pegev?⁵⁷ Pegem kahane kiev pani amemhamen yer foni umnas pani mosuk Farisi yeh pasin fanenes kiev, paniker mahai nanim pani nim ai nanimsaham, pani nim ho fanam pani yeyahanirker.

Chapter 12

Maria Ruburuv Amgoma Apir Tabnyeim Komo Apir

¹ Enam teme asenuf mentaf tame maiv Paskah, Tabnyeim sevu Betania, mimaf muf Lasarus, pani pieh fohonavus pie kaniginpem.² Pieh pogoik, pegenir asumsuk animas maam touf navu naam ouf kasin pani Tabnyeim, Marta avi enuf amgomas, pem Lasarus pani avi paruk migomas Tabnyeim pasin.³ Pem semsuk Maria avi avus kati comtav narwastu

iskoterev pani iva wav karum, camtav kati mosuk avi wruvuvuv angomas apir Tabnyeim komo mosuk wavi ferev kitis mosuk avi kiemus amem um nimuk. Pani ker, wou pogo imom kok terev avi asmeis tereh, pogom imom. ⁴ Pani ker, Yudas Iskariot, pirhavnim haivenim, pigi nir parimati ekemi kavun avi vas. ⁵ Nai pigini wev ohom jual men tav micim nim pani tiga ratus dinar mosuk enut men ikesifmen mavire kavun? ⁶ Pegum kahane fas em pani ikesiv men mavire kavun pirhav mame, pani ker ekemi pani nokoi nim, mosuk pani ekemi pani uham awagamsuk tagomas, pani ker pogom uham ei yohani katnipani ekemi avmuv inou pogom. ⁷ Pem, Tabnyeim avi fas, inyou pabus pogom nuh pani, ekemi aven ur, mosuk acemur nimor naha kamivgum paniker. ⁸ Pani ker onove yemse pani naa pasin mimi an fatmus, pani ker naha tame-tame paruk mame."

Pam Imam Amem Nim Amtati Susuh Lasarus

⁹ Pami ker, pahamen mavire GYahudi nanyahanes pem Tanyeim pani mame moauk saaf kam Lasarus pieh fonofus pigini saaf. ¹⁰ Mosuk imem amenyeh kam amtacahanes Lasarus susukiev icam. ¹¹ Pani ker Lasarus pafi kam onove yemse tomsevnas ekemi pani ikarum pam Tabnyeim. Tabnyeim Yevus Pogom Okom Yerusalem Pani Raja

¹² Pieh siverum tame yosik, mavire pani mutufnis touvouv pogov, pem semsuk nayohanes pani Tabnyeim hohuti tere Yerusalem. ¹³ Ekemi av amnas ham palem mosuk avi sevnas wasenuf mosuk avi ava hohones ohonye pasin utur pasin! Pani ohonye amahanikam pogom mer nakrem Tuhan Raja Israel. ¹⁴ Pem Tabnyeim avi avus pirhav keledai moutav mosuk avi mikmasayem, em pani matatis maraf. ¹⁵ Tohoitunam, ivtam tame yaivar Sion! Sahaesahaeh! Raja ekum mer, pam mi pogom keledai mou ayam. ¹⁶ Ibuk pani haite ani nifenir nanim mamekahane pahamen kiev pogom pahamen pani emar matatis ekemi kiev, pani ker ekemi amhani katni pahamen pani ekemi kevuk. ¹⁷ Pani ker paruk yeminas mavire Tabnyeim pem ivoni amgomas Lasarus hosekus ukemkamuk mosuk nacumyeis pam pani kanigin othum pam mosuk avi fan taye vahunum. ¹⁸ Pogomahamir pogom, pavi mavire toni amnas Tabnyeim pani ekemi kevuk nanyahanes pani ekemi nah amgomas osutatitik pani. ¹⁹ Pem mavire Farisi avi fanenas pir hav-hav ekemi, avi avnas sahae nivir avshanef kiev atini mame peis. Sahal sahal pahamen pegem hucam pahame ekemi kavun eisevamahani. Tabnyeim Kiev Vagoma Mimi Pasin Kanigin Pasin

²⁰ Pogov kavun pani kamminas Yunani mavire pogor kavun ekemi reimsevnas pogov touvouvmut pogor. ²¹ Ekemi avi tuvsihanah Filipus, pani Betsaida pani Galilea, mosuk ekemi avi vas ekemi kavun, Tuan, nivi tumsihankiken Tabnyeim." ²² Filipus sevnas Andrias fonyi mosuk Andrias pasin Filipus avi sevnas Tabnyeim voni. ²³ Tabnyeim avi fonsavus ekemnekavun, peis karave vami aruf inim pani fansat pani. ²⁴ Pani iva ikarum pam, naha foni akev pam uyam gandum resoguti ukemem mosuk avi kanivguti, uyam pani iva pirav tavi. ²⁵ Mahai pani isohoiv vaham guti pani mionimkam pevgti mosuk mahai isohiv men tumhuti pani mionim pegem hucam pani kam niakam guti pegan hulam mi haguti. ²⁶ Mahai pani naha marav wahamgti pani naha tagev kavun pani pevkvavun pasin kam omi pani ker mahai naker kivalisuk wahanguti pani ai kam soguti kam ekemi kavun. Tabnyeim Kiev Vagomas Kanginekemi

²⁷ Pogosan othum nam hohuverev mahami, nen pani nor figimpani? ai, ohohum pugum naha pogosan pam? Pani ker em nakam otomof pigini metif pogosan pam. ²⁸ Ai guti nagrem nakom! mosuk avi naya fus muov pogoi surga wavuk, naha nagrem nam kakov amhani pani ken maha pasin kum kam komokum akev pieh." ²⁹ Navire avi avnas tere pogom hupiharuv vahami, em pevenir fanenas, pani wani nimur vahani kiev ekemi pasin. ³⁰ Tabnyemur fas mosuk avi vas, mouv pagom nyanyav veev pani nigina othum pirhav mame. ³¹ Pogosan pani harmatiti pegem hucam oani ker pogosan pani temguru atahamgti hucam ekemni yeh. ³² Pani ker naha komokum pegem hucam pegem, naha pasin migimaf atugum pahame nigina kavun." ³³ Tabnyeim foni amgomas pegum kiev pani kanigin kevuk pani ken tam kahane ekemi kanivgti. ³⁴ Mavire pavi pogomir vanenas ekemi kavun, nivi nyanyav vaav kukum Taurat pogom, pani ker Kristus pani pabus mihamgotei ou kasintenemi tamkahaneem em aha voni ovemun, ini aruv pani pabus mini? ³⁵ Tabnyemur vas, peis sahal esigis pani emus tamhani poniker omov sakum pigim ayam verev haif, pani ker onove yemsehr seni katni kamuf omov sakum seni kani pani nanim mame tagei sevani am. ³⁶ Pani ani esigis ahani katnin pani, nanyahae esigis pigini kavun pani ker ani esigis maftav asmahaim ker." Pem foni angansuk mas, Tabnyeim avi semsuk avi nah koni evus othum nim. Peveni Com Yahudi Marire Nanyav Mame Rane

³⁷ Pem semsuk Tabnyeim asusta o nove yemseh upusaam asusta kakmsuk avi tamgomas anyeim kasin haif kini teremkini ekeme yuv, ekeme pani ikarum mame orav avenas tere. ³⁸ Pani ker kahane nah asmair ker kiev nabir vat pani Yesaya," Tuhan. mahai pani nanyav aveni kiev nim? mosuk mahai kavun yam Tuhan ur foni amgomas. ³⁹ Pogo hanir pogom, ekemi nanyaf mame paniker Tabnyeim pasin avi vas. ⁴⁰ Ekemi avi parivos atogomas saam nifeni mosuk kokove atogomas otoho kam niveni pani ker saam niveni saav teyiyohum ker pemsemsuk avi asusu ata hamgum saam niveni. ⁴¹ Yesayar fas pahamen pani ekemir avi saav amhamikatnin Tabnyeim mosuk ekemi avi vahamgti ekemi kiev. ⁴² Pam pani ker, pavi kavar yeh ekemi kavun nanyav amnas Tabnyeim kavun. Pani ker tohoy kam Farisi mavire kavun, ekemni mame fini pani ker tohoi kam pani ker di kucilkan pani sinagogoe ⁴³ Pem ekemi pani inyou tere lamkahane tamhamgti inini pam paniker ekemi ahav komo pani tenem. Wasenuv Amgomas Tabnyeim Hacumekiti Manusia

⁴⁴ Pem semsuk, Tabnyeim isohoiv vagomas lere pahamen mavire nayahanni katinin akev, pani ken pani kahane ekemir fas pai ker pani kahane kam nakev figili kahane. ⁴⁵ Pahamren mavire nakev sahani katnin, pani kahane kam pani naar figimkom. ⁴⁶ Naha peis houm esigis maraf pegem hucam kam pani ker pahamen mavire nanyav avanin pani omov sakum mimi kev mame. ⁴⁷ Pem oneve yemseh nanyaf avani kiev nakom, em ekemi omov sakum mimi kev mame. ⁴⁸ Pem oneve yemseh nanyaf vani kiev nakom, em ekemi leni mame pani, naha pani hacum enuf kev mame, pani ker naha hohumpani pegam hucam harhos kevuk anev kev mame pani ker pani pegem hucam haif aseruf kevuk hohum. ⁴⁹ Matir tirma

koromhuti naha mosuk matir koromhuti nahu, pani ker kiev hasih foni afemi pani. ⁵⁰ Mosuk nana nanim, paniker kiev nim pani tahamguti karum. pani ker, kiev nar avemi kahane nakev."

Chapter 13

Tabnyeim Habriti Atogomas Apir Haiveaniniveni

¹ Kareve amgommas tame touvou Paskah, Tabnyeim nanim pani karve amgommas paniker ekemni peis tomsoguti pegem hucam pam peis ainim kavun, pem sawat yatagansuk ekemi kanipav pegemhucam, iva marhaiv yatogomas pem avi natiri sevas. ² Pem ouv isi natifi sevas, hahav ani nah yevus atohokam Yudas Iskargod, aruv simankiriri, pani epeavkerpeis Tabnyeim kavun. ³ Tabnyeim pem avi nanim nah fetnavus pem Ai peis naheis nen-nen yamnmem paniker ekemi anim kavvuk huis mosuk ekemi pieh soguti ALnimkavun Allah. ⁴ Ekemi avi verevus touv ouv isi amnas pem mosuk avi pumatis jubahnim mosuk avi avas kain linen nim mosok avi kak amgommas atevnimpev. ⁵ Pemsemsuk, ekemi avi mahankoromas ohom komkam mosuk pem avi mume atogomas haive ani niveni kini apir, mosok avi kiki atogomas kain atav kamuk piginik. ⁶ Mosuk avi na sebas Simon Petrus kavun, mosuk avi fais Tabnyeim kavun, tuan, aha mamevamun apir nam ⁷ Tabnyeim avi fas mosuk avi voni atogomas ekemne kavun, ner nar atahav nav, ani nanim fetnav mame pegosan, em amkav ani nanim, ⁸ Petrus avi fas ekemi kavon, aha migomasen apir nam mame mame! Tabnyeimur avi fas, em naha mume men tumhun pani ani anyen kasin nakom av mentuvu haiv. ⁹ Simon Petrus avi fas ekemi kavon, "Tuan, apir pirhav teyoham em yam pasin anem pasin emar! ¹⁰ Tabnyeim avi vas ekemi kavun, onove yemse apuh amnas empah mume pirhav em pani somhov mame pahamen pani oni somhov mame, em pahamen pani ani pirhav samhov. ¹¹ Paniker Tabnyeim nanim matir aah pani matiti ekemi, pogomharpogom ekemi avi fas, pahamen ai somhovemmen mame. ¹² Pam Tabnyeim mame afagan apir haive ani niveni, mosuk avi pieh etis jubah nim, mosuk avi peeh sevas mimav mavnim, ekemi avi voni amgommas ekemne kavun, em ani nanim fetnav nar ankev amhav pani? ¹³ Ani foni amhanin nakev guru mosuk tuan, pani ikarum pani ekemir. ¹⁴ Paniker naar guru eikomor mosuk tuan eikomar mume atahav apir eikeni, ikimani pasin awi mamet ayi mumet avam apir ekeni. ¹⁵ Paniker naha wasenuf veev ani kavun paniker ani pasin pigini kahane avanker naar amhav pani. ¹⁶ Ivaikarum pam, nata foni avev pam ani kavun, hambah Tuhan hamenmimi mame pani ibukmin mosuk pem pirhav nim mahai awenfoni soguti pani hamen pigini mimi mame empani figiti pikirir ahmen. ¹⁷ Paniker ani nanim fetnav vanin pahamen pani, ani marhaiv yatahamguti pigini maraf amhani katnin pani. ¹⁸ Naha pieh foni kev mame paniker mahai am nar kimtatikim paniem sif pan tacemur, oneve yemseh maam our avani kokov atahani makonem nifeni nakevi. ¹⁹ Naha voni amhav pogosan, pogomkiev hosev mentav paniker pogom kiev avi hosoguti ani pani ikarum avnani katnin pegemhanir pam ekemi. ²⁰ Iva ikarum naha foni amhav anikavun, pahamen mavire pani naav vigin pani ani kavun pahamen mavire pani nanyav amahanen nini pirhav rekromhum tuyveh nakev; mosuk nakev kamhati, pani nakev kamyekiti. ²¹ Pem Tabneim avivas mosuk, ekemi piev avi homvevus mionim mosuk avi voni amgommas, iva ikarum pam nar voni avev pam ani kavon pirhav nim kavun pem nakev panimatiti nakev. ²² Haive ani niveni pani awiseh eise amnas tere matir nah vigiti ekemi kiev. ²³ Pirhav nim pani mikmas tere otohum Tabnyeim, kavun haikromsuk ekemi pani ifa sawait yantogomas tereh, tabnyeim. ²⁴ Pem semsuk Simon Petrus avi enuv amgommas vinen pani avienuv amgommas paniker iva mahai paniker avin. ²⁵ Pem semsuk haive nim kapeh haigoomsuk mikmas Tabnyeim kavun piginir avi fonsaafus ekemi kavun, "Tuan, makai pigininim? ²⁶ Tabnyeim avi fas, "Pigini nim pani pegem kahane maam hatev mumeti kim pani kahane pigini nimpani, mosuk pem naha mametikim maam hatev pani, tabnyeim avieis Yudas aruf Simon Iskariot. ²⁷ Mosok pani avi avus pogom maam hatev pogom, hahur avi yevus ekemi kavun. Paniker, Tabnyeim avi fas ekemi kavun, nen amhamun aha ovem piginyoh. ²⁸ Pirhav terev nanim fetnav mame ekemni pani nai em Tabnyaaim pogom kahane fas pani Yudas, kavun. ²⁹ Tamkahane pam ekemni tuvuyamnas paniker Yudas ur augomas uham pani ker Tabnyeim foni amhani ekemi kavun av avatum nen-nen pani nivir amhani kam utur pani, "mosuk peim pani enuf avatam sovus oneve yemsehkavon. ³⁰ Pem semsuk avi avus pogom maam hatev Yudas sevushoreiv amsukmas; mosuk paniker sakum kitis tereh. Yudas Kiev Vagomas Kanibgutipani

³¹ Pem Yudas sevas mosuk, Tabnyeim avi vas pamhanir pam tamenim ini aruv aruv otohumekiti mosuk Allah kam ekiti otohumnim kam ekemi, Allah pasin kam otahun ekith kam, mosuk kamekitiotohum nim pogosan pasin. ³² Paniker Allah onahan tahamguti otohokamnim, Allah pasinonahan tahamguti otohokam nimpogosanuk. ³³ Mafav nagini naka peis pamhanir ani pasinmimi pani kareve kami amhav ani naa pev amhai katnin nakev, paniker naar antogomev Yahudi, mavire kavun, pogosan pieh naha voni amhav ani kavun. Tagev naha sogum ani pieh anev kev mame. ³⁴ Pirhaf kieh ankev feev kahane pani ikimani pani awi marhaif ei man haif anvarum pani kahane naar ani kavun marhaif teyin togomev kahane paniker ani pasin pigini kahane anfarum. ³⁵ Pigini kahane pani oneve yemseh avi nanim fetmahanirker pemsemsuk ikarum anipani haife ani nimor, paniker ani awi marhaif ei marhaif." SIp Avtis Petrus Kavun

³⁶ Simon Petrus avi fonsaavus Tabnyeim kavun, "tuan, tagevem aha sogur vatun? tabnyeim avi fas, ekemi kavon, naar avi sogum ani pieh sevname naamarav pogosan, em kowae ani naapasin seni katnim. ³⁷ Petrus avi fonsaavas ekemi kavun, "Tuan, naiker em naha sev teyiyohum avin pogosan? naha pasin ekim otohum nam aha kevok? iva ikarum naha foni amhav akev. ³⁸ Tabnyeimur fas, aha ekitun otohum anum naha kevuk? ivaikarum pai amfoni avev pam, kere wakom mouv voni kev mame pani aha orav vahamgutun tiga kali nakev teyyohum avhamgutumpani.

Chapter 14

Tam maiy onahan kief fagomnaas Maftaf-maftaf nifenekafon

¹ Tohon tohon ani Jesuk wanaam Ai hafkafon,mosuk Yesuk wanam nakafon. ² Tagem wau Aikon-pani ebm pani mimi muf pafi,morgus pebn afi,naha pani ebm pani mimi muf pafi,morgus pebm afi,naha pani foniefef ani kafon naha sogubm ifu mimafmuf anum assusu. ³ Ebm,pani naha pani sogubm ifu minaf muf anum assusu,naha pani piye hohobm ani kafon yasogubm pani agef-pef aha tagef kafon-min posanuk,anir minanan pani. ⁴ Ani, nanim nagef sef-otomof pani." ⁵ Mosuk tomnas kief afi fogomas, Ai, difi pani nanim mame aha pani tagef sogotan, mosuk difi pani tagem kahane na nim fet mahani kabm pani otomof pani? ⁶ Tam mery kief afi fogomas difi kafon,"naha pani, otomof assusu nim haef, piginin fohaf. Mahan nagef hohoti pani Aikafon mosuk nakafonok pegebm anef montaf anahani katnen pani. ⁷ Ani naanimfetnaf afahanikatnan, pani, ani pasin nanim fet mahanikatnen Aikafon mosuk afi sahani katnen afi" ⁸ Filipus afi fas di fikafon, Ai naha wasemeim Ai anam kokof pani, mem nanim fetmahangur ker," ⁹ Tam meiy afi akmafos,"Filipus, emame pani ani pasin migima sef pani tane-ta me migimasef pani, ani emis naha nanim mame? mahai-mahai nagef sanikatnen pani, mosuk pani Ai kafon, tagem kahane ani pigini kahanen afnamin,"wasmeim AI pani difi kafon? ¹⁰ Naha pani Ai kafon mihaf Ai pasin nagef miyahami? kafon-foni afatuf kief pabm ani kafon, naha pani feni mame nigina ki o toham pani morgus, pebm Ai'ifa nakaref miahami naar karya afi tahabm gubm-afi. ¹¹ ¹² Ebm pani ani, naha pani ani kafon foni atemuf pani, tagebm nim nakom kief kaf afemi-pani, karya-karya naar tatuf kahane pani, ani pasin kahane naar fatufkahane amahani katnen, mosuk karya-karya ifa hamen maifparamen kefok pahamen naha sogobm peis A kafon. ¹³ Anir fon sahani katnen pani nagef egibm-anikafon, naar kesuktufukef-mame pebm Ai afi onahan fator arof kafon. ¹⁴ Ani nagef nen kei afhamkat nen-pani nakerebm fani kat nen pani, naar icesuk tufukef mame eigibm. ¹⁵ Ani nagef marhaif Abm naaim, pani ikimir fas marhai-togomaas. ¹⁶ Nahapani kei figibm Aikafen, pani icesuk tufukef mame pani eigiti difikafon. Nifeni pani pargus mihani kabm ekebm nepasin. ¹⁷ Mosuk miau haef, yani omabm anir aaf kef mame, morgus yani okobm saaf kef mame ikimir saham nanim. Ebm pani, ani nanim ebm ikimi pani ikimir mi pani difi karef miahani pani okobm pegem. ¹⁸ Naha pani ani kafon yabm tufu muf tenem ani pani mataf nakener. Napani ani kafon piey hohabm ani kafon. ¹⁹ Mimi karum mame piye hohoti afi, yani omabm minane ani nagef piey saaf kefname anir piey, ani nasaaf afa hani katnen pani, mosuk naha pani mihabm, ani pasin miahani katnen. ²⁰ Pogom tame pani,nanim fetmahani katnen maha pani Ai pasin miahabmgum, mosuk ani pasin hapasin miahani katnen morgus napasini ani pasin hapasin miahani katnen margus napasini ani pasin mia habm gubm. ²¹ Mahai nakom kief Yesuk wahabmguti pani nakom kief kogoti pani kefok, pani ifa na ka petenem kefok, tagem nim mov haef ta habmguti pani nim pani ai kafen-egibm, mosuk pani isohaif fahamgubm ikami kafon na was megibm-ikimi kafon. ²² Yudas Iskariot, kief anum pani fim nagef-afes,"Ai, aha tagem kahane figitum nagef mosuk difikafon yani omabmpani? ²³ Tameiy afi akmafos mosuk afe fogomaas kiaf "mahai nakef marhaif tahabmguti-pani,nakom kief marhai tahabmguti-marhan,mosuk Ai pasin,marhaif tahamguti,difi pasin hohoni kabm ani kafon pargus miahani kabm ani pasin. ²⁴ Ebm ani,nagef marhaif tenimentaf amamkatnen pani mosuk pani nakom kief marhai ame mane. morgus kief nakem pani anir icahani katnen kief pani nakaf nok mame,pani Air fas marhai. ²⁵ Pahamen maif kief-agefi foni amahaf nahapani em mif apasin pani kefok. ²⁶ Ebm pani, marhaif pani, miau haef, pani Air rekromas maif fosuk-pani, pebm afi wasenof mahamguti nen-nen pani. Pebm piey afi figiti ani ismar ebm ani naha ani kafon piey faniamahaf. ²⁷ Finyen haif yohom haif pani afit pargus mihangir peis, yohom haif pani anikafon enof mahaf, yani amabm amdi yoham haif pani anikafon enof mahaf, yani omabm obm nani kaha nemame, firnyenen kahane tohoi kani tonam minaani pas afes. ²⁸ Ani kahai maar foni afema pabm ani kafon, na paha pani peis sagobm, mosuk afi pief hohom ani kafon ebm ani afi marhaif abm naabm afi, ani pani onahan pasin minam, naha pani Ai kafon sogurtahaf pani kefok, mosuk Ai pasin hamen nahok hanen mame. ²⁹ Naha pani kief pafi, fahanmgubm ani pasin ani peis hef wanaani. ³⁰ Naha pani kief pafi fahabmgubm ani pasin pegebm amabm Yesuk tatim nim pani hohortahani peis hohor fati nim pani kokof nim mor hohortahani. ³¹ Ani nanim fetmahani yani omabm naha pam AI kafon mavhaiteni. difi pasin ikimuv togomoa kahane abm hamgur Air togomaas kahane afi hafnim peis sengur peis pegebm."

Chapter 15

TOM MEIY PANI MOTOHOM WIYAAM

¹ Tom meiyw fas, "Naha pani motohom wiyaam haef pigim mosuk air togomaas karya marhai. ² Pahamen maif-weem pani feteni mentaf pani, pani kekro pani mosuk mosuk fetegiti webm pani, morgus pani homacahat pani, mosuk wem nim pam afi feter ifa pafi. ³ Ebm ani asumacahani kat men pani mosuk nakom kief fahabm gubm pani ani kefook. ⁴ Minam nakam kief marhan ani mosuk naha pasin ani pasin mahabm gubm. Kahaney ebm wem mosuk pani feteni mame ebm pani ikimani komo otohoma tama ham. ebm pani migansuk afi motohom wem, mosuk ani pani piy feteni wkef mame, ebm ifa nigi napasini miyaham kat nen pani kief mame. ⁵ Nahaba pani moto hom wiyaam morgus am pani wem-wem pani. Paha men maif nakavy amaham kat nen pam, mosuk napani ani pasin miham gubm, mosuk wiyaam pafi tahm guti pani ani peis tubm gubm ani-kafan anir pieye tenum muf tenem nen-nen. ⁶ Mosuk mahan napasini mihalon guti pani, peis

korobm gubm mosuk wem nim augasm asemegiti; morgus pafrahaf abm suk afi korahane acu itifi pebm afi hohomos.⁷ Morgus am na pasin mbam kat nen pani kief hakom hakom pani otohokam pa-mayabm yuh, fon sahah nagefi nenen pani, mosuk afi eyibm ami ka fon.⁸ Ai-nakom naha pani hunya tahabm yubm agifi, wiyaam pafi tahahm guti pam mosuk ebm pam, ani mataf-mataf hakomo."⁹ Tagem kahane ai mar haef tahabm guti, pebm afi Napasin am kafon pani yabm nakom mihani kat-ani.¹⁰ Ebm ani naon fit kief kaham kat nen-pani, am paniyamb nakom mihani kat nen-ani,, mosuk pebm afi haef tahamb nakom mihani kat nen pani yabm nakom mihani katnen ain.¹¹ Kief-kief pani figir tahaf ani afon mosuk anahan-pani otohokabm ekom mos morgu onahan pani emargus ahabm kefok.¹² Pabm figir-tahaf: Am pani awi man haif eimar haif, naar tenteif morhaf ani kafon.¹³ Mame fahami eim hamen maif ebm enof pani mim pani eeis mosuk miu mim pani afi hafey-hafey pani.¹⁴ Ani pani hafey-hafey -Ani am amaham katenen pani pani kief fit pani.¹⁵ Ana pani ani kafon foni muf tenom ikimiahaf kief afanin foni muf tenem mosuk ani pani emis ani pani nim mahai ani. Abm ani, aha pani hai fenako mor ebm naar icaf afemof pani ebm aikafonok pabm figur tahaf ami kafon.¹⁶ Anir nagef fomtonam ani, naav am kafon sogubm am kafon abm cegih ukiem pani mosuk peis sefnim ani naasuhabm uyum pani, mosuk uyam pani afi tama habm guti pani keifaham katnen pam aikafon kunya hare-oo, afi egiti defen kafon afi pam.¹⁷ Pabm figmtahaf ami-kafon: Marhaif abm naabm awi eikafon!"

Tam Meiy Kief Wasenof Fagomaas Arof Nin Kafon

¹⁸ Ebm yani omabm kaci afnamn pani, mosuk ani nanim yani omamb pabm husev afnamn pani epe aaf menyaf pani.¹⁹ Mosuk ani yam omabm mook, hamaav afnaam yani omabm pani hakomar. Ebm ani, pani yani omabm mook mame, naav ani kafon foni afemof pani hosef nim yam amabm mook peis, mosuk pebm afi yam omabm pani ani huse fahabm guti afi am kafon.²⁰ Naav foni afemof kief pabm ene ne pon nagef epe aaf afa hani, mosuk micibm epe aaf ham. Mosuk ekebm ne pani ifa ikimi komo kief movhai-wahani pebm afi ekebm ne pasin ifa kief nim mavhai wanaas.²¹ Morgus pani, pahamen maif pani asutama hani kafon, mosuk nakerem nim pani kosuk, ekebm ne pani nanim mame naha pani ikimir asumus.²² Naha pani anef kef mame ekebm ne kief pani, ekebm pani finyen kahane atim mame. Ebm posanuk pabm, ekebm pani finyen ka hane atim mame yabm pafin pane pani.²³ Pahmen nagef epe aaf afnani pani, ikimi pasin Ai kafon epe aaf fahami pani.²⁴ Mosuk naha pani karya tenimentaf pani karya karya-karya nanar tenum mentaf pani pefeni kafon, pani aaf kef mame yabm pafi tahabm guti pani. Ebm posanuk pani, ekebm ne saham kat ne, na pasin mosuk Ai pasin pani.²⁵ Mosuk ikimahaf komo kief corumus Kitab Taurat pebm afi omargus cirgrabm afes: Ekebm ne pani nakef epe aaf afhani-pani naha poni anyen gasin afnum mame ebm afes.²⁶ Pani pikenoflof nim pam huv, naav figbm pani Emb pani Aikafohok, pebm afi miu haef pam Aikafonok, pani, na kief fahabm guti pani afes.²⁷ Mosuk ani pasin kief afnaam yeh mubm mart ani pani-na pasin mimi antogomasef pani kefook."

Chapter 16

¹ Pahamen maif kief figur tahf ani kafoon ani hacum kahane afnum tiyoham kefook.² ekebm ne afi hatu nggranes pani sinagoge. Morgus, tame nim afi fanenes pahamen yeesh susu afaru pani nanim fet mahaabm ani pani sogot, aihaf for.³ Pani, kief-hef pani tahani katni mosuk pani nanim fetnaaf mame aikafon mosuk naka pon.⁴ Mosuk ani, pani pahamen maif pani mosuk naka naha pani pahamen maif pani foni atahaf ani kafon afi hen tama habm guti pani tame pani afi hohoti ene tonaam naav foni afemoof paabm. Pegebm kief-kief pabm mame naha kief figur tahf am kafon ebm pief pani faisef ani kafon mosuk naha pani ani pasin miyahabmgubm.

Karya Miou Dibm

⁵ Emb pasnuk, pa eebm pabm sogubm ikimir foni fomi marhai, mosuk mame pani aniv tenum miuf tenem pani, tagef sogoton pasin kohane?⁶ Morgus, naha pam pahaman manf poni foni atahabm guvtaaf, safu mimi abm nam otohokabm ekom pani.⁷ Ebm pani, mosuk naha pani kief haef figur tahaf am kafon: Ifa haef pani naha sogur fatuf pani naha pam seef mame, ani saaf pam pley amef kef mame, mosuk naha pani sogobm pani, figibm mosuk afi hahot.⁸ Emb, ani saaf hohoti pam, Afi habm me omo wohabmguti yam omabm pegebm pam dosa, pani ifo: ikarum pasin epe aaf pasin.⁹ Mosuk yabm pafi, pani nakom kief icaf mame pani-kefook,¹⁰ haef omef kief, Ana sogubm pani Alkapon amir piey anakafon saaf kemamae,¹¹ peis hohoh tame pani, ikimv emav oogoh hohoh tame pani.¹² Pafi ami kafon figibm kief pani pirhaf gasim mame, ebm amiv icaf mentaf amahani kat nen pani.¹³ Pemb, afi pani, mu haef pam hohot, ikimi pani afi swa senot mahabmguti kief haaf difikafon. Morgus, pani ikimi kefok foni mame pam pahamen maif difikefok fomama hami pani, morgus foni atahabmguti kief pafni fom tta habmguti pani, pabm ohoik kief kief-kief hosogoti pani foni ama haf ani kafon.¹⁴ Ikimi pani ikimihaf komo uluv fau gomaas naha pani Ifa haef afguti naar fif pabm inyau pani efes, morgus naha pani afi hofigibm aakafoon.¹⁵ Ikinaf taaf pahamen pani Aikomor pani nakomor-pani. Pebm afi amir figur tahaf pani mau haef pani afi figiti ami kafon ikimir kogoti kief-pam nakaponk pani."

HACUM TAAF PASIN PIYEEH IFANAHAN

¹⁶ Pafus cemb peis karum mame, amir saaf muuf tenem pani napasin, pebm amir, karum mame peis naha saaf karfe fanin."¹⁷ Tagis maaf taf tam mey afi fasaaf afnaas, "Nen ke fook Di fika fon saaf afemi, peis katrum mame asenof fani

mosuk naha afi samkane? Mosuk Nahaafi sogdom aikafon?"¹⁸ Mosuk, fom afnaas, "Nen afi pani peis, karum mame pani Difi pani nanim mame ikimir fahabm =guti kief pani."¹⁹ Tam mey pani maaftaaf-maaftaaf nifiene pani fansaaf afnaas ekebm nekafoon, paabm figur tahaaf angifi, "Fon saaf afnaam ikimani pani peef kafon pani ikimani ismaar nanim fetma habm maar foni remof kief pabm, peis karum mame asenoof fami mosuk am pani saaf kemam; piey foni mahaf pabm, nokotaf taf ase nof fami naha afi saham kattenen?"²⁰ Ebm maha pabm am kafon foni mahaf, maha pani ami pani nice afahamkat nen ebm, pegebm arnabm pani hunye afahamkat nen, mosuk uyemin amahamkat nen pani onahan pasin piey ifa onahan piey ona hamikat nen piey."²¹ Morgus pogobm nuh pani namu yafce moos, yaf ceci tame nim pani pama haner kefok, mosuk orof nim yafcebm guti, pani ebm pani enkiciti karya tahbm guti pani magus ona han pasin pogobm nuh namu yafce moos yani amabm."²² Moasuk ani pasin yohafemu kama hanim eta hami posanuk pani wataif pani tubm sigibm pani pebm afi nefetaf onahan afi tahabm guti, ebm pani matur aaf muf inyau pigini onahan afnanin pam otoham pani."²³ Pani tame pani, na kafon epe aaf kahane foni tohabm-nakofon. Peis yesuk wanaabm. Naha ani kafon foni mahaaf, nen keiy afi fanamkat nen pani hakafen - pani ishaif fana nikatnen- pani, egibm ani kafon."²⁴ Posanuk pani, ani pani keiy kahane foni mame. Kei fanbm, egibm morgus ifa ona ham abm nabm kefok. Nahan Kasin Taf Omabm

²⁵ Naha pani faseef am kafon pegebm kief-kief pabm morgus afi tamgomaas pogoom am kief, ani kafon fom feef naav piye kief foni muf tenem am kafon Ai."²⁶ Pogobm tame pani, isohof fanaam Ai ahaifa kunyahare-oo mosuk Naha pam kief kahone foni mame am kafon mosuk fom muf tenem ani kafon isohoif fahabmgubm kef foni muf tenem Ai kaffon."²⁷ Mosuk Ai kafon ikimir ani kafon sogoti emb ani nakef mahaf amahai katnen pasin napasin pani Ai kafonak hohobm."²⁸ Naha pani ifa Ai kafonok mosuk afi hohobm yani abm, ebm pabm, Tomohohobm pegem amabm pieye hohobm Aim kafon."²⁹ Maaftaf-maaftaf kief afnaas, "Anih, posanuk am pani kief fanaabm sabm asik pieye teni haef kefok."³⁰ Posanuk, difir nanim pani aha pani nanum fetmeguvtikafok nen kefok fonsaaf afnanm, mosuk difi pasin isohaif fonef Aihaf kafon."³¹ Tammey afi fas ekem, ne kafo, "Ani ifa ikaram?"³² Saha e! Afi piey hohoti pani, ani yabm migam suk afi lomos, nifeney-nifeney ukiwem Marhan minaas Morgus pani ifaikim ahan taf. Ebm pani, Naha pani niginahan mame Ai pasin- pabm."³³ Pahamen maif pani mosok otoho kabm nakobm pabm, am pani ifa haef rey henaabm anaham pasin. Pegebm imif, oni pani ilamanir samkat nen Hacum mahan, mosuk mosuk kokOf kicchat ani! Naha pani tubmgubm yani omabm!"

Chapter 17

Tameiy Isohoif Fagomaas Maftaf-Mafta Nife Nekafon

¹ Mosuk tameiy pahamen maif pani emargus foni atoga maas, pebm pobm saam waf komam suk fogomaas imif waf kief afi fogomaas, "Aikafon, huis tame pani, isohaif afi fogomaas arof kafon-afi mosuk arof- pani ikimi pasin Isohaf fogomaas."² Kahane pahamen maif enof afemaon-pani, mimi haef tahm goteiy."³ Mimi haef pani, namim fetma nikatm mioy Tameiy fas mahai."⁴ Naha pani hunye taham gubm imif waaf mansen tirgomsuk karya pani nagef eeim-pani afi togomaas."⁵ Posanuk pani, kunyahare, Ai, naha see apasim miahamgur-kefok omum finyen marhan ogur kefok porgus- Afi anef mentaf imif pabm."⁶ Aha pani afi togomaas nakerem anum-pani naar faisef mafrey-mafrey pigini pani ebm-ani pegem imif pani. Ekem nepani, ani pani paf nagef eiyaham-Afes, mosuk ekem ne pasin ikimi komo kief- kogoti."⁷ Posamuk, pahamen maif pani nanim naar eigir fatuf-pani ebm aha."⁸ Tagem, naha pani ekem ne kafon ikimi ahaf komo kief egim tahaf mosuk nahar egm fatuf-pani, ekemne pasin ifa icafe tenem-kahanes napasin pani Ifa aka fonok, mosuk ekem ne pasinam nagef fasn marhan."⁹ Naha ishoif fif pani ekem ne kefok, pegebm omabm pani isohoif foni kef mame, mosuk ekem ne er nagefeiyahani katnei-pani, mosuk paf nalanir-pahamen paf."¹⁰ Naar aaf afatuf pani na keniv pahamen maif pani, aav afa tun pasin nakomar- peni pasin mosuk pahamen maif pani isohaif fahamgubm paaf."¹¹ Naha pani piey saaf kef mamae, mosuk ani minanin pegem imif mina nim ani, naar Hohobm-pani, Ai kafon hofahabm gubm isohaif, isomar sahai hakem nifene-pani, mosuk nakrem naar difi pasin kahane."¹² Naha ekem ne pasin mikmasaf pani, Naha tirsefos ekem ne saaf pani nakrem nifene-pani ifa egibm ani kafon-pamb. Naha pani saam tom waham gubm ani kafon mosuk arof pirhaf piginiv kokof asmeis, mosuk Kitab Suci afi kahane asmeis."¹³ Posomuk pani, naha pani tagf imif waaf mosuk ekem ne pani amsuk afi afnas anahan-pasin mergus afi kokof kicahames ekem ne pasin."¹⁴ Naha pani kief haef egm tahaf ani-kafon egm tahaf, pegem imif kafon huser afnani pani ekem ne pani pegem imif pegemokmame kefok, kahane napasin pani imif wafok mame."¹⁵ Naha pani ke fani-mame nai ogubm ekema ne pani imif wafok, ebm pani saam tav mam suk wagmaas huser kefok."¹⁶ Ekem ne pani imif wafok mame, mosuk napsin pani imif watok mame."¹⁷ Apu fetahaim nefetaf nim pani afi sohomur kief-haef pani ifa ikar ani."¹⁸ Tagem kahane akahane ikimiv fas marha sefos naha yani omabm sogurker, mame nana pani ikimir fas marhai ekem ne yani omabm sefnas."¹⁹ Ebm ami, napani otohokam nakom pani sohom gum-ke fok mosuk ekemne pasin afi sesuk ifa ikarom afnaner kefok."²⁰ Naha pani ekem ne pirhaf kafon foni mame, mosuk pshsmen msfrey-mafrey kafon nagef yesuk wonani-pani ekem net fanenes marhi,"²¹ Mosuk ekem ne pahamen pani pirhaf, ifa ikima kahane, kunya have Ai, naha aka fonos mosuk napasin pani akafon os, ekem ne pasin pani pirhaf asmaniv mosuk imif ifa ikkarum iafa ikimaav fai sen-marhai."²² Ikimir eeis tame haif difi-kafon morgus amsuk napasin afi egibm ekem ne pasin pirhaf asmanir kefok, akahane asemen ker mosuk naha pani pirhaf."²³ Naha kamoo fos ekem ne pasin apasin naka fonos morgus ekem ne pasin pirhaf paniv hamen maif, man sen ebm, imif nanim fetmogoti naha pani ifa ikimav faisen mavhai, mosuk aha marhaf taham gutun pani micibm marhaif Tahabm gubm."²⁴ Kunya have Ai, naha pani aav enof afe mon pani naka kafon-pani na pasin pargus mia-hanef naar tagef miaham gubm patef-kafon tama hami pebm afi sani kat nen tonehaif, ikimir nagef egiti-pani aha pani nagef marhaif ten ten kefok ifa

ifuk togomaas pebm imif waf. ²⁵ Kunyahare Ai aha pani marhaif, mosuk imif pam ahananim mame, ebm pani nanim, ekem ne pani nanim fet mam suk naha pani aar rekromsen yam omabm pegef. ²⁶ Naha pani foni ataham gubm nakrem anum-pani ekem ne kafon mosuk pafus foni ama honaam afi aar nafinyen-pani ekemne kafonos pani, mosuk napasini pani eke ne pasin miahaf."

Chapter 18

¹ Yesusur pogom isuhuiv kiev-kiev vagaansuk sevas, ekemi gani ivuk karia ye vasin. mici nagrebm kidron kevremsokeban pogov tamgomaas itiv avi avi yevnes ² Ebm tare teintogomaas nim pani pogov kebun pani nanim, Yesus vasin ekemi gomo karia ye vasin pogov kavon sev an temnaas pani nanim pigini keir. ³ Yudas vasin tentra ye peveni vasin ai ahav gomo woi mimi antenas polis ye peveni vasin sevnes pogov kebun itiv. pogoni polis yepani ivuk kagiev gasin vari vasin Yudas kavon regrohanes mosok sevnes. segre, ani lampu, ani curubm, ani akkaamsuk reimnavnes. ⁴ Yesu ekemigomo otohomo tamahanguti kiev pani ekemi emar nanim vetnavos, ivuk pegei ho pakcemsuk ani mani, pev ama metnen aves? ⁵ ekemni vasin haitaitsik Nasaret nim Yesus pigini pev ama metnev avnes. Yesus ekemni kavon vas, naha Yesus. aves Yudasare tare yangomaas ekemi ahav kavon. pargos avi tamnaas. ⁶ Ebm Yesusur naha tamahav aves mosok pogoni yer konemok sevamgansuk naresev temnaak ukiem aiyem. ⁷ Yesus pie ekemni kavon, pie vonsavos ani mani pev avaanen aves? pegenir vanenes Nasaret nim Yesus pigini avnes. ⁸ Yesus avi vas, naha ankiev, avon kogomeev naha Yesus aves. Mosok, ebm ani naapev avnaanikatnen pani pegeni ye pav reimsevrer. ⁹ Pogom kahane vas pani ekemir em vas kiev kahane na asmeir avsuk avon togomaas; ai aar nakev enov togomasin ye pirahav avsuk avontogomaas; ai aar nakev enov togomasin ye pirahav trev pev mame avon togomas. ¹⁰ Simon Petrus vasin yabm mahakir atmnaas. pogom mahakiv komamsuk ivuk nim kageiv gasin pogobm huis nim gomo kohov kegromos iyabm kohov pegev, pigini karia gasin nim pani nagrebm malkus pani. ¹¹ Mosuk, Yesus avi vas Petrus, kavon pigini mahakiv pani vani muv nim kamov eit aves. Ai ahav namor nakev enov avenmi yotu gasin ohom yatumen tuvu keir avemon aves. ¹² Ebm, pogoni pe ye vasin ekemne gomo ivuknim vasin Yahudi pe ye vasin pebm Yesus kavon yesuk kamsuk yanavnes. ¹³ Mosok ivuk ivi ekemni kavon yanavnes Kayafas, kavon pogov tahun pani pogomor asmeisik migumaas ivuk nim maaev. ¹⁴ Mosok, Yahudi ye maevev pani Kayavas gomo kiev nanyav antemnas, pegemnim pirahavor kangin piginiho inyou, mavrier kangin atni pani tenem avontogomaas. ¹⁵ Simon Petrus vasin ekemi gomo karia nim pim vasin Yesus marav sevnes. Pogom karia nim pirahavor ivuk kageiv nim nanim pigini keir Yesus vasin pogom kageiv gasin nim, gomo petrabm pogov yevnes. ¹⁶ Ebm Petrus pani amnobm horeiv, pogov tamgomaas. Pogom kageiv gasin kavar nimor nanim vetnavos ivu karia nim pirahavor pihosemsuk amnobm, tamgomaas avcaharov kavon vasok Petrus avi yayevnes. ¹⁷ Amnobm avnom antogomas nim gomo ivuk karia nim yasik kabm? Petrus tamgaansuk mame, aves! ¹⁸ Nemahaniv kavomos mosok omov iniv asmeis ebm pikeneenov ye vasin pe ye vasin acu kitsuk acov amnaas. Mosok Petrus vasin pogom sesuk ekemi vasin acoov porgos amnaas. ¹⁹ Ivuk kavor nim maevev Yesus kavon vonsaavos ekemi gomo karia ye kavon wasneenov antogomas pigini kiev pigini vonsaavos. ²⁰ Yesus vasin ekemi kavon, naar kiev avon togomeev, saam esgis vonev antogomev yani hucabm. Wasneenov antogomev isuhuiv gasin woug ai ahav gomo woug, Yahudi gomo petrabmor yamuvsuk. Naha ane vos kiev von ev mame. ²¹ Ebm anir semsuk nai nakev vosav avaanen pani? vonsahae ekemni kavon ekemni nanyav antemnaas naar avontogomeev kiev pani; ekemni nanim naar avontogomeev kiev pani. ²² Yesus pogom kahane kiev vas, mosok pe nim pirahavor opomsaam tubnavos yabmok mosok avi vas pigini kahane kiev anom ivuk nim maevev? ²³ Yesus vasin pogom pe nim kavon, ebm naar kiev tenem vigibm kiev pani nim nakev, mosok naav kiev haev vahav avnaani katnen pani nai nakev suseenov vanen? ²⁴ Hanasor pogobm Yesus kavon yabm utum seseri mentav kageivgasin ivuk nim maevev nagrebm kayavas kavon regromos. ²⁵ Simon Petrus acav pavgov amnaas mosok. mavrie vevenir semsok aavasin pogom nim gomo ivuk karia gasin nim yasik? yavon temnas. Petrusur naha pigini nim nanim mame, naha ekemi gomo karia gasin nim mame avontogomaas. ²⁶ Ebm ivuknim kagiyevev gasin nim maevev pigini yamigumaas nim pim Petrusur icohov kegromos nim ekemi gomo piev nim pigini aha ekemi vasin tamahamon. pogom kevun anahaevev itiv tamahamon yasik avnes. ²⁷ Petrusur pie mame aves mosok kere wakom nimir mov haremos. ²⁸ Pegenir kayavas gomo woug ho yasemsuk gubernur gomo wou haev pogov yasevnes isumuv trev; Yahudi yer pogom apahav kiev apahav avon vatmos, ikinahav yabm yevev haev pigini kievok paska maam oouv mentuvu haev pigini keir. ²⁹ Pigin keir, Pilatus hosemsuk ekemni kavon tovsen atogomaas mosok vonsaavos, aanir pigem nim kavon yavaanen pani nen tacemi aves? ³⁰ Ekemni vanenes mosok ekemi kavon pegem nim pam kiev mentav avgusanik pani nivir akev yanev muv tenem avnes. ³¹ Pilatus vasin ekemni kavon vas, "igimaani vinenok yanavgansuk sumon yavaam, "Yahudi yer vanenes, Yahudi ye vasin ekemi kavon mame marsiye gomo kiev pani nivir i ye kavon suman yangaansuk susu muv tenem aves. ³² Pogom kahane tavon temnaas pani Yesus ekemir kanivuguti kiev hambm kitis pigini keir pogom kiev vasin kahane na asmeir avsuk avontogomaas. ³³ Pilatusur pie wou haev kam pie yemsuk Yesus, kavon i vasuk aha yahudi kavor nimaves. ³⁴ Yesus vasin Pilatus kavon, igimaa gomo kiev nanyeesuk vonsav avemon atohom naam kiev. ³⁵ Pilatusur vasin naha yahadinim? igimar mavrie anom vasin kageiv gasin nim vasin akev akisamsuk nakev yametni keir tahav naar nen tasaan? aves. ³⁶ Yesus vasin, naha raya kabm ikinahav nam pigem hucabm pegev avnom mame. Ikinahav nam yani-yani hucabm tamahangus sahanik pani. Ivuk karia ye nag anir Yahudi ye kavon husier yamahangi sahanik nakev akisavsov taiyohom avsuk ikinahav pani yani hucabm gomo ikinahavmame. ³⁷ Pilatus vasin ekemi kavon vonsaavos, aha kavor nim-nim aves igimaar naakev kavor nim ahamon pani ikarum pigini keir yabemos, mosok pigini kevok naha huiyev yani hucabm, pigini keir aiahav gomo

kiev ahuiyer. Ebm kiev hasi abmi anvatmos yer kiev nam pegem icekunum anvatmos aves.³⁸ Pilatus vasin kiev hasi avnane pani tam kahane tacemi abm? mosok pogom kahane vasok, Pilatus pie horeiv hosevos Yahudi, ye kavon mosok ekemi kavon vas, naha pegem nim gomo yabm pavi avnom mame amik saav amahav aves.³⁹ Pigni keir,paska utur anvatmos mosok mui woukam mimi anvatmos nim pirahav pisik ankiev regro antogrov, igimaani antagatnen marav. Pigni keir yahudi kavar nim ankiev regromgubm aves.⁴⁰ Yahudi yer mouv hoavok, vanenes pegemok taiyohom barnabasok regrom, avontemnaas Barnabas avnaas nim pani nokoi kokov nim.

Chapter 19

¹ Amen nim ekemi ahaf yeif huis mosuk feni amgomas ekemi ahaf anufat gomas. ² Pogoni peh yeh pani tatif feiti eunahani pani uhweu-uhweu manifyenik-mosuk amennim yaremeicahani katnei, mosuk pief tatif pasin eicaham, giramahani ekemi kafon. ³ Ekemenei pani Ai ahaf kafon kaarefekitiksukafi ya afaharigiramahanei, kunyahara Yahudi amennim! Mosuk, ekemniani ahitubm mahani katnei. ⁴ Amem nim pani pieh hosemsuk-mas foniomgomos ekemeneikafon, sahaesahae naah kafon yaahagebm ekemi ahaf pani hareif aani kafon mosuk aani nanim afina fetema hamker mosuk nahapani nanim nahapani tefsenmamene yabm pafipani ekemi kafon pani. ⁵ Morgus, Ai ahaf harief hosefos pani amen syer yarmeitusuk hosefos mosuk pief tatif sakurum eitisuk hosefos, amem nim ekemni kafon foni amgomas sahae sahae pegem nim pani? ⁶ Morgus ifukyeu-ifukye amemyeh saafamaaneipani ekemi, pani ekemenei afi afanas,"Uhm wafpogomtafcaicahait-uhmwafpogoftafcaicabm panikerma,amem nimur foni amgomas ekemenei kafon,"Yaasefinim ekemi mosuk umh waf aham fatcaacahait mosuk nahapani tofenmami ekemi koma yabm pafi ekemi kafon tacimipani. ⁷ Yahudi mafire-mafire pani fagianaapani ekemir,"Nifipani hucam kanenf, kyef tamahani morgus pogom hucam kenenof pogom ekemi pani kanifuk mosuk ekemi panifoniasentihani pani ekemipani Ai ahaf komo araf. ⁸ Morgus, amen nimpogom kyef iceesuk, ekemipani tohai togomas, ⁹ Mosuk Yefos pieh buh mi mouf kasin wouh pogof, mosok fonsaaf yaamnaas ekemi ahaf kafon,"Tagem aba akobm anum"Pegobmsen Aiahaf mof syoni mameh. ¹⁰ Amem nimor foni amgomas ekemikafon,"Aha naapasin kyef foni teiyohomi? Tamkahane aha nanim mame naha kekof aamsuk hanamaf Aakefe yaaramgur fetehanamaf mosuk kokof aamsuk aasefa ubm waftafcaafgirfatufpani? ¹¹ Ai ahafor fas,"aha nanin fetenafname nakom kokof ahonomofpani; Mosuk pegem kokof pani aakefeigiseemok piginyou waf pegebm. panikerma,ih yeher cei yahanei naha aakafonpani yabm pafinim pani ifa hamen. ¹² Pogobm sempogomkyef iceesok,amem nimpani Aiahaf kafonyabm karotomugur togomaas mosuk Yahudi mafire paniafi afunas mouf,"Eebm aba pegem nim kafon yabm nakorotuma gumpani, aha pani Kaisar kamahaite name. Ekemenei mafire sem ekemenai pani amem nim afnaani pani Kaisar kafon kafus. ¹³ Morgus amem nim pogom kyef-kyef iceesuk, ekemi AI ahaf yeisukyaasefos hereif mosuk buyi waukam mimaf mouf pogof omeeisuk, me nakarabm nimpani. litastretes, eebm Ibrani moufpani gobata. ¹⁴ Pogom tame pani tamenimpani Paskah, tame pegomtame pani icim nimpani enam ferefos. Amem nim pani Yahudi mafire kafon foni amgomas, sahae sahanok amem nim ekemi! ¹⁵ Morgus, ekemenei pani afi afanas,"Suhanim-suhanim sakib amnaam! Amem nimur foniamgomas ekemenei kafon,"Inyou sahanok amennim ekem salib aateni? ifuk yeh-yeh fanenes,"Nifi pefeni amem yeh mimi mameh pani Kaisar pirahaf! ¹⁶ Pani kermah, amem nim ekemir eis AI ahaf morgus ekemenei kafon afi salib aafinikertere.

AI AHAF SALIB WAF TAYCAACAHANES

¹⁷ Ai ahaf hosefas pani ubm salib kokoh inyertusuk hasefos ekemi salib baatini kasin ukem pogof,mosuk akem pogom nakarababm anem numuf, mosuk Ibrani meuf pani "Golgota" ¹⁸ Pogof kafon pani, ekemeni pani Ai ahaf salib amanaspani iye cabm salib amnaas iyabm eem pogor pasin pih pasin Ai ahaf pani pogosaanok pani buh mait tamahami. ¹⁹ Amem nim pasin pani cucuroos amahani mosuk nah tafcaatigiti amem waf pagef salib um empogof, curumaatigipani aikatnimpani,"Ai ahof pani Nasaret, nim Yahudi amem nim. ²⁰ Yahudi mafire pasir watunam aasen dahani pegem curunaacahanes pani Ai ahaf salib amnas ukem pani okobmkaarifos mosuk curumacahanes pani mouf nim pani Ibrani, Latin mo Yunani. ²¹ Panikermo, amem yeh-yeh Yahudi mafire foni amanaaneipani amem nim, kafon cucuroos teiyohom, amem nim Yahudi, eebm cucurospani, pegem nim pani foni aafemipani,"Noar Yahudi amem nim" ²² Ameem nimor foni amgomas, nem aha naar curumaatigibm pani tumahamguti! ²³ Morgus peh pani Ai ahaf, kafon salib amanaaspani aaf atanas pieftatif ekemi ahaf komo aamsuk hamer amonas toheru-toheru amanas empat pirahaf asuhanes pirahaf-pirahaf peyeh kafon, mosuk pieftatifnim hamenmaaef pasinpani-pani kermo pief tatif nim pani seceef mauwebm afinim mame ifa waf yanitamahami ²⁴ Panikermo, ekemenei pani feni omahanei pefeni mafire pebm sempefeni kafon foniamanas, Teiyahom tohorugum teiyohom, mosuk pah karugur aatini no wef pogof kurugur afi nafeni matir kekremguti mosuk mutir samooguti pegemkyef pam ifa na cirisefor mo afi na inyohu naasmenofkermo curemaacahaniketnei mosuk ekemikome wafi hatef kam ekemenei pani hamer amanas pief tatifnakem pani ekemenei pani mosuk pief hatef hamen maeaf paninakom, ekemenier korahanei indi pegemkahane ekemenei peh ye pahamen yabm pafi pani. ²⁵ Pogosaanok pani, Ai ahaf, koma inih, aha afcahai Aikome, ini Maria nuh Klopas, koma ma Maria Magdalena, salib nim kaaref tamogomas. ²⁶ Morgus AI ahaf inyonim, pasin maftaf nim pasin pogof tamanas, ekemi foni amogomas inyenimkafon,

afcaharof seeseen arofanum? ²⁷ Mosuk, Ai ahaf foni amgomaas arofnim haef kafon pani pegemhaner inianam! Mosuk pani, arafnim mo yaucem inyonim Aiahaf miahami wouh nim pagaf.

AI AHAF KOMO KANIGIN KYEF

²⁸ Panikermo, Ai ahafor nanimfete maafete maafos meh pahamen pani naciresefos, paniker mo nakahane asemeis Ai komowafi hafef kyef ekemir fas naha ahasih!" ²⁹ Pogof, kafon pani tamahami safa ahamtahami submtaitsuk tama hami anggur aham hai koatenam.panikermo, ekemenei pani tatcaasamanas bunga karang pogom mumei cahanes anggur aham hai koatem pogom kommo hisop um nakotafpasin afi menaenuf amanaf Ai ahaf kafon. ³⁰ Panikermo reimoomus anggur aham haikooten pani, Aiaffoni amgomaas "Nacirisef fami pani kermas ekemi pani amen yaniri ntaisuk mos afi eenaf amgomaas mianim. ³¹ Mosuk pani tame emar aamsuk mimi tame, mosuk hahar otom-otom pani ifa afini pasin mameh salib um eempani kekramaas tamepani kekorahones tame pani tame hamen Yahudi mafire komo tame hamenmaaf mosuk keifoni amanas ameemninkafon koni amgomas pani sen aatnitere salib atanas mafire homopir pani mosuk nahar otohompasi yaa ha ha tere salib waf pogobm yani ausker. ³² Mosuk, peh yeh hogaansuk afi senatanas apirrifeni ifuk kini kinipasin pefeni kini pasin,morgus salib atanas Ai ahaf ekemi pasin pani. ³³ Panikermo, ekemenei pani Ai ahaf kafon nasemmo seesuk pani ekemir pani kanigin fami, ekemnei pani apirnim sennameh. ³⁴ Morgus, pirahaf penim pani tacaatis Ai ahaf,komo per eem mosuk pogom macabm pani ush pasin mahum sefus. ³⁵ Iyeh pani nanim fetenaf pani ifa ikarum nanim faniamgomas pani ikarum mosuk ekemi nanim nafoni amahamguti ifa ikarum mosuk aani pasin pani ikarum afiniker. ³⁶ Eebm, pahamen pani natogomas panikermo nakafcacir curumaafispai ekemi komo kyefkam. Pirahaf mame ekemi komo numufuk senpani, ³⁷ Mosuk afi, pefeni kafon peebm ekemi komokyef foniaafemi pani,ekemenei pani sahanitaknei ekemi pani nah tacaahanikatnei.

AI AHAF TAME CAHANES

³⁸ Pogobm pahamen maef pani, Yusuf Arimatea, nim mosuk ekemi pasin Aiahaf komo naurit mosuk anefsuk-anefsuk tahum, pani Yahudi, mafire tohoi yahampasin kei foni amgomas amem nim kafon mu afi naafker Yusuf arimatea pogomar hagansuk afiaafos Ai ahafkomo hahur otaham pani. ³⁹ Nikodemus, pani ouh nim Ai ahaf kyef nanim fetemomsuk wagomaas isih kokoh tenem, huwis, mosuk huwis pasin pani ekenahaf awamsuk huwis oham pani parim suk aahawis pani minyak mur pasin hofeem pasin hacum nim fani Lima Puluh katik. ⁴⁰ Morgus, ekemenei pani Ai ahaf koma otohoim aaf pani kahanes pief kiki kasin lenan pogomok mo lah pief-uhpief, pani Yahudi mafirekani ouh ingenam komo karya-kahane amdas. ⁴¹ Pogov Ai ahaf, kafon tameica hanes ukim kaaref pani uhasi kaaref tameecahanes mosuk pogom uhasi kaaref pani,emhahur otaham tamee cahanes mo pirahaf ototom tareh mame pogof kafon pani. ⁴² Morgus pogon tame pani Yahudi mafire komatame mosuk ototomtareh pani omaf karum mameh. Ekemenei pani Ai ahaf komo ototompasi pogof na tameicahanes.

Chapter 20

AI AHAF EKEMI FAHANAT KYEF

¹ Ifuk kini tame minggu pogom pani, mosuk tame pani omot sakum emes, Maria magdalena sefas ofotom tamei cahanes pagof mo afi saafos emnobm taf casmaaup paguf pani na wargura hanes pogom ukem pogobm. ² Pani kermo, ekemi pani hui teifsfos pani Simon Petrus kafi na tubm sismosuk peteni murid ekeme nuk kafon Ai ahut kafon ekemeneir foni amgomaas, "Ekemenli pani aaf faonei Ai ahaf pani ototom pagot mosuk nifi nanim mame tagef aus faanei abm. ³ Morgus Petrus pasin peteni murid nifeni pasin pani setenes ototom tamei cahanes utem pogaf. ⁴ Ekemi cobm pani parugus teif sefones eebm murid pefeni pani payuhum sefones Petrus pani anrabm tegomas morgus mo ekemenei pani ifah payakum sefenes tamei cahanes ukemitif pegot. ⁵ Ekemi pani kisaafos pegeni kam, mo piet kiki kasin pani saafa pani Ai ahaf kamsuk afcahanes pani fogomaas, pegof mosuk ekemi pani kamof yefnameh. Ekemi pani kisaafos pegeni kam ⁶ Morgus, Simon Petrus afi hais, ya asefos ekemi, afi yefos tame cahanes ukem pogof. Ekemi pani pief kigi keyin pira haf saafos mo piet kigi kasin pani sarim fagomaas pagef kafon. ⁷ Pief tafif atom mionim ekemi ahaf kemo amem sigi saataan dasaha nei pani seiceif mamo pief tafcas kasin pasin sei ceif mame mosuk pani fonimak ifnim pani ahanfuhumi. ⁸ Pogobm sem, murid petemi pani, paem pam, emat imofuit pasosa anak pani teme cahanes ukem pogof, pani, kabm yefas. Ekemi seesok-mos ikarum afet. ⁹ Pani kormo, tenimn taf pam tunoogoma pani ekemenei pani nuni mame ekemi kemu kyaf Ai ahaf pani tohona ayar peis kanigipebm. Ai ahaf miyonim nah semsuk tamogomas Maria Magdalena kafon. ¹⁰ Pagom, pogoni murid cabm pani sefenas wouh. ¹¹ Pani kermo, Maria hoeif tamogomas sarpogof mosuk niceh togomaas. Niceh tagaansuk-mas, ekemi akisaaf tagamaas sarwauh itif pogot. ¹² Mosuk ekemi pani wari cabm tamanaas pief huet

kapar eitisuk migumap Ai ahetskomo sorwouh kam homaacahanes mosuk peim pani anem eem cemas peim pani apir pogoi cemas.¹³ Pogoni warih cabm pogoni pani Maria kafon tansaaf yaamanas "Onafe, aani meniseh?" Maria fas pogom wari kafon, ekemenei pani aaf faanei Ai ahof koma hahur otoham mosuk naha nani mame mosuk tagef naaf cehanei, ekemi pani."¹⁴ Emargus pani amgomas pegem kahane, Maria ahaik pieh haisaatas pani Ai ahef kafon saatas mosuk pagef tamo gamaas.¹⁵ Ai ahafor fansaf yaafogamas "Mafahai, dani neniceh? manigefi ref yaamanaa en?" Paniker naha nanim pani ekemi pani pogom. Utohum, pogom sam taminnidan duguti. Mariar fani amahami ekemenei kafon. "Ai ebm Aipieh pamet amcisen, fani amanam naha tagafos Air nah tasis, mosuk nabu ahi aagubm pani."¹⁶ Ai ahofar fani qamgamaas, "Maria." Maria pasin pani foni amgamaas ekemenei kafon Ibrani, moufuk "Rabuni," pani "Guru" tere.¹⁷ Ai ahafar foni amgamaas "Tei yoham nuhu yeif tonaam afahaf pani naha pani nahu emas saf mame Ai. Kafon pani kermo, soum ahi ahu akas ani nakani kafon nafoni afatum, naha ahi soguubm Ai nam kafon mosuk Ai amum, ekemi Ai ahat nakom mosuk Ai ahaf anum."¹⁸ Maria Magdalena sefos na foni atogomaas murid-murid kafon naha saaf feet Ai ahaf "Mosuk pani ekemi ahafor rkrmi fonef aandogoma pegem kyef-kyef pam ekemenei kafon.

Ai Ahaf Miohnm Nah Semsak Tamogomaas Haife Ani Nifeni Kafon Nasefos

¹⁹ Mosuk pogom tame pani saka mekiti pani ifut tagomas tame mosuk pogom minggu pani amnoubm-amnoubm haefe anisi foni komo pani pargus abm tamanos pani tafecaac ahunes pani ekemenei pani Yahudi matire tehoi tere, Ai ahofhogan mas ekemenei bubmait tomgomas mu foni amgamaas "Onahun ama nam aani!"²⁰ Fosok mas pegem kahune, Ai ahaf yabm nim pasin pernim ekemenei kafon memeis. Haefe ani nifoni pani onahan amanaas ekemenei pani sahanes Ai ahef pani ker.²¹ Morgus Ai ahut ekemeir foni amgamas pieh, "Onahun amnaam aani pani, kahane pani Air amceis nakafon, pani kahankabm mahu aani kafon kabm ameenaf amahef."²² Morgus ekemi ahi fani amgamaas pegem kahane, Ai ahaf ekemir na curum sefas ekemenei kafon pani amgamas, "Yeeim Mioh pani!"²³ Ebm aani muthema huni ketnen pani yabm pafi pani iye komo yubm pafi pani yabampafi pani inim komo pani pasahunguti. Morgus inim yabm pafi taham guti pani aani afina sahumguti pani yabm nifeni nasa husuket manehon. Ai Ahat Mionim Nah Semsuk Tamogomaas Tomas Kafon

²⁴ Tomas pani haifa ani ni feni duabelas hifeani nifenie, afanas pani Dinimus, pani parugus anef mame pani tame pani Ai ahat huwis pani.²⁵ Pani kermo, haifeani-haifeani nifeni pani wascenot amanaas ekemi nifi Ai ahaf saaf faat." Mosuk Tomassor ani amgomaas ekemenei kafon, naha pani mosuk pieh yabm napani pernim eecigiseenok piginyoh inyaah, naha ikarum kef afini maaf tenem.²⁶ Delapan tameh aseis morgus, haife ani nitoni pasin pagurus aabminos pafruf wauh maaf pogofmorgus Tomas pasin pargus aabminas ekemenei pani. Morgus amnoubm pani pahumen maef pun tafcaait tusuk tamanas, Ai ahut hogan mas ekemenei, buhmoit temgomaas morgus ahi afnas, "Kunyahare aani pahamen maef!"²⁷ Morgus, Ekemi Tomas, kafon foni amgomas. meimgrom yalibm unum anum pegem mosuk seeseenok yaabm sam, mosuk meimgrom yaibm anum pegem mosuk dafit perdam cem aafit. mesuk araaf fini tum, morgus ikarum aabm!²⁸ Tomas sor aakemaafes Aih, "Ya, Aih nam mo Ai ahafnam!"²⁹ Aih ahaf foni amgomas ekemenei kafon, "Tom kahune pogosuunak pani aani nuha saef amnaanani pani kermoh aan ikarum ahi nikesabm inah naha oposaam nakom saaf amahumen pani? Na anahun amahanten ekemenei pani naha uposaum safmin taf eebm ikarum afahani kutnei pani. Yohanes Kamo Finenak Curumaacis Wafi Hatef Inam

³⁰ Pati hamen asotraan degomas ekenahaf Ai ahator haite ani nifeni yuf teundugumaas, cucuras men tumes pegein wafi hatef kam.³¹ Pani ker mo, pahumen maaf pamcucuroos mame pani kermo aani pani ahi nunimna tefe mahanim ker Ai aheh pani Kristus Ai ahot, komo Arof mosuk ekemi kafi pebm semsuk ikarum asmeisuk mosuk pebm som eife nanim fetenaf pani aani ahi ahani katnen ekemi koma nakabm kam.

Chapter 21

Ai Ahaf Miyanim Nah Semsuk Tamgoma As Maria Magdalena Kafon

¹ Panikermo, Ai ahaf miganim nasemsuk tamgomas pieh hacifie ani nifeni kafon morgus micimaefkaaref panimicinak abm pani Tiberias ekemi pani miyo nasemsuk famogamop harfe aninifeni kafon Tamgomas pani asum taisuk nimpani.² Simon Petrus, tamas pani nakarbm nim pani Didimus, Natanieh pani kana Galilea pagaf Zebedeus, kani maftaf-maftaf mosuk haifeani nifeni caabm pani hahanes.³ Simon Petrus, foni amgomaas ekomenekafon. Naha sogubm touf yeeis. "ekemenei pani fani amanaafter, nifi seni kaabm igimaa pasin." Ekemenei pani fani amanaafter, nifi seni kaabm igimaa pasin."Ekemenei pani sefnestere mosuk amahnaterfnes, eebm pogom isih pani, ekemenei pani ifa yeif natini mametere.⁴ Pogomsem ifa usumufteref, Ai ahafpani haeh abom huntama hani, eebm haife ani nifeni pani nanim mamepani pani Aiahafor afnim kyefpanm.⁵ Ekemi fani pani amrhami eekemeneikafon, Maftaf-Maftaf aami touf yeifafotenon?"Ekemenei fani aamanaas,"mameh.⁶ Ekemi fani amgomas ekemenei kafon,'Karam houh anam iyaabm perkefer amuh anam pani, morgus aani ahi susaafokatnen touf pano pogosam,ekemenei pani haah ahi karahanef, cebm susafmame morgus migimihams amah kamof pani touf i fenem forgomaas paniker⁷ Panikerma, haifenim ekemi marhaef teindugomas pani Ai ahaf fani amgomas Petrus, kafon"Pani Ai ahaf! "Morgus Simon Petrus anir icahanes pani ia ahaf, ekemi nanim fetenuf pani pief tatif pebm feetemaafos morgus pief hafefnim pumuatat pebm karya fetewagomay morgus morgus micih afinahawofus.⁸ Haife ani mifeni pefeni kami amuk hahanes mosuk houh migimih amahahona pani haauh pani touh ifa tenemyefastere. Morgus ekemenei pani amof karum mameh ukem mafak,amarf karum nim pani 200 hasta.⁹ Morgus ekemenei wafnaferemsukmanes, ekemenei pani acuh rereh sahanef tere morgus peten pasin me wof kabm fogomespani;

rotih pasin kabm fogomas.¹⁰ Ai ahafor fani amgomas,"Ahafinim tamkahane peteneh paem aanir yeeif fetenen pani.¹¹ Simon Petrus faram amah morgus haauf migim peten humen kofnet yemsum finaani pani tafoh waf yaafrum, pafinim pani 153 tere. ebm pogoni pefen pani pirahaf vasin mame eebm, houh nim kesofmameh.¹² Ai ahafor fani amgomas ekemener kafon, hafnim mosuk maam aamnim, Pirahav mame haife aninfanir pani kwoeh fonsahanir mahai ahai? Morgus ekemenei pani nanim pani Ai ahafor.¹³ Ai ahaf hogan myrafi haafof morgus aamsuk ekemenei kafon eis. Pafgom kahane togomas pogom peten pani.¹⁴ Pegemahamer pam coobm pir asmeigirtahami peeis Aiahaf asutacitik mionim haefe aninifeni kafon nasefpani morgus ekemi pani fahonaafas kanifsuk fakon mas. Ai ahaf keifani amgomas Petrus kafon yaaceici afatom haifeani anefeni.¹⁵ Morgus ekemenei pani macam aauf ciragromsuk manenas, Ai ahevor fani amgomas Simon Petrus kafon,"Simon, Yohanes koma araf tamkahane aani naah kapeh teneme aan duguruf. "Morgus Aiahaf ekemenei kefon fani amgomas pargus kahaceem haife ani anefeni pani nakom!¹⁶ Ai ahaf pieh fani amgomas cabm asmesfoni pani ekemnei kafon Simon, Yohanes koma araf tam kahane aani na marhaef aatini kesanak? Petrusur pieh foni amgomas, ikarum Aih, igimananim yaasik naha igimamarhaf tein dugurus ai ahafar foni amgomas, yaa ciam haife ani nahani pansin nigina pasin.¹⁷ Ai ahafor fani amgomas pieh caabm pier pieh fani amgomas, Simon, Yohanes kama araf taamkahani aani naah yaham haef teni kessehanok? Petrus komo otoho kain niceh asemeis pani Ai ahaf pieh fanse-pieh fonsen fahani paniker,"Aani naaha kape teneme sahanak?mosuk Petrusur foni amgomas ekemni kafon, Ai, igima nani yaasin naha pani igima kapeh tenem fetenef aandugaruf nahapani igimokafon! Ai ahafar fani amgomas ekemeneikafon,"Pafaraf yaah mutuf paha menmaif haife nukani.¹⁸ Naha pani fani amahaf ifa ikarumpani aakefe, aani an nim wanasen pani,igimaanir kahansehen atef kakta kasin pani ekom mosuk tagefsef pasin aani inyouh afahans katnen:eebm ani nah nimir taf, asmahani katnen pani aani yabm waf komahani tatnen mosuk pefenir iyer afi kahani katnei. atef kak kasin pani mosuk afi yaaseni katnei tagem atomas aanir nanim mentaf atogomof pani.¹⁹ Ai ahaf fani aafimi pogom kyefpam wasenof aafini pani kanigin pasin mo nen Petruser afi kokofekitis Ai ahafkafon, morgus pogom leyef fani amgomas pani ekemi fani amgomas Petrus kafon,"Naapasin henom!"

NEN AHA AFI NAH TAHAMGUTI PANI HAIFE ANI PASIN PANI IFA HAEF AI AHAF KAFON?

²⁰ Petrus akseesok mos afisaafos haifenifani kafon ifa haef teintatamus AI ahaf kafon ekemenei kafon anef manfitmos ekemi pani Ai ahaf kaaref eemsuk mimiaason dahami panir maam oouhf morgus fansaaf,"Aih, mahai aha inye afi aakefe husyer pani? ²¹ Ebm seesok ekemi Petrus fensaaf amgomas AI ahaskafon, Aib tamahane ekempasin? ²² Ai ahafor fas, eebm pani naha pani ekemni miahanguti morgus afi hohoker pieh, naih kyef anampani? Aani haapasin hanan.²³ Morgus, Ai ahaf koma kyefpani amaf aafos ekemenei aha-akop ani kafon mergus pani haife ani pani kanigin kepname, morgus afi na fahamguti, pani kerma naha onahan ekemikafon pani mimi pani naha afi hahabm pieh pani neh kyefker? ²⁴ Ekemi pani haife ani nanim pan pahamen maraf, ma pahamen curumacahanas pani morgus nifi nanim pani ifa ikarum afipan ikarum. ²⁵ Pafi emos kyef pefeni Aiahafor asta atogomaspani, mopefeni cucuros atogomas pasia pani piraf-pirahaf, naha finen togomef pahamen hocaabmpam pani kahane memedi tahamguti pahamen wafi hatef AI kome kyef pam na cucumaacahanikatneipani

Acts

Chapter 1

(Tabmmey Komahanas afi Surga waf Mosuk afi fas afi huis miu nim pani)¹ Naar cacuru fef pani Teofilus,pahamen maif Tabmey afi wasenof amgumas afi, ² pogom tame togomas pani afi komahanas,pebm afi fas ekem ne kafun,tagem miu pem,morgus anem-amem yeh kafun ekemner sama hane nim kafun. ³ Ekem nekafon,ikim pasin otohoni nim afi asefos afi yani okom migimas pani yohomeik mogomas,pafi togomas min karya pani,wagansuk karya kokf afi tein togomas morgus ikimir togomas karya pani empat puluh tame nim pani kief fogomas Ai Ahaf kief pani. ⁴ Afi pargus afi minas tame-tame migansuk,pem afi foni antogomas pogom yeh kafun mosuk pani taf sef yahohom kefok Yerusalem,ebm ikimir fas pani tame,Ai fas afi,"Ani kahai nar foni afemof pam, ⁵ ebm Yohanes mume cahane pani ice senik ohoum,ebm ani pani ohou meme atahani kam mosuk miu,karum mame,posanuk pam." (Tabmmey Afi Ferefos Pani Surga) ⁶ Ebm pani,pargus afi yeminas afi naha ani kafun fansaf mahaf,ani kafun,"Ikimahaf,tagem posanuk saham isohoif fim tame mauf pam Israel?" ⁷ Kief pogom yeh kafun fas,"Mame tagem kahane pani tame kafun nanim fetmahamgur kefok nim afi fame nes tame nim pani Air nim kokof marhai. ⁸ Ebm ani,pani ahani katnen ikimi komo kokof pani mosuk miu nim pani hohoti pani nagef ebm ani pani nanim kokof nim kokof yeh Yerusalem,pegem omam maif Yudea pasin samanapem afi imif opom gie pani." ⁹ Afi,foni atugumaas pogoni kief kief pani,memigansuk mimi kasin taf sesuk tumus afi,fere fos imif waf afi asefos piey mosuk afi piey pefos ekemne kafonok. ¹⁰ Pem afi samtar mamsuk tamnas imif waf,ifuk sef mentas,sahai pam,pegem tram yeh mafrey-mafrey nak ir ni fene pani kapar pem afi ekem me karef tamnas, ¹¹ pam figir tahaf,"Ani yeh-yeh pani Galilea,ani pani nan samtar mamsuk tam nanim imif waf?Tabmmey pam,feref afi nim pani surga waf pani piey hohoti anir saf am nanim kahane pigim kahane afi hohoti pani saim peis surga waf." (Negenofor Samahangur Pani nim Rasul Emkasin) ¹² Ebm ani piey hohom katnen Yerusalem pani ifeem nakrem nim pani Zaitun,minani pani Yerusalem karum

nim pani nokotaf. ¹³ Ekemener yef nes pani,waf wau pogom ferefnes,ekemener minanipani.Petrus pasin,Yohanes pasin,Yakobus moauk Andreas,Filipus pasin Tomas,Bartolomeus mosuk Matius,Yakobus arof Alfeus pasin Simon nim pani Zelot pasin,Yudas arof Yakobus. ¹⁴ Ekemne pani pahamen maif pani ohom nif miahani isohoif amahani anefe pasin marhai pasin,Tabmmey pasin ahu akas pasin. ¹⁵ Pogom tame-tame pani,Petrus afi feremsuk tumgumas ahu-akas kafon feremsuk nim finyen kokof marhai (Yeh pafi pani finyen-finyen am nam mosuk pani seratus dua puluh pafi nim pani)afi fas, ¹⁶ "Ahu-akas ani kitab suci pam peis tirmigtanigir peis,foni mentaf mosuk miu nim afi hosefos ham muk Daud pasin Yudas,kini maifrey mouf pasin afi yei yahanes Tabmmey.

¹⁷ Afi,watems difi kafon ikimi Ahaf karya antenas maifrey kafon. ¹⁸ Posanuk pani,nim pani afi akcafes ukem mouf morgus paninim hayem kokof marhai togomas,mosuk morgus anem nim pani ifuk resefos,otohom nogotaf pani kafeni pani emorgus har hanes. ¹⁹ Ebm,pegem kief nanim fetma hanes pani pahamen yeh maif pani emargus nanim fet mahanes Yerusalem minas pasin pogom ukem minas pasin mouf nifene pani Halal-Dama, artinya Ukem Us.' ²⁰ Morgus afi carumus Kitab Mazmur:'Kief mame mimaf muf amum pani ifa ahum,kief mame pogof kafun pani inim mimi mame,'mosuk,kief mame pefeni pani ikinaf haef amsuk amyahani pani.' ²¹ Kief mame pani,ebm ekem ne pani pafus afi mina pargus afi ekem ne pani ikimi Ahaf Tabmmey pasin hoyef fani ebm piey hosef foni pegem, ²² afi amnas ohom mume Yohanes pani tame pani afi kahane difi kafun pegem,pirhaf taf pani nanim fetmahangur fohanafos tame pani difi kafun tatmi pani." ²³ Mosuk,ekem ne pani afi rekrohane crom yeh,ebm pani Yusuf pani fasuk Barsabas,pani fosuk Yustus,pasin Matias. ²⁴ Ekemne,pasin isohoif afi afnas,"Aha pani Ai Ahaf pahamen maif pam emargus saaf afatum otohokamdin.Difi was meim otomof haef mahan pani pegem cram pani aar foni fatun inim crom pam, ²⁵ naha pani otomof nakam ahun enof fani pani ikim Ahaf kief enof fami karya rasul,pam Yudas afi fos sef nim pogof kafun ekam omam pogof."" ²⁶ Ebm,para rasul afi karamos undi ekemne kafun mosuk undi afi resefos Matias kafun pem afi watunum amgumas kief pargus amsuk pafi nim pani sebelas rasul.

Chapter 2

(Mio Hahur Tahami) ¹ Pemsemsuk pantekosta tame kahane na asmeis,ekemne pahamen pani paruk na asmeis pahamen pani. ² pem semsuk mas afi nanyahanes akuf maaif nanhanifma ouf yasik mosuk akuf pani emar nanyahanes tere pahamen maaif pani amminas pasin. ³ Mosuk afi mayimenuf angomaas acu reru yasik mosuk afi hocemus nifeni maraf. ⁴ Mosuk pam afi kahane asenuf amnas mio nifeni kief kasin. ⁵ Pogom tame pani,minas kam Yahudi mafire minas kam Yerusalem,onofe yemse saleh kam yeminas inif yani pogof. ⁶ Pem semsuk akuf pogom afi nanyahanes,pahamen maaif onofe yemse pani pahamen pani en amnas tere ekemner emar nanyaf amnas pani ker tere.Mosuk pem kief afni mame tere kief mouf nifeni kini. ⁷ Ekemni tohoi perefnes tere mosuk kah afnas,pem afi amnas mame em pani marfire kief afnaani paf Galilea? ⁸ Mosuk,tam kahane em nifi nanyahani kam mimafmuf nim yafceci amnas nifi? ⁹ Onofeyense Partia,mosuk Media,peim Elam,Mosuk pahamen maaif Mesopotamea,Yudea peim Kapadokia,Pontus peim Asia, ¹⁰ Frigia peim pam Filia,Mesir,mosuk okom-okom Libia karef Kirene mosuk onofeyemse atem otef kini pani Roma,pani onofe yemse Yahudi pemsemsuk pam Proselit, ¹¹ onofe yemse Kreta pasin Arab.Nifi nanyahangir penigir afahani katni kief nim moufuk pani yam pafi maaif Aii Ahaf." ¹² Moauak pahamen pani en amnas mosuk ekemni fonsaafnas awi eyi pani ekemne,nen kief hasih nim pahamen pani? ¹³ Tamhamguti em,onofeyemse yeh yafahami katni mosuk afi figiti pogoni yetu afanir anggur emkasinuk." (Petrus Kief Fagomaas mafire pafi Kafun) ¹⁴ Pem,Petrus afi tamgomaas paruk haife ani nifeni pasin,foni amgomaas mouf nim mosuk afi foni amgomaas ekemne kafun,"Sah mafire Yahudi mosuk pahamen ani yeminaanin pegem Yerusalem,pam sahah nanim fetmahamker ani mosuk pam sahah-sahah foni afef pam. ¹⁵ Paniker,onofe yemse pam mame yetu,pani ani kahane tame jam pani compier, ¹⁶ paniker pegemhanir pam foni amfamus pani nabi Yoel: ¹⁷ Pem tame,ohoik pani tamhamguti,Aii Ahaf fas pani:Naha foni amhamgum Ekemi ahaf ayem pahamen onofeyeh,mosuk maftaf nagini mafre onofe pasin pani tamhamguti mosuk em maftaf ani asen-asen. ¹⁸ Paniker,ayem hamba-hamba nagini maftaf mosuk hamba-hamba mafhai pani ekemni afi kokof kitikiti. ¹⁹ Mosuk naha afi saaf amhamgum anen kasin-anen kasin waf imif,pogoi waf,mosuk sif-sif amhamguti pegem hucaabm,yani us pasin ocuh mosuk iceif acuaf. ²⁰ tame arum pani pemimir na asemkiti isi sakuruf asmekiti mosuk harum us asemekiti,pani tame ekemi ahaf kini kikititi pani. ²¹ Mosuk afi tamhamguti,onofe yemse pirhaf ifoni amhamguti nagrem Tuhan pani nah yatamhamguti." ²² "Israel komo tame,mamyahae pegem kief Tabmeyim,Nasaret,nim pirhaf nim panir figiti ani pirhaf nimur pani Allah waseim ani pirhaf pani ekemi maraf,pani ekemir foni amhamguti maraf. ²³ Tabmeyim pani,ekiti pani ekemir fas kief maraf finen Aii Ahaf piginini maraf paniker pani peis suham afi cumham kivcasis um em pani yam tenaharof anir. ²⁴ Paniker,Aii Ahaf tumnekiti mosuk sarimgromguti hacubm nim pem,paniker mame yatahanis ekemni kafun pem pani kanigin piginini. ²⁵ Paniker,Daudur fas kief Tabmeyim,Naha saaf amhaf Ekemi ahaf afunum antukuti naha yuf,pani afunum antukuti iyam keter peger paniker naha pafur teni mame. ²⁶ Paniker pam,otohom nom onahan,mosuk menaharum nam utur eenof amahaf.Otohom nam pasin miahamgum pani, ²⁷ Pani aha tofsefkef mame otohom nam pegem hucabm onofe yemse kanigin,mosuk tofsef mame otohom miyo haif saaf amhamguti kanigin amhani katni pani. ²⁸ Aha foni amahaisen naha kafun otomof haif.Aha asumtatikitun nakef onahan pani haif. ²⁹ Okhonye ohoimof nakini,naha foni amahaf akef pani ikarum Aii hasi nim,Daud paniker pani peis kanigin foni mosk peis tere faani,mosuk sar pani am pani nifi pam hanir pam pogosan pam. ³⁰ Paniker ekemi pani nabi nanim fetnaf kasin pani Aii Ahaf fas kief nogutaf ekemne kafun pani mimi kasin pirhaf yepere Daud pogoi waf horror em. ³¹ Paniker,Daud ur saafus pegem kief ifuk

pani, ekemi foni amgomaas pieh fohanaf kief pani ekemi ahaf pani, Ekemi pani tofsef kef mame kanigin otohomo pani pani saaf kef mame kanigin nim pani. ³² Tabmeyim pani Aii Ahaf fohonoguti mosuk nifi pahamen pani nanim pogom kief. ³³ Paniker, pam pemaifi komahanes i yam Aii mosuk ahi ahanes fas kief pani Aii nimur nimur miyo nim kief, ekemi pani ahi eikimus pani anir saaf afanim mosuk nanyaf afanim. ³⁴ Pani ker, Daud feref mame surga, em ekemir foni amgomaas, air fas ekemi kafun ni minif nam, cem senuk iyam nam peger, ³⁵ pani naha asumtatikim kafus ye anum samatikim apir anumuk. ³⁶ Paniker pam, inyou peis pahamen wouh Israel nanim pani pam Aii Ahaf asum tatiti pani ekmi Ahaf mosuk Kristus, pegemhanir pam tabmeyim pani anir susu fanin pani. ³⁷ Pem ekemni ahi nanyahanes pogom kief toous amgomaas otohokam nifeni, mosuk ahi fanenes Petrus kafun mosuk pefeni kifta ye kafun, okonye ohoimof tam kahane amhani kam? ³⁸ Mosuk, Petrus ahi fas ekemni, "Kief nanyahae mosuk mame afarur apu ani pahamen maaif nagrem Kristus Tabmeyim pani okohom pugufanuk nim pani yam pafi ekum sahosos kasin. Mosuk ani pani mio haif asmahani katnim. ³⁹ Paniker pegem kief ani kefuk, mosuk maftaf ekemi kafun, mosuk pahamen mafire omof karum, pahamen pani Tuhan Aii Ahaf nifi ifoni amahani kam." ⁴⁰ Mosuk pam pafi kief nim, Petrus foni amgomaas ifa ikarum foni amgomaas ekemne kafun, pegem kahane "Yatacem otohomo anum em kawarki tacemi pam!" ⁴¹ ONofe yemse nanyaf amnas kief Petrus kini kief pani apu feteni amnas tere pahamen maaif pem pafikitis pani tiga ribu onofe yemse asmeis tere. (Yamutufus Onofe Yemse Haib Pani) ⁴² Ekemni iba yeyi yahanas ifuk faref kief-kief mosuk pogom kief-kief kamuf harmacahanes maam, mosuk isohoif kamuf. ⁴³ Mosuk tohoyi pasin amnas ekemni otohomo nifeni mosuk pafi kief kamuf mosuk asusta titik oho kasin afunum antanas tere. ⁴⁴ Pahamen maaif nanyahanes pani emar mutufnis tere mosuk emar af amnas tere ikesif nifeni pahamen pani. ⁴⁵ Mosuk ekemni ahi akicaf amnas tere ikesif nifeni pani mosuk hamer enuf atawanas tere onofe yemse kafun ekemni kini onahan maraf ahun-ahun. ⁴⁶ Tame kahane ekemni pirahaf mutunum antanas Ekemi Ahaf komo wpuh mosuk ahi harhos antanas maam pani wou peimuk pi pefeni wouh pieh ama anef antanas tere ohonye pasin ekemni pani tame-tame kahane, ⁴⁷ pani onahan Aii Ahaf kafun, mosuk ekemni pani onahan yantanas tere pahamen pani. Mosuk teme-teme kahane Tuhan pi kafeif antogomaas tere onofe yeh yatamhamguti pani.

Chapter 3

(Petrusur Asumus Karuf Nim) ¹ Tame pirhaf Petrus pasin Yohanes pasin ssefnes tere Bait Allah pogof isohoif kefuk pani jam sembilan pem. ² Pem nimi pirhaf karuf pani inyou kini kape kamuk ho asefus tere tame kahane ous antanas tere amnom maraf Bait Allah pogof pan nagrem amno gerbang indah haif pani keyi anyenkasin onofe yemse kafun Bait Allah pogof seni katni kafun. ³ Pem ekemi ahi saafus Petrus kafun Yohanes pasin pani yenigir amnas mosuk tere mosuk ekemi ahi keyi fagomaas tere. ⁴ Mosuk Petrus pasin Yohanes, ahi saaf nifkef. ⁵ Pogom karuf nim haicemsuk ahi saaf amgomaas tere Petrus pasin Yohanes pasin ohonye pasin ahi af amgomaas tere anyen kasin ekemne kafuk. ⁶ Pem semsuk, Petrus ahi fas, "Naha foni mame uang pasin emas pasin mame, em pam naar ahunumuf pani pahamen akef ekmi pani nagrem Kristus Tabmeyim Nazaret nim pogom, fohonom orom mosuk soum yote!" ⁷ Pem Petrus ahi yeis i yam pogom nim mosuk ahi amcenuf amgomaas waf. Pogobm apir nim ahi kokof kitis. ⁸ Ahi pegem wagomaas ahi ferefos ahi sefus. Mosuk afina yefus Bait Allah pogof. ⁹ Pahamen pani ahi saaf amnas tere ahi wagomaas aser, utur ahi fagomaas onahan Aii Ahaf, ¹⁰ pem ekemi ahi tomosef amnas tere paniker pogom nimur pani mimi antogomaas amnom maaif pogof anyen kasin keyi Bait Allah pogof ekemni pani tohoy peref amnas tere mosuk pief hohuferef amnas pogom kahane amnas pani tere. (Petrus Kief Afogomaas mafire Pabi Kafun) ¹¹ Pogof kafun pani yeisuk wagomaas tere Petrus pasin Yohanes pasin pahamen mafire tohoyi reyimsefnes tere pogom tafaf nagrem tafaf Salomo, pani tohoyi pasin. ¹² Mosuk Petrus ahi faafus ekemi kafun ekemi ahi fas tere pogoni mafire pafi kafun, "Sah Israel, mafire ani neh kah afnanim pegem kief pam mosuk ani ne saaf afanim nifi kafun mosuk nifi nen amhanef nigenuf kini marifaf mame nai pegem nim yote nanim fetnaf fami pigini ker? ¹³ Aii Ahaf Abraham, mosuk Ishak peim Yakub Aii Ahaf fur nim asusu fami Tabmeyim pani anir ei yahanas mosuk tirmakor hansen Pilatus kafun mosuk ekemi ahi fas kief pani pufkuru kief ekemi kafun. ¹⁴ Paniker ani tirmakor hansen ifa haif pani pani ikarum, mosuk anir keyi fansen pani inim susu kokoteref piginir. ¹⁵ Mosuk ani suhansen mimi haif nim Aii Ahaf tumyeis pani kanigin onofe yemse pem. Pegem kief pam nifi pani saaf amnef. ¹⁶ Pani kokof nagrem nim pani, piginyoh pani nagrem Tabmeyim, taba kokof fami pogom nim ani nanim mosuk saaf amhanin pani mosuk kief haif ekemi kafun tamhani pani foni amhani ani kafun pahamen maaif. ¹⁷ Pogosan okonye ohoimof nakini naha nanim ani foni amhanin pani ani pani nanim mame pegem amhane pam nakini mafire amhani pani. ¹⁸ Tamhamguti pam Aii Ahaf foni amhani ifuk pani pam ham pafi pem nabi pani Kristus pani anyofitomni katni pani ekemir amgomaas maraf. ¹⁹ Paniker pam, nanayahae yam pafi tumnam marifaf citik ekum pani sahomatir ker. ²⁰ Pem tamgansuk mas ahi hois pogom Tuhan, mosuk pem ekemi ahi regromus Kristusur ahi amceis aha Tabmeyim, ²¹ Pam ifa surga yef pani pam nen-nen pani teni teyiyohom pam pegem kahane Aii Ahaf fas pani nifeni nabi maraf haif pani emar oukasin tenem pem. ²² Musa ahi fas, "Tuhan Aii Ahaf anum pani fohonkuti ani kefuk pegem nabi pani nah kahane pam pegem kahane pani okonye ohoimof anum. Ahun ani pani nanyahae nen-nen pani ekemir figiti pani ani kafun. ²³ Mosuk pani tamhamguti, pahamen miyo pani nanyaf mentaf nabi pogom pani nah tahofguti pani yamhom. ²⁴ Mosuk pahamen nabi foni antanas kief, pani Samuel mosuk ohonye kief maraf, pani uyam anum, pahamen wakopere pani ifuk hucabm pani yatamahamguti. ²⁵ Ani pani yepere pam nabi pam tasimaraf pani Aii Ahaf asumus pani ouinenum kief maraf, pani uyam anum, pahamen wako pere pani ifuk hucabm pani yatamahamguti. ²⁶ Aii Ahaf pani fohonafus mosuk ahi nayatogomaas rekromus yasik

regromus yasik aha kafun ifuk pani soguti yasik pani asumtatiti pahamen mafire pani ani kafun panigromus pani hayemnimuk."

Chapter 4

(Kiev Awen Mosuk Konem Agama Yahudi) ¹ Pem Petrus Pasin Yohanes pasin kiev avnas mavire pavi kavun, avi hoisteh ekemni kavun pogoni ibuk yeh, kotenem am minas Bait Allah mosuk onove yeh Sadoki. ² Pani user pasin kiev hamen yavnas mavire pavi kavun yavnas pogoni kamuf Tabnyeim pani pam fohonoguti pogov mumait kanigin kamuf. ³ Pem, ekemni avi yeyi Yohanes Petrus pasin Yahanes pasin eetanas pogoni kamut mui kam siberum tame pani nah sakum kitis tereh. ⁴ Paniker pavi nim mavireh pam ekemni kamuf pani lima ribu mavireh. ⁵ Pogom siberum tame kahane pani kavar yeh-yeh ouye-ouye mosuk hasuyeh-hasuye yeminas pani pegenir avi mutuvnis paruk Yerusalem. ⁶ Paruk ibuk nim hamen Hasan, pasin Kayafas, Yohanes Aleksander, mosuk pahamen mavire yeh pere ibuk nim maaif. ⁷ Pem ekemni avi yacahanas Petrus pasin Yohanes pasin mumaif kokov, ekemni avi vonsahames, tagem kokovuk mosuk tagem nagremuk amir amhanim pani pam? ⁸ Pem Petrus pani kokov kitis mio nim, avi fas ekemni kavun pogoni ibuk ye pasin ouye-ouyeh. ⁹ Em nivi ponsaav amhanin ivtaam tame pani nivir amhanev pigini kevuk haiv nivir amhaniv pogom nim kokov men pam, tagem kahane amhani pegem nim pam no asum us pani? ¹⁰ Inyo piginyoh nanim fetnav avanir peis pahamen ani mavire Israel paniker pam nagrem Kristus Tabnyeim, Nazaret nim, anir susu otahun pem, pegem nim tamham guti ani yuf pegev anen kasin neo kahane. ¹¹ Tabnyeim pani pegemkahane: 'Batu pani tirma koromus pani amir, wou run mavireh pegemir osusta amnas batu mamif. ¹² Pani mame kakiev kasin kaur mahai pani peveni pani pam avunum mame nagrem pevem hulam kam pam eis pam nivi kavun pani pam nagrem pani yatam hamguti. ¹³ Pem ekemni avi sahanes mosem Petrus pasin Yohanes pasin pemnayahanas pem ekemni pani pam am ikarum iva nonyahanes onove yemseh saav mame mosuk nanim ekemni avi kah avnas pem avi nanim fetmahanes pani ker pam pegeni com paruk wanas Tabnyeim pasin. ¹⁴ Mosuk pem avi sahanes pogom nim asuhanes pogom orevus pani avi tagomas Petrus pasin Yohanes pasin ekemni atini mame sasieiv ekemi kavun. ¹⁵ Tamhamguti em pam avi foni amnas Petrus pasin Yohanes pasin avi tomosevnes sanhelrin, ekemni avi amnas susav maneis pirhav pasin mosuk peveni pasin. ¹⁶ Pem avi foni amnas nen pigini nivir amhani kam pegeni com mavire pav? Paniker pum ekemnir asusta kani pam ivahaiv mame asusta fani pam pigini kahane atensaaf mame pegem Yerusalem, pani ker nivir orav avunum muv tenem. ¹⁷ Tamhamguti em, pani ker pegem kiev hamene piginyoh tenem pegev kamuf onove temse, havinnim pav huser yatahan kir pie voni atini teyi yohum ker pekeni kavun pogom nagrem pani. ¹⁸ Pem semsuk, Ekemni I avi vanenes Petrus pasin Yohanes pasin mosuk avi foni amnas ekemni com kavun pani pieh kiev avenum teyiyohum pam nagrem Tabnyeim. ¹⁹ Pem semsuk Petrus pasin Yohanes pasin avi fanne nes mosuk avi vas ekemni kavun Petrus arar nagrem anum haif Allah, pani nanyaf kasin akav aha wav kesem avunum tum Allah kavun? ²⁰ Pani ker nivi agti ni muv tenem kiev pekeni piginyohor saaf amnev pasin nanya hunsev pasin." ²¹ Paniker pem ekemni kowal huser pabus yamnas Petrus pasin Yohanes pasin, ekemni tovsev atamnas oukiev-oukiev pem sapar mame tereh pegeni com hacum enuv kasin paniker onove yemse pavu pi kini ker tere onahan avnas pani Allah wav pani nen tamgomas tereh. ²² Pem pogoni mavire pap ekemni kavun pani temgomas asusu pani nah tamgomas, pani peis nimirif nah as meis tere umur nim empat puluh kahane asmeis. (Petrus PAsin Yohanes Pasin Hohones Okonye Ohoimav Niveni Kavun) ²³ Pem nahkahani asmeis, Petrus pasin Yohanes pasin avi sevnes haive ani niveni kavun ahun mosuk avi avnas kiev nene-nen pani kiev foni amgomas kavar hamen maaivur mosuk ouye-ouye ibuk nim ekemni kini. ²⁴ Mosuk pem haive ani niveni pani avi nanyav amnas tereh, ekemni avi komohanes mouv nim Allah kavun ohonyeh pasin avi vanene, "Ya Tuhan, ar asusu amgomasen imit, pasin hucam, hoe ohom pasin mosuk pahamen pam. ²⁵ Pam foni amhamun mio nimuk, foni amhav anum nim naha, Daud tur nimor: Nai kevuk okom-okom pepveni huser avnani, mosuk onove yemseh saaf avanir sahoe makavi? ²⁶ Hahur ukusam hucam kam kini kawetik amnihani mosuk yar ukusan mutamur tahami paviarah, huser Tuhan mosuk huser ar regromse kavun. ²⁷ Paniker pam ikarum pani pegam okom pani mutumur tahami paniakev ama sahangir ker tereh Tabnyeim, mavtav anevne pav haiv minani pa, pani ar haiv yatogomasen pat pani Herodes, pasin Pontius Pilatus, pasin okom-okom peveni pasin, mosuk Israel mavire pasin. ²⁸ Pani amhani katni nen-nen pani yam anumuk pani mosuk finen anum navim ivuk pani tacemur. ²⁹ Mosuk pogosan, seese maniv niveni mosuk marhaiv yaven kivta yeanum pegeni pani taye anev kasin kiev anum pani iva ikarum. ³⁰ Pogosan pani aha hamgrom yam anum pani pam tam kahane tam ham guti kiev hasi nim pani mosuk tam kahane tamguti pani aruv anum haif pani Tabnyeim." ³¹ Mosuk pem semsuk isohoiv avgansuk, pam avi amnas tere pogom okom ekemni amianas pev pani ker ekemni pani kokove amnas tere haisav nim kivta yeh mio nifeni, pem avi awanas ekemi ahav kiev Allah iba ikarum. (Mimi Aaiv Kiv Tah Yeh) ³² Pogov mutuv suk aminas ekemni pani finen pirhav otokokom inif mame tere pirhav terev migansuk iki nahav pam. ³³ Namor pam avuni mame tereh ekemni, mosuk em pahamen pani nimor pahame nivi komor ikinahav. ³⁴ Pirhav terev pabus mimi mame tereh ikesif hucam pasin wou pasin, akicav amnas tere mosuk ikesiv akicam avi reim sevus tereh ahun-ahun. ³⁵ Mosuk avi kahohanes tereh Rasul kini apiryani pogov mosuk avu hamer amgomas tere ekemni kini onahan maraf enuf togomas. ³⁶ Lewi nim nakarabm Yusuf migumaas, kief-kief Siprus hucaabm pogobm feremsuk fagomaas, Tabmeyimgomo kief fonef gasin yer semsuk Ekmi gomo kief Barnabas yaafontanaas pani gomo kief hasipani, kape kokofe gasin nim yaafon fatomos ye pani nai. ³⁷ ekemi gomo anaasenef pefeni yekafun eesuk wehabm aamsuk hogaansuk Tabmeyim gomo kief fonef gasin ye gomo apir yani pogof ho aafits.

Chapter 5

(Ananias Pasin Safira Pasin Ama Saaf Amnas TUHAN Kavun) ¹ Pani kahane mosuk,pam nimi pirhav nakrem nim Ananias,pasin nunim Safira enuf atanas ikesif niveni. ² Mosuk pani nanin mentaf nunim Ananias pani,peveni uham pani koke akogomas toreh mosuk aki kesekus rasul kini apir marav. ³ Pem Petrus avi ros" Ananias,nai hahur av afafi pigini ukum ikesif pemey pani? ⁴ Pani enuv mentav kavruk mame em pigini ukum anomur mame?Mosuk,avi eis tereh,mameh em pigini ukem hasih anomor nai kevuk kikita akemur otoho kam anum? Aha pani orav mame onove yemseh kavun,pani Allah kavun." ⁵ Pem nanyesuk mas pogom kiev pem Ananias mosuk avinah fung humatis upuf nim iva ohaik,Tohoi hamen togomas tere pani pahamen mavine nanyav amnas tereh. ⁶ Tamkahane em yeh hohones,anyen kasin hoamnas,hoamnas tere pogov horeiv,mosuk avi tame cahanes. ⁷ Pemsemsuk,kamuv pani tam kahane jam nuh Ananias hohones mosuk ekemi nanim mame nem naha tamhamguti. ⁸ Mosuk Petrus avi fas ekemikavun,"Pegem kahane nakev avahay,tamkahane aha enuv famun pogom ukun pegumkahane micimnim?Mosuk Safira avifas mo pani kahane haif." ⁹ Pem Petrus avi vas ekemikavun,nai kevuk opasin nimianum pasin kiev paruk av fanin amasav ekemi ahav kavun? Sahae-sahae tamkahane apir tame cahanes nim nimi anum emus pam amnom mov mosuk ekumni pasin avi temu karahanes horeiv. ¹⁰ Pah tamgan safina kam resevus yani Petrus kini apir yani mosuk avi tiresevus upapnim tiri sevus.Pem semsuk avi ho saaf amnas Safira kanigin fami,mosuk avi horhor samacahanes pender nimi nim karev. ¹¹ Pem afi emnas tohoi pahamen maaif mafireh mosuk onove yemseh pogom kiev nanyav amnas pani. Anyen Kasin Amgomas Allah

¹² Oho kasin asus ta amgomas pani yam Rasul kinik ekemni pani otoho tenem pasin amminas pogom horeif Salomo. ¹³ Pirhav terev mimi mame kape manif pogof kavun nah kavicif ekemni panim,em onove yemseh onahan amnas ekemnekafun. ¹⁴ Mosuk oho kasin amev amnas kivta kevuk Tuhan,kuvun pavi pani mavire enove. ¹⁵ Pem semsuk,ekemni pani yosev atanas onove yemseh natum pani otomof maraf nah hohos atamnas ekemni hor-hor kicem uvo pem semsuk Petrus hois,tamkahane em mosuk tagisis ani kavum pegev. ¹⁶ Mosuk,kam ohokasin onive yemse reyirhoi amnas okum-okum uk karev Yerusalem rerhones parus,yanev amnas natum yeh mosuk ekemni pani hahur yev amnas pasin kam asusu amgomas. Pogom Kita Nim Ye Yahanes ¹⁷ Pem Imam hamen fohonavus,paruk ya ogomas pasin,pani kenwav karum,ekemni pani sumtatis manem yoho kawer. ¹⁸ Ekemni yeyahanes pogom Rasuk avi ecahanes pogoni mui wou kam pahamen kini. ¹⁹ Tamhamgutiem,pogom isih pirhav wari nim Tuhan avi ceis amnom-amnom mui wou pogomi pani ekemne hosev nerkevuk. ²⁰ Soum na fomi avatum mosuk foni avam pahamen onove yemseh kavun pogov isokoif kasin wouh kam pahamen kiev haif pam." ²¹ Mosuk,ekemni avi nanyavamnas pogom isimuf,ekemni avi yevnes kamuf isohoif kasin wou pogov mosuk avi wase nufamgomas.Pem mosuk Imam maaif mosuk mavire-paruk pani avi hohones,ekemni evi ousamnas Sanhedrin mosuk pahamen Majelis ouyeh-ouyeh Israel,mosuk avi rekromus mui wou pogov pani yanev kevuk kiev awen yeh pah mutumur kevuk ekemni. ²² Paniker,mavire rekrut atogomas pani eompav nah tov sem mame terehpav mui woukam.Pem semsuk,ekemni pieh hohones avi ho fanenes. ²³ Pegem kahane hovanenes,"Nivi sasav vaav pogom mui wou tumta tisuk tamhani pani pahamen maaif pani mosuk wav tamnani pasin ivuk amnom,em nivi yemsuk saaf amhanif em sasav mame pogom kamuf pani." ²⁴ Mosuk,pem ekemi mui nim pogom isohoiv kasin wou mosuk pogom Imam amem nim nanyavus pogom kief pani,ekemni en amnas paruk pogom Rasul pasin mosuk fonsaf-fonsaf amnas tamkahane em pegem kiev tacemi pam. ²⁵ Mosuk pirhav nim hogonsuk ho voni amgomas ekemni kavun,"Sahaeh! Mavire amir mui e am sahanin pani pogosan pam kiev wasenuf avane saafaham isohoiv kasin wou pogof wasenuv amhani mavire pavi kavun." ²⁶ Mosuk ekemi nim Bait Allah mosuk paruk ya ogomas nim avi sevnes mosuk taye-taye pani huser pasin mame pani ekemni tohoi batu kumunum yatini havkevuk tereh pogoni mavire pavir. ²⁷ Mosuk ekemni kam yasevnes Petrus pasin Yohanes ekemni aki nah yapayevus amemnim Sanhedrin.Mosuk Imam hamen fonsav amgomas ekemni kavun, ²⁸ Tam kahane,nivi teyiyohum avensev yosik pani pieh wasenuf teyiyohum hu seruk foni pegem kiev,em ani aav amhanen Yerusalem pam ekum kiev pani nai kevuk yahawov niginker pegem nim amem nim." ²⁹ Pem,Petrus pasin Rasul pasin aki vanenes,nivi pani mi hamgir Allah kaviun pegem inim. ³⁰ Allah ou inenum kiev nah yah vohonoguti Taabnyeim,pani pamhair suhansen anir mosuk pirimgrohansen yasik um em. ³¹ Allah wav komavus ekemi kavun iyam min pani ihuk nim mosuk yatamhamguti pani nivi okohum puguvuk kasin Israel mosuk sam tigitos kasin nim nokoi pigini. ³² Mosuk nivi pani nanim yeh pani pahamen pam,mosuk pamhanir miyoh nim,pani pamhanir Allah eis nivi kavun nanyav ovanif yeh kavun. ³³ Pem ekemni avi nanyahanas pogom kief,otohokam nivem toos amnas pani asumtakahanes susukiev pogom rasul kavun. ³⁴ Pem em pogom nim Farisi nagremnim Gamaliel,pogom nim guru taurut pani mar haif yantanas pahamen pani mavireh,avi orevus ekemi yuv Sanhedrin mosuk rekromus pani ker pogom Rasul pani horciv yasekus pah yahumtaf. ³⁵ Mosuk ekemi avi vas ekemni kavunmsah Israel mavich a saav akanim eni nen amhankirker pegeni mavire kavun. ³⁶ Pam,pogom tame tamgomas pani Teudas fohonavus,ekemir vas naha pani kakiev kasin nim paniker empat ratus onove yeh nah kanyahanas,ekemikavun,pegem pasin kam suhani katimin mosuk pahamen onove yemseh kam harecuh atukuti avnam pam mame na asemekiti. ³⁷ Pem Teudas,Yudas Galilea nim fohonavus nagrem aav tamek mosuk kavieiv amgomas mavire pavi ekemikavun.Ekemi pasin kam suhanes mosuk pem pahamen pani hariciv togomas pahamen pani. ³⁸ Pani ker,pegem kiev pam,naha wasenuv amhav ani kavun omov karumar pegem kahane mavire pam finen tenem pegem kahane mavire hahun honaner pani iye finen tenem,pogom kief atini kef mame. ³⁹ Pani ker,pegen kiev pani Allah kavunuk,ani pani tuvu kev mame.Pani ker ani pani kam emhani katinin Allah kavun pani." ⁴⁰ Ekemni nanyahanas kiev Gamaliel,pemsemsuk ivanenes pogoni Rasul com kavun,mosuk avi susenin tanan pogoni cam kakun mosuk aki vanenes pi foni tunem pam nagrem Tabnyeim,mosuk avi

rekuru tanas.⁴¹ Pani ker,pogoni Rasul-rasul aki sevnas pogom Sanhedrin kavruk onakan pasin paniker ekemni pani meneis kasin yatanas epe av yatanas ekemni kini nagrem kevuk.⁴² Pem,tame-tame pani ukiem Aii Ahaf pebm wao nim pogom wau nim,ekem ne paninen kahane ifa foni mame kief kahane peis tanaam waseenof pani mosuk pahamen maif pani emargus waseenof am naam afes ikimi komo kief pani mosuk Tabmeyi marhaef nim.

Chapter 6

(Kiki Ta Togomas Mavireh Pani Marhaiv Kevuk)¹ Pogom tame-tame pam,pam keivisami niveni pabiye amgomas tereh,kiev tenaharuv avi nanyahanas Herodes kavruk pani Ibrani okom hasih pani perej nove nove niveni pani nah tuvu amnas pani touv ouv isih pani tame kahane.² Pem,semsuk pogom duabelas rasul pani avi ivoni amnas pahamen kausani mosok avi vos,ikarum mame pieh fohonof fami Tuhan nivi hamer kevuk horhor.³ Paniker,okonye ohoimov kikita arum tujuh mavireh pavem ani kavu pam mahai kavun haif,mosuk mionim haif mosuk finen haif,pani nivi povkini kavun kihankir pegem kariapam.⁴ Paniker,nivi avi yavhankirker isohoif fawahamguti kania kiev hasih pegem.⁵ Kiev hasihpani nanim fetnafamnas pahamen mavireh mosok avi kiahane Stefanus,pogom nim iva kokoterev mosok mionim,mosuk Filipus,prohosbus,Nikanor,Timon,Parmenas,Peim Nikolaus,pogomnim proselit pani Antiokhia.⁶ Pegemi mavire pav avi yasef atnas pegemi Rasul kavun,mosuk ekemni avi isohoiv avnas,pogoni rasul menumpukan yam niveni pogoni tujuh mavirekini yom.⁷ Kiev hasih avi komam yawanas mosuk mavire pavi pogov Yerusalem avi pavia amanavastereh. paniker pogov mutuvsvuk aminas hamenpani ikarum avnes pogom imam kavun.⁸ Mosuk Stefanus,parem sevu maam yasin mosuk kokov,pem amgomas kiev tohoi perev vasin mosuk asusta titik ajaib pogom kamuf mavire papih.⁹ Pem semsuk tamkahane mavireh pem Sinagoge pani nagremnim onove mavine Libertini,haiv onove mavire kirene mosuk onove mavire Aleksanderia,mosuk,mosuk tamkahane pani Kilikia mosuk Asia,fohonanes mosuk avi yavnas Stefanus.¹⁰ Paniker,ekemni pani kokov mame mousem yavni mio nimpani Stefanus avi vagomas.¹¹ Mosuk,pem mouf mentav ekemni hatotaamnas peveni mavaire kavun fanamir kevuk,nifi peis nanyaf faof pegem nim pam foni atahami kiev kiev epe av kiev Musa pasin Allah!!¹² Mosuk ekemni avi hatofa amnas pogomi mavire pavi kavun,ounyeh-ounyeh pasin hasih-hasih finen,avi Yohanes Stefanus,yeyahanestereh pem avi yasevnes,Sanhedrin kavun.¹³ Pemi avi ganav atamnas tever namimpaf peni avi foni atamnas pagannim tuvu atensaafmame kiev nim foni atahamguti pani tenem mimav muv haiv pam kivcatis kiev pam.¹⁴ Paniker nifi nanyaf amhanef ekemnikavon foni amhani pani Tabneim pani Nasaret pani harmaciti pegem mimafmuf mosuk avu parima cahanas apahav kiev nim parimacahanas Musa manikief nivi.¹⁵ Mosuk pem semsuk upasam avi memeis Stefanus,pahamen mavire fani amminas kamuf Sanhedrin saafamnas upwam pani upusam warinim kahane.

Chapter 7

(Hay fey kabm Mos Stefanuf)¹ Nim,finyen marhai afi fogomaas,"Ani pani Ifa ikarom?"² Mosuk Stefanus afi fas,"Ahuni-ahuni pasin ani-ani,icahai nagef.Ahafor ifa hamen maaif pani tar ani mentaf, Abraham tagef kafon mi Mesopotamia,yef mama Haran,³ ebm aha pani fim nagef,'Saum aha pegem ukiem pegem mosuk pogobm ahu anamu pani,haur naar was megibm ukim pegef kafon hocemar.'⁴ Mosuk,Abraham afi tom sefos pogom ukiem Kasdim afi sef nim Haran.Mosuk pogobm afi,ini nim afi karios,Aii Ahaf afi fas ani afi pieye hafnim pegebim ukiem pegef,anir miahani katnen ukem pani.⁵ Mosu,Aii Ahaf pani foni mame emis,mimamuf taf pasin ifa emis,ebm ikmur fas pani enof tame pani Abraham kinir afgut pani nim yeh pere marhai.mosuk Abraham namu sasaf mentaf miahabguti pebm.⁶ Ebm pani ,Aii Ahaf pegwm kahane,ekom ahu akas pani peim okomok hohoti ukiem asing mosuk ekem ne pani perbudak epe aaf afahani katni karum nim pani empat ratus tahun.⁷ Naha,pani hacum kokof afi ecis pogom bangsa kafon budak nifeni;Afi fas Aii Ahaf ,'Pebm afi ekem ne pani pogobm hohoni katne pani.Isohoif afa hani katne naa kafon pegef marhani katne pani.⁸ Pebm,Aii Ahaf afi eeis Abraham epe aaf fagomaas,mosuk Abraham oani ini nim pani Ishak komo ikarum nim pani delapan hari,mosuk Ishak pani Yakub,mosuk Yakub kedua belas anim pani pafnim pani.⁹ Kwaei pani Yusuf,ai dibm afi eeis Mesir.Ebm pani,Aii Ahaf pani afi safos Yusuf,¹⁰ narekro hangir ikimir fas marhai Firaun,Raja Mesir,afi asumus anom nim afi Mesir pahamen omabm.¹¹ Pahamen maaif,masi afi huis afi togomaas Mesir pasin Kanaan,togomaas pani amsuk togomaas karya maif pani,mosuk tarnidifgini pasin difi pani mam ouf muf tenem.¹² Ebm ani,mosuk Yakub afi kafos akuf maif Mesir,pogof afi rekoromos tar ani kafon difir hohoni kabm pani ifuk pani.¹³ Saaf afi sefos dua,Yuusf afi asumasuk asefos pebm afi nanim fetmahanes ahu akas nifener,mosuk akam nifener Yusuf afi nanim fetmasfos Firaun.¹⁴ Mosuk afi,Yusuf afi fos huiar Yakub ini nim pasin,hohoner ahu akas nifeni pasin,mosuk pahamen maaif pani pafi nim pani tujuh puluh lima pani.¹⁵ Mosuk,Yakub afi hawofos Mesir mosuk afi na kanifor,tar aanir minani pogof¹⁶ Pogobm afi,rekorahanas Sikhem afi afcahane kuburan pogof Abraham afi fos pafi nim pani wehabm nim pani maftaf-maftaf Hemor pasin Sikhem.¹⁷ Ebm pani,ikimir fas pani peis karfe mahami etahami,ani pani Aii Ahaf fas pam Abraham,hamen maaif afi piye eeis tame isi eeis Mesir,¹⁸ tagem nim mor afi tahamguti pegem ukiem asusu tahamguti pani Mesir,pani nanim mame pani Yusuf.¹⁹ Pani nim maaif pani okobm dibm pani tenem gitigur tahami pani tar ani dif gene pani tenem kicahangur onahan pani pebm afi yatem kahane afnas karahangur afnas emurum taf-matataf kokof mentaf as masuk.²⁰ Ikimir togomaas marhai,Musa peis migimaas wau nim tiga bulan.²¹ Pebm,afi korahanas,putri Firaun afi afos pebm afi hanimaifos arof nim kahane marhai.²² Pebm Musa afi wasenof antogomaas nen finyen nen pahamen maif pani emargus wasenof antogomaas yeh-yeh Mesir pogof kokof nim marhai kief nim marhai mosuk finyenen nim marhai.²³ Mosuk,afi

Musa kahane asemeis nim otohomo pani empat puluh tahun,afi hasefos otohokabm nim pebm afi sefos ahu akas nifene kafon,mosuk pani nim yeh pere pani Israel.²⁴ Pebm,afi saafos pirahaf nim mor afi asumtatis pani haef mame mosuk pani nim Mesir,Musa hagsuk afi hokafceis pogom nim kafon epeaaf amnaas kafon micim afi fet mahanes Mesir yeh kafon.²⁵ Musa onahan togomaas ahu akas nifene kafon Aii Ahaf pani afi enof amgumaas ikinaf haef ekem ne kini otohomo marhai,mosuk ekem ne pani emis nanim fet naf mame.²⁶ Peim atame pigini afi togomaas,Musa afi yafhuis maifrey Israel yeh husier pasin,pebm afi kief haef afi waseenof amgumaas mosuk afi tamnes,pa kiefok fogomaas,hai anir saham am pani ahu akas saharuk,ani pani awiepe aaf am nanim?"²⁷ Epeaaf,tahamguti nimi pani ahu akas kafen pani timgrom gur afsuk tahamguti Musa kafon kief pani,'Matir ani amsuk tahamguti pigini ikinaf pani mosuk pani difi kefok?"²⁸ Ani pani ifanagef suhamgur kefok peim tame suhanim kahane Mesir nim sefepi suhanen kahane?"²⁹ Naha pani icaf tahaf pani nimor fikief icaf tahaf,Musa afi teifsefos omabm Midian.Pogof kafon,pani crom yeh kinir ini pani maftaf crom kinir.³⁰ Afi kahane esmeis empat puluh tahun,nim malaikat afi hosefos Musa pani esgis maif hosefos gunung Sinai,kamof menaharom acu maif iser.³¹ Mosuk Musa saaf togomaas,sesuk onahan fagomaas afi ifa,karefok saaf afemof pani,afi huis ikinaf ikimi haf komo,'³² Naha pani Aii Ahaf komo tar ani,Aii Ahaf Abraham,Pasin Aii Ahaf Ishak,pasin Aii Ahaf Yakub,Musa pasin rorutogomaas piye tem mame saafef peis afes.³³ Morguk,ikim Ahaf pani kief afi fogomaas;pubmgrom apir mi pani amir minanim ukiem pani ukiem haef kefok.³⁴ Naha,pani ifa ikarum waraf meneis tem mame iye kafon am mimanin Mesir icaf am nanim pani.Mosuk,naar hohom pani otomof asusu kefok hohom ani kafon,posanuk pasin haf nim,posanuk pasin yasogubm Mesir.'³⁵ Musa,pani afi kiefok afi tumgruhanus;maham tahamguti ani am pani kief pani difi kefok?'Ikimi pani Aii Ahaf fas marhai togomaas kief haef,karya nim pani mosuk ikimi kefok,afi togomaas malaikat ikimi karef afi hosefos hagem ukiem pogobm.³⁶ Pogom nim pogomaf, foni amgumaas difi peis remsengur peis afnes afi,sef mentaf ifuk pani kief afnas pebm akuf-akuf kahane afi afnaas afi ukiem Mesir,amnas mici laut murum amnas karya nim pani empat puluh tahun.³⁷ Musa,sesen naar figir fatuf pabm bangsa Israel,'Aii Ahaf pani difi kafon komtatigur tahami nabi naha ani kafon ahu akas kafonok.'³⁸ Anir anahani katnen pani nim ani mumat pani jemaat hatugram katnen pani malaikat tor kief afi fahmguti gunung Sinai,tar ani pasin afa hani katin,afi icogoti ikim haf gini kief haef mosuk pani difi kefok tegansuk.³⁹ Tarni difgene pani tayohom peis pani Musa,pebm afi kimcemoa pebm afi sefos Mesir otohokam nifene marhai,⁴⁰ ahah kief mansen Harun,'Difi pasin asuham ahun-ahun difi karef hunimi nim pani Musa sor,yasogur fatinim pani Mesir,ah difi pasin nanim mame anir sengur am nanom pani.'⁴¹ Pani tame pani inim taf pani yabm mok asuhanes arof lembu,pebm afi isohoif afi afnaas pani nim taf kafon,onahan pasin aser pasin amnas karya-karya nifene marhai afi amnas finyenen nifene marhai.⁴² Ebm ani,Aii Ahaf ekem ne pani pafus amnaner pani nim kafon penim kafon imif waf mi pani,ikimir carumus kitab para nabi,'Ebm ani nagef yemetinim pani binatang sembelihan persembahan karum nim pani empat puluh miyef maif pogof,hai umat Israel?'⁴³ Ani ahaf nim kemah Molokh wakum pani,Refan,patung ekam pani isohoif af hangur ker,ebm ani kuru atugubm seberang babel.'⁴⁴ Tar ani difgene pani oteharof kief afnas mau esgis afnaas,tagem kahane amnaas Aii Ahaf fas marhai amnaas mosuk pani kief afnaas pani Musa,mosuk ikimir togomaas karya pani ikimir safos marhai togomaas.⁴⁵ Mosuk ikimir samafos karya pani,tar amir amnas karya afi ahanes pargus Yosua,pani tame ukiem sumsum amnaas ekem ne pani amem-amem pefeni pani.Pebm afi Aii Ahaf cirma koromaas tar ni dim karef togomaas,pafebm afi togomaas akir zzzaman Daud.⁴⁶ Daud afi samafos karunia ikinaf Aii Ahaf kafonok kei fas samogur kefok mimamuf Aii Ahaf Yakub.⁴⁷ Ebm pani,Salomo afi rihanaes wau maif ikimi kefok.⁴⁸ Ikarom,fani ifa waf komahangir pani pebm afi peis cemur wau kam mosuk pani yabm mook asuhanes pani inim pani,fanani kabm pani nabi,⁴⁹ imif pani ikimi haf komor pani mosuk imif pasin ikimir aktasuk tamahami pani.Wau pani nen anir rihangir abm nanim pani?'Aii Ahaf kief haef eeis,'Mosuk,mimi kasin/mimaf muf tas?'⁵⁰ Mame haef yabm anum pani pahamen maif asusu faam pani?'⁵¹ Ani,pani maifrey-maifrey ameem kokof,mosuk nefetaf pasin icohof pasin icaf mentas pani,ani pani Roh Kudus,ifa ifuk abm nas kahane amahani tar amiar abm nas kahane pani!⁵² Nabi-nabi tagemor epeaaf mentaf pani tar ni difgene pani?'Mosuk ekem ne pani asusu maifrey-maifrey susu mentaf pani emargus foni amgumaas afi ikimi,ahaf akataama hohotei pani ikimi komo finyen marhai hohoti.Posanuk tatim komo finyen pani ikimi komo finyen husier hayenen pasin susu pasin.⁵³ Amir am nanim Hukum Taurat ikimir foni abmgumaas marhai malaikat,mosuk ani ismar saaf mame!" (Stefanus Suhanes)⁵⁴ Ekem ne pani pogof kief-kief kaf togomaas,nefetaf nifene pani waaf ferem yani hawof tentogomaas mosuk okohom nim pani afi sohom cemos mani kafen Stefanus.⁵⁵ Mosuk pani,Stefanus ifa yeisuk wagomaas Roh Kudus paam saam nim pani imif waf hau gromsuk tamgumaas afi saaf fos ikimi Ahaf komo pobm saam,mosuk Tabmmey afi tamgumaas i yabm keter peger Aii Ahaf pasin.⁵⁶ Stefanus kief fas,"Icahan!Naha imif waf saaf tahaf buka tegamsuk ham i yabm keter Aii Ahaf."⁵⁷ Mosuk imouf pieye fa pieye fa togomaas mouf kokoter,kahof tamyamsuk tam naas,kief pargus amsuk Stefanus.⁵⁸ Afi,ekeme ne afi oiyahanaes karahanes horeif pogof kota pogobm come cahanes batu.Pebm afi,mosuk nanim pani peim asemsuk tamgumaas afi ekem ne pani apir em nim nakrem nim pani Saulus.⁵⁹ Ekem ne pani,pafus amnas Stefanus kafon finyen tagansuk isohoif fogomaas,"Aii Tabmmey,enof omanaf enef mahaf moiui pabm."⁶⁰ Ohoik,kief pani yani cemsuk,isofoif afi fogomaas mouf kokofok fogomaas,"Aii,yabm pafu nakom pani dosa pani pogoni kafon!"Mosuk ekem ne pani aha pani kanif gutun afes.

Chapter 8

(Saulus Simon kokof abm nas Jemaat pasin Yerusalem)¹ Mosuk,saulusur pasin inyou pani susu Stefanus pani.Pogom tame pani,epe aaf kasin amnas jemaat pasin Yerusalem,mosuk ekebem pasin pahamen afi remsefnes okobm-okobm nifene

marhai Yudea pasin Samaria, pasin para rasul. ² Mahai-mahai haef honani pani tarmecahanes Stefanus mosuk humacen mouf afi huis hamen maif difi kafon. ³ Eebm pani, Saulus pasin karya kokof togomaas jemaat afi yefos wau kamsuk pani wau kefok. Eebm afi kimtatis maifrey-maifrey kafon onefe, pasin kief mame yeni kabm huser wau kabm pani. (Pfilipis Afi Sefos Injil Kief Samaria) ⁴ Eebm, afi haryanes pogobm pebm afi parif wanas ikima haef kief injil. ⁵ Filipus afi naha wofos okom mouf pogof Samaria kief afsuk sefos afi foni atawaganas Kristus kief. ⁶ Mosuk, yeh pafi saam tarmamsuk tanahangur Filipus kief fahamguti pani icaf nen foni atahamguti kief perenim pani. ⁷ Mosuk, mio-mio huiser afi hosefos pani maifrey-maifrey husier kokocick peni, mouf kokofok fogomas, mosuk pafi yeh korof pasin seam tenaharof afi asusu attenaas. ⁸ Eebm pani, onahan mouf anunaak okom pogom. ⁹ Moduk, miahami pani emnu pani nakrem Simon mosuk emis pebm afi saam tarmahane pogom nukafen pogom kokom pogom pebm afi pef amnaas Samaria, afi fanenes pogom nim pani nim hamen maif etahami pani.

¹⁰ Pahamen maif pani, hasik comesuk nalgansuk tagreteref nalgansuk afi hamen maif

¹¹ Ani, kief afi waseenof annaas pani em mame peis karum asmei ani kafon waseenof am nani pani. ¹² Morgus, pani maifrey-maifrey pani icahane Filipus, kafon foni amtogomaas kief haef fontogomaas Aii Ahaf kief nakrem pani Kristus Tabmey, afi ohom mumecahane, afi nimi-nimi ei pasin nu pasin. ¹³ Morgus, Simon ikimir icesuk afi kiftatis, afi migimas karef Filipus, pebm afi tamgumaas ikinahaf maif afi tamgumaas nen-nen mouf pani mosuk afi togomaas pani, tohon yohom afi togomaas. ¹⁴ Pogom tame togomaas pani, mosuk nakrem-nakrem katnenem pani Yerusalem icaf omnaas pani maifrey-maifrey Samaria afi eeis Aii Ahaf komokief haef, mosuk afi rekorahanes Petrus pasin Yohanes pasin pogoni maifrey-maifrey kafon, ¹⁵ hogansuk isohoif afi fogomaas haef pasin tenem pasin pebm afi ahanes mio nim pani. ¹⁶ Morgus, mio nim pani ifuk hohomentaf pani ifuk nim pani ekem ne pasin, mosuk ekem ne pasin ohom mumecahanes afi ikimi komo nakrem fasuk ikimaf Tabmey ikimir. ¹⁷ Mosuk Petrus pasin Yohanes pargus amsuk amnas ekem ne crombani ¹⁸ Ebm Simon sesuk mio nim pani sesuk yabm-yabm marhai wagomaas yohoiye-yohoiye, Simon afi fon safus wahabm mok ekem ne kafon pogoni yohoiye-yohoiye kafon. ¹⁹ kief pasin, "Na pasin eeim pani tame haef pani morgus eigibm Roh Kudus dibm kafon." ²⁰ Afi togomaas, Petrus kief Simon, "Morgus weham anum pani peis kesefami nakom pasin ani finyenen kamahamsahai ani samahan katnen ikinaf haef Aii Ahafor eigiti wehabm pasin!" ²¹ Ani pegaf kafon nakrem ekom afnum mame mosuk ekom otohokam pani haef mame pigini kefok Aii Ahaf kafon. ²² Ikarom, peis tamhanigir difir amnanef pam finyenen teneharof amahonane pam peis isohoif pirhaf afawahangur Ai kafon morgus, afi ikarom, pebm afi finyenen tenaharof dibm pani afi am pani amahamguti. ²³ Morgus, naha pani sogubm am pani nakam nefetaf kamof miahanim hayem pigini mosuk pasin crukam pasin hayem kamof miahani nim. ²⁴ Morgus, Simon akmamsuk afi fogomaas kief, "Isohom afnam nakafon afi Aii Ahaf pani anir afham katnen mosuk afi tamguti. ²⁵ Eebm pani Petrus pasin Yohanes otohomi nim kief afi fogomaas finyenen nim kokof tamgansuk fogomaas ifa ikarom ikarom fogomaas nefetaf nimok fogomaas Aii Ahaf gini kief fogomaas pani, afi pieye sef nen pieye Yerusalem pogof afi sef nen pieye Aii Ahaf keif pieye okom maraf pani okom pani Samaria. (Filipus Ohom Mumecahanes Nim Etiopia) ²⁶ Eebm, malaikat Aii Ahaf kief fogoma Filipus kafon, "Fohonomahasaum aha pegerketer, otomof hawofos peger Yerusalem aktamasauw Gaza otomof pani otomof ifa ahoms pani." ²⁷ Filipus afi fohonafos peis saum. morgus pani ifa ikimi ahun taf sefos Etiopia, pegaf kafon mi pani sida-sida pasin nim pirhaf pani anam nim afi ifanenes Sri Kandake, Ratu kerajaan Etiopia. Pebm pani naar sogubm pahamen maif pani, nuh hohoti pini. Mosuk afi hohoti pani Yerusalem pani isohoif kefok hohoti, ²⁸ eebm anem afguti pani, peis amu kamof cemor afi ane afguti pani ikimi Ahaf komo kief watnum fetehur afi amu kamof nabi Yesaya. ²⁹ Morgus, Mio pogom kief afi foni amguaas Filipus, "Saum pogof nakaf eeim pogom amu awnam pogof." ³⁰ Ebm, Filipus afi teifsefos pogom anu pogom mosuk pogom nim pani Aii Ahaf komo kief watunum togomaas Nabi Yesaya. Filipus afi fonsafos, "Naha pani fonsogur tahafagef naha pani aar foni afemon pani nanim fet naf fef pani?" ³¹ Mosuk, pogom nim maraf mafos, "Ani inyau saham, inyau ebm pani ebm difi kafon waseenof afemi nim forfir ebm? Naha pani ifigibm Filipus kafon feremsuk pargus afi miahani kabm. ³² Mosuk pogom tame pani, nakom karya pani kitab suci pogomor foni afeni pani pegemahane, "Pani yanis haf yenim pani domba pani nim mimamuf pef yasenigir amahani, mosuk pani haf yenim pani arof domba kahane kekoromentaf ubm nim pani cifekicis morgus ham nim pani buka mame pani. ³³ Otohokam epeaaf pasin ifa haef pasin sun sun amnas pogobm. Mahanir kief kahane afhani katnen pani nim yeh perenim pani? Morgus, mimi nim pani oguti imifor." ³⁴ Pani sida-sida nim afi akmafos akmamsuk afi Filipus, "Naha pani ifa kunyahai akafon, mahan kafon nabi fibm nagef, peni ikimi kafon mosuk pefeni yeh saharuk?" ³⁵ Morgus, Filipus mouf afi akmafos, hasuk comesuk ananaf nes kitab suci afi, ikimi Aii Ahaf komo kief afi fogomaas Tabmey kief fogomaas. ³⁶ Pebm afi sefnes otomoffok afi sefnes, pebm afi nasefnes ekem ner sefnes otomof pigini, mosuk sida-sida piginir afi fonsafos, "Sahai pabm, ohom! Nener kefok ohom mume mentaf tufu famun?" ³⁷ (Mosuk Filipus kief afi fogomaas, "Ebm tuan ikarom waraf mame pani ifa ikarom waraf mame tuan-tuan kief." mame, pani akmamsuk kief afi fogomaas, "naha pani ifa ikarom pani Kristus Tabmey pani arof Ai Ahaf komo.) ³⁸ Morgus, sida-sida pani fas pogoni yeh kafon kereta pani tanam peis. Pani, Ekem ne crom pani ohomh afi hawofnes, Filipus pasin sida-sida pani, afi Filipus afi ohom mume cahanes. ³⁹ Ekem ne crom pani ohammuk afi hasef ne, Mio Aii kini pani afi ahuis Filipus saum, mosuk sida-sida pani saaf mame pani nim, afi akatamanafos otomof muf onahan pasin sefos. ⁴⁰ Morgus, Filipus afi natumsis pani Asdod, afi tufu amanafos pogof kafem pani, afi na waseenof amgumaas ikimi Ahaf komo kief pahamen mouf okom pigini afi na sefos okom nakrem pani kaisarea.

² (Saulus Parukwagoma Tabnyeim Pasi) ¹ Pem Saulus panus togomas jusu Tuhan kini, kivitah yeh kavun navgan nafas amemnim hamen kavun. Mosuk keyi navas kekoromur kavuk paniker sinagoge-sinagoge Damsik pogoi paniker ekemi tovsenan togomas mahai pani kev tanim ekemi pogom otomov, makai aha nuh nimi ekemi pani yasogoti ekemi pogoi Yerusalem. ³ Ekemi pogoi navus pani, k=ekemi pani peis kareve amgomas Damsik, mosuk tamgansuk mastere imiv waf pogom cigimas tereh ekemi kavun. ⁴ Pem ekemi avi resefus ukem em mosuk avi nanyavus mouf avi foni angomas ekemi kavun, Saulus, Saulus, nai aha nakef susu avatun? ⁵ Saulus avi fonsaavus mahai aha Tuan? Mosuk ekemi akifas, "Naar pam Tabnyeim, arsusu avatun pani. ⁶ Amhamgutunem, fohonamsuk avi yevus pogom okom, mosuk ani pani nen foni amhani katnin nempami amir amhani katnin." ⁷ Onove yemseh Saulus pasin paruk reiseves pani avi amtamnas mov kiev mentav pogov kiev movu nanyesuk em pogom nim saat mame upusamnim. ⁸ Saulus avi orevus ukem yanik, mosuk pem saamnim avi pesevus, ekemi suaav mame anyen kasin, pem onove ye pav fim mahai yavnas yamuk avi yosevnes Damsik pogov. ⁹ Pogov nigomas tame compier, Saulus pani saaf mame mosuk ouv yotu pasin mini mame. ¹⁰ Pogom tame pani, pirhav nim migomas Damsik pogov, nagremnim Ananias,. Tuhan kiev fir saavur ekemi kamuf saav amgomas pani Ananias!" Pem Ananias avi vas pam naar Tuhan." ¹¹ Pem Tuhan avi foni amgomas ekemi kavun vohonom seh mosuk soum otomov kawer men pigini, mosuk Yudas kini wouh. ¹² Mosuk ekemi samavus asemarav pani pogom nim nagrem Ananias hogam mas amen yam ho avtis mosuk pani avis saavurker tereh. ¹³ Pem, Ananias avi vas, Tuhan, naha pavi nayav ataha onove yemser pegun nim kiev ekemi pasin manif hamen kam togomas pegem nim kivitah yeh anum leovun Yerusalem pogoi. ¹⁴ Pani ker pgosan pegev kavun haisav hamen wkavar yeh mam-mam ani onove yeh okohum paguvuk avnus nagrem unum ivoni an vatmus. ¹⁵ Amhani igi nahav yasik kimalev, nagrem nam anev kasin okom-okom manav mosuk raja-raja marav okom Israel. ¹⁶ Pani ker naha figim ekemi kavun pani ker tamkahane pani pavus patur nagem nam kevuk." ¹⁷ Pem Ananias wavi navgan nah yevus wou pogom, yam amem waf ousmen tav pem Saulus ekemi avi vas, yaharav Saulus, hoin otomof sivevi, Tuhan Tabnyeim, ur foni amhami aar hoin otomof sivevi, pani regromi naha aka pie seseker tereh mansen mio haif. ¹⁸ Mosuk pem semsuk touv ateri yasik ravsav atanas tereh saam nim uk pem avi pieh saaf us tereh, pem ekemi avi vohonafus mosuk apu avi fatahanes. ¹⁹ Ouv amgomas pem Saulus avi kokov kitis mosuk paruk haive-haive ani pasin wakomas Damsik pogov pogoni comtav. ²⁰ Mosuk avi foni ama wagomas Tabnyeim kiev pogov sinagoge-sinagoge pem avi foni amgomas, "Tabnyeim aruv Allah." ²¹ Pahamen mavireh nanyav amnas pani tohoi perev amnas mosuk avi vaneme, pegemhanir avnam Yerusalem pogov migomas ekemi ahav komonagrem foni antanas mosuk susu togomas piginir anev saham iman-iman aman kavun? ²² Piginini kahane em Saulus koae kokov kitis mosuk panivos atogomas Yahudi mavire kavun Damsik amminas pani mosuk foni amgomas. Tabnyeim pani asim. (Saulus Ahun Pakicemu Yahudi Mavire Kabungnuk) ²³ Tame kahane naas meis mosuk, Yahudi mavire avi amtacahanes paruk Saulus suske vuk. ²⁴ Em amtacahanes kiev pani kam nanim fetmavus Saulus. Aki pevi amnas amnom maraf tame pasin isi pasin pem avi suhakir ker tereh. ²⁵ Piginini kahane em, haive-haive nifeni Saulus yosevnes isih yahawovnes pem yahawov nes pani tembok asaav amanavagan yani ecakanes haiso kam. (Saulus Pogosan Yerusalemus) ²⁶ Pem Saulus hosevus Yerusalem pogv, ekemi avi kaviev saaf amgomas haife ani nifeni kavun, paniker em, ekemmi pahamen tohoi amnas ekemi kavun pam ikarum mame pam haive nimor maneh. ²⁷ Pem Barnabas avi kami eis Saulus kavun mosuk avi yasevus kasul kavun, pem avi foni amgomas ekemi kavun tamkahane ekemi saaf fani Tuhan pogov otomov woserin mosuk Tuhan kiev foni atasai nakev em tamkahane naha yatemuk foni am sait nagrem Tabnyeim pogov Damsik. ²⁸ Pem Saulus paruk mi gansuk avi hosevus Yerusalem pani kiev av gamsuk paruk ekemni avi fas nagrem Tuhan. ²⁹ Ekemi kiev vagansuk avi yarere amgomas hetw nisa pasin, em ekemi afisuhanes tereh. ³⁰ Pem okonye ohoimov niveni pani nanim fetmahanes pogom kiev ekemni avi yahawovnes yani Kaisarea mosuk avire grohanes pogoi Tarsus. ³¹ Paniker, kivitah yeh pahamen pani pani yodea, pasin Galilea, pasin Samaria pahamen mutumur amnas, mosuk, mimi kamuf tokhoy Tuhan kavun mosuk onahan mio haif, pavi amgomas ekemni pani. ³² Pom tame pirhav Petrus pariv wagomas pahamen okom-okom maraf ekemi pani kivitah yeh saav Lidia okom yeminas pigini ³³ Pogov kavun nah samabus pirhav nim nagremnim Eneas, pani emarimovuk rovus mimav mov nimev pani 8 tahun pani korukitis paniker. ³⁴ Pem Petrus avi vas ekemi kavun, Eneas, Tabnyeim kini mior asumguti aha vohonom sahumait avin mov anum!" Mosuk pem Eneas avi fohonavus. ³⁵ Pem pogov Lidia pasin salon okom yeminas pani saav amnas mosuk avi reirnev amnas Tuhan kavi. ³⁶ Pem tame yope kavun pogov migomas nuh nagrem Tabita, pani foni antanas pani Dorkas, iva mar haiv ten togomas tereh mosuk hamer koko terev. ³⁷ Pogoni tame-tame pem ekemi natum avus mosuk avi kanivus. Mosuk pem anove yemseh avi fethanes apu, ekemi avi nah homa cahanes Afimmuf wav pogoi. ³⁸ Lidia pani karev migomas pogov Yope, pogomi kavusani, pogom nanyahanes Petrus pogovus kiev avi rekru togomas com mavireh Petrus kavun mosuk isohiv avieis ekemi kavun, pieh rurur teyi yohum sevpeis nigenuv kavun pogov!" ³⁹ Pem Petrus avi oremsuk sevus paruk, mosuk ekemi avi nahsevus, ekemni avi yasevnes Petrus wav pogoi pahamen pereinove Petrus karev amtan niceh pasin, mosuk wasenuf amnas tunik-tunik pasin piev hatev pasin pani Dorkas ur asusu antogomas pani ekemni pasin mimi antogomas pani. ⁴⁰ Pem, Petrus avi vas ekemni kavun ani sevnim horeiv. Mosuk avi hacemus mosuk avi pogomas isohoiv, pemsemsuk ekemi pani iva Tabita komo kanigin otokum finen mosuk avi fas, "Tabita, fohonom!" Pem pogom nuh avi ceis peti amnom pem avi saavus Petrus kavun avi cemas. ⁴¹ Pem, Petrus yam avi masyemkoromus wav orev kevuk, pem avi foni amgomas kivitah yeh kavun pogoni pereinove, kavun pam Tabita fohonsv vani. ⁴² Pogom kahane togomas pani wavuk awanas tere pogom okom Tope, mosuk mavire pavi kivitah amnas Tuhan kavun. ⁴³ Pem karum migomas tereh Yope paruk pirhav nim nagrem Simon, ahunnim piev tenaharuv nim.

Chapter 10

¹ Peim tame,Kaisarea pogoi,migomas pirhavnim nagremnim Kornelius,pogom nim maniv panikahane pigini fonianfatmus hayemnim haliakomer. ² Kokov men nim tohoy Allah kavun.pigini kahane pahamen mavireh pogov yeminas wou pogom,mosuk enuv atogomas hamer onoveyeh kavun mosuk isohoiv vontuguti Allah kavun. ³ Pogom navu,jam sembilan kahane wari nim Allah hais mosuk avi fas ekemi kavun,Kornelius. ⁴ Pem ekemi avisaav amgommas pogom waninim kavun tohai pasin mosuk avivas ekemi kavun,isoheiv-isoheiv anum pasin hamer-hamer anum ferev vami pani aka nanim fetnav kavin kevuk Allah. ⁵ Pogosan rekrom onove yemseh sevner yope mosuk ivim senuk pirhavnim nagrem simon,mosuk nagrem peim Petrus, ⁶ Ekemi migomas paruk pirhav nim penyomak piev nagrem nim Simon. pani wounimhoeohom pogor. ⁷ Pem warinimur fagomas kiev pani peis sevus,Kornelius ivoniatogomas mavire com hamer kokok mosuk manivnim kokov pani ekemni mumait pem onoveyeh penir hamer anvatmus ekemi kanipeni. ⁸ Mosuk pem wasenov atogan nen-nen ekemni kavun ekemi avi fas ekemikavun yope sevnim. ⁹ Siverum tame kahane,pem ekemi otomov marof wanas mosuk pogom okom kareveamgomod mosuk,Petrus avi verevus wou seneir wav,jam enam kahane pem,isoheiv keruk. ¹⁰ Pemi,ekemi masih nah asmeis maamouv upuf,panikir anaveyeh yecatisuk aminas Petrus kini mosuk i avi vanenas, ¹¹ Ekemi tiniv avi saavus tohomverum tomgommas mosuk anyenkasin pani peten yasik vigivik maaif hawovus mosuk akisaav amgommas iciniv empat yasik pemei pam ukememus tereh. ¹² Pogoni kamufnim tovmam cicik pavi yeminas apir empat mosok suvuv-suvuv cigim tomgommas imiv wav,mosuk wakom wakomo cicik imiv wav. ¹³ Pem avi haisterh kiev avi vas ekemikavun,fohonom Petrus homer eim mosuk oumpani!" ¹⁴ Tamhamguti em,Petrus avi fas,"mame,Tuhan. Paniker nahapani ouv atensaav mametouv apahav pani mosuk tenaharuv pani." ¹⁵ Mosuk pogomkiev avi vas ekemi kavun pieh pogov maravkini tagempani Allahr kigos atogomas pani pirhav tenev ar pam apahav avuni tum. ¹⁶ Pegemkiev pani tiga nah asenuv vani,mosuk pah tamgan pahamen pani emar ferev amnas imiv wav. ¹⁷ Pogom,tame pani Petrus emus entogomastere tamkahane saav feev asenpam,napayevus onove yeh kegru atogomas pav pani Kornelius pevtogomas tagevus Simon kini wouh,annom mouv marav tamgansuk. ¹⁸ Mosuk ekemnikavun i voniatogoms mosuk tamkahane Simon avun tagatnipani Petrus pogov nah rovnigir. ¹⁹ Emus Petrus finentogomas saam ekemnir saavus pigini finen togomas mosuk asim avi vas ekemi kafuni seeseh soumseh,compier mavire pani apev amhani. ²⁰ Fohonom mosuk hawovpeis,soumpeis paruk pogoni pasin finenmentaav pani naar voni vatuv marav. ²¹ Pem,Petrus avi hawovus pogoni mavire kavun mosuk avi vas "Sahal,anir pev antasahanim pani naar nai kevuk metun ahah?" ²² Ekemni avi fanenes,Korintus pogomnim akohum paguv uknim nimi haib mosuk Allah tohoi tentogomas,pani pahamen nanimas mahanes or amin aeramin pogom Yahudi maaif panivas warinimurinou nakev vigiti wounam hobuti yasik mosuk nanyoguti yasik kiev naar figimpani. ²³ Petrus ivoni atogomas ekemni kavun yemsuk mosuk envatamnas hamer pogov kavun. siverumtamekahane,vohonamsuk avi sevas paruk ekemniasin,mosuk peveni pani yope kivitayeh saamtominas. ²⁴ Peimtamepani,Kaisarea kavun eamnas. Kornelius pasin saam tamgimas ekemni kavun kamyah mutuvus ahu akasnim mosuk haiveani niveni karevkini ²⁵ Pem Petrus Yevus Kornelius kavun tovsen kevuk,mosuk avi nah harpan cemus Petrus kini apir yani kivitatikirkevuk. ²⁶ Pem Petrus avivos ekemni kavun,ani nanim Yahudi yeh kini yekoras pegemhanir avani pam. ²⁷ Pem Petrus kiev vagomas paruk Korneliuspasin,Petrus aviyevus kamuv avi saav ategoman mavire paviparuk mutuvusuk amminas paruk. ²⁸ Pem Petrus avi fas ekemni kavun "aminanim Yahudi mavirekavun tamgommas kiev pani paruk asmahankir kevuk mosuk tumsihankirkevuk Yahudimavire mame emAllah waseis nakev paniker nahah openait fanikev mame pani imom mosok tenem. ²⁹ Pogomhamir pogom,naka nacum mame mahai kavun huir, avnanikatnin paniker,naha fonsavamahaf pani naikevaka aha nakev i fani famun? ³⁰ Mosuk Korneliusur fas,pogomi tame empat tamsaaiapani pam hamir pegem jam pam,jam sembilan rem,naha cemsuk isohoi vahav wou nampogof,mosuk sahaesahae nimi pirhav oposam nakom tamhani piev hatevnim maciki-maciki tahami. ³¹ Pem avi vas,Kornelius,isoheiv anum peis nanyav vanni mosuk hamer anum nanim fetnam veev pogov Allah kavun. ³² Paniker,sevur yope mosuk keinafir simonpani Petrus pani hoir. ekemi pani povgov migomas Simon kaven pogom nim piev hurhur antogomas nim. laut amarum. ³³ Paniker,naha rekromgum nimipirhav pogov kavun ahapani otohokum haif hokur tahamun. pogosan,nivi hamen pegevus Allah yuv pegev,pani nanyaf kevuk pahamen pani ekemin foni atogomas nifi kavun pani Tuhanur. ³⁴ Pem,Petrus mov avi ceis mosuk avi vas,pogosan,naha iva nanyaf amhaf Allah pani pirhav kavun teyigohum avunum mame. ³⁵ Pemsemsuk pahamen okom,kavun tohoi miahani mosuk amhani katini tamur haifpani,nanyahani katni ekemi kavun. ³⁶ Allah foni amhamguti pani Israel okomkavon foni amhamguti kiev haif onahan avanpani Kristus Tabnyemir,Ekemir Tuhan pani pahamen maaif. ³⁷ Igimanir nanim manif maaif tamgommas pani pegev Yudea kavun pamhanir Galilea pogom yohanes apu feteni amnas pem foni amnas, ³⁸ Ani nanim Tabnyeim,Nazaret nim,tamkahane Allah saavuspani mionimuk mosuk haisav nimuk. ekemi navgan nah paniv wagomas haiv nah amgommas mosuk nah asusuh fetnakien atomnas onoveh yeh kavun. harurur amnas empani Allah kini marhaif ekemi kavun. ³⁹ Nivi pani nanimkokov pahamen kiev pani Tabnyeim amgommas pani Tabnyeim susah mosuk piringrohani katnipani um walf. ⁴⁰ Pem Allah avi tumnyekiti tame compier pem avi tomsoguti ekemi kavun pani pieh fohonavur otohokum nim, ⁴¹ Pahamen mavire mame empani nivi kevuk Allahr foni atogomas nanim peni ouv yotuh paruk amnev kavun kanigi otohokum pem fohonoguti pani. ⁴² Mosuk ekemi fani amhamguti nivgev pani kiev awen ahanam anoveyeh kavun paniker pavgemanir amcenuv vani Allah kamivusuk fohonavfanni. ⁴³ Ekemi kevuk pahamen nabi nanim pempahamen mavire nanyav amnas kamufnim pani mufhohav amhamguti nokoi nimpani nagrem marav. ⁴⁴ Petrus emus foni amgommas kiev-kiev mionim hawovus pie wav pahamen pani nanyav amnas kiev pogem. ⁴⁵ Mosuk kasa ye kivta atanas pani paruk hohonis Petrus

pasin tohoi perhanes pani asim mio foni angomas maraf mosuk peim okom-okom peveni. ⁴⁶ Em ekemni nanyav amnas pogomi onoveyeh foni amnas pani mouv ohun-ohun kavu ohonye avnas pani pem Petrusur vas, ⁴⁷ Mame em peveni mavire kivcos opu veteni mavire kavun mio niveni hosenim amhani pam kahane nivi pani? ⁴⁸ Pem Petrus avi foni amgommas ekemni kavun pani apu fetekevuk pogoni kamuf nagrem Kristus Tabnyeim. Pemsemsuk onoveyeh pav kei avnas pani Petrus paruk mimi ekemnei pasin tame comtav.

Chapter 11

(Petrus Pieh Hois Yerusalem) ¹ Pogodin pani, pegeni rasul pasin okonye ohoimav ankev avahav pogodin ani pogodin Yudeas mosuk nanyav amhanin Yahudi mavireh pirhav mame Allah saav amei pani. ² Paniker, Petrus avi verevus Yerusalem wav, kasayeh pani finen amnas ekemi pasin. ³ Pemfoni amnas ani sevnim kasayeh mentav kavunpem maamparuk avi omnim parukmaam ekemni pasin!! ⁴ Pigin kahane em, Petrus pem avi foni amgommas pirhav-pirhav kavun pegem kahane, ⁵ Naha isohoiv vohav yape okomi pani naha nanim mentav kavik naha pemaav angomev saamuk ikinahav pani piev hatev yasik hawovus pani icinif nim empat imiv wavuk, mosuk pogom ikinahav pogom nohakarev hais. ⁶ Pem naha saaf angomev mosuk naha saavev mosuk saakev suvuv pani apir 4 pegemhucam, wakum umis oteven kini hurumi touvmam titik pahamen maif, mosuk wakom wakomotitik wav kini. ⁷ Naapasin nanyak amhav imov kuru avemi pani nakevi fohanam, Petrus, hamerkim oum! ⁸ Pem, naha figim, mame, Tuhan, paniker mame touv tenaharuv pani mosuk imam yev atensaafmame hamkam nam. ⁹ Pigin kahane em mouv fagomas piginir fas pie pogov maravkini nenem Allahr asumatis pani, pie ar pam apahav touv avunumtum!. ¹⁰ Pegemkiev pani tamhanguti tiga kali, mosuk pahamenpani pieh migimokuti inifwav. ¹¹ Sahae sahe, pev kavonpev pani tiga mavire pani rekrutatugutinagev hohuti wou mimavmuf naar mihamgumpev, pani kaisarear. ¹² Pem mia figiti nakevpani naar paruk sev avesuk fohoimentav pegem enam kiva mafire senikatni naapasin paruk pevkevuk mosuk nivi avi yenikam wounim. ¹³ Pem ekemi avi foni amhamguti nivi kavun tamkahane warinim pani sogutipogov tamhangutipani wounim mosuk avi figiti fim mavire sevrer yope mosuk kei vim Simon fonian fatmus Petrus hoir pegev kavon. ¹⁴ Mosuk ekemi pasin figiti kiev ahakovun pigin awen pani ani nah kami hamikatni, ami pahamen mavire aminanin wou nim? ¹⁵ Ibuk mem foni amhav naha mio nim emar hawovus yani ekemnika vun, kahane pani ibuk togomas kahane nivi wav. ¹⁶ Pem, naha finen kakav mahav Tuhanur faskiev, pem akemifeni anigomas mosuk, Yohanes, mumchahanes pani ohomuk, em aha pani mio nimuk mumu cahanikatni. ¹⁷ Paniker, Allah pani ekiti saameneis kahane ekemni kavon kahane pani ekemir eis nifikavon pani kahane empani nanim fetmokutut Tuhan Tabnyeim Kristus, mahaiem naha arkivos avemun Allah? ¹⁸ Pem ekemni nanyafunmas kiev-kiev pogodi haivuk avi amminas mosuk Allah onahan avi avnas avi foni amnas, pugas avnani katni, Allah pasin onahan yavatur Yahudi mavire mentav pasin haiv mimi pani mihamguti. ¹⁹ Pemsemsuk, onave yemse hariyav togomas pani teneveteni Stevanus kafoni awen korahanes pani pam Fenesia, Siprus, pasin Antiokia, penir aih ahav kiev enuvmame peveni kavon pani iva Yahudi mavine pirhav. ²⁰ Pem mavire com minas tere ekemni kavnuv, empani Siprus mavire peim Kirene pegemir hohonis Antiokhia mosuk peimpasin kievavnas pegemikavun helenisa mavirekavun, pani wasenuv amgansuk Tuhan Tabnyeim komo kiev. ²¹ Tuhankini yam yatamhami ekemni kavon pahamen maaif mavireh kiva amnas pani pieh neimhones Tuhan kavun. ²² Ekemni kiev pani Yerusalem kiva yeh nanim asmahanes, mosuk avi regrohames Barnabas pogoi Antiokhia. ²³ Pem Barnabas nah Sevenmosuk Avi saav angomas hamernim Allah, ekemi omahan hamen mosuk avi wasenuv amgommas ekemni kavun pahas Yesuk yatamnanir ker Tuhan kavun pani otohokam inivhaiv. ²⁴ Makai Barnabas pani nimi ivahaiv, mionim sumtatis mosuk haisav hamen Tuhan kini amem yamis. ²⁵ Pem Barnabas avi sevus pogoi Tarsus pani Saulus pev kevuk. ²⁶ Pem ekemi avi nah tumsis tereh ekemi avi yahuis Antiokhia. tahun pirhav minas ekemni avi tovsen amnas kivitayeh kavun mosuk wasenuv amnas Anthiokhia mavire kavun pam pamhani ifuk kinir mavire vanani katni pani Kristus. ²⁷ Pogomi tame-tame pogov Yerusalem pogom hohones nabi peveni Antiokhia pogov hohones. ²⁸ Pirhav nim ragrem pani Agobas, feremsukmas apceis peim mia pani tamhanguti masihpani pahamen hucampani meneimame, pogom maasi pani pemerintah Klaudius. ²⁹ Pem kivitayen foni avanipani ankiev touv maaif touv maai yasik eiyahangir pogoi yerminani ahu akas nivi karir Yudea amminamipani. ³⁰ Mosuk kampam eiyahanikam touv maaif pani Barnabas pasin Saulus panin pegemir asenikatni.

Chapter 12

(Yakobus suomsuk Petrus Herodes yeeis) ¹ Pogom marav, ivuk kavar nim raya Herodes yabm wav akomaavos, jemaat ye peveni sumon yavorom par aves. ² Yakobus kavon suhanes Yohanes gomo akas mahakivuk. ³ Yahudi ye pogom sesuk ameemrekerok antemnaastre. mosok pogobm Herodes aiyeem pogobm Petrus kavon yeiyahanes tres bibit roti ementav maam utur amnaas mosok. ⁴ Petrus kavon Yesuk mui wou kamov eitcahanes. empat pe yer Petrus kavon yacahanir avsvuk regrohanes, Herodesar vas kiev pani paska utur tivsemsuk mui wou kamovok pisig yadi ye kavon yasengir keir tre. ⁵ Pebm Petrus mui wou kamov cemov avnes, ebm gereja yer Petrus Allah kavon isuhuv yavontemnaas. ⁶ Herodesor Petrus pisig Yahudi ye kavon yasogum tame kien amgomaas mosok Petrus avin vagomaas, mosuk pe ye pimnip saam pender saam tamtamgomaas mosuk pim vasin saam pender tamtamgomaas mosuk pim vasin saam pender tomtamgomaas, tre. kohomer pinim crobm petrus gomo yabm kag temnaas pe ye peveni vasin mui wou amnobm saam tomtanaas. ⁷ Mosok, nen sahanes Aiahav kavonok huis wari nim pogom mui wou kam hoyemsuk yerevsuk tamgomastre; pogom warir Petrus kavon wiv itiv ho tabmgid mosok tumnyeeis, avi vas yahum vohonom "Mosok, kohomer pinim yabm nimok sarsiev

temnaas. ⁸ Karir semsuk Petrus kavon anasenev anom vasin apir kapas anom,eeatom aves tre Petrus avi eatogomas. mosok,ekemi kavon vas piev anom kabm eit mosok naa marev ahai!" ⁹ Mosok,Petrus avi hosevos,honsemsok pogom wari cabm kivitatsuk sevok.ekemi nim pani nanim mame,ekemigomo otohomo kavon tamgomasen kahane pigini sav avev avon togomas tre. ¹⁰ Pe ye ivuk gini abm tamnaas ho kesevnes mosok pogov marav gini ho kesernes. ekemi cobm iki besik asohanes amnobm itiv hovrevnes piginiho iva okobm maev kamov yev amnobm pigini pogom amnobm besi pani pa ekemir tetait tamgomas mosok sahanes tre ekemni kavon,mosok ekemni cobm avi na sevnes mosok avi akata ama sevnes,kaower men otomov marav mosok pogom wari pani Petrus gomo samok pev yeistre petrus kavon tomsevos. ¹¹ Petrus pebm vinen kam amsuk ha naha hosevev otohomo nam tamahamipam nen aves,ekemir avi vas,"Pegesaan,naha ikarum nanim vetnaavev piginikeir aiahav wari regro vami pebm naha piev saure vev Herodes gomo yabm mosok Yahudi ye gomo vinen tanaharov pani Petrus eve eivor avsuk amnaas,ebm makaavi. ¹² Petrus vinen kamsuk,Maria gomo wou avi sevos,Yohanes gomo nu mosok Markus,avon vatmos vasin inyour migumas wou pogov pogov kavon mavrie pavi pogov mutuvsvuk isuhuiv avon tenas. ¹³ Petrus hogansuk amnobm ho kohota amgomas mosok pi kenevok gasin avcaharov nagrebm rode hogansuk amnobm ho tigr avsuk. ¹⁴ Roderor Petrus gomo mouv nanyesuk anahan togomas,anahan tagunsuk pie amnobm tenmentav wou kam pie yemsuk pogov yeminaas ye pavi kavon vas Petrus kiev vasuk pam amnobm ho tamahami aves. ¹⁵ Ebm pogoni yersemsok rode,kavon aha arov vahamon! yavontemnas mosok ebm,roder semsok ikarom naha arov voni mame avon togomas,mosok ekemnir avontemnas kiev pani,pani wari nimor mer yatahami avontenas. ¹⁶ Ebm Petrus koe amnobm kohota amatamgomas mosok amnobm avi cahanestre,pegenir Petrus kavon esuk tohoi perahanes tre. ¹⁷ Pegemaryabm meimeis tre mouv maev hamar avsuk,Petrusur ekemini kavon avi habme amgomas,tam kahane abm aiahav mui wou kamovok ho yaa pumaasevos naha nai. mosok pogom kiev pani,Yakobus ani akas ani nivenu kavan,haive ani niveni kavon voni veni avarom avsuk avi sevas,ekemig pie wou pim sevos. ¹⁸ Tame avi kis mosok,pe yer kiev enkitsuk Petrus taqis haiye vami avnaspam tam kahane tahami pam avontenas. ¹⁹ Herodesor vas Petrus pev ama sev nim aves mosok pogoni pe yer aamiq pev amgaansuk tomnes,sasav mame Herodes pogoni pe ye kavon husier vagaansuk pe ye peveni kiev ke vasuk susu arom aves. pigini mav pani Herodessor Yudea tumsuk Kaisarea pogoi navgaansuk na migumaastre. ²⁰ Herodessor tirus ye kavon Sidon ye kavon husier iva tenem vagomas mosok ekemnir pirahav mutuvsvuk kiev pirahav,amsuk avi hohones,Herodes,sahangir avsuk amsuk avi hohones,Herodes,sahangir avsuk hohones tre,mosok blastus kavon sabm cikcos kiev ho yavnaas tre piginiho ekemni gomo ikuk kiva nim maev,gomo wou aabmi antogomas nim,pigini marav ekemnir Herodes kavon hagansuk husier tumur avsuk ho horhos yavnas tre,pegenir aaour gasin touv haev pani Herodessor Aabmi antogomas hucabm mur akiav antemnaas pigini keir. ²¹ Herodessor ivtamkievo aves mosok ivuk nimpani piev karom nim otohomo eitsik ekemi gomo mimaav haev em cemsuk migansuk kiev hamen vogomas mavrie pani kavon. ²² Mavrie pahamen mouv maev avon temnaas,pam Ai ahav gomo mouv,i nim gomo mouv mame avon tenas. ²³ Ebm Ai ahavor regromos wari hogonsuk mas Herodes kavon suomsuk avcis tre,pogom uhunye kiev kahane Ai ahavor innyou avu ni mame pigini keir tre,urivur semsuk yuhum nim pogom amnes mosok kanivus tre. ²⁴ Mosok ebm,Aiahav gomo kiev haev hosemsok mas atem atev ho yevos. ²⁵ Barnabas vasin salus vasin ekemni gomo karia tirse Yohanes vasin Markus vasin pie Yerusalem sevnes.

Chapter 13

¹ Peim tame,pani pogov kiftaye peim tame Antiokhia pogov kavun kivitayeh,nabi-nabi pasin guru-guru pani Barnabas,Simeon foni antanaspani Niger,Lukius,pani Kirene,menahem pani hamenkichahanes paruk Herodes,raja pakamen kini mosuk Saulus. ² Onove yamseh pogosan peim sembayang amhani Tuhan kavun mosuk tam pasin,pem ekemni tam amgans,asimnim vas fas naha pirhav avnaam Barnabas pasin Saulus pasin kania pam leania nakimor pani ker i voni feef ekemni kavun. ³ Pemsemsuk,ekemni tam avi amnas mosuk isohoiv pasin,mosuk kokav amnas yamnifeni walf Barnabas pasin Saulus pasin,ekemni avi rekrohanes ekemni comsevnes. ⁴ Mosuk pemsemsuk ani sevnim mio ekum,Barnabaspasin Saulus pasin hawovi pogof seleukia,mosuk pem puguik picimhavnim Siprus pegev. ⁵ Pem avina sevnes salamis,ekemni avi enuv amnas aiahavkiev Allah Sinagoge pogov Yahudi nim,mosuk ekemni pasin Yohanis yasevnes mosuk pani ekemni havie yeiv kasin. ⁶ Pem ekemni avi sevnes onove yeh oramin ateramin kini yoh mutumur kevvuk avi hosevnes pafos,ekemni avi samhones pirhavnim tukangsihir orav nabi Yahudi pani nagremnim Baryesus. ⁷ Ekemi paruk prokonsuk Sergius Paulus,ohannim esigis piginir kei Fas Barnabas pasin Saulus pasin hohones ekemi kavon pani onahan nanyaf Allah kini kiev. ⁸ Tamhamguti em,Elimas,tukan sibir pogomuri tamur pigini kahane nagrem nim foni amhamgutipani,fonsav amgomas Barnabaspasin Saulus pasin,pem amgomas panivos prokonsul pogum imam nimur. ⁹ Pem,Saulus pem kam nanim fetmahanes Paulus,mio niveni kokotitik amnik amnas Elimas. ¹⁰ Pem fas sah ani pani pam mansen oraf avanin muslihat manif,ani pam hahur aruf,ani hacum pegem kievhait pam ani avkevname ani tumnam kawere tunam otomov kawermen tav Tuhan kini? ¹¹ Pogosan,sahae-sahae Tuhan kini yam hohati akev wav mosuk ani saam men asnahani katnin mosuk saav kevname tame arm pogov mihani katnin pani. pev kavun pani iceit maaiv pasin omov sakum pasin hawov guti ani ayem mosuk ekemni avi soguti na panivwa hamguti mavire pevkevuk ahami katni yamnim. ¹² Pem prokonsul pem ikarum aves pemnen saafus pev tamgomas pani ekemni tohoi perevus Tuhan kiev aknaspani. (Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin sevnes Antiokhia okom pisidia keyei pogoi) ¹³ Peimtame,Paullus pasin onove yeh paruk pani pafos picivit amahohonis Perga hosevnes,Pamfilia pegov,em Yohanis tovsev togomas ekemi piev sevus Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Pem,Saulus pasin Barnabas pasin pabas sevnes perga pogom Antiokhia nasevnes pisidia pogov. ¹⁵ Mosuk

Sahabat tame ekemni avisevnes Sinagoge mosuk pogovnah minos Hukum Taurat wafinsuk mosuk Kitab nabi ani,okonye ohoimov amir av avanin kiev-kiev onahan vasin pegemi onove yeh pav,fanaamsahae. ¹⁶ Mosuk Paulus oremsuk enuv amgomos kiev hasi yamuk mosuk avifas,sah Israel onoveyeh pananir tohoi amhani katninpani Allah,nanyahae sahae. ¹⁷ Israel Allah pani kimatis tarani nimor mosuk wav komavus okom nim pogom minas pani Mesir ukum mosuk yam nim komavus,ekemi avi yaogomas ekemne avi yasevupogom. ¹⁸ Pam empay puluh tahun kahane,ekemi muhohav antogomas ekemni yohom nifeni pogov kavun yaner wogomas pani. ¹⁹ Mosuk pem ekemi avi niemus tujuh okom ukan kanan pogov ekemi avi eis ukem pogom. ²⁰ Pahamen pani tamgomas pani 450 tahun. pemsemsuk Allah avi eis ekemni kavun hakim-hakim pem pamhamir nasevus Nabi Samuel. ²¹ Pem semsuk,ekemni pirhav nim keyivas Allah avieis ekemnikavun Saul,namu aruv kish,nimi pirhav Benyamin nim,pogov empat puluh tahun. ²² Pem Allah kimtatis Saul,Allah tumneis Daud kavun raja pie asmeis ekemnekin,pani Allah amgomos pani nanim avifas naha toven feef Daud,aruf Isai kinir,otohokam nam kahane asmeis nim,pani kahane amhamguti finen nam. ²³ Pegem wako pere nim pegemur foni amhami yasik yosogiti pegov Israel ivahaif,pani Tabnyeim. ²⁴ Pani Tabnyeim menkavun pev,Yohanis kiev foni men kavun pev pani apufeteni pasin kivitakam pahamen Israelmavire. ²⁵ Mosuk pem Yohanis tirekuru ata navus kania niveni,ekemi pieh foni amgomos,ekum finen mahai nahapam? Nahapogomar mame. pem sahae-sahae,ahunnim mer naha seceiv veev apinnim pogov pani naha paimame ekemi korotuvumame. ²⁶ Okonye a haimov wacom yehpere Abraham mosuk onoyeh ani memait Allah tohoi nim nivi kiev wasegiti pani fir. ²⁷ Em pegenir amminas Yerusalem emeni kini amemyeh pani tovsev mame mosuk nanyaf mame foni amgomos pani,pani ekemi wotunum amgomos sahabat tame kahane,peis kahane pani asmeis nabi pogomur fani amgomos marav Tabnyeim yeiv kiev. ²⁸ Mosuk ekemi pani tovsen mame kiev hasih nim yeiv kiev pani kamigin,Pilatus kavun famenes susulaiev. ²⁹ Mosuk ekemni pem kahane naasemeis pahamen matatis ekemi kiev pani,ekemni avi yahauwavnes kivcos um wabuk mosuk avinah komacahanes ukun kam. ³⁰ Tamgomas em Allah pieh tumneis kanigin otoham pem. ³¹ Mosuk pem tame-tame Tabnyeim hosev antogomas ekemni onove yeh paruk anev antanas kavun Galilea pem pamhanir Yerusalem pani pogosan asmeis nanim-nanim pegem ekmpam. ³² Mosuk nivi aseni kam ekemi kiefhaif pam Allahr vasmarav nim oukiev nim. ³³ Paniker Allahr pani vas pigini keev nirtav nivih fohomguti Tabnyeim,Masmur kam mattatis maraf pasal 2: Aha pani aruvnamor,ivtam pani ai anomor asmeki truf aha? ³⁴ Allah kiev Tabnyeim tumnyeis pani kanigin otohim pem piehanev mame kanigin otohun pev,Allahr foni amgomos,nah pani ekmi ahakavun ikinahav haiv akev mosuk avi nanyahae,panieis Daud. ³⁵ Pogomhanir pogom,ekemi pasin foniamhani Mazmur ham peveni pani aka pani tunukev mame mavire haif anevni saavsen konigin amnas pani. ³⁶ Em,Daud wasenov amganmas ekemi kahane kavun Allahr vasmarav pem kanifus mosok avi nah aveahanus kievmaraf,pem saaf amnas kanigin anfatmuspani. ³⁷ Em Tabnyeim pani Allah fo honoguti kanigin pem,saaf kev mame kanigin. ³⁸ Panikir wm,inou pani nanim petnahanker ani okonye ohoimaf empai ekemni maraf pegemahanir pam nokoi manifav antagomaf nifi. ³⁹ Mosuk ekemikavnuk,kivta mavireh maraf nah koretumhuti teneveteni pani ani avkeymame mimi haif aaf hacum taurat Musa. ⁴⁰ Paniker pam isimar kiev-kiev pam pegeni kam foni afemi pani pegem kief nabi kam ani ovenum teyiyohum amikavun. ⁴¹ Sahae-sahae sah epe av tohoi perev vaanin mosuk amhomnim pani nahah karia amhamgm pani ekum yamhompev karia pirhaf amir namin mame mosok pam perhav nim foni amgomos annikef. ⁴² Pogom Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin avi hosehav ononyeh ishoit avmaspem ekemni wasenufamnas aiahaf kief.tame waram peimtame. ⁴³ Ekemni foni amnas ekemi ahav komokiev pani Sahabat tamek pogomtamhamguti sinagoge pogov kiev avgan Yahudi mavire pavi mosuk pogoni proselit pani tohoi amnas Tuhan kavun Paulus marav anev mosuk Barnabas pasin,pem,kiev amnas ekemni kavun mosuk hotahota amnas ekemi kavun pani pabus mimi karum pani inou Tuhan kam. ⁴⁴ Pogom sahabat tame peimpani,kavit pahamenmaif mavire pahamen pogom okom mutuvnis pani namnyakankir kevuk ekemi ahavkiev. ⁴⁵ Tamhamguti em,pem anove yemseh Yahudi saav amnas sahasak pogom,ekemni pani yohomini amnas mosuk pem avi comechanis Paulusur vasmavak pem sasev amnas. ⁴⁶ Pem,Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin avi fanenes mousemuk mosuk avi vanenas sah,pani iva ikarum paniker kiev hasih Allah amhamguti pani tamhamguti sah,pani iva ikarum paniker kiev hasih Allah amhamguti pani tamhamguti ankev pani ivik. pani ani tirmakuruamhamin mosuk navimmenkahane sahae nivi okom-okom avav pani peveni. ⁴⁷ Pam,pegemkahanepam Tuhanur fani amgomos kagi nivi kavun: naha pani asumatigim okom-okom esigi kasin paveni pani ker ani asevnim ker ibah haif pani pogoi nif rintatis pogoi. ⁴⁸ Pem onave yemsehe Yahudi memponi nanyahani katni pegem kiev pam ekemni ohonye amhani katni mosuk avahani katni aid ahavkiev mosuk,pavinim fani atahamguti pani mi ahamguti karum,nanim asmekiti. ⁴⁹ Pem Tuhan kini wav komam dianam pahamen omampigini. ⁵⁰ Tamhamguti em,Yahudi mavire hatohata amnas onove mavhai kavuniva manumuk yohyeh pogom okom,mosuk komakanerkevuk epe ahankir kevuk Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin mosuk tunguru kevuk emar com etev pani ekemni yuv. ⁵¹ Poniker pem havguru amnas ekuv pani apiruk niveni Yahudi ,mavire kavun pem mosok pogoi kiyei Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin sevnes ikonium. ⁵² Mosuk pahamen kivitayeh hamne omnas ohonye maaif mosuk mio niveni.

Chapter 14

(Paulus Pasin Barnabas pasin paruk nah yevnes Ikonium okom) ¹ Pentagomas ikonium pogov pasin Barnabas pasin paruk yevnes Sinagoge pogov Yahudi mavire pasin kiev avnas pegem kahane remsemsuk pegem pavi maeav haiv Yahudi,mavire pasin Yunani,mavirepasin pani ikarum avnes. ² Pem Yahudi oaveyeh orav avnes pani parivos amnes Yahudi onoveyeh men kavun. mosuk apahav enuv atomnas anam niveni kivitayeh kavun susu atahankie kevuk. ³ Pem

ekemni,amnas pogov kavun korum pemkiev kokov ovun tanas Tuhan pasin,pani kiev avuntanas yatemuk ekemiahav kiev,pem avunum antogomas asimnim mosuk anyenkasin-anyenkasin pogov kavun yam niveni. ⁴ Puguis em,onoveyeh pogom okom hariyeiftogomas,peveni pani kavguv amnas Yahudi mavireh kavun,mosuk peveni rasul kavun. ⁵ Pem avi asumtachanes ikinahav peim,pani peveni mavire pieh peveni Yahudi mavire,mosuk paruk ibuk mavire niveni,pani batu yawi yata hankir kevuk rasul kavun. ⁶ Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin nanim fetmamsuk avi teyifsevnas Listra mosuk Derbe,pogoi okom-okom Likaonia,mosuk pargov karev karev piev. ⁷ Mosuk pogoi kieh ekemni foni amonavnes kievawen. ⁸ Pogov Listra pirhav nim migomas apir kokov mentav asmeisuk,koruv imounimkini kapek hoasevus mosuk yoteh anev tensaaviname. ⁹ Pogom nimpani saaf tentogomas Paulus kiev vontogomas pani pem Paulus samfarmam yatamgomas avisaafas paniker pogom nim imam avus am asusuhmafinou, ¹⁰ Paulus kiev vagomas mov hanenmaaif,yumum pesemsuk orom apir anumuk. Mosuk pogom nimwav avi napagicemus pem avi sevas. ¹¹ Pem avi saaf amnas Paulus tamkahane amhami pegemnimpani ekemni avi avnas mov maaif wavuk ekemni kini mov Likaonia,"Dewa-dewa avi hohuamnas ekemni mumaif pev pani inim yasik asemeisuk kavane tereh!" ¹² Onoveyerh pogonir avnas pani Barnabas pani Zeus kahane mosuk pieh Paulus pani hermes ahane pani ker pegemur fahami kiev pani ker. ¹³ Imam dewa Zeus,kuilnim pam horeif okom uk ohois lembu-lembu nimi ko mosuk bunga aseh okom emnem gerbang.ekemni pasin mosuk mavire pavi pasin kam eiyahankir kertereh Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin. ¹⁴ Tamhamguti em,pem rasul Barnabas pasin rasul Paulus pasin nanyahanas pogomkiev,ekemni pievhatev niveni tohoguruatanas mosuk avi teivseves yeh mumat nayevnes tereh,ohonyeh pavus amnas mosuk. ¹⁵ Mosuk avivas,okonye ohoimov,nai kevuk avanin pahamen kiev pam?nivi pasin iyeh ani pasin kahane kiev haiv anev kasin anikev pem sesak ani pani tenahtaf anev avatininpani tumsuk pie pem sesak ani pani tenahtaf anev avatininpani tumsuk pie havnim Allah pani mi ahami pegem asumas pegem hucam kam. ¹⁶ Pogov hanyahai amnas oukasin,ekemi tuvuaamgomas pahame maaif yamhom navus pani otomov maraf navas ahan. ¹⁷ Pem,ekemi tovsev mame otohunnim pani nanim mentav,pem ekemni amgomas pani haif mosuk enuv amgomas nivi kavun memeh imifwavak mosuk ohomov uyam yasik otohokam nim mosuk touf pasin onahan pasin. ¹⁸ Pemsemsuk faniamgomas pahamenkievpani,ekemni tuvumutenem mavire pavi pani pem mame isohoiv avuntana kurban pani ekemnikinir. ¹⁹ Amhani katni em,Yahudi mavire hohones Antiokhia pogom mosuk Ikonium pogom mosuk hatota amnas pogoni mavire pavi kavun,ekemni kumnum amnas Paulus batuk mosuk nayeremecahanis okom amarum naikevuk nimovinen pani Paulus pani kanigin gasik. ²⁰ Pem,semsuk haive ani niveni eitkisuk aminas Paulus,ekemi fonamsuk avi yevus okom kamuf. peim tame pem Barnabas pasin avi sevas Derbe pogov. ²¹ Pem avi enuv amnas ekemni pogor okom kavun mosuk kam asuhanes haive ani pavi,ekemni pieh hohonis Listra,mosuk peim Ikonium mosuk pem Antiokhia. ²² Pem kkove amanavnes otohun pahamen haive,yararamgomas ekemnekafun pani yeiyohanerkevuk iman,mosuk fani amgomas paniker nivi yenkirker mimavmuv haifpev Allah kavun pabus teneh feteni yamhani katni pem. ²³ Pemsemsuk,Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin avi kiev atamnas kiev-kiev kasin ekemni kini ahun-ahun kivitayeh,pem isohoif avgan mosuk tampasin,pem ekemni avi enuv amnas pogoni kiev asinyeh pani Tuhan kavun.Pam ekemi kavun ekemni ikarum. ²⁴ Pemsemsuk ekemni avi vesevnas Pisidia mosuk avina sevnas pamfilia. ²⁵ Mosuk ekemni avi navnas aikomo kiev Perga pogov ekemni avi hawovnes Atalia. ²⁶ Pogoi kiyeik ekemni picivit amahohanes Antiokhia kavun omam ekemni eiyahani katni Allah marhaif manigini karia pani ekemni tirsevus pani. ²⁷ Pem ekemni hosemsuk avi mutuvnis paruk kivitayeh niveni maraf foni atamnas pahamen maaif kiev Allahr atogomas paruk ekemnipasin mosuk tamkahane ekemni tematis amnom iman okom-okom kini peveni. ²⁸ Mosuk ekemni paruk amminas pahamen kiva yeh pani karum.

Chapter 15

Kief Maaif Aamtatisuk Amandas Yerusalem Pogof ¹ Pamahaner,penter yeh pani Yudea pogobm hohones mosuk waseenof afi ho amanaas pefene ifuk yeh kafun,"Eebm aani sunat aatini mentaf emaargus ouh kasin tenem Musar fas marafok pam,aam peis nah yaah sef kief mame." ² Amahaner,pogobm afi tahamgote kikoos mosuk orpasin ater pasin tarketer mame Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin mosuk pogoni yeh-yeh pogoni pasin,ekemener kekurahani katem pani Paulus Barnabas,pasin pefeni yeh pah ekemene katunuk,nah payefinir Yerusalem pogof ifule yeh peni kafum nah tofsea pasin ouh yeh-ouh yeh pasin pegem kief pegemoh pam. ³ Pogobm,pahamem otomof okobm kamof ciresemsuk afi reimmafobeasuk Fenisia pasin Samaria pasin afi tofsef atanafenes pogom otomof karuma pani kief aafanafenes pahamen mese-mese kam kifda yeh peni ohonye maamanafene pahamen maaif kifta yeh pani. ⁴ Amahane,peis ekemene pani afi nah reimsefenes Yerusalem pogof,kafun pani afi nah yaah reiryef amanaas pogom okolom myor ameem yeh,mosuk ouh yeh,amahaner kief afi aafanaas pahamen maaif.Aii Ahator aantogomaas karyaah peni kief ekemene kafun. ⁵ Eebm pefeni yeh pani paruk farisi pogobm piginyoh peis ifa kiftacahanas peis taiferefnas masuk afi famenes,"Inyohu pani sunat ekemene pasin ekemene kafun foni aantanas patgini pirahaf kafum nanyaaf ama anef Musa kini kief haef maraf!" ⁶ Pahamen ameem yeh pasim ouh yeh pasin afi nah mufufenes pegem kief aafahanigir afuk. ⁷ Peis afi nah aafaakaansuk awi pasin eih pasin afi nah karumeeh kicahanas pogof kafun pogof,Petrus waf feremsuk mas afi fagomaas ekemene kafun,"Okonye-ohaimof ikimaani nanim pani ouh kief pani aii ahaf pani aani kafun amceenaf atogomaas pani nakom habmok hosefos pani pahamen mese-mese pefeni pani nanyaaf atahani kateni otomof haof kief pani masuk nanim fete mahanes. ⁸ Mosuk,Aii ahaf pirahafor iyeh kini nefeehtaf pani,waf koumaam suk aawahanguti pefeni kafum piginyoh Roh Kudus maraf ekeme kafun,kahame maaif emaargus ekemir amgomaas maraf nifi kafun, ⁹ Mosuk ekemi pani kikoos-kikoos aatini kief mame nifi pasin ekemene pasin,peis ekemir nah sohosaas atahamguti

nefeetaf nifeni pani kapekokofok nifenik. ¹⁰ Pigim kefok pogossaanuk, naih aani aamasaaf amanaamen Aii Ahaf kafun huninimuk tatisuk hacum kitifuk habm feref kitisuk ohoik yeh kafun, tar ani nifi kani pasin nifi pasin pani apeis aatini mouf ifa tenen? ¹¹ Eebm nifir percaya pani nifi ho remsefenses piginyoh kokof Aii tabmey, kini kahane ekemene pasin kabm. ¹² Pafgobm, pahamen yeh maaif hacifasuk tamgomaas pani afih keyefosuk mas ekemene nanyaaf Barnabas pasin Paulus pasin kafun amanaas, pogobm pogoni ifuk yeh cirobm pani kief afi waseenaf amanaas, pahamen aamasaaf mosuk tetensaaf Aii ahator teintogomaas peni ekemene kafun yaantogo maas maraf pahamen meseh-meseh pefeni kafun. ¹³ Pogoni mafire cirobm kief nah ciresefos mosuk, Yakobus afi aake maafus, "Pahamen yeh maaif, nanyahae sahae naah kafun. ¹⁴ Simon nimo kasin waseeis yaasik tagem tagane Aii ahaf emaar ifuk saafos meseh-meseh pefeni kafun peis pirahaf nim pirahaf moseh pani nakarabm nim koukaaf kasin pani. ¹⁵ Pahamen ameem yeh kref pirahaf pogom ahanes emaar matatis pogom kafum. ¹⁶ Pahamen pam ciresemsuk, naha pieh sogubm. Preosuk pteh nah rigirbm Daud kini kemah rohom sofos pani, niginaar pieh cigimtatrirbm tawi pahamen pani mosuk ifa manomok rigirbm. ¹⁷ Pogobm pahamen iyeh ciribm pani Aii ahaf pef afi amana anir ker mosuk pahamen meseh pefeni ih afi foni atahamgur ker niginaar, pahamen maaif pamoh, "Kief Aii ahaf kinir afi aafemor pahamen maaif pegem kafun. ¹⁸ Emaargus nanim fetemahanes ouh kasin tenem pogdom. ¹⁹ Pigim kefo, naar finyen aafemof piginyoh nifi pam peis pefeni meseh yeh kafun nanim mentaf kahane yaah aseeno tayoham Aii ahaf katum kapeh hahaita amanaani kafum. ²⁰ Eebm nifi pani peis emaargus matatisuk eenaf ekemene kafum amahamer ekemene afi nah omof karumeeh ototom nifeni otomof tenaharof kafunun mosuk peim pani onefe mafahai mami mosuk nekasim tenaharof penik, mosuk ous nifenik. ²¹ Eebm, emaar imafgus kini nyeh pereh pani, Musa nimo kasin emaargus aafos, pahamen okobm kini, yeh-yeh pani eenof atogomaas piginyoh wacinoos kasin kefok meseh wouh meseh wauh kamofok tame hamen maaif aafta kasin pani. " Wafi Hafef Ifuk Yeh Eebm Yahudi Mame ²² pogobm, seesuk haef afanaanir pahamen ifuk yeh pani mosuk ouh yaraah taf pasin, mosuk pahamen okubm yeh pasin, afi amceenof aforor ekemene kani yeh-yeh kafun piginyoh afi rekuruh afaror Antiokhia paruk Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin paruk ekemener fanenes Yudas kafum, Barsabas kafum, mosuk Silas pasin pegeni ifuk yeh ekemene kafun pani. ²³ Mosuk pegenir curumaacahanes wafi hatef yabm nifenik, pegem kahane: ²⁴ Nifi pani nanyahasenef pefehi yeh nifi kani pani, nifir foni mentaf remsefenes pani pamum pefas pani aamir hokum kenaaf aantagatenen pegeni kani kief penik aani kafun ototom epeh aaf aantagateni aani kafum. ²⁵ Pegem kief pam nifi aani kafun ifa kungahari afahanef, piers pahamen kief paruk aamsuk mamceenaf atahanef yeh-yeh pasin mosuk rekorananigir gatahanet aani kafum pef paruk maif nifei kani-mafire cirobm fetenef aantagateni pasin paruk piginyoh, Baranabas pasin Paulus sugus. ²⁶ Peis ototom nifeni pani eenaf tanaas ekemene ciribum pam peis Aii ahaf nibm kafun, Kristus tabmeyer kafun. ²⁷ Pogom kahane pogom kefok, nifi pani Yudas pasin Silas, pasin pegeni cirobmor waseenof amahaner katini peis pah kiefok. ²⁸ Eebm, otomaf haef pani ifa Roh Kudus mosuk negenof kini ototom kafumus hacum aam kafum pani ifa hacum pasin mame eebm pamoh pam ifa haef piginir pamoh. ²⁹ Aam peis ototom ekeni pani omof karum kichait ototom tenaharof yemsuk anef sahamok pani mosuk usuk sahamok mosuk tagemor kanifsuk fih pam pekoraham, mosuk mami hacum. Eebm aani ototom ekeni pah manomok mim aantagatenen, pogoni otomof tenaharof kamof yet mame afonaani katenen, pani aamir anef aantagatenen pani ifa haef. Afi pieh tubmsiahmgitebm. ³⁰ Peis ekemene pani yabm awi yeei eih yeei amkaansuk afi hawofenes Antiokhia mosuk peis yeh maaif kahacici afi teimgumaas mosuk ekemene pani pogom wafi hatef afi eeyahanes. ³¹ Pafgobm ifuk yeh wacinisuk famenes, ekemene pani ohonyeh afi amanaas pogom kief haef pogom nanyeesuk. ³² Yudas pasin Silas pasin pani ekemene ciribm pasin pani ifuk yeh kabm, hahaitatisuk mosuk nah yaahlo kokofeeh pahamen yeh maaif nifeni kafun pam kief foni nifenik pahamen kief paneik. ³³ Pamahaner ekemene pogof mimi tame ciresefos mosuk pogomi okabm yamoham pogom afi rekuru atanaa pogoni mafire cirobm kafun pieh ekemene kini okobm pogof. ³⁴ Eebm pogobm, Silas pam peis pafgof afi hayemos. ³⁵ Eebm Paulus pasin Barnabas pasin pani Antiokhia pogof mikaasuk kief waseenof mosuk kief Aii allaf kini awen afi aanet aantanaa paruk maafif pogof yemimi aantaas yeh maaif pasin parukkabm. Paulus pasin pasin Barnabas Pasin ahun-ahun sefenes. ³⁶ Peis tame pafieeh kitis, Paulus afi fonsaafos Barnabas kafun hai peis senigir nifi pieh goh maraf mosuk pahamen yeh maaif okobm-okobm raraf, nigenofor nah mimi aantenef mimaaf mouf maraf pieh fetesenigir. Aii ahaf kini kief waseenak aantenef pani tagisis eh ekemener yemimi aantagatim pani nah sahanigir. ³⁷ Barnabas kini fingen pani Yohanes pasin yaah sogur afisuk sarani nakarabm nim pani Markus. ³⁸ Eebm pani Paulus kini fingen pani tayahom pogoni kahane yeh kafun yaasef pani tayohom piginyoh pogom kahane yeh ekemene kafum koretomenes yeh pani kafun pieh yaasef tayohom afsuk, Pamfilia sef kief fanenes mosuk pogom karya tumus pigimi kefak. ³⁹ Pamahaner, ahi amanaas ekemene cirobm pani ahun-ahun afi sefenes awiyef paf awi yohom tenem eih yohom tenem amkaasuk ekemene cirobm pani ahun-ahun afi sef atanaas. Barnabas pani Markus katun yaasefos mosuk berlayar pani howeesh oham maraf Siprus itif pogor fetenafas. ⁴⁰ Eebm, Paulus pani silas kafun yaasefas piyeh yoh maraf fetenafkaam famenes pahamen yeh maaif otomof haef Aii ahaf kini amceeis. ⁴¹ Mosuk ekemi pani afi fetenafus kabm Siria mosuk Kilikia waseenof otanaait karum fetenof pahamen okobm marafok.

Chapter 16

Timotius Haife Kafguf Fami Paulus Ani Silas Ani Kafun ¹ Paulus peis huis Derbe mosuk Listra. Mosuk, afi saafas nimi pirahaf pogof kafum, nakarabm pani Timotius, Yahudi nuh kini arof kiftatis, eebm aii nim pani Yunani nim ² Ekemi pani pahamen yeh nanim emaargus Listra pasin Ikonium pasin. ³ Paulus kini finyen pani paruk Timotitus pasin yaasogur kefok togomaas, amahaner ih afi fas mosuk afi sunat amogomaas eebm Yahudi yeh pogof yemindas pani. Eebm, ekemene

pahamen nanim pani aii pani Yunani nim. ⁴ Pogobm ekemene pani okobm-okobm maraf afi parifwanaas,ekemene waseenof kief-kief otomaf haef yef peni waseenaf afi amawanaas amahaner afi nanyahanir afsuk,emaargus nim kasin ifuk yer kekuru aantanaas peni marafok mosuk ouh yeh Yerusalem yeminaas pogonir. ⁵ Amahaner pahamen okobm yeh afi nah kokof kicahanes mosuk pahamen afi pafieeh amanafas tame-tame. Aii Ahaf Ih Fas Paulus kafun Makedonia Pogof ⁶ Amahaner,ekemene nafkaansuk nah kesef amanafenes Frigia ukiem mosuk Galatia pasin pogobm afi kifeaasis Roh Kudus sur Aii ahaf kief Asia pogof waseenof haef afsuk. ⁷ Ekemene peis Misia pogof nah feremsuk,ekemene kowaeh pieh sefenas Bitinia pof,eebm Roh Kudus pani ekemene pogof sef tayohom afsuk togomaas. ⁸ Amahaner,peis tomsefenes Misia pani,Troas pogof afi nah sefenas ekemene pani. ⁹ Isih asen kamofok afi saafos Paulus pani.Pirahaf nim taf Makedonia pogobm feremsuk mosuk keyi afi fagomaas ekemi kafun kief nim pani,"Hai aha Makedonia pegef mosuk nifi ho eeim ah."¹⁰ Paulus pafgom asen pogom seesuk mas,nifi tagem kahane pani sem karabm pers Makedonia pogof,pahamen finyen takaasuk mas Aii ahaf nifi kafun ih fas pani kief awen pani ekemene kafun nah eenaf kefok fas aha afes. Lidia Kiftatis ¹¹ Pogobm peis,fetenafenes berlayar pani Troas,nifi emargus berlayar fetenafkaansuk Samotrake pogof mosok tame peim pani peis Neapolis pogof. ¹² Mosuk pogobm nafkaasuk Filipi,okobm maaif pogom hueaabm pani Makedonia mosuk okobm pirahaf pogof pirahaf pogom Roma ar kam suk yaatamanaas.Nifi pogom okobm pogom afi nah mineef tame pafi pani. ¹³ Amahaner tame hamen maaif amanaas,nifi afi nah sefensenef pogom okobm horeeif mici amarom maraf,pogof kafun pani mimaaf mouf isyohaif kasin asuahanes nifir nanim pani pigim kefok amanafensenef,pogof kafun pani isyohaif kasin mimaaf mouf fagomas.Amahaner,nifi pogof cemsuk mosuk kief afi afeneef onefe pasin pogof motufsuk migumaas. ¹⁴ Nuh pirahaf pani nakarabm Lidia Tiatira okobmok,karyaan nim pani kain ungu jual takaasuk Aii ahaf kafun isyohaif fonef aantogomaas.Aii ahaf nefeeh taf nim kohomfatis Paulus neh kief foni dahamguti pani nanyaafor afsuk. ¹⁵ Mosuk,peis Lidia pasin pahamen maaif wouh nim yominaas pani apuh ftoni atanaas ekemi keyi afi fas nifi kafun,kief nim,"Eebm,aha ifa ikarum nana kifta etisuk kokofeeh kitir afgutum pani hai aha nakom wouh kamof mosuk pegof ho cem."Mosuk,ekemi pani nifi kafun keyi fontogomaas. ¹⁶ pogof kafun pani nife peis isyohaif mauf minaaf maut itif sef aamanafenef,nuh pirahaf enefe mafire pam sen hahur yaawagomaas afi nah tubmsis nifi kafun.Ekemi pani afi yah kafnafos ekenahaf karyaah wouh nim kafun afsuk pogom pam senfotenef aantogomaas ekenahaf pani. ¹⁷ Pogom nuh pani Paulus ohaik nagos mosuk nifi keyi harof afi aafanafenef,"Pahamen yeh-yeh pam Aii ahaf maaif Hamen kinir eenof mahami otomof haef aan kafun!" ¹⁸ Ekemi pani pafus fetemimi aantogomaas tame-tame.Paulus pani peis husier asemeesuk haitatisuk mas afi fas pogom hahur kafun,"Naar foni amahaf aakefon nakarabm Kristus tabney kinik pesom peis pigmi otoho kamofok!" Amahaner pogom hahur afi pesefos,pafgobm pani peni. ¹⁹ Eebm pani,pogom nuh saafos pam ekemene kini karyaah dan tanaas pani peis pefos pigini kefok pani peis,ekemen afi yeeyahanes Paulus pasin Silas pasin amahaner afi migimi yaatanafenes mubmaait kokof pogof ifuk yeh kafun. ²⁰ Mosuk,pogobm ekemener afi yaaf nafnes Paulus pasin Silas pasin kief kekuruh yeh koteneebm kafun afi nah amcenot tanaas ekemener afi fanenes,"Pegeni yeh paf Yahudi yeh mosuk peis pegem okobm nibm tenemeeh amahani. ²¹ Ekemene kini ouh kief tenaharof waseenaf amahani nifi kafum amahamer nifi ekemen maraf afi anef afsuk amahani mosuk kabm aatini Roma yeh kahaner yaasik." ²² Pogom yeh maaif pogom faweremsuk Paulus pasin Silas pasin kani pakia afi tohorguru yaatanaas Paulus pasin Silas pasin peis kief mame aha afenes ekemene cirobm pani kari um sumon afi yaatanaas. ²³ Peis syuh-syuh feref afi yaatawanaas Paulus pasin Silas pasin syumon yaatakaansuk,afi nah afi nah kurugur tanaas muiy wouh kamof mosuk afi fanenes muiy ameem nim kafum saam manifaar yaacebm paf Paulus pasin Silas pasin paf. ²⁴ Peis pogom kieff aamsuk,muiy ameem nim pogom Paulus pasin Silas pasin kafun afi nah eeh atogomaas kamaf pogoni mosuk apir nifeni afi kakta atogomaas. ²⁵ peis awi isih eih isih asemees Paulus pasin Silas pasin isyohaif afi aafanaas mosuk utur Aii ahaf ohonyeh afi aafanaas mosuk pefom yeh paruk yeminaas pani nayaaf afi amanaas ekemene kafun. ²⁶ Pafgobm pah tamkaansuk mas nuruf maaif afi ametafu amamigumaas mosuk tawim yani pogom muiy wouh pani afi rohorta atanaas.Mosuk,pah tamkaasuk mas pahamen amonobm pani afi tenoos amogomaas mosuk pahamen yeh maaif apir kakoos amanaas pani emdar sasirsef ama tamgomaas. ²⁷ Pogobm muiy ameem nim fohonaamsuk mas afi pani amonobm pah tetaisuk aabm tamgomaas,ekemi pani peadang nim pioksuk ekemi kini otomom ekemir syuh-syuh amkaansuk tumus nimo finyen pani pahamen yeh pogoni muiy kamof yemigumaas pani nah remsefos yaasik. ²⁸ Amahaner,Paulus ih maaif afi aah akieaamigumas,"Otomom anum ikimaar syuh-syuh tayohom nifi pahamen maaif pam pegef yeminaanef pam!" ²⁹ Pamahaner pogom muiy ameem nim pani eurubm acu mutumaa cisuk mas afi aah kabmnaafokaansuk afi nah teifrefoss roruh tum,ekemi pani Paulus pasin Silas pasin oposaam afi nah cemos. ³⁰ Pogobm peis ekemir afi nah yaasef takaansuk mas.Afi fas,"Aii ani aha,tagem kahane tahaamgurubm naha amahaner afi inyohu asemeegiti aha?" ³¹ Mosuk,ekemener afi fanenes,"Kiftait aha Aii tabmey ahaf kamof mosuk aani pani nah yeni katenen otomof haef kamof,ikimaah pasin pahamen maaif wouh anum kamof yeminaani pasin emaargus maaif afenes." ³² Pamahaner,Paulus pasin Silas pasin afi waseenof amanaas pogom a muiy ameem nim kafun mosuk pahamen yeh maaif ekemi kini wouh kamof yemigumaas kafan. ³³ Pogom ciresemsuk,ekemir afi yaafnafos Paulus pasin Silas pasin pogom isih pom pani mosuk kaferof nifeni sohosoos afi nah yaatogomaas amahaner,ekemi pasin nuh mafta,mafahas maaif nim pasin apuh afi feteni atanaas. ³⁴ Amahaner,muiy ameem nim afi yaafnafos Paulus pasin Silas pasin wouh nim kamof mosuk maam oouf afi nah yaatogomaas.Pogobm ekemi pani ohonyeh afi togomaas piginyoh ekemi pasin pahamen maaif wouh kamaf nim yeminaas pani peis kifta amanaas peis Aii ahaf kafun. ³⁵ Eebm pogobm tame kieis pani,kifcoos yeh-kifcoos yeh okobm kamof kini pasin pefeni pursi,afi fanenes,"Pekuru arom pogoni yeh-yeh pogoni afenes!" ³⁶ Mosuk muiy ameem nim afi fas Paulus kafun,"Kifcoos yer foni faam,aani pesefini einaani.Pigini kefok pesemsuk mosuk pogosaanuk sefinim aha ifa ohom

inifuk nafkaansuk nah sefinim aha mimaaif mouf ekom!"³⁷ Amahaner,Paulus afi yaafgomaas ekemene kafun,"pogoni yeh-yeh pogoni nifi kafun syumon yatanaas mubmaait kokof pah fonsaaf mentaf maaif,pogoni yeh-yeh pani ifa Roma yeh mosuk nifi kafun nah kurugur tanaas muiy wouh kamof.Eebm,tagem kahane pogosaanok nifi pah mouh mentaf pekuru aafatenei pam?Tayohom!Pafus peis ekemener hokaansuk mosuk nifi afi ho pekuru aror ekemener nifi kafun.³⁸ Pogoni pursi pasin afi nah fanenes ekemene kini kief marafok kifcoos yeh okobm kamof kani kafun.Ekemene pasin tohoi ekemer nanyahaner pani Paulus pasin Silas pasin pani Roma yeh yeh ciribm pigini kefok.³⁹ Amahaner,ekemen hakaansuk yabm afi ho yeeif atanaas Paulus pasulus pasin Silas pasin kafun.Peis ekemener pekuruh tanaas Paulus pasin Silas pasin,ekemener fanenes pani pogoni mafire ciribm pani peis pemef sefinir pogom okobm tomsefinir afenes.⁴⁰ Amahaner ekemene cirobm afi pesefener muiy wouh kamofok mosuk Lidia kia wouh kamof afi nah yefenes mosuk sugus sahanes pani pahamen yeh maaif yeminaas pani pahamen finyen pirahaf maaif,Paulus pasin Silas pasin ifa afahabm yaah kokofo atanaas pogoni kafun,amahaner anebm afi sefenes peis okobm nifeni.

Chapter 17

Paulus Pasin Silas Pasin Kota Tesalonika Minaas¹ Tame pirahafi,peis Paulus pasin Silas pasin afi kesef amanafenes Amfipilis mosuk Apoloni,ekemene ananafkaansuk afi nah sefenes Tesalonika pogof,kafun pani sinagoge tamgomaas yahudi yeh kinir.² Amahaner,Paulus ekemir teintogomaas marafok,ekemir afi nah yefos ekemene mubmaait mosuk tame cirobm pier migumaas pani kief pani wafi hater haef pogobm aamsok fontogomaas.³ Waseenaf amkaasuk tetensaaf afi temtogomaas piginyoh Kristus pani hacum kemaamsuk kanifsuk mosuk fohonooguti kief fas,"Jesus pam,pegem kafun waseenaf amahaf aani kafun pamoh pam Kristus sur."⁴ Amahaner,ekemene penter maaif ikarum afenes mosuk kafehanes paruk Paulus paulus pasil Silas pasin kafun pahamen maaif yunani yeh tohoi Aii ahaf kafun mosuk pirahaf enefe-enefe mame ifa haef.⁵ Amahaner pogobm yahudi yeh pani husier afi asamahanes mosuk pefeni yeh hatohota kokotitik yeh katum afi hufuhufutus atawakaansuk afi nah mutufenes pafaraha pogof mosuk afi aamawanaaf hatohota pogom kota kamof pogoni pamahaner yosan kini wouh afi seremtatisuk afi nafkaansuk afi natogorahanes Paulus pasin Silas pasin pegeni pef yeeif takaansuk nah yaasef argur afsuk yemubmaait pogof.⁶ Eebm ekemene saaf mame Paulus ani Silas ani amahaner yosan kafun yeeisuk afi migimi yaamanafenes mosuk pefeni yeh paruk rerwanaas pam ameem yeh kafun afi nah yaafanaas pogom kota yeminaas kafun pafi ho yaafanaas pegemi yeh-yeh pegenir tenemeeh aamaanef aantagatenei pegem hucaabm pam,peis hohanes pegef kafun pugusaanok pasin pam.⁷ Mosuk yosan isyohoif kaef aamgis fas ekemen kafun,mosuk ekemene pahamen pani husier afi yaafanas hahaitatisuk hacum kiyeh kini kafun afi aatontanaas pani pefeni ifuk nim mahami pani,piginyoh pani tabmey."⁸ Pahamen yeh maaif pasin ifuk ameem yeh pogom kota kani pani tohai afi perefenes pogom kief nanyesuk.⁹ Mosuk,pahamen emaargus nanyeesuk yosan pasin paruk yeminaas pani afi pekuru atakaansuk yosan pirahaf ahum afi migumaas. Paulus Pasin Silas Pasin Kota Berea Pogof Sefenes¹⁰ Paruk aantanas karya yer sanenes Paulus pasin Silas pasin kafun pogom isih pogom,sefinir Berea pogof kafum afsuk afanaas mosuk ekemene cirobm nafkaansuk,ekemene pani emaargus sinagoge kamaf nah yefenes yahudi yeh kinir.¹¹ Pogof yeminaas yahudi yeh pani finyen haef,eebm Tesalonika yeminaas pani ifa tenaharof koteebm ekemene pani kief haef nanyaaf aantanaas ifa ohanyele,pef if a hasik rohorguru aantanaas kitab suci tame-tame piginyoh nanim fetemahamgir afsuk pogoni kief- kief hasi pani ifa ikarum pors.¹² Eebm pogom kefok,penter maaif pani ekemene percaya amanaas enefe pasin mafire pasin yunani ifa haifile reirhui aantaas pani pafi nim pani pani ifa hamen.¹³ Eebm pafgobm,peis yahudi yeh Tesalonika yemgumaas pani nanim afi fetemahanes pani Aii ahaf kini kief pasin pam waseenaf pani Paulus psur Berea nah togomaas ekemene pasin afi nafenes Berea pagof hatohota mosuk epeh kahane pahamen yeh kafun afi nah amanaaf.¹⁴ Amahaner,pogobm pahamen yeh paruk amanaas pam Paulus kafum afi rekorahanes nafkaansuk pasin Timotius pasin peis minaas pafgof kafi pagof.¹⁵ Paulus pasin ohain kiftatisuk yaamafenes yeh-yeh pasin peis yaanafkaansuk Atena,mosuk peis Paulus afi fas eebm Silas pasin Timotius ani pani peis hohonir naah kafun pegef payahum,ekemene afi reim sefenes. Paulus pani peis Kota Atena pogof nah Migumaas¹⁶ Pagobm Paulus ekemene tufyeef Atena pogof nah migumaas,finyem nim afi teimsefos pani peis anufit oomguti otohoh nim pani yaataham afes piginyoh pogom kota kamaf saafas pani yahbmok paais kasin um koteebm peni kafun isyohois yaantanaa pigini secsok togomaas.¹⁷ Pogom kefok pani,ekemi pam finyem peteni afi pieh asemeeis sinagoge kamof yahudi yeh mosuk penter yeh mese pasin Aii ahaf tohoi yeh pasin mosuk yeh mubmaait tame-tame pogof yeminaas yeh pasin teintogomaas pogof kafun pogof.¹⁸ Pefeni ouh yeh nimo finyem pani pani Epikuros mosuk stoa yeh pasin kief afi fagomaas ekemene pasin.Mosuk pefenir afi fanenes,"Tagem kahane asumgur afisuk fati pegem nim tenaharfor foni aafati kief pamoh? Pefenir afi fanenes,"Pegem nim pam mese peteni kani dewa-dewa isyohoif kahane piginir aayef aamamer yaatahamik nifi kafem pegef eebm ekemir waseenaf aafimi pani tabmeyer kini kanifsuk fohon aafas kief pigimi aafawaagondas.¹⁹ Amahaner,ememener afi fanenes ih fasuk yaase fenes Areopagus,pogos kief wafok yaafanafanem,"Inyohu sahamok nifi nanim fetemahanigir em kief pani tagem tahane aar waseenaf aamahunumun pam?²⁰ Eebm.aar aahunumun kief pani nifi tohai peref amahaner kahane em nanyaaf amahanef icohof nibm pani.Nifi nanim fetemahanigir kor,peni kief-kief pani."²¹ Pogof kafun pani,pahamen Atena yeh pani omof karum okobm yeh-yeh ho yeminaas kahane aseemesuk yemimi aantanaas tame-tame haarom-haarom yemimi aantanaas pani anin kasin aatensaaf mame pani kief faansuk mosuk nanyahanigir afsuk yemimi emkief kafum nanyaha nigir afsuk saam temimi aantanaas."²² Pogobm,Paulus waferetos pah mubmaait kokof pogoni Areopagus yeh mubmaait mosuk afi yaafgomaas,"Ha Atena yeh,naar saaf aafemof pani pahamen

kief aani ifa oho oraaf koko titik.²³ Eebm,poni naha panif wakaansuk saam tomwaseef pani naar saaf atawaseef pani amin kasin saaf atseef aanir isyohoif yaafontagatenem pani,naar saafif pani altar ayem curmaacahansenem pogom Aii ahaf nanim mentaf kafun yaantagatenen.Piginyoh pani aanir isyohoif yaafon tagatenen pani nanim muntaf pigini kafun yaafinyen,pigini kefok pani naar waseenoof amahaf anni kafun.²⁴ Aii ahaf pegem imif mosuk pahamen maaif tatimi pasin kamof tatimi pam,eebm ekemi pani Aii ahaf maaif imif mosuk pegem hucaabm,iyeh kini yabm karyaah kasin kamof mimi mame.²⁵ Ekemi pani inim kini yabmok yaanef mame ekomi pani eekenahataf keyi kahane piginyoh pani pahamen ekemir eenof amahami upuh huhaf,mimi mahai aha pani mosuk pahamen anin kasin tatime pam.²⁶ Mosuk,ekemir asumtatis,pirahaf nimuk,pahamen yeh meseh pegem hucaabm kamof yeminaanir afsuk amgomaas pam,peis emaargus asumtatis ohomof-ohomoh mosuk kakta mouf mimaaf mouf nifeni pamen maaif emargus.²⁷ Pogobm ekemene pani Aii ahaf pef afi amahonaanir afsuk mosuk eebm ifa ikarum pani ekemener sumaamsuk mosuk saamamsuk ekemi kafun eebm ekemi pam nifi kafunuk omof karum mame nifi pahamen maaif kafunuk.²⁸ Eebm,ekemi kamof pani nifi yemahanef,wahanef mosuk fahami kahane kabm pujangga-pujangga pasin foni amahani nifi pasin pegemeh pam yepereh nimor.²⁹ Pigim kefok icebn nifi pani yeh pereh Aii ahaf kinir,nifi pani finyen nekenaf kini finyen ouh kasin nibmor pani aanef tayoham,piginyoh pani emas kahane,mosuk porak mosuk batu asumus pani nimokasin ahumis pigininyoh yabnok asusta kahane piginir mosuk iyeh kini finyenyok.³⁰ Pogom kahane pogom kofok,peis koretumsuk pahamen finyen tenaharof pani,pugusaanak Aii ahaf waseeis pahamen yeh or ater pam peis kifta amanaanir afsuk.³¹ Piginyoh ekemir emaargus kekoromas tame pirahaf pani ekemir rekoromgati pegem hucaabm kamof pam ifa parahaf maaif asemeeisuk reienef afsuk pirahaf nim kafum kimaacis peis ekemir emaar eeis aamasaafos pahamen yeh kafun kanigin aantanaas mosuk tumnyeei aantanaafos nim pogom kanigim yeh kafunuk.³² Eebm,pogom nanyeesuk ekemene kanifsuk fononaaf kief nanyeesuk,pefeni yeh pani tohoi peremsuk wanaas,eebm pefenir fanenes,"Nifi isimaar pieh nanyahamigir pegem kief pam.³³ Amahaner,Paulus peis afi sefos anebm pah ekemene mubmaaitak pogobm.³⁴ Eebm pogobm,pefeni yeh pani afi kafcahanes ekemi pasin paruk mosuk afi kifta atanaas,ekemene kahane afi asamahanes piginyoh pani Dionisius,penim Areopagus kini mosuk nuh pirahaf pasin nakarabm nim pani Damaris,sur mosuk pefeni yeh pasin paruk maaif amanaas ekemene pasin paruk.

Chapter 18

(Paulus Korintus Okom Migomas)¹ Pemsekmsuk Paulus avi sevus Atena moauk sevus tereh Korintus kavun.² Mosuk Paulus avi samavus Yahudi nim nagrenim Akwila; yeh pereh Pontus, paemtav hais Italia pogom nuh pasin paruk, Priskila, nai Kladius pani foni amgomas pahmen Yahudi mavireh temsevnes Roma. Paulus hois ekemni kavun.³ Mosuk ekemi pani karia nim pani kahane, Paulus migomas paruk ekemni mosuk togomas karia pani karia ekemni kini pani tenda asusu kania.⁴ Mosuk Paulus finen-finen togomas sinagoge pogov tame-tame kahane mu hohou antogomas empani Yahudi mavire pasin Yunani mavire pasin kevuk.⁵ Pem semsuk famnes Silas pasin Timotius pasin avi hohones Makedonia pogom, Paulus pem avi kokov kitis ai ahaf kiev wasenuf, pem foni amgomas kiev-kiev pegemi kavun Yahudi mavireh kavun pani ker Tabnyeim pani Kristus.⁶ Pani ker em, ekemi avi sasieiv amnas mosuk avi ahanes Paulus, ekemi avi tuvuv atogomas mutun umkasin niveni mosuk avi foni amgomas ekemi kavun, us anum pam amem anu itif wav pevus ikima kavun pev! Naha inyou, pam pogosam pasin pogoi kiyei navgutun pani. (Naka Pogosan Sogum peveni Okom-okom)⁷ Pemsemsuk, ekemi avi qtomsevus pogom onom wmosuk wpirhavnim nagrem Titus, pogom nim pani Yahudi mame pani isohoif fontogomas Allah kavun, pani wounim sinagoge pogorketer.⁸ Kristus sinagoge amemnim, pam ikarum ai pasin mi hami pahamen mahaif mavireh pogom wouh kam yeminas pani, mosuk Korintus mavire pavi pani pam ikarum Paulus pani ikarum aves mosuk avi apu feteis.⁹ Mosuk Tuhan avi foni amgomas kiev Paulus kavun pogof kavun isih avi saaf amgomas saamuk, "Tohoi tum, pavus foni avem mouf man mimi tum.¹⁰ Pani ker naha apasin miahamgum pani ker pirhaf terev mimi mame akev susu mavire, pani ker pev kavun kivitayeh pavi pigini okom pam.¹¹ Pani ker Paulus migomas pogov kavun tahun pirhaf harum enam pem qwase nuf ogomas ekemi ahaf kiev ekemi harum enam pam wosenuf amgomas ekemi ahaf kiev ekemne kavun. (Paulus Galilea Amem Nim Pasin Ibuk Migomas)¹² Pemsesuk, pogom avi asemeis Galio prokonsul akaya, Yahudi mavire pani otohul nimuk Paulus huser nim mosuk avi yosevus liev kasin wou pogov.¹³ Pem foni amgomas pegem nim pam parifas amhami mavire pavi kavun isiokoiv Allah kavun kiev nasihi nim.¹⁴ Pem semsuk, Paulus pem mouv ten amgomas, Galio foni amgomas Yahudi mavire qkavun pani ker pam kiev hamen pani ker pam pogosan tirokorahankir anum kiev.¹⁵ Pani ker, pam kiev hamen pani ker kiev-kiev mosuk nagrem-nagrem mosuk hacum anum igimar, tirgrom igimar mosuk naha teyiyohum pegem kiev ayem-ayem pam."¹⁶ Mosuk Galio avi tumgru atogomas muyi wou pogom.¹⁷ Pem semsuk, ekemi qpahamen yeyiyahanes Sostenes, sinagoge amemnim wmosuk susyamnas pogov muyi wou ihuk pogoi. Pemsemsuk Galio pani saaf mame pogom yamnas pani. (Paulus Pieh Hois Antiokia Okom)¹⁸ Pemsemsuk, Paulus migomas pogomi tame com pani, mosuk avi pani ata wagomas haive ami niveni kavun paruk rerwanas kavun wmosuk avi migim korahanes Siria, paruk Priskila Akwila. Pogoi kengkrea, Paulus riemus amem umnim pani ekemi pai asemeis pani kevuk.¹⁹ Pemsemsuk, ekemi avi nah sevnes Efesus mosuk Paulus avi tomsevus Priskila pasin Akwila pogoi keiyei, empani ekemi ahun avi nah yevus sinagoge mosuk finen avi togomas paruk Yahudi mavire pasin.²⁰ Pemkie avna Petrus kavun Paulus mimi korum fatur, kevuk Paulus teyi yohum teneh.²¹ Em pem isoif enuf atogomas ekemni kavun wmosuk avi foni atogomas ekemni kavun naha pie hohum anikev em pani qaiahaf ur figiti pani nakef.²² Pem avi hawovus pogov kai sarea, ekemi avi feremsuk eis isohoif eis ekemi kini yeh kavun, mosuk avi

hawovus pieh Antiokia.²³ Mosuk tame avi wtirev ama navus tereh pogov kavun migomas pani atem otoev pogov Galiea okom-okom marav mosuk frigia pogoi ismar kokov kicahaner kevuk pahamen wkaive wani niveni.²⁴ Peim tame pirhav, Yahudi nimpirv nagrem Apolos yeh pereh Aleksanderia, avi hois Efesus kavun. Ekemi pani wsekolah aruv kitav kiev irananim kokov.²⁵ Pegemnim wasenuv amgomas pegemkiev pam Tuhan pani am wonahan tahami kamuv. Ekemi kiev fogomas mosuk wosenuv amgomas Yohanis.²⁶ Ekemi avi fano amgomas wyatemuk sinagoge kamuk em pem Priskila pasin Akwilah pasin amnas, ekemni avi nigimhanes humpogor mosuk avi wosenuf amnas ekemi kavun otomov Allah pani yahum.²⁷ Mosuk pam Apolos kam kevrogur ker tereh akoya, okonye ohoimov finen pirhaf aminas pasin mosuk wmatatos ekemi kavun kavus ani niveni pani ker ekemi pani yamihami. Pem ekemi nasevus ekemi onoveyeh saaf hamen wtogomas tereh, wekemi kavun pani ker pani ikarum pamhaif.²⁸ Pam ekemi pani movv kokov yaten Yahudi mavire kavun yaki pah upusan niveni pani wasenut amgangsuk ai ahaf kiev pani ker Kristus pani Tabnyeim.

Chapter 19

¹ Pam togomas, pogosaanak Apolos pani Korintus pogofes, Paulus pani tetesef aamaur ekobm pogoi wifa Efesus okobm pogof. pogot kafon, pani ekemi pani sasafatogemas hai feani nifeni.² Paulussur foni ategemas ekemenei kafon, "Tamhamni aani pani mioh sasaf atahanrm aani kyif laisuk honanen pani?" Ekemenei pani afi fanenes, "Memeh morgusnifi pani mioho ekemi komo pani tofsen mame."³ Mosuk Paulusur fas, "Tagef kafon, aani ofina ehom mume peebm."⁴ Paulusur foni amgomas, "Yohanes pani ohohomat mumeecigiti eemb pani, fine qhakof kasin, morgus afi nafoni atahun katpei iyeh kafon afina kif ta efea tanir afsuk morgus ifi ekemi kafon kyita kafon."⁵ Morgus ekemenei pani afi iecesok wmaenas pani, ekemenai pani afi ohom mame atanas pani ekemi komo nakorabm fusuk mamenes afi mamelo atasus aohoham.⁶ Morgus, Paulus pani yabm aiyem afcisukmes afi fagomas isohoif margous mioh nim pani afi hois wakom kahane.⁷ Ekemenei pani pahamen maef pani dua bes mafire.⁸ Pani kermo, Paulus pani sinagoge yem sukmas afi foni amgomas hai safok wfonu amgomas harom qcobm pier, pani me finen kakof tagaansukmas ifa ikatum etahamik atgomaas tere Ai ahaf komo kyef pani.⁹ pani kermo, qmorgus pefeni mafire pasin pani kokofe hitisuk teiyohom afenes mosuk ikarun afenes morgus afones hagem pani iyeh pafi bubmait, morgus Paulusur tomse fos ekemenei kafon afi yaat haas haifi nifeni kafon soum, yaafogomas morgus finen hahaf tagaansuk tame sekolah Titanus pogof.¹⁰ Pegem kyef pam emar imofuges emar tahun cobm pogobm pogomas pahamen iyeh pani Asia minaal Ai ahaf komo kyef icaaf amnas haef mosuk Yahudi matire pasin mosuk yanani mufere pasin. (Skewa Maftaf-Maftaf)¹¹ Ai ahator amgomas kokof nim pani ifa haef mame Paulus komo yabm peebm.¹² Eebm yabm sahasukasinpani mo celemeh ani afi Paulus kemo piet sumaamsuk afi aase fenes natum mafire kafon, pogobm sem ekemenei komo nafum apahot pani afi na pet atanaas mosuk haha onefe yemse se pasin afi na reisef amnaas.¹³ Morgus, peteni pani hahur tumguru kasin Yahudi mafire remsefunas parisef amnaas ifa sumahani gir umnaas Ai ahat homo nakarabm sumahanes hahar yefenes mafire peni kafon foni amnaas, "Naha aani kafon foni amahat Ai ahat komonakarabm pam fasuk Paulus foni amahami!"¹⁴ Tujuh Skewa, maftaf ifuk kiftanim komo Yahudi, nim komor amanaas.¹⁵ Pani kermo, pogom hahur pani foni amgomas mo afi fas ekemenei kafon, "Naha nanim Ai ahaf mosuk naha nanim Paulus, komo kyef pani mosuk aani mahai?"¹⁶ Mosuk, hahur yefos inim pani paki cemes ekemenei r tamanaas itif epe eahune selemenei kafon pahamen pani kermo ekemenei pani tohoi reim sefenes pogom wouh ham pani mogus pani pief taf coos mentaf wanaas mosuk karefuk pasin.¹⁷ Pegem kyef pam pahamen Efesus mafire pasin Yahudi mafire pasin Yunani mafire pasin. Mosuk, ekemenei pani tohoi amanas pahamen pani mosuk Ai ahaf komo nakarabm pani afi awof aaferefenas.¹⁸ Pasihi pani ekemenei kafon peebm kittaisuk afi hohoni hafnei pani, nah haabme atogomaas mosuk nafoni agomas ekemi kani yabm pafi pani.¹⁹ Morgus pafi ekemenei kafon peebm fani aatanas oraf kyef, mo asi kahoos atanas wafi hatef ekemenei kani pani afi acuh apicahanes iye pafi ifuh peebm morgus ekemenei pani wocinahanes pahamen maef pani wafi hutef puni tubm siahanes pahamen maaf pani 50.000 keping perak.²⁰ Pani hermo, Ai ahaf kyef pani ifa hamen kitis mosuk kokofkitis. (Paulus Kyef Asusuh Togomas Omtomafnim)²¹ Pogobm sem pogom kyef-kyef pani eiri sefos Paulus homo mioh pani Yerusalem pogof sefkertere mosuk ekemi pani Makedonia nakesemsuk mosuk akehaya, pasin fanenes, Naha poget tama humubm pani pasin pani naha soogobm Roma pani.²² Morgus cabm yeh kekorahuni katnei pani Makedonia pogof seni katnei pani nah Timotius pasin Erastus, pasin aekemi ahum miahumguti Asia pogot.²³ Pogom wtame pani, pogof katas ferefos targeteret mame pogom atomof pogom.²⁴ Morgus inim nakarabm pani Demetrius, pani ifa kokof karya perak pebm asusuh aasen dahanei perak Dewi Artemis, eenot amgomas pani karya ucubm ahomhim pani eenof mame tere karya yeh nim pani.²⁵ PAhamen wouhren mafire ekemi pafarahuf yao mutufsuh mus pahamen pani afi wfonu amgomas, "Okonim ohoimef ani aani nunim nibm marhaetnim pani pegem perusaham pegebni pani.²⁶ Morgus, aani qaamnaanen pani mosuk icaaf amnaan pani Efesus pirahaf mame pahamen Asia okobm pani PAulusur foni amgomas ikarum pani morgus iyeh pafi hai tasuk manenas foni amnas Ai ahaf yabmok asohumes pani Ai ahaf mame.²⁷ Peogm kyef pani hacum hamen mosuk nifi komo mapen tenaharuf pani eebm pani nifi komo karya pani mapeem pef na tumguti, eebm peim pani kuil Dewi artemis pani haef afnim kef mame targerf pani nawatinigiti. morgus ekemir na kif tatigiti pahamen Asia okobm pogot mosuk yani hocaabm petguti marhuf kyet pani.²⁸ Morgus ekemenei pani iceesok pogom kyef wpani, ekemeei pani husyer asamahanes mosuk huseyer mauk korom-korom amnas, "Hamen maef pani Artemis, dewi Efesus mafire!"²⁹ Morgus pogom okobm pani kafus haef mame tere ekemenei pani pahamen maef reiret amanaas uter wouh kam pogos mosuk Gaus kafon kakta amnaas mo Aristarkhus, Makedoni nim pani nah Paulus komo anef kasin otomof.³⁰ Morgus, pogobm

Paulus pani sef upuf togomas pafi mafire aabm tamanas pogof pani, haife ani nifeni seesoh tufu mameh. ³¹ Morgus, pefani ifuk yeh pasin Asia kani pasin rekoraata hanei kyef ekemenei kafon piefa-piefa aasendahane ifa yahofe emak tahami eenof amahami otohomo nim atur wouh kam pogof pani. ³² Pani kermo, pani ohenyeamahane morgus pefani pani, pegef mamatufusuk tamanuane pani husger pasin tamahamei morgus peteni hamen maef aabm tamanaane pasin pani ekemenai pani nanim mame tamkahane tere ekemeneir hoo mutufusuk tamanune pani kyef pani. ³³ Pefeni pani mafire pafi pani Alexander kafon yaofanaane pani Yahudi mafire pih kenaf amahaei pani keraafahane ifuk pogoi sef pani mosuk Alexander waseigifi yot curumei giti yabmok, ekemi komo finen pani mif pugufu kyef iye pafi bubm mait. ³⁴ Morgus ekemenei pani nanim tefemahanes, ekemenei pani wakyen amanal pani icim coobm asemeis, ekemenei pani wakyen amanaol pani mouf pani pirahaf afanaah "Hamen Artemis, dewi Efesus nim!" ³⁵ Pogobmsem pani tera okobm na asi keye fos mosuk pegoni iyeh pafi pani ekemi pani afi foni amgomas, hoi Efesus, mafire mahai inim nanim menfat pani Efesus okobm pani kuil DEwi Artemis pani haef mosuk imif wafok hohu aatemi pani? ³⁶ Pani ker, pegem kahune pani amasaaf tunsaa mame, aani pani seretmentaf mimih me husyer qyatem aafteiyohom. ³⁷ Ebm, aani pegeni mafire yeaneef atanaa sen pani qppegf kafon pani kuil nokoaateni mame mosuk sunsum teni qmame dewi nibm. ³⁸ Pani kermo, eebm Demetrius pasin wouh ren mafire pasin pargus reiwanaas pani kokof aansuk wanaas pefani kafon mafire, buih wouh temacahanes mokyef afi ofanas, kiyet mame ekemenei pani afi aftanaaner awih nicibm-am micibm aam amanaaner ekemenei pani. ³⁹ Morgus, aani inyohu afanaani kafnen pani ekenah pani pefeni, daciri sogoti kyef maef ciriguru kasin wouh pani yeni katnen pani buh kyef maraf pak. ⁴⁰ Morgus nifi pani pogosaanok pani pogosaanok pani harum kanaf maaftin youh nifi kafon kimta cahani katnei pegemkafa amnaane pam pegem tame pam parifos kasi afinim mame nifi foni kasin pegem ketus amanaane pam. ⁴¹ Pani kermo ekemi foni aafeni pani pegem kyef-kyef pam, ekemi pani hatuuru am yomas mutufusuk tamgomas pani inye pat.

Chapter 20

(Paulus Makedonia akobmsef amaur Mo Yunani akabm sefama ur) ¹ Mosuk pogom husyer pegom tumsuk mamenes haife, aninifeni tufyeif tagansuk mas mosuk otohomo nifeni yaakokofetagansuk mas ekonane komo, ekemi pani isohoif eisuk mas ekemeneikafon cifisefos Makedonia okobm pogof. ² Margus ekemi pani afiaftaamanafos pogom omaabm-omaabm pogoni morgus ekemenei kafon kyef waseenof afgomas, ekemipani Yunani okobmok kamtatis. ³ Mosuk, Paulus pani harom cobm pier migumas, mosuk Yahudi mafire yeh pani. kyef asusuh amanas kafus fereginirafusuk pegobmsem ekemi pani afi piehke ferefos Siria, pogos ekemir kekoromos otomofpogobm pieh sefos Makedonia pogobm. ⁴ Paulus pani Sopater pasin haife kabm yeisuk sefos Berea, pogobm Pirus, araf Aritarkhus pasin mo sekundus, pani Tesalonika pegobm mosuk Gayus pani Derbe, pogobm mo Timotius pasin Tikhikus pasin Trofimius pani Asia pogobm. ⁵ Ekemenei pani emar ifuk remsefenis mosuk nifi tefsen otanait minus Troas pogof. ⁶ Eebm nifi pani pafwanef Filipi akobm pogof maam ouf temgen amgansuk mansenaf afi mosuk afi pieh hohonsenef ekemenei kafon toruf okobm pogof tame minef mosuk pogof pasin pani 7 tame pieh mineef kag aneftufu wagaansuk tufu Paulus pani Troas okobm pogof. ⁷ Ifuk kini tame pani pogom migupani, nifipaftrat mutufasuk pahamen maefpani mamharos kyefafnet Paulusur foni ategemas ekemenei kafon pani sefkyef afanaas peimtame mosuk ekemi pani pieh karameh kitis kyef waseenof pieh yafawagomas mosuk isikitis. ⁸ Curubm pafi yuarefust yeimihani waf poge, nibm mimafmouf. ⁹ Morgus, pogof arahai pirahaf pani nakarabm nimpani Eutikhus pani harof eem miahami mosuk afin yamar kerefus mosuk pogosaanak pasin pani Paulus kyef emos emfi aukasin foni atogomas kyef pani ekemi pani afin emas empi mosuk wafok resef fumi wufkomo tambere pogobm mosuk pogom saaf amamanane pani kanifusuk fahami tere. ¹⁰ Mosuk Paulus pani hawofusuk mas otohomo nim isohoif fegemas mosuk maminisuk afi fagomas isohaif. "Teiyohom hasyer mio anum kyefok ekemi kafon pefos emas. ¹¹ Pogobm sem Paulus pani pieh ferfos mam setu setu atogomas afi oomas, ekemi kyef afi fagomas ekemenei kefon emar imofak pegobm pani ekemi afi sefos. ¹² Ekemenei pani pogom arahai pani migumas morgus afi yaasefenes aha anahan pasin. Yeteh hanemi pani otomof pani troas okobm pogobm Miletus okobm pogof wagomas. ¹³ Morgus, afi nafgansukmas emargus amuh, naferefos nifi asos pogof pafwanef Paulus tofesen pani pegos kefon pani ekemi pani kyefosumsuk tegomas, ikemi kamofinenok pogofsefos pani apiriksefos. ¹⁴ Morgus, ekemi pani natumsis pani nifipasin asos, pogof tubmsiahan senef, margus pieh metilene pogossefos. ¹⁵ Morgus pegf na pafwagamsuk, nifi pani siferomtameh asmeigiti pani khios pogof tame pam feremsukmas, pieh nifi pani afi kaarefe amanafos samos, morgus peremtume pieh asmeis morgus pieh Miletus pogof. ¹⁶ Morgus, Paulus pani feni amgomas pani pafos pamnafagaansuk afi nakesegur kertere Efesus pogos pani tame auftafu haef pani kertere morgus ekemi pani tame ouf haef panikertere Asia okobm pogof mergus ekemipani kikcecih pani Yerusalem okobm pofnatahaguti, ifa penta kostame pe ebm afina tumguti. ¹⁷ Miletus pogobm Paulus pani mafire rekoromos Efesus pogof mosuk ifuk yeh yarahtaf kafon tere hafinim ekemi kafon tere. ¹⁸ Mosuk, ekemenei afi reimahanes pani haaekefe ekemenei kafon foni amgomas, "Igimaanir nanim tam kahane naha. aani mabmaif mimiaan dugurufpani pah tame tame mimi aan duguruf morgus tame ifukomo pogem Asia okobm pegof akata cisefpani. ¹⁹ Ai ahaf karya fetanef duguruf pani saam saanif pasin ifa nofe tafok ponef aan duguruf mosuk pifef mamekabm marifet cifik marifatcifik naakefe teitatuspani Yahudi mafire peem sefaan fatumus. ²⁰ Tamkahane nahapani kokofe mouf tenem aanikafon waseenof anghamugubm pahamen kyef tacimipam waseenof aafemi ifuk mosuk oemini wouh ferem pemini wou ferem amahani katnei amahani katnen. ²¹ Ifa ikarum afunum pani ifa ikarum kyef waseesof Yahudi mafire kafon waseenof kyef pani mosuk kahane Yunani mafire kafon pasin kahane kifta pasin pani Ai ahafor kafon kifta mosuk

isohoif funek pasin pani ai ifa AI ahaf ekemi kafon fanef. ²² Mosuk pogosaanok pani,sahaesanok nahapani ifa kamsuk yaowahami ekemi ahaf kamo mior kamsuk yawa hami otomof pani Yerusalem pogofsefaafemofpani mosuk nanim mame pogofnen tamahamguti naagefe pogof kafon pani. ²³ Mioh nim pani ifaa ikarum afgiti piginyoh inyou pahamen okobm pani naakaton pani bui pasin sumon pasin make sumahanigir afsuk tamahane. ²⁴ Morgus,naha pani ifa haef kefoni mame pani miahaf kahane pani ifa nigina koma otohomo pirahaf morgus nahapani karya nam afina cirisoguti pani mosuk kyef wasenof haef Ai ahafor aafeni pani ifa ikarum haefok fatam Ai ahaf komo kyef. ²⁵ Morgus pogosanak pani sahae sanok naefete nahananimpani aanikafon pani mame,mosuk igimanikafon naha kyef waseenof parifwagaansuk pieh oposaam nam pieh saogobm mionamok. ²⁶ Panikermo,naha waseeno amahaf aanikafon pegem tame pamnaha pani usnam pegelbm asmenof mame pahamen pani. ²⁷ Morgus napani kokof afinim mame pahamen kyef waseenof AI ahaf komo pani. ²⁸ Saam yaa tameem atohom anium igimar mosuk pahamen kifta yeh waf pani mioh yemimi atahamcipani anikafon saam tomimi aanfatomous panikafon Ai ahaf komo haifenipani ekemi pani na amceenof atogomas pani ekemikomo us peebm tere. ²⁹ Nahanamim pani naha sogubm pani,hagemnyeh hohoni kafnei aani kafon,pani arof yaafinimkef mame pogom haiteanipani. ³⁰ Morgus,aani pani pefeni pani peebm fohanooguti mafire yeh pani kyef afahani katnei mosuk kyef-kyefpani anufat out kasin mosuk afimigimos kerter haite aninimefi pani,ekemenei kafon pogobm. ³¹ Pani kerma,samfoni mi amahanigirker,mosuk finenok autemof pani tameh pasin isih pasin pani 3 tahun,naha pani tatuket mame aani finen pani ahun ahunteindahamgoteebm saam saanif pasin. ³² Mosuk pegesaanok pasin pani naha aani Ai ahaf kafon eenof otugu bm mosuk ekemi kyef ekemi nim kafon mosuk marhaefnim pani kwaeh ameeigiti mosuk eegiyeh egom hahai mouf pahamen ifuk kifta yeh amahamten pani. ³³ Nahapani pani ekenahaf penifinentenikefmame nnenemueh perak eh mosuk pief fafios kasin pani. ³⁴ Igimaanir nanim pani yabm pam aanikafon eenafonduguruf yaasin ekom ek enahaf karya asin kasin mosuk ekemenei pargus anetaantafu mas nigina pasin. ³⁵ Pahamen akyef,naha memeenofaan duguruf aanikafon morguskarya kokof tagansuk pegemkahane tunsuguruf,pam nifi pani pih kenenof pani kokof men taf fetawahani kafon saaf mosuk kiyef Ai ahaf ekemi komo nakabm fahamguti pani inyouh ekemi foni aafemi pani. ifa ohonye haef not afumi pasin aaf afemi pasin. ³⁶ Mosuk,ekemi foni aafemi pasin pogoni kyef-kyef pani,ekemi kubmuk cemsuk isohoif fahami ekemenei pasin pahamen maef. ³⁷ Eebm,tamahani niceh ekemeneipani pahamen pani Paulus komo habm yeisuk atahani niteh mosuk akukosamahani. ³⁸ Ekemenei pani eifsaam isohaif ac

Chapter 21

(Paulus Yerusalem Okobm Sefos) ¹ Pogobm nifi ahi ahune amenef pogobm kafon ekemenei pasin ahi migimguraha mas,nifi ahi pafwanef kaspogof,mosuk tame peim pani pieh rodos,mesuk pogobm pieh patara,pegof sefnes. ² Mosuk nifi ahi tubm sia an senef amah maef pani keferref amanafas pani fenisia,nifi pogom amu ahi peref senef ahi yaah pama nafnesenef. ³ Ebm nifi pani ahi amanef siprus,nifi tefsefamenef pani pih peger tamsenef mosuk nifi pani patwanetpieh siria,Tirus pogof na hauof senef ebm pani amah pani iyeh pogof na. ameuefot amahani katnei. pani amah pani iyeh pogof na. ameuefot amahamikatnei. ⁴ Pogobm afina tafansen atahani katnei haifi ani nifeni pani nifi pogof kafon pani i tame. Mosuk,mieh ekemenei komok Paulus kafon kyefwaseenof amanas pani ahi foref mentaafinatumur kertere Yerusalem pegof. ⁵ Morgus pegom tame nifi pani pegel pani nauresefok,nifipie reimsetenef mosuk pieh amanafensenef nekenofkomo etomof yofe pani. ekemenei pahamen maefpani onate pasin muftaf pasin,nifi rekore reimsefenes ifa okobm mentaf pogof mosuk,kubm ukem em reimtaisuk isohoif fagomas micih ohom pegof. ⁶ Nifi isohaif eenafamanasef auyefpaf. Morgus nifi pani amuh naferemsuk mosuk ekemenei pani wouh nah ferefenes. ⁷ Pogobm sem nifi pani pafegelm tumguti otomof Tirus,pogof sefpani nifi afina senikabm ptolemais,nifi ahuakas ani,morgus pargus miahani katnei ekemenei pasin pani teme pirahaf. ⁸ Peimtame pasin pani,nifi pani semsuk mo Kaisarea,okobm pogof sefensef mosuk Filipus,komo wouh kam yefensenef mosuk miahani kani tujuh mafire pogobm mosuk ekemenei pasin miahanei. ⁹ Ekemi pani empat maftaf arahai yei miahanei kekef amsuk minimus. ¹⁰ Nifi pani pogof miahane opahhohaf pefanitame pani ifuk kiftanim pani nakarabm nim pani Agabus pani Yudea okobm pogbm hohufumi. ¹¹ Morgus tagansuk aahanes nifi,ekemi pani aafos enae senef kamos Paulus mosuk kamos yabm pasin apir pasin ekemir,mosuk ahi foni amgomas,"pegemahaner pam miarfani amgomaas,pegem kahane pam Yahudi mafire pefaanfutumus pani Yerusalem mafire,kahani katnei ekemenei komo anaah senef pam eenof ama hani katnei pefeni meseh kafon. ¹² Eebm nifi pani kyefieesok,nifi pasin mosuk pogof minaanei mafire yeh pasin pano kif coos amenef Paulus kafon ahi feref mentaf tufu ker,Yerusalem okobm pogof. ¹³ Mosuk,Paulus foni amgomas,"Nen aanir amanaanen pani,nicapani finen nan harus kasin? Morgus,nahapani inyou,pani ifa kakta pirahaf mame ebm pani kanigin pasin pani Yerusalem ifa ekemi homo nakarabm pirahaf. ¹⁴ Mosuk Paulus ifa ikarum kef foni kefmame.nifi mouf mentaf ahi figiti,kiyef mame ekemi ahaf koma finenok asemeir. ¹⁵ Mosuk pogom tame pani,nifi pani emar reimtaisuk sefos Yerusalem pogof. ¹⁶ Pefeni haife ani nifeni pani Kaisarea pasin pani sefenes pargus,nifi pani yaase fos nifi pani manason,koma wouhkan Siprus,mafire emar ifuk kifta mafire emar ai mosuk asemeisuk minus. ¹⁷ Pogobm semnifi pani Yerusalem okob pogof sefenef ahu akas pahamen pani nifi tufyeif pani onahan pasin amahanei. ¹⁸ Mosuk,peim tame pani,Paulus sefos pargus nifi pasin kak Yakobus,pahamen ifuk yeh hohonei. ¹⁹ Mosuk fani amgaanus mas isahaif ekemenei kafon foni amgomas,Paulus afifani amgomas piraf-piraf karya pani Ai ahafor asusuh amgomas keyef hasipani meseh-meseh kafon ekemi koma karya kyef pani. ²⁰ Morgus,ekemenei pani icahanes pani,ekemenei pani Ai ahaf ahanye amahanei mosuk ekemenei fani amnaanei pani Paulus, "seesen,aha akas anefeni,tamkahane mafire yeh hanaani pefkafon Yahudi mafire kafon mosuk pogof kiftaisuk hohaani mosuk ekemenei

pani onahan pahamen ouh inyenem kyef pani. ²¹ Morgus ekemenei pani nafoni atanas igima kyef,pani kerma igimapani pahamen Yahudi mafire kafon wase enof amahamen pefeni meseh-meseh pefeni pani aus atanas Musa koma baih eenof amgaansuk nanim asmeigiti ekemenei pani sanat teni mame maftaf-maftef nifeni mosuk reimsefanes auh inyenon nifeni maraf nibm. ²² Morgus,nen nifeni teni pani? ekemnei pani icahani katnei etahamik aha aneh pani. ²³ Pani kermo,amanain nem nifir fani amanaaneftpam aanikafon foni atahaf. i yeh empat nifikatonok pegebm nasar yani pegefes. ²⁴ Ekemenei yawagaanus mosuk saha huwanes atohem anum pargus morgus ekemenei,masin mosuk micim eiyahanim ekenahaf-ekenahaf ekemenei kani peebm ekemenei pani ekemenei pani ahi tehon riri atahani katnei amem nifeni. Morgus pegemkahane,pahamen iyeh pani ahi nanim fetena afamahani katnei pani orafkokotitik kyef-kyef pani nafoni atahani katnen pani ekemenei kafon aah kyef tere,morgus igime masin pani auh inyenom kyef peebm tereh. ²⁵ Morgus,egemenei mese-meseh pefeni pani kifta yeh,nifi curuma aca hanikabm wafi hatef mosuk kekorahanes pani ekemenei pani pogobm kimcahaner pogobm,yehom pani na eiyahanes pefeni kafon huhur saham eh mosuk ush pogobm saham eh meh nah ama sahanes,mosuk pani yabm pafi-yabm pafi mami pani. ²⁶ Panikermo Paulus yaafhaif pogoni mafire-mafire pani;tame pefeni pani,ekemi pani suhu maitusuk mas ekemi komo otohohom pargus ekemenei masin,ekemi pani ekemi komo woukam yefas mosuk ahi foni amgomas sahamacigiti kyehepani cirisogoti morgus marhaef hamer eegitipami ahun-ahun eenof atahamguti ekemeneikafon. ²⁷ Morgus mamak asemei tujuh tame,Yahudi mafire pani Asia,okobm pogobm Paulus komo apasaam ahi sahanes fere ekemi ahaf,komo waukam pegef husyer pafi iriyeh kafon amgansuk Paulus ahi yeiyahanes. ²⁸ Keih fagaansukmas,Hae Israel mafire yeh pih kemahanim pegemahaner pegem nimpam pahamen yeh kafon tagef-tagef nibim mesekafon,mosuk ouh inyenam kyef,mosuk pegem mimaf moufpam,mosuk ifa hamen pani,ekemi pani Yunani mafire yaasefos ekemi ahaf komo wouh kam mosuk ahi nah mapen yaafogomas pogom mimaf mouf haef panie. ²⁹ Pogobm,sem tenimantafpani ekemenei pani sahanes Trofimius,pani Efesus nim pargus ekemi masin pani okobm kam masin pani ekemenei kini finen pani Paulus pani AI ahaf ekemi komo woukam miahami afahanef. ³⁰ Morgus pogom okobm maef pani fawerefos mosuk iyeh pani reima hanes tafeisuk tamanas. Ekemeneipani Paulus yeisuk manenes cima korahanes Aiahaf koma wouh kamok horef eima korahanes mosuk Ai ahaf kani wouh amnibm pani ahi tafcos atanas. ³¹ Pogosaanok pani suhanigir amahane ekemenei pani nah foni atanaf ifuk amem yeh kafon mosuk Roma mosuk pahamen Yerusalem akobm pani pahamen pani husyer ama hai katnei. ³² Pogom tame masin pani,ekemi yaaf hois tere amem yeh ifuk yeh ani kafon yaaneft andanaf mosuk ahi hairiri amanaas yani pogof reiseft amanaf,ekemenei kafon,mosuk,pegeni mafire pafi pani amem yeh katene ebm pani mosuk,ifuk yeh kotenebm,ekemenei pani ahi tomines Paulus suseenofpani. ³³ Pogobmsem,amem nim Paulus kafon kaarefich amanafos mesuk ahi yei yahanes,mosuk Paulus pani ahi kak tere cobm mok. Mosuk,ekemi afina fonsuf amgomas mahai Paulus aha mosuk nen asuka aafemen aha. ³⁴ Panikermo,pefeni pan mafire pafi pani wakyen amanas pani pefeni mosuk pefeni pani. Mosuk ekemi sasafmame mosuk nanim fetenef mame ifa ikarum pani kofus pani ekemir foni amgomas Paulus pani nanim men hocaabm pogof yaasetenes. ³⁵ Eebm ekemi pani tambere nateremsukmas Paulus pani isa nah kemahanes ifuk yeh penir morgus ekemi yuf mubm mait eecahanes mafire. ³⁶ Morgus,mafire pasipani ekemenei maraf reimuahane ft moufkumguramagaansuk foni amgumas,suahani ekemi pani. ³⁷ Morgus Paulus pani hecaab yaayefenes,Paulus foni amgomas amem nim kafon,inyou sahan nahafoni amahamugurker aanikafon? mosuk ifuk amem nim pogomer foni amgoma,aani nani Yunani mouf? ³⁸ Panikerma,aani pani Mesir mafire mame mosuk pogoi koma tame tamgomas tame pani kafus amanas pani mosuk amaf ribu mafire suahanes hocaabm pogof? ³⁹ Morgus Paulus foni amgomas "Nahapani nim Tarsus,Kilikia,pogobm nim maef okobm haef pogobm.naha inyou sahan,naha eiyaham naha kyef fahamugurker pani mafire-mafire kefon pani. ⁴⁰ Mosuk,pani amem nim ahi foni amgomas eis,Paulus waferefos bumait pogof feremsuk mas yafcucurenof amgomas yabmok pogon,mafire yeh kafon. mosuk,pogbm husyer mamif pani ahi na simhabm ma acahanes ekemi foni amgomas ekemenei kafon lbrani moufak foni amgomas.

Chapter 22

(Paulus Kief Kawermentaf Waseenof Kifta Yeh Aseenof) ¹ Pahamen yeh pereh maaif mosuk Aii am,nanyahae sahaeh otohohom nakom yaarar kasin pugusaanuk pam aamir. ² Mosuk,pogobm ekemene ahi nanyahanes pani Paulus ih ahi fas ekemene kafun lbrani moufuk,ekemene mouf mentaf hanunfamgomaas,mosuk Paulus ahi fas. ³ Naha pam Yahudi nim,Tarsus pogof yaafceomos,kalikid,eebm hanyaabani pegem kota pegem metogomeeft,waseenof Gamaliel pagof togomeeft pani yohomik ifa tar ani aamahohenes kief peref maraf togrmeeft,mosuk ifa kokof kitiseft Aii ahaf kafun aani masin kahane kabm pahamen pafgem tame pegemok pam. ⁴ Naha syu-syuh yaamawei ahap pegem otomof weft pam aha kanigin pirahaf tufu aameft,kamsuk mosuk mosuk eeh atugorubm ekemene kafun oneft masin mafire masin,muyi wouh kamof. ⁵ Ifuk yeh keteneebm masin kanane madif mosukpahame ifuk yeh ouh yeh kief naakefon yaafanaas. ekemene naahkefon wasamahanes sunat-sunat pahamen yeh maaif Damsyik mosuk sefos piginyoh ekemene kafon kakta Yerusalem pani ukiem hacum keneenof kasin. ⁶ Amahaner,afitogomaas,pogof kafun pani yote fetewagomeeft mosuk ifa kafit Damsyik pegem mamuk nah sefep pani peis ifit kokof peis pah tamkaasuk mas imif wafok yaarefsuk tamsomaas pani pah naah kafun yaarefsuk aatamgomaas. ⁷ Naha ukiem yani ahi cemef mosuk ahi nanyaafef mouf afifas naah kafun. Saulus,Saulus,adha mai naahkefon syemgor fatun? ⁸ Mosuk,andha ahi aakemaafef,aha mahai,Tabmey?Amdhaner,ekemir ahi fas naah kefon,naar aha Tabmey Nasaret nim,aanir syah-syah yaamawanaah senen piginir. ⁹ Pahamen maaif yeh naah masin paruk yaaudgomeeft pani sahanes pogom yaarefsuk tamgemaas pani eebm mouf nanyaaf mame iyeh kief fagomaas naah kafon pani. ¹⁰ Mosuk,naar ahi fayef naha tagis tenyoh inyouh aha aii? mosuk,Aii Ahaf aah kemaafos naah

aani wasahani kateni pahamen asumtatis pani pogof kafun,aani wasahani kateni pahamen asumtatis pani aanir nah amanaam. ¹¹ Mosuk naha pam saam tuki asmeeis pani pogomi iyeh maaif pani saaf mame asemeeyef pogom yadrefsuk tamgomaas pebm,naha pani yabm yeeisuk afi yaasefenen pogoni yeh maafif pogonir yaanaafkaamsuk if Damsyik nah yaasefenes. ¹² Pogof,kafun pani nim pirahaf nakarabm Ananias kifta nim emargus imofuk tenan luftafis,mosuk emaargus nanim pahamen Yahudi yeh pani pogof kafun nah migumaas. ¹³ Hius naah kefon mosuk afi he taiferefos naar tamgomef penter pogorok ekemir afi fonsaafos haife Saulus afes saam seeh aha afes amahaner naha afi saaf sef mosuk ekemi kafun afi saafsef. ¹⁴ Mosuk,ekemir afi fas,Aii Ahaf tar ani nibmok huissur fas pani nanim fetenaaf ekemi kini finyen pani mosuk Ifa Hamen maaif,mosuk nangaaf mouf habm animok sef pani. ¹⁵ Eebm Aha fetewahamguten tayeh aanef kasin nimor pahamen yeh kafun pahamen aar saafsen pani mosuk nanyaafsen pani. ¹⁶ Mosuk,pogosaanum aha nai aafa tun-aafa tum fatun? Fohonoom mosuk eeim otohoh anum apuh fetahanir,mosuk sohoomgurahnir hacum tenaharuf anum nakarabm nim ih fahunum. ¹⁷ Pogobm naha anebm pieh Yerusalem fetehokaansuk mosuk Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof hoyemsuk isyohoif fagomeef,naha pani peis otoho kamof Roh afi yefos. ¹⁸ Mosuk naha afi saafef ekemi kief naah kafun yaafgomaas."Fingenaar aha mosuk peis pumsom Yerusalem pebm ekemene pani nanyaaf kef mame kief aar. fanamgutun nakom otohoh kief fahamgutun pani. ¹⁹ Amahaner,naha afi fayef,Aii ekemne nanim yaasik naar waseenof nim yaasik mosuk kamsuk ekemene kafun kamsuk afi kifta amanaas yaasik adh kafun piraha SInagoge maaifuk pahamen maif pefeni pasin yaasik. ²⁰ Eebm,poguf us anum kief pani Stefanus mahoumgoremos niginaah pasin tamgomeef pogof kafun kaaref pogof,ikarum afsuk mosuk pakaian-pakaian saaf susuh amanaas yeh-yeh peni saf kefok. ²¹ Pafgobm pani,Tabmey afi fas naah kafun,soum peis ahai Eebm,naar rekuru amdha aah kefon amof karum kani mese-meseh pefeni kefok." ²² Pahamen yeh maadif pani nanyahanes Paulus kafun peis kief nifeni pasin emaargus pam. Pahamen mouf afi harahanes mosuk afi fanenes, "Peis aha pogom kahane nim pani hucabm kamok pigini kefok pani yaabmim mouf tenem!" ²³ Pogobm haaf afi fogomaas ekemene pani,mosuk sonouh yawi afi yaamanaas mosuk aicicif afi poum sefos imif waf. ²⁴ Peh yeh kini ifuk nim afi fas Paulus pani yaasef wouh maaif nim kainof yaasef finir afsuk yaafkaansuk nah fansaaf ya'atini afsuk Paulus kafun ekenahaf manif pasin amahamer afi nah saamah anes kief hasiah nim pani ekemener haaf fagomaas pani ekemi kafun kafus yaah piahanigir afsuk fagomaas haaf mouf maaifpani. ²⁵ Eebm pogobm ekemener yamaatis perom syumon,Paulus afi fas perwira pogom ekemi kaaref tamgomaas pogom kafun,tagem kahane ikarum aani tateakahani katenen pegem nim pamoh Roma nim eebm eh mosuk fonsaaf yaatini mentaf yaasik? ²⁶ Eebm,pegem perwira nenyasuk mas,ekemir afi ifuk nim kafun mosuk afi nah waseeis,kief nim,tagem kahane yaamahanem aani? eebm,pegem nim pam romet mese nim." ²⁷ Amahaner,peh ifuk nim pogom hokaansuk afi ho fonsaafus Paulus kafun,fiim ah naah kef,karum ah Roma mese nim? Mosuk Paulus afi fas,yau'ah? ²⁸ Peh ameem nim pogom afi fas,"Nah pegem kahane yeh tofsen aantuguruf pani wehabm hamen eenof aamfatomas." mosuk Paulus afi fas,"eebm,nah pegem mese nim pani emaargus yaafehanes pebm." ²⁹ Pagebm,Paulus kafun fonsaaf yeh-yeh pani afi tharyahanes mosuk pogom pen nim ifuk kini pani tohon afi asemeeis ekemi pasin nanim fetem aafos pani Paulus pani Roma sesernim mosuk ekemi pani kamtakahanes pigini kefok. ³⁰ Eebm pogeb,peimini tame,peh yeh kini ameem nim isamaar nanim fetemogor afsuk kief hasih nim pani ifa nai kefok Paulus kafun kikta amaas pegem Yahudi yeh pageni,ekemir Paulus kafun kikta amaas pegem Yahudi yeh pogoni,ekemir Paulus kafun pekaromsok mas ih fas ouh yeh-ouh yeh ifuk kani pasin pahamen yeh ho mufafanir,afsuk mas Paulus hawofsuk mas afi ho taiferfos ekemene mubmaait kokef.

Chapter 23

¹ Paulus kape yeh mubmaait haitatisuk mas afi fas,"Okonye ohoimof nakom,naha namo mimi fetehuiyef ia nefee yafok haifik Aii Ahaf oposaam amahaner iftaam tame pani." ² Amahaner,ifuk ouh nim maaif Ananiassur fas pogof aabmtamgomaas yeh Paulus kaaref pogoni kafun tubmahanir Paulus kafun afsuk. ³ Amahaner,Paulus afi fas ekemi kafun,"Aii Ahaf kabm tubmooguti aakefom,ha aani tembok tembok cat kapar.Tagis aani naah kafun epeh ahanigir afsuk aabeeci faanen ifa ouh kef maraf pani aani wee amahanen naah kef tufraaf kef foni faanen pani naha tufuraa?" ⁴ Ekemi kaaref aabmtama naas yeh afi fanenes,"Tagem kahae aani epeh aaf ifuk nini maif Aii Ahaf kini kafun amahanigir amahaen afanaam?" ⁵ Amahaer,Paulus afi fas,"naha nanim mame,ohonye-ohoimof eebm ekemi pani ifuk nim maaif,Eebm emaar curumaacis aani hhusier kief ifa foni taiyohom ifuk yeh ekemi kafun afes." ⁶ Eebm piginyoh,pani Paulus nanim fetemaafos piginyoh penter maif pani Saduki yeh mosuk pefeni pani Farisi yeh,Paulus yeh togomaa Sanhendrin pogof kafun pani,okonye ohoimof,naha pam tenaharof nim,tenaharof nim kini arof.naha fonsaa yaamahanen piginyoh Ekemi kinikief maraf mosuk kanifsuk fohonaafos nim kini kief fawahaf." ⁷ Peis Paulus pogom kief fas mosuk or kesem ater kesem ates Farisi yeh pasin Saduki yeh pasin mosuk penter yeh mese pasin ahun-ahun afi taiferef amanaas. ⁸ Eebm,Sadui yeh fanenes pani kanifsuk fohonaaf kasin mame,wari yeh mame,mosuk roh pasin curus sene,eebm Farisi aafon tanaas pahamen maif pani. ⁹ Amahaner husier mouf maaif afi hamen kicahaes mosuk ifuk ouh yeh koteneebm Farisi yeh kani pani afi ferefenes mosuk mosuf afi kifcaa cahanes pah husierok,nifi aatefaas mame pefeni yeh kafun takiki pefeni yeh pasin kief kahane ekemene kafun fahamguti pani?" ¹⁰ Pafgobm pogom husier kief pani ifa afahabm hamen amanaas,pef yeh kini ameem nim pani Paulus kafun tohoi togomaas segereiek toous haef afsuk.Pogom yeh maaifur,amahaner peh yeh ohoik kani kafun afi fas Paulus yemubmaituk yeeisuk yaasef pieh muiy wouh kamof pieh afsuk. ¹¹ Peimini isih pirahaf pani Aii Ahaf Paulus mitohom pogorok tamkaansuk afi fas kief,kokofe kif ah nefetaf anum pani piginyoh kief foni aasantanamun pigini kefok ifa ikarum pani naa kefok Yerusalem pogof,pigini kefok pani

aani pasin kief aafanaam Roma pegef." (Paulus syuh-syuh Kief Aamta Cahanes) ¹² Peis tame ificee kitis,yahudi yeh afi amanaas kief asusu mosuk tabm maam touf ohom tabm otohoh nifeni pani ouf yotu mentaf yemikaansuk peis Paulus kafun syuhanigir amanaas pogom kief aaf. ¹³ Pahamen maaif pani empat puluh yer amnaas pogom kief aaf pogom. ¹⁴ Ekemener afi remhuis ouh yeh kafun,amahaner afi ho fanenes,nifi pani tabm aafaaf otohoh nifi kani pani peis pafus yeimkaansuk Paulus afi syuahani karabm afenes. ¹⁵ Pogaansuk,pogom kefok pani aha paruk maaif Sanhendrin,nah wasahanin ameem nim peh yeh kini pani peis yah hawofinim aah kafun pegef,opeis pah oraaf maaif pekuruh kef fim ifa manomok pieh mosuk nifi pani emaar reimtisuk aabm tamahani karabm syuhanigir afsuk pegef kafun ho yeh mentafogus." ¹⁶ Eebm pogof,kafun pani arof pirahaf tamgomaas piginyoh Paulus muh nim kini arof nanyaafos pogom kafus kief aamtacahanes pogom,amahaner afi kabnaf aansuk nah teiferefos pom markas kamof,mosuk afi waseis Paulus kafun. ¹⁷ Paulus pasin peh nim pirahaf kafun afi fasuk mas afi waseis,"Yaasom pegem arof pam ifuk nim ekom kafun pegem arof pam kief taye aaner wasegir afsuk fetener ekemi kafun afsuk." ¹⁸ Pogobm,peh nim pegem afi yaasefos pogom arof pogom ameem nim kafun mosuk afi nah fas,"Peulus,e muiy wouh kamof mih piginir foni fani nah kefon pegem arof pam yasom ifuk nim ekom kafun pam kief waseegir afsuk mer eih pigini kefok yaametif." ¹⁹ Pogom ifuk nim,pogom arof kini yabm yeeisk afi yaayefos panter pogor,mosuk afi nah fonsaaf yaamgomaas ifa ekemi ahun kafun,"Neh kief waseegir afsuk menton aha naah kefon pani?" ²⁰ Amahaner,ekemir afi fas,Yahudi yeh peis kief pirahaf aaf faani aah kefon ho keyi finaangir amahani siferom isismuf pani Paulus aar yaah hawof Sanhendrin pogof afsuk oraaf afahanigir amahani aakefon,ho faani katini pani fonsaaf yaafoni kief aah kefon ho finaani kateni ekemi kafun isimaar fonsaaf kief pani. ²¹ Pigini kefok,ekemene kafun nanyaaf taiyohom piginyoh ekemene pani pahamen maaif pani empet puluh yeh ekemene pani Paulus kafun,pani peis tabm tufu aamahani maam ohom pafus reir wakansuk ifa Paulus kafun syomsok.Mosuk pogaansuk pam ekemene pani safi aafisuk pah fih mosuk icem kimiahani aar inyou afini kief pigini kafun." ²² Amahanir ameem nim afi fas pogom arof kafun soum peis,afsuk afi fas pogom arof kafun,"Pefeni kafun ifa nah foni tayohom aha pani pegem kief naakefon ho foni famun afini ifa tayohom pegem kief pani." (Paulus Rekorahanes Kota kaisarea pogof) ²³ icim pani cirobm pier kini asemeeigiti mosuk pegem isih pam pasinuk amaar sefinim. ²⁴ Wakom pirahaf yaasefinim Paulus kafun mosuk ekemi pani inyouh Feliks kafun,gubernur pogom kafun." ²⁵ Amahaner,ekemir afi curumaacis wafi hatef piginyoh pegem kahae fas pani: ²⁶ Naar Klaudius Lisias sarfahat.Gubernur Feliks hamen maaif aakefon. ²⁷ Syohif eenof amahaf pegem nim yeeif faani peis Yahudi yer mosuk syuh-syuh faani ekemener naar peh yeh nakom pasin yaametif mosuk yaisen faam,peis nanim fetenaf faani pani ekemi pani Roma meseh nim. ²⁸ Eebm naha ifa isimaar nanim fetenmoor afsuk ekemener kiki yaaanaani pani tegem kief hasi pigini kefuk afsuk,naar yaah hoho feef Sahendrin ekemene kini pogof. ²⁹ Naha nanim nah fetenaf feef pani ekemi pani ouh kief ekemene kini pani eeferefos pigini kief kefok takiki yaamahani eebm kief hasi teref ifa afinim mame syuh-syuh mosuk muiy kamof eeh pani. ³⁰ Peis naah kafun ho fanenes oani peis nim kasin safi aafisuk pegem nim kafun husier yaamahanigir amanaas pam,naha peis peh yeh kafun yadhun fayef nah fonsahaef ekemene kini kief tagem kahane nah finaani kateni ekemi kafun afeyeh mosuk afi fonsahanes pani pefeni mame pafgom kahane pirahaf fanenes. ³¹ Pogoni peh yeh kief ekemene kafun fas maraf amnas,Paulus nah tubmyeeisuk mosuk afi yaasefenes isih kokof peis Antipatris. ³² Peimini tame pani,paruk maaif kuda aanef yeh pasin afi sefenes,amahaner ekemen anebm markas afi pieh reimsefenes. ³³ Amahaner ekemene afi nah reimsefenef Kaisarea pogof mosuk afi nah eeyahanes pogom wafi hatef pogom Gubernur kafun,ekemene pasin Paulus afi nah yaasefenes ekemi kafun. ³⁴ Pamahaner Gubernur pasin pogom wafi hater watinsuk mas,ekemir afi fonsaf amnomaas Paulus tagem okobm mese afsuk.Mosuk ekemi pani nanim fetemaafos pani Paulus pani Kilikia meseh nim, ³⁵ ekemir afi fas,"Naha ikimaah kafun nadnyoogobm pogom yer ekemir afi fas Paulus kafun saam yaah tomimi kasin yeh kasin pani pogom markas maaif Herodes pogof kafun pani.

Chapter 24

(Yahudi yer Paulus Kafun Kimtacahanes) ¹ Tame lima asemeeis ifuk nim maaif Ananias afi hawof fenes ouh yeh-ouh yeh pasin paruk mosuk kief kokofe nim nakarabm Tertulus.Ekemener kini kief fanenes Paulus pani gubernur kafun yaasef afenes. ² Peis Paulus ih afi fas,Tertulus sur pogobm afi kintatigir afsuk afi fas,"Ebm,pahamen pani ifa aah maraf Aii,nifi saaf aantagarof yohom haef mosuk karya-karyaa teinten pegem meseh kafun pam piginyoh pahamen kief anum marafok Aii, ³ nifi ohonye yaamtagarof pahamen arkef aaf kasinuk mosuk pahamen mimaf mouf pani ifa ohonyek aafinye,ifa hamen maaif Feliks. ⁴ Ebm,pigini kefok pamahaner peis tame oouf tufu tayohom pigini kefok,naar keyi foni amahaf otohoh kamof anum hacum mentafok nifi kafun nanyeh kefok foni amahaf pogosanuk pasin pam. ⁵ Eebm,nifi peis nanim fetemahansenef pegem nim pani oh pam tenem,husier pufu kokotenem fetenef aantuguti pahamen,Yahudi yeh kafun coceeh fetenef aantuguti pafam hucabm maaif kamof pam.Mosuk ekemi pamoh pam ifuk nim sekte nasrani pam. ⁶ Ekemir pani yetemok tenemeh kitigir afsuk tahamiAii Ahaf kini wouh kamof pigini kefok nifir yeeyahanef pam.(Nifi kini finyen pani peis fonsaaf yaaf kaansuk kokos peis negenof kini ouh kief marafok. ⁷ Pogobm.Lisias,ameem nim peh yeh kinir pogomor,hokaanseuk mas yabm afi ho kemaafus nifi kafunuk pah hsieruk, ⁸ fakaansuk mas afi foni amgomaas kikta amsahane yeh-yeh pani reimhanir aah opsaam pegef)Peis fonsaaf aatini ekemener aha ikimaar nanim afi fetemoogoten pahamen maaif nifir aafaaneef kikta kief ekemi kafun pani." ⁹ Yahudi yeh pahamen maaif pasin kief pirahaf maaif ahanes pogom kikta kief pogom mouf kokof kitisuk afi aatanaas pahamen kief maaif pogom ifa ikarum. (Paulus kafun Pih Kemeis Feliks Oposaam) ¹⁰ Pagom gubernur afi fas Paulus kafun kief fir afsuk,Paulus afi aakemaafos,"Naha peis nanim

fetemaafsef tahun pafieh kitis pani piginyoh aha pani kief kekuruh nim pahamen meseh-meseh maaif pam,naha ohonye ifa nefe tafok tahaf okohom nakom yaarar. ¹¹ Aar nanim fetemaafin pani tame pafi mame dua belas tame taf pogoi kani piginik naha Yerusalem waf pogoik feremsuk saafif isohoif afsuk. ¹² Ekemene pani naha saaf mame kief mahai pasin foni mosuk yeh mubmaait feremsuk oraaf kief fonyafinim mame,tagef Aii Ahaf kini wouh kamof saham,sinagoge-sinagoge mosuk kota kamof sahamok. ¹³ Ekemene pasin pani ikarum kief pani foni mouf tenem aah kefon tagem kief pigini kafun kikta amanaani naa kefon piginyoh puguasaanuk. ¹⁴ Eebm,naar aah kefon foni aamahaf,pogom kief hasih maraf piginyoh pani ekemener fonifaani nakarabm sekte naahok ih pani Aii Ahaf tar ani nifi kinik aamahanes piginir,ifa nanyesuk pahamen maaif pani ifa ouh kief maraf mosuk curmaacis wafi hatef kamof pani ifuk yeh kini kief marafok, ¹⁵ finyen piginyoh ifa Aii Ahaf kamof aafitsuk,peim pasin ekemener saam tomimi aantagatini kafun,piginyoh pani peis tamahamguti waf forogotei pani,piginyoh pani haef yeh kafun pasin tenaharof yeh kafun pasin. ¹⁶ Pegeni kief kamof pamoh,naahok pani yatemok yaamahamgor kefok nefetaf Aii Ahaf kini opasaam pasin iyeh pasin. ¹⁷ Pogosaanuk,tahun pasiee kitisuk,naha metif pamoh ekenahaf haef aametif meseh nakom kefok mosuk hamer haef ho eegir afsuk fetehui. ¹⁸ Pogosaanuk naha peis fetewahaf,ekemener tubm siahm naah kafun,peis naha otohohom nakom sucikan amawaf wouh Aii Ahaf kamof pani yeh mubmaait fuk teni mame mosuk kafus aatini mame.Eebm,pogof kafun pam yahudi mafire cirabm taf Asia pogom. ¹⁹ Ikarum,pani ekemene pani aah opasaam amahani mosuk pah wef mentaf kikta amahani,eebm ikarum ekemene ekenahaf aamsuk anef naakafon husier yeh. ²⁰ Mosuk,peis ekemener finaani nakom hacum kief pani tagemahaner pani ekemener saaf aantanaas pani naar pegem Sanhendrin,pegef, ²¹ Ifa pirahaf maaif ih aahakicaamigumeef pogoni pirahaf pani ekemene mibmaaituk pogomo manifuk tohonaafos nim kafun,naha kikta aah oposaam yaamahani if taam tame pasin pam." ²² Eebm,pamoh Feliks,ekemi pani finyen nim nanim fetemoogoti pegem otomof pegemo,pieh tufu pogom kief pogomo pani ekemir fas,peis Lisias,pasukan ameem nim pogomor,hawofor,piginyoh kekoromgobm pogom kief anuma pogom naar." ²³ Pafgom,Feliks afi fas pogom perwira kafun peis pah saamok yaah temimi afsuk Paulus kafun peis yaabm muyi wouh kamof,eebm haum mentafok,mosuk kifcoos mame haife ani nifeni kafun waseenof kief ekemene kafun. (Paulus kief kokof nim Kristus kamof) ²⁴ Peis tame pafiee kitis,Feliks afi huis nuh nim pasin,Drusila,pogom nuh pogom Yahudi mese nuh mosuk Paulus kafun huir afes mosuk nanyoogor ker aha Paulus kokof nim pani tabmmey Kristus kafun weei pigini kif hasi pigini afsuk. ²⁵ Amahaner,pogof kafun pasin pani Paulus finyen asusu afi togomaas kief haef pani tamahaner afsuk,otohohom yaarar pasin,mosuk hacum keneenof kasin hohotei,Feliks pani peis tohoi asemeeisuk.Moauf afi fas,'Soum peis pogosanuk pam.Eebm,naha tame pemuk niginaar ih afi figiribm aah kefon pieh. ²⁶ Pafgom tame pogomok,Feliks kini finyen pani Paulus kafun wehabm eegir afsuk togomaas.Pogom kefok,Feliks peis Paulus kafun ih pieh foni aantogomaas mosuk kief paruk aafon tanaas ekemi pasin. ²⁷ Ebm pogom,peis tahun cirobm asemeis,Perkius Festus sur afi pieh cemos Feliks resefos pani.Mosuk Yahudi yeh ohonye amanaanir afsuk,Feliks peis tomsefos Paulus kafun muyi wouh kamof migumaa mouk peis.

Chapter 25

(Paulus kei fogomas kapehantasuk kasar) ¹ tiga tame nim pani,Festus afi naha wofos pogomokom,mosuk sefos pani Kaisarea pem Yerusalem. ² Amem-amem yeh katenem Yahudi afi kintacahane Paulus,ifa matacanir tufu toyohom afnas Festus, ³ kei afi afomas parmonsuk afi yasef nes pogom nim pani afi yasefone Paulus pani Yerusalem,pebm pargus abm cemsuk afi afnas suwahamgir afsuk Paulus pani otomof muf. ⁴ Festus afi akmafos mosuk Paulus pani sef mame etahami yah hamkbam Kaisarea mosuk ikimi ahun taf pahuik samkam huis afi. ⁵ "Ikarum,"Pani,"Kief mame pani pogom,amem yeh ani hawofsuk sahai sahohom pargus atta homi,mosuk pogoni nim pogom kietema ham saharok tenem foni amahame etaham,kief mame pani anir yatem amsuk am nanim pani." ⁶ Morgus Festus ikim ne pasin minani pani pam ifa pafi mame delapan saham sepuluh tame nim pani,mosuk pieh huis pani Kaisarea ebm,pogom tame miahani kabm pani,afi miahamguti um pere itif migansuk afi fahamguti pegem kahane amnam afe Paulus kafon afenes. ⁷ Mosuk Paulus afi huis,maifrey-maifrey Yahudi afi hawofnes Yerusalem afi mubmmaait e cahane,afi yafnas kief kokof yafnas afi afnas Paulus,pem afi piey tohom kahane afi afnas. ⁸ Wattait serok,Paulus afi kifcos afi togomaas,naha pani nen kahane ifa tem mame am kafon,kief mame hukum taurat Yahudi Bait Aii Ahaf komor kaisar. ⁹ Ebm pani pani yeh marhaif afa hani katnen pam maifrey-maifrey Yahudi,Festus afi fas Paulus,"Ani pani inyau af hani katnen saharuk Yerusalem ifanani katni pani akef kintacahicatm pani?" ¹⁰ Mosuk,Paulus afi fas,naha pani tohom tem mame kaisar,pahuk naha pani fan saham katne.Naha pani nen kahane ifa teni mame am maifrey-maifrey yahudi kafun ikimanir afi hae afi. ¹¹ Naar,tahamgubm pani mosuk fetewahamgubm pani simon am naim sulam karufgur afes,naha pani tohom pasin anef naha pani kingimtohom pasmanef mame.Eebm,ani nakef af nanim ifa ikarum mame,na kahane pani mimi mame ani pani mosuk,naha pani hafigibm pegem kief pam Kaisar." ¹² Pie tahamguti,pani Festus naha pam ani pasin tahamgubm Sanhendrin,ana figir tahaf,"am pani feref nim was kaisar,"Ani pani kaisar am pani sef nim peis." (Festuf fonsaf togomaas Mahai kafon Raja Agripa Nai kefok Paulus) ¹³ Pogom tein nef tame crom,Raja Agripa pasin Bernike afi naho sefos Kaisarea afi sefos isohoif egur kefok Festus. ¹⁴ Ekemner mi naani omohom pogof kafon pani tagem tame kahane minaani,Festsu afi wasenof amgumas yabm pafi Paulus togomas raja pogom kahnae,"Pogom nim pogom afi tam senef afi pogom waukarum Feliks. ¹⁵ Naha pani peis Yerusalem,nakrem-nakrem kadneryeh yeh Yahudi afi foni atawagomaas mansen pani peis fananigir kamacahangir. ¹⁶ Ana pani figur tahaf anir foni ami naani pam naha figir taf ani epe aaf kasin mane pem Roma yeh panisaaf mentas emargus fanenes pam saam pasin pani saam pasin,pem afi asuhanes torief,yeh kitta-kitta yeh pani.

¹⁷ Ebm, pem yeh pani hohoner saharuk, pegem kief pam figir kefok, pie afnum tiyohom kefok, naha pani em pereitif mahaemgubm ifanani katenen pani nim pani nagef afi hum. ¹⁸ Pahamen mouf kimtasuk am nani pani feref nim, mosuk ebm foni atinimame pogom kief pani kief-kief pogom huser naar finyen kakaf afemof pani. ¹⁹ Ebm ani, ekem ne pani pafi mane etahami pogom nim pasin pani agama ekem ne pasin pogom nim pani nakrem nim pani Tabmmey, piginir kanifos, mosuk Paulus afi yeis pani hidup fatar afes. ²⁰ Naha pani peef tahaf tagem kahane saaf mahaemgubm, fan saaf mahaf aha pani soktom Yerusalem ifa hani akef pegem kief kefok. ²¹ Ebm, pani Paulus afi ferefos afi na kokof kicis peni afi na tamgumaas kief kebro kaisar, pogof naha pani figum pani nim sef kef mame maiyahamguti pani peis kaisar pegef kafon. ²² Mosuk, Agripa kief afi fas Festus "Naa, pasin kogur kegur kefok pani nim." "Siferom pani, "Festus kief afifas, "Aha pani pasin kaffamun." ²³ Mosuk, pogom tame piey hohoti pani, Agripa pasin Bernike hai anum kokof pasin hai yef afgutun pani waukani pargus pee yeh pasin amem yeh-yeh okom pani. Pem, ikimir fas marhai Festus, Paulus afi na korahanes waukom. ²⁴ Festus kief fogomaas, "Raja Agripa pasin pahamen maif metinim pegef kafon sahahi pegem nim, pahamen maif ani kafon foni afemof Yahudi yeh kafon minaani pasin .Ikarom-ikarom tein togomaas pani nim pani peis mimi karom tumuf peis pani afes. ²⁵ Ebm pani, naar saaf afemus. Pani anim gasin afnum mame parifgrumenes tem mame apir amsuk kanif guti. Morgus, afi foroguti pani onahan tahamguti afi, pani rekramgubm afi pani kaisar. ²⁶ Eebm ani, naha pani nen-nen pam sasaf mame emis pani naar pahuik asusumuf ten dibm nim kafon. Morgus pani, nim pani naar yasogubm afi pahamen tamahan katne mosuk afi yasogubm, Raja Agripa. Pigni kahane, saaf afi togomaas pani karya am naani, naha pani ikinahaf sasaf pigim asumgur tahaf. ²⁷ Morgus, anir foni afa nanim pani kief pere ifa afnum mame rekorahangir am naanim pam nim animin gasin mentaf pawef mentaf afahanim ani pani ifa ikarom ani pani.

Chapter 26

Paulusur Kavar Nim Agripa Karev Veremsok Kiev Vagomaas ¹ Mosuk, Agripa Paulus kavon igima gomo kiev inyou vim nivi kovon keir ovohonek, avek tre. Paulus yabm nim war akomamsur ekemi gomo kiev pegem kahane vas. ² kovor nim Agripa kunyahari Yahudi yero nokev piev parkos antemnaas avear pani inyou akev vigir ama har, Ivtam tame pam. ³ Har nanim, igima Yahudi ye gomo vinen cicik kasin yahudi. Kiev cicik kasin emaar nanim vetmarsin pigini keir voni amahar, pigini keir aar kiev nam pegem esemaar naniee keir. ⁴ Yahudi ye pahamen maev pani nanim nam mimi pani em nim misev pani, naar aner an togomev atawok pigini sam-sam sisi ant emnaas nigino gomo oko bui mosuk Yerusalem. ⁵ Ekemni nanim vetemhanes kiev pim pani naar Farisi nim asmesik mimi antogomer kiev nai, Farisi ye pani yahudi gomo kiev marav pahamen maev kavon manomok abmian vatmos ye pani nai. Voni avev kiev kasin ekemni habme aknaani katni wasin habm kitcahani katni. ⁶ Mosok pegesan, naha pegev tamahov yeiyahanir avsur, ismuv wasin ivit vasin mahav pirahav kavon anahon antemnaas ivur kavar nim Agripa nakasi pigini kiev-kiev vetnev antogruk mosuk yahudi yer semsok naarev eve av ankatmos. ⁸ Ebm aanir yahudi yer aiahavor kangin an vatmos ye par tumnyeer teinsar mame aven tagatnen pani nai? ⁹ Ivuk pogobm nigina vasin Nasaret pogom huis Yesus gomo nagreb aunas ye kavon susu antahangir avsur antemnas mosuk wavok anev antogomev. ¹⁰ Yerusalem itiv pogobm pogom kahane teintogomev. Habm ivur kavar yer semsuk wavi ciciros amgansuk nakev enov antemnaas mosuk pigini wavi hatev kasin navgaansuk ai, ahar gomo haive ani ani takieiv atgansuk mui wou kam na wagomee antogomer, husier ekemni yer pogoni kivta ye kavon iva susu kiev avontemnaus mosuk naa yasin yabm nam wav komaamsuk inou avon togome. ¹¹ Yahudi gomo isuhuik gasin wou-wou kam yemsuk ekemni kovon eve avantogomev pani pavi pirahav sanok ekemner yaaceei antemnaas kiev pere marav uriem ameir avsur kievios antogomev. Ivo yoh husierok tunga weremsur okobm okobm peveni kesems uk kavus mese-mese na semsur pogosaan kahane ye kavon haiyem vontogomek. Paulus Vasin Ai Anav Vasin Mutuvsuk Kiev Avnaas Pigni Kiev Vagomaas ¹² Pigni kiev kievok kabm, Damsyik okobm pogov sevev kagiev gasin kavar yer wavi ciciros amgansuk nak ev asuk kagi yavnaas mosuk. ¹³ Tame tumur wav vereyos mosok naha pogov atomov itir wogomev mosok avi tamgomaas pani, kaya Agripa, itame pani aku nim pani yahorais saavev aku pani iva rero kokov togomas imiv wavok maciki-maciki togomas naakev, naa vasin reie wanev ye kavon. ¹⁴ Mosuk, nivi pahamen maev ukiem, yani resemusuk abm veneev mosuk naar mouv pirahav maev nanyaavev pani lbrani gomo movuk, 'Saulus, Saulus aha nai narev eveaav avemon pani nai? Igima gomo miyo pigini eveav amahamon pani aha nai ivuk kivta nim gomo kiev pigini nanyeesuk vatun nai aves. ¹⁵ Naavasin ekemi kavon ai aha nagrebm mahai avaiyev mosuk alahav vasin nakev nagrebm nam Yesus aves naar eve avemon Yesus pirahav igini nam. ¹⁶ Wav voorm, peis aar semsur kiev nam voner gasin nim asmeim reir dakev habmee amohav, aar ivtam tame nakev saav vamon, mavrie peveni kavon habmee atanav keir, pie ahoig pogo pie akev memeigibm kiev pim kasin habme atanav koton. ¹⁷ Otonom anom pani naar akohom pukumgubm ye anom gomo yabmok molok okobm okobm peveni vasin, ekemni kavon mankiev soum avgubm arev. ¹⁸ Naar ekemni kavon sogutan mosuk ekemni gomo saam pesev avaror keiv. Ekemni amov sakom eem kape haita amgansuk esgis eem reir honaaner hahor gomo yabm mok habm mamsuk alahav kavon hohoner. Pegenir naa kokov ye migansuk naar ekemni gomo nokoi pigini sesuk micibm vetaak kiev mame avgubm pigini maravok peis alahav gani mavtav asnenor aror." Paulus Ekemi Gomo Karia Kiev Pigni Wasneenov Amgomaas ¹⁹ pigini reir, ivuk kivta nim rata Agripa kiev hasi nam pabmahanir hiahakor narev memeis kiev pigini yuhum eit migaansuk icohov senom tahamgur piginir mame. ²⁰ Ivuk Damsyik pogobm hasi comeitsik Yerusalem pogov sevev, pogom marav pani pani yudea marav kag wagaansuk peis yadi ye mame avon

vatmos ye kakon sevev pegem perenim marav ava wagaansuk. Pegem kahane avon togomev. Nokoi pigini isib parimsuk alahav kavun mamnisik taivrevnim mamnisir iva manumur eaham avon togomeev. ²¹ Naar semsuk alahav gomo wou kamok yevsev mosuk yahudi yer nakev arisabmsuk suahangir yamnaas kiev hasi pani pavgini kiev kievok pabmahanir habme veev. ²² Ivtam tame, naha hiahakor nakev othom pukuvukan togomaas ebm. Peis ivtam tame vasin nakev yabm yesik yatam kakon mavtavar kakon kiev habme amgaansuk. Ebm naar voni avev kiev pam ivur yer avontenaas vasin musar avontogomaas kiev pirahav pabmahanir. ²³ Alahavor yas okohom pukuvur gasin nim rajar eve ahanikatni mosuk kanivsuk pie vohono guti, ivuk ivi ekemir vohanamsuk okohom pukuvur kiev asgiskitkiti mosuk yahudi ye kavon, yahudi ye mame avon vatmos ye kavon kahane voni amahani katne avon temnaas kiev kahane voni antoguruk aves Paulusur. Paulusur Yatem Avos Agripa Iva Kivtatir Avsuk ²⁴ Paulus pogom kahane kiev voni amgomaas mosok vestusur ekemi kavon mouv maevor vasasor Paulus aha ohom kiev vahamon aar kiev wani-wani wahamon, aha kiev pavie vamon yetu kiev vahamon aves. ²⁵ Mosuk Paulusur vas, nim haev pani vestusur, naha yetunim mame, ebm naha ikiev voni amahav mosok kiev hasi-hasi pigini voni atahav. ²⁶ Mosuk, ivuk kavar nim Agripa aar pigem kiev pre nim emar ivuk pogobm banyak antogomaasin yasir kiev iva esgis akev koni amahav. Pegem kiev pre nim pani aar emar nanim vur pogobm pirahav kavon nanyaak antogomaasin pani ikarom. Voni abeb kiev pam ubm yani komiem suk voni mame. ²⁷ Raja Agripa, aha tagis aar ivuk ye gomo kiev nanyavsin? Naha nanim-nanim vetmavsin aves Paulusur. ²⁸ Raja Agripa vasin Paulus kavon naar pa yahum sempor Kristen nim asnenov keir avanen aves. ²⁹ Mosuk, Paulus vasin ekemi kavon huig tahamgutun vasin inyou imovor asneenovami avgoton vasin inyou kabui pani igimaar ebm naar alahav ravon isuhu viv kiev pani pegem kahane tamahami. Aa vasin kiev nam ivtam tame kekunum amnumus ye paki vasin peis pa hamen maev naa kahane asneenov avarom keir amahav pam ahunumuv rohome pinim pirahav kore tumsuk aves. ³⁰ Pigini keir, ivuk nim Raja kasin, Gubernur kasin, Bernike vasin ekemni kasin abm minas ye peveni vasin pogobm vaoweremsuk. ³¹ Horeiv horeim semsuk reim seves, hosemsuk auweb pav ekemni aui konseei konse avantenaas, pegem nim pam yabm pavi teni mame nai mui wou kam ee kiev, mosuk susu kiev yamaani. ³² Agripa fasin Festus kafun, ekemir kaisar gomo nagrem isohoif foni mentaf pani peis regrom afgusenik afes tere.

Chapter 27

(Paulus Berlayar Roma Pogof Fetenafos) ¹ Peis nah kekoromsuk nifi pieh berlayar Italia amnafini karabm, ekemener eeyahanes Paulus pasin pefeni tahaman pasin pieh pirahaf nim perwira pasukan Agustan kafun nakarabm nim pani Yulius. ² Nifi peis afi payefensene kapal pirahaf pogom Adramitium pogobm afi parif wahani karabm kapal lok pahamen pelabuhan karum pantai Asia pogof. Nifi paruk berlayar amanafensenef pani Aristarkhus, Makedonia nim pani Tesalonika pogobm. ³ Peimimi tameik, nifi afi sefensenef Sidon pogof. Yulius afi nah togomaas Paulus kafun mosuk soum aha yeh anum saaf anin kasin anefeni pef kahane pani afes Paulus kafun. ⁴ Pafgobm, nifi payefuk berlayar afi amanafensenef keferaf amanafensenef Siprus pogof namahanif afi kafuf amgomaas kape pogoi haitacahansenef. ⁵ Nifi peis berlayar aamanafkaansuk pantai karkooteref pani pantai Kilikia mosuk Pamfilia, amahaner nifi afi naeh sefensenef Mira Likia pogof. ⁶ Pogof kafun, perwira pegem afi nah saafos kapal pogom Aleksandria pogobm pani berlayar Italia pogor setenef aantuguti amahaner ekemir afi pieh amceenof antogomaas pogom kapal pogom. ⁷ Nifi berlayar ifa onaabm aamanasefensen tame afi nah pafieh kitis, mosuk ifa ipahacuk nah sefensenef Knidus pogof. Piginyoh namahanif mentaf pigini kefok nifi omof karum sef mouf tenem, nifi peis berlayar pieh pantai Kreta Salmon pogor pieh aamasefensenef. ⁸ Nifi berlayar amanafensenef pani akufiaam karum pogom marafok ifa ipahacuk amanafkaansuk mosuk afi nah aasefensenef amu inyou mouf nakarabm pani pelabuhan Indah, kaarefos kota pasin pani nakarabm Lasea pogof kafun. ⁹ Piginyoh nifi tame pafi tufu oouftufu amahohonef, mosuk pogusaanuk pamoh yehoweeh ohom pani ifa tenemeigis tamahami piginyoh pani Yahudi yeh pasin tabm kabm aamsahani pah em nah ciresefi pigini kefok Paulus ekemene kafun waseenof amgomaas, ¹⁰ mosuk afi yaafgomaas kief ekemene kafun, "Pahamen yeh, naar saaf aafemof pani pegem pelayaran pam peis nah teneme kitigiti mosuk anin kasin temeeh tahamguti, pani ekahaf pasin kapal pasin pirahaf mame eebm miyou nifi kani pasin kabm." ¹¹ Amahnaer, perwira pogom ikarum afes kapal anef ekemene yeh kafun Paulus sur foni fami kief pogom oraaf mame ifaikarum aafahami afenes. ¹² Piginyoh pah amu inyoos mouf piginyoh pirahaf mimi piginyoh tenem omof inif fati pam, penter yeh maaif pani inyou afenes senigir berlayar amahanigir afsuk pogobm mosuk eebm pani nah saamahani, kateni Feniks pani amu inyoos mouf Kreta kinir, piginyoh kape barat daya, keyeh hahaita mosuk barat laut, mosuk pogof nah yemimi pegem omof inif ohomof fati pam. (Suruh mamahanif Kokof Paulus kini Kapal haigoromgor Togomaas) ¹³ Peis suruh mamahanif kafufta amgomaas selatan pogorok, ekemene kini finyen pani peis nasefenes yaasik ekemener finyen aamanafenes itif pogof kafun. Pogom kefok, pani ekemene pani jangkar afi migiahanes mosuk berlayar afi aamnafenes pogom pantai karkooteref pani Kreta. ¹⁴ Amahane pogom, oupameh mentaf, suruh mamahanif kahane nakarabm nimp pani Euroklidon, afi kafomgoromos pogom pulau pogobm. ¹⁵ Peis kapal nibm namahanifur afcoos yamgomaas mosuk peis aatini mouf teneme kitis yaarer pani, nifi tohoi asemahansenef mosuk temensenef pani kapal nibm or yaasem ater yaasem yaamawagomaas. ¹⁶ Pafgobm peis nifi pah onaabm afi yaah pamnafos pulau targeteref nakarabm nim pani kauda pogof afi aamanafensenef, ifa ipahacuk afi nah yaarahansenef sekoci kapal nibm pani. ¹⁷ Peis awak kapal pani mem kimaacis sekoci waf kapal, ekemene afi kakta amanaas tali-tali yatem aaf kokofe kasin kapal pogom. Piginyoh ekemene tohoi pani Sirtis kafun, ekemene kanni kapal ekenahataf kefok pafus saam afi yaah tominaas kapal ekemene kini pani or yaasem ater yaasem yaama wagomaas. ¹⁸ Pemini tame pirahaf

pani,peis nifi or yaasem ater yaasem-yaawagomaas pani nah ouh pameeh kitis mosuk ifa hamen maaif huis mosuk pogoni kapal yeh pani ekenahaf pah waguru afi amanaas.¹⁹ Mosuk tame cirobm peir asemeeis,ekemene afi waguruh amanaas ekenahataf kapal pani ekemene kani yabmok.²⁰ iginyoh tame pasin supuh pasin esgis ifa afinim mame pogoni tame pafi pani mosuk namahanif maaif ataf kasin karika anef mame nifi kafun ho afcaacis pani,nifir nah sef mouf otomof pani ifa acaaisuk tumus.²¹ Pogom yeh maaif karkaa nafos pani maam ouf mame,Paulus mubmaait kokof feremsuk mas afi fagomaas,"Aii ani pahamen maaif ifa haef pani aani nakom kief kafun nanyahanigir sahanik inyou mosuk berlayar pani Kreta pogom tayohom pegem kahane tenemek anef tayohom kefok fagomeef pam.²² Ebm pugusaanok,naha aani kafun yaanafgobm pani peis patus yeminaam piginyoh pah ikimahani mubmaait pani pirahaf teref pem pef haef pigini kefok eebm kapal nah pefguti piginyohor.²³ Eebm iffaam isi pam wari Aii Ahaf kini naah kef anef aantuguti mosuk naar isohoif yaafon tuguruf pani oposaam nakom ho taiferef fani.²⁴ Amahaner afi ho foni fani,tohoi tayohom,Paulus.Aani teiferefim kaisar mubmaait ho eyi mosuk,seeh Aii Ahaf deepe tenemee amahami aah kafon mosuk pahamen yeh maaif berlayar aah pasin fetehonomom kafun ho iye aha."²⁵ Pigni kefok,yeminaam pahamen yeh maaif,kokofee kicahait nefetaf ekemi pani naha ifa ikarum percaya Aii Ahaf kafun pahamen maaif tahamguti maafeon ho foni fami maraf.²⁶ Eebm,nifi peis nah pefeni karabm pulau kamof pogoni.²⁷ Eebm pogobm,empat belas isi kinik,nifi pani or yaah sem ater yaasem yaamawagomaas pogom laut karum Adria,peis awi isih eih isih asemeeis awak kapal finyen togomaas pani ekemene peis ifeem kaaref amgomaas.²⁸ Ekeme batu afi korahanes nanifetenanaf kasin mosuk ohom yani karum dua puluh depa asemeeis.²⁹ Piginyoh nifi tohoi yaah hahai haef pigini kefok batu karang piginir,ekemene pani jangkar empat afi korahanes awi isih eih pogobm mosuk tame afi keir afsuk.³⁰ Eebm pogobm,pogof kafi pani pefeni awak kapal pani peis teifsenigir afsuk amaas kapal waf pogoik mosuk sekoci afi korahanes laut pogof amahaner pah oraaf koteneebm jangkar-jangkar maraf afi hohu amanaas.³¹ Paulus afi fas perwira pogom kafun mosuk prajurit kafun,eebm pogoni yeh pegem kapal kamof mimi mentaf pani,aani nah sef kef mame."³² Peis tame pogoni prajurit tali afi kekuru atanaas sekoci kam pani mosuk peis yaah pafwagomaas.³³ Peis tame kiwen kaarefok,Paulus afi fas ekemene kafun maam oouf kefok afi fagomaas,"Ifaam pam tame empat belas kinir ah aani peis yaama hui or famiaaki ater famiaaki yaama wasaai mosuk maasih aamawasanen maam oouf mentaf pigini kefok.³⁴ Pigni kefo,naha aani kafun foni aamahaf maam taf finaani paf oouf arom kefok foni amahaf aani kafun otohomo ekom kefok.Eebm,ameeh ubm pirahataf kesemsuk pef mame ikimaani mubmaafuk.³⁵ Peis pogom kief fakaansuk,Paulus roti aansuk isohoif afi fagomaas Aii Ahaf kafun ekemene mubmaafuk pahamen maaif pogom roti harohoos amkaansuk hamer afi amkaansuk afi oouf amanaas.³⁶ Amahaner,ekemene pani kae afi nah kokfee amanaas mosuk ekemene pasin kabm oomenes.³⁷ Pahamen maaif pogom kapal kamof reir wareef pani dua ratus tujuh puluh enam yeh reir waneef.³⁸ Peis oumsuk kape pureh amneef pigini kefok ekemene pani kapal hacumeneeh kefok gandum penter pani waguru amanaas laut. (Kapal Harcemos Mosuk Pahamen Kanigin Mame)³⁹ Peis tame ifceeh kitis,ekemene pani nanim mame tafu kaarfef kief,eebm ekemene saam akufraam pogom saam tarmaam aabm tamgomaas pantai pogoi ekemener kekorahanes pogoi kapal inyaacisuk kief migumaas pogoikeye.⁴⁰ Amahaner,peis jangkar-jangkar waguru amkaamsuk,afi aabm temanaas ekemene pelaut pogoi,pogof afinim karum mame tali-tali afi sasirguru amnaas mosuk layar afi utuh kakoos amnaas kapal ifuk pogoi amanaher namahanifur afi yaasefor laut pogoi afsuk.⁴¹ Amahaner pogobm,kapal afi nah haremeecis karang kafun awi mouf eih mouf kokof amahaner kapal afi yaah yahems,kappal hahaiguru mouf afi nah kokofee kitis mosuk pafor teni mouf tenem kitis,pafgobm kapal konen afi haecemas ombak kor harkomee yaamgomaas pigini kefok.⁴² Pogoni prajurit kini finyen pani muhi yeminaas yeh pani syuh-syuh atahanigir amanaas ekemen kini finyen pani piginyoh pirahaf nim meremferemsuk teifsef haef afsuk.⁴³ Eebm pogom perwira pani Paulus isimaar ferefos afsuk togomaas tomnaanir afsuk ekemene kini finyen amaas pani.Ekemir afi fagomaas meremferen nanim yeh-yeh ifuk pakiceci amkaansuk ifeem waf pogof afes.⁴⁴ Mosuk,pefeni cirobm taf pani papan waf pogof,pefeni pani hacum mentaf ekenahaf pef afi amnaas kapal waf pognoni.Pogobm peis pahamen afi nah payefenes ifeem waf pogof.

Chapter 28

(Paulus Peis Malta Ukiem Nah Migumaas)¹ Nifi peis rainnafkaansuk haifik,nifi afi nah nanyahan.² Pogom hucaabm ekemene yeh pogom afi reimhuis ifa ohonye haef tenaharof afi ho yamanas nifi kafun eeyahanes pani.Eebm,ekemene pani acu maaif kekomeecisuk afi mosuk nifi kafun eetisuk yaah honas pahamen maaif pogom tame pasin pani mene maaif afi cemos mosuk omif inif afi asemeeis.³ Pafgobm Paulus um wem kahomaacisuk mas acu afi sesemtatis.ikorusemen afi ho simsefos acu manif tohoi afsuk amahaner Paulus kini yabm houtomos.⁴ Pogom ukiem ekemene mese sahapes pogom ikoru hayem pogom yabm Paulus kini itif pirif wagaomaas mosuk sahanes,ekemene pani awiyeh pani afi aafanaas,pef aatini mouf tenem peis,pegem nim pamo iye syu-syu kokotenem,eebm ekemi pani peis howeeh ohom maaif pogobm meremferenos,ouh kief hasi pani ekemi kafun pafus yaabm mimi mouf tenem."⁵ Amahaner,Paulus peeegem senem yeisuk ina acu afi koromos pani ekemi kini pief mawobm teref ifa afinim mame.⁶ Pogom yeh maif nimo finyen pani Paulus pieh harifguti yaasik peim finyen pani remsuk mosuk kanifguti yaasik amanaas.Eebm ekemene pani saam afi simtamgomaas mosuk anim kasin kitisuk aabm tamgomaas mosuk afi fanenes Paulus pamoh dewa yaatahamik afenes.⁷ Peim tame pani,pogof kafun pogof ukiem ameem nim pogof migumaas kinir tere nakarabm pani Publius,piginyo nofi kafun tubmsisiuk mosuk maam touf ouf kasin ifa ohonye tame cirobm prer kinir.⁸ Pogom kasin pogom,Publis aai nim kicem itif kaahom fogomaas roruh natum pasin mosuk kubm yaruh pasin

fetewagomaas Paulus afi mafos saaf afsuk mosuk isohoif yaafahamgur afsuk, amahaner yabm wah nah koumaafes pogom nimur fagomaas waf pogoi mosuk afi nah asumus pogom nim pogom. ⁹ Peis pogom kasin togomaas pani, pefeni yeh-yeh natum fetetamgomaas pani afi reirhui amgomaas Paulus kafun mosuk afi asusef aantanaas. ¹⁰ Ekemene pasin nifi kafun yohom haef amanaas mosuk nifi peis berkayar aameacahnsenef pani, ekemene pani ekenahaf anin kasin nifir aasef kasin pani emaar ous kahoos amanaas. (Paulus Peis Kota Roma Fetenafos) ¹¹ Peis haharoom cirobm peir nah asemeeis, nifir berlayar aamanafensenef pani kapal lamofok Aleksandia, pogobm pogom pulau pogof pani peis omof inif ohanaf togomaas mosuk peis Dioskuri eeh amkaamsuk piginyoh nanim fetenaaf kasin afsuk. ¹² Peis Sirakusa nah semsuk, nifi pogof nah yemineef pani tame cirobm pier. ¹³ Pogobm pieh afi berlayar aamanafensenef howeeh ohomok mosuk afi nah sefensenef Regium pogof. Isimaf tame kres pani pani namahamif selatanok afi kafufu amgomaas, mosuk peinimi tame pani nifi Putioli pogof afi nah setensenef. ¹⁴ Pogof kafun pani yeh pereh negenof kani kafun afi nah tofsen ateneef mosuk afi yaah hayahanees pogof yemimi ekemene pasin paruk piginyoh tame tujuh yemineef. Amahaner nifi peis ifa Roma afi nah reimsefensenef. ¹⁵ Mosuk pahamen maaif yeh nibm pani afi reimhohones pogof kani pani, peis nifi awen nanyeeisuk, reimhuis pani pahamen okobm penik pani Forum Apius mosuk Tres Taberne pogobm reirhui amgomaas nifi tofsen pani. Pogobm Paulus ekemene kafun saafos pani, ekemi isohoif afi fagomaas Aii Ahaf kafun mosuk otoho kamof nim pani afi nah kokof kitis. ¹⁶ Nifi peis Roma nah reimsemsuk, Paulus peis ahun afi nah kortomsenef ahun nah cemor afuk, pirahaf nim prajurit pasinuk. ¹⁷ tame cirobm pier asemeeisuk mas, Paulus afi yaah kahacifas Yahudi ifuk yeh-ifuk yeh kafun pogof yemigumaas kafun mosuk pahamen ekemene kahacifus, ekemi afi fagomaas ekemene kafun, aii ani, eebm naar tahamgubm pani mese nibm kafun temene kief kahane kefok teni mame mosuk ouh kief tar ani nifi kinir aah hohones kafun tenemee mame, eebm naha pani muvi wouh kamofok rekorahanes Yerusalem pogobm Roma yeh kini yabm itif. ¹⁸ Naha peis fonsaaf yaas ekemener, ekemene kini finyen pani naha rekorahanigir yamanaas piginyoh naha fonsaaf yaamanas pani husier hasi ifa afini mame pigini kefok syalmon yaamkaasuk afi syu-syu mosuk kanigin kasin pani urusene pigini kefok. ¹⁹ Eebm yahudi yeh hacum amanaas pigini kefok amahaner kief afi pieh yaasenof kaisar kafun pieh, piginyoh pani kika yaamanaas pani ifa ikarum saanok, mese nakom kafun husier kief pani. ²⁰ Pogom kefok pani, niginaar keyi fayef aani kafun tofsen amatamahanigir afsuk mosuk kief aani pasin fahamgur afsu naha pegem kahane kamtachanes pegemo pamoh ifa Israel kefok. " ²¹ Amahaner, ekemenyoh afi yaafanaas Paulus kafun, "Nifi wafi hatef kahane aaf mame aah kief pani Yudea pogobm mosuk pirahaf nim kahane anef mame pegem kafun kief awen kahane pani mosuk hofoni mame kief tenaharof aah awen kahane pani. ²² Pigin kefok, nifi isimaar nanyahanigir ikimaah kanufuk tagem kahane anum finyen sekte pegem kafun pani, nifir nanim atem ofef pani husier pegem kafun pigini kafun. " ²³ Pogom ekemener afi fanenes tame pirahaf pani Paulus kafun, ekemene hohones Paulus kini wouh kamof pogof, paruk maaif pahamen yeh maaif pasin paruk. Ifa isimuf pogobm yaatamanaas mosuk ahun nah sakumeeh kitis, Paulus waseenof ekemene kief Aii Ahaf kini mosuk ifa isimaar mamyananir afsuk togomaas ekemene kafun kief pereh tabmmey kini, pasin Musa kini ouh kief pereh, pasin wafi hatef ouh yeh ifuk kani pasin. ²⁴ Pefeni yeh pani nanyahanes pani ikarum afenes Paulus kani kief kafun. Eebm pefeni pani nanyaaf mame, tayohom amanaas Paulus kani kief kafun. ²⁵ Eebm, emene inyou afini mame aanyef paf, ekemene afi reimsefenes Paulus kief fakaansuk aamasaaf afi togomaas pani, "Peis ifa ikarum neh kafin Roh Kudus sur foni aamtogomaas kief pani tar aniyam pogoi nabi Yesaya kafun pani. ²⁶ Saam peis pegem mese kafun mosuk nah fim: Aani nanyahini katenen, eebm nanim fetenaaf kef mame, mosuk aani sahani katenen eebm, nanim fetenaaf kef mame. ²⁷ Eebm, pegem mese kini nefee taf pani kokof um suahanes mosuk icohof karum nanyaf pani. Ekemene kani saam pani kafceef atanaas. Piginyoh pani ekemener saaf tayohom afsuk ekemene kani saamok, icohof nifenik nanyaf tayohom maaif nefee tafok nanim fetenaaf haef kofok mosuk kapeh hahaita haef afsuk pogobm pani naar asusu haef ekemene kafun. ²⁸ Pogom kefok, kief mame pegem kief pam peis aanir nanim fetemahansenen otomof haef pani Aii Ahaf kafun pegemos peis nah waseenof amahonaan mese-mese pefeni kafun mosuk ekemene pani nanyahani katini. ²⁹ (Peis Paulus pogoni kief-kief waseenof atakaansuk, Yahudi yeh afi reimsefenes pahamen finyen ahun-ahun ekemene pani.) ³⁰ Paulus saam tomigumaas pani dua tahun asemeeis wouh sewa amgomaas kamof mogumaas pani ekemi ahun mosuk afi reimhohones pahamen maaif yeh ekemi kafun. ³¹ Afi ho aafanaas Aii Ahaf kini kief ekemi kafun mosuk wasenenof Tuhan Tabmmey Kristus pani ifa kape manif mosuk ifa anin kasin mentaf.

Romans

Chapter 1

¹ Kristus Yesus, yaami Aiaham gomo kiev karia gasin nim pirahav naha nai. naha nagreb Paulus. ai ahav nakev yeeis, ekemi gomo kiev vonev gasin. ² Ai ahav pogom kiev haev emar ivuk pogom vasuk ivuk mimi antemnaas mosok ekemni vasin Alkitab kam hutuvu antemnaas. ³ Pogom kiev haev pani Ai ahav gomo arov ekemi gomo kiev pigini ekemi gomo otomom pani Daud, gomo wakopre itiv pebm hosevos. ⁴ Ebm miyo nim pani Aiahavor eeis pani. Aiahav gomo arov nanim vetemahanir avsuk haisav kakov nim marav kangin, itiv pogobm tumnyeeis. nivi gomo Ai ahav Yesus Kristus pirahav pabm ahanir. ⁵ Naha pogom arov gomo kiev haabm kiegir avsuk mar haev naakev eeis mosok ekemi gomo kiev awen nanev gasin asmeiyeve. naar kiev haev hatmaatsik vahamgubm mosuk pahamen hucabm Yahudi, ye mame avon vatmos okobm. ⁶ Pigin keir aani vasin Kristus Yesus gani mavtav asneenov arom avsuk amceenov atogomaas. ⁷ Roma, minaanen pahamen maev Allahar, mar haev enov amahami mosok mavrie haev asmahanim avsuk amceenov atogomaas: nibm Ai ahav vasin Ai Yesus Kristus vasin aani kavon mar haev vasin ohom iniv vasin eeir keir. ⁸ Ivuk ivi

naar Yesus Kristus kavon hogaansuk Ai ahav kavon kuniahari ahav Aanir Yesus kavon kivta amgaansuk hucabm-hucabm minaani ye pigini nanyav antemnaas.⁹ Pigni keir,naar Ai ahav kavon isihuiv vontoguruv ohom vervee mentav egum kiev vasin isuhuiv vontoguruf pani egum kiev vasin isuhuiv vontoguruv. ikarum Ai ahav vasin ikarum avguti.¹⁰ Ai ahav ohoig pogoi inyou avguti mosok naa vasin kag ankiev iva ankiev tabmsigir keir kabm,mosok naar hause miyo eegir keir egum otohoh kokove gasin.¹¹ Mosok,naha pani iva ankiev tabmsigir keir kabm,mosok naar hause miyo eegir keir egum otohoh kokove gasin.¹² Nivi pargos Yesus kokovok kamiesuk mimi antagarov pigini marav awi marhaev ei marhaev amahangir nivi pa hamen maev pani.¹³ Ebm kiev hasi pani emar ivuk ankiev huhur avsuk tein togomeev tame pavi pigini kahane,anev muv tenem avsuk hahai antogomeev. Yahudi ye mame avon vatmos ye pav Yesus kavon kavieiv antogomeev pigini kahane pigini egum ye peveni vasin kabmiegir avsuk teintogomev.¹⁴ Naav kota mimi anvatmos kavon,hucabm mimi anvatmos ye kavon,kape tenem kitsuk,vinen kokov ye kavon,vinen mentav ye kavon,vasin kahane,pahamen maev kavon kape temne antoguruv.¹⁵ Pigni keir ani vasin,Roma pev mimi antagatnen ye,ankiev rabmatsik vahamgur keir.¹⁶ Mosok,naha pai teni mame ai gomo kiev ai gomo kiev pani kokov Allah kavonok iye piev sauree gasin;kivta ye peni ivuk pani Yahudi,ye mosok pim pani Yunani ye.¹⁷ Ai ahavor kiev haev nim eis pani ekemi vasin mar haev tagansuk mimi antoguti pigini vinen kamahangir avsuk eis,Ai ahav kavon kamiesuk migansuk ekemi vasin mar haev tagansuk mimi anvatmos. Alkitab kiev tamah ami,Ai gomo miyo kamiesuk migansuk pie ai gomo miyo vasin marhaev tagaansuk miahamguti nim pani mimi antahamkote aves. Allah gomo husier pani nokoi teinvatmos ye kavon.¹⁸ Pigni keir i,yer yabm pavi ani peitam ani tagaansuk ai ahavor eeis kiev hasi yani wargromsuk mosok ekemi ahavor,pigni keir ekemigomo husier surga wavok vahami.¹⁹ Pigni keir ekemir nanim vetgnaav avemi kiev Allah pani nanim pani Allah semsuk paveni kavon kape haitatkiti.²⁰ Ai ahav nivi gomo saam saav muvtenem. ebm hucabm yani ikinahav tav asmus pigini marav pebm vinen kakav muv inyou asumus ekemir auahamguti hasav pigini,ekemi gomokiev hasi pigi vinen avaam pigini keir voni amahav. yeye pigini marav nanim vetmoogusenir piginihoh inyou.²¹ Ekemnir Ai ahav kavon nanim vetnaav atagaansuk ekemi kavon aaho iva ai ahav avuni mame. ekemi kavon kaniahari avuni mentav tumnes vinen mentav naveremsuk migaansuk makavia sakamee atamanas.²² Ekemnir semsuk naha vinen kokov asmeiye avon temnaas pani ekemnir vinen mentav migansuk avon tenaas,²³ Mosok avnom antei ekemi ahav ekemi vasin gomo haisav kokov ohonie atni mentav tive anvatmos otohoh kahane um yohom kavon amsuk haso asomsok pini haso kavon ai ahav gomo otohoh pigini kavon Ai ahav gomo nagrebm yavontemnaas tre. peveni vasin wacom otohoh kavon,apoit atohom kavon,ikaro otohoh kavon,isuhuiv yavon temnas.²⁴ Pigni keir Ai ahav ekemni kavon regromos tre,pebm ekemni vasin ekemni gomo otohokam tanaharov ok ekemnir parivos parivos amgaansuk ekemni goma atohom kavon auwe pav auwi parimait eiparimait avaaner keir tre.²⁵ Pigni keir,iva ai ahav gomo tenas tre. ikinahav cicik asosos amgomaas miyo kavon uhunye yavuni men na veremsok ekemi ahavor asosos amgomas ikinahav cicik pigini anahaan avgaansok isuhuiv avontenaas tre,Ai ahav kavon onahan voni piginihoh inyou,ebm ekemi kavon uhunye amahani kabmi. Amin.²⁶ Pigni keir,Ai ahav pigini keir ekemni kavon regromostre,ekemni vasin ekemni gomo vinen tanaharov pigini acahanir avsuk regromos ekemni gani anove vasin mavrier tein vatmos pigini taiyohom avsuk na veremsuk anove peveni vasin menis tanaharov antemnas tre.²⁷ Pigni kahane mavrie vasin anove niveni vasin parogos ruru taiyohom avsuk mavrie peveni vasin menes tanaheirov avsuk mavrie peveni vasin menes tanaharov antemnaas tre. pigini keir,pigni marav kiev vonsaav yavahamguti micibm pani.²⁸ Panig Ai ahav kavon kivta mame,Allah ekemni kavon eeis vinen tanahatav-tanahatav peni homrovsuk antenaas ebm pogoni vinen tanahatav pani aanev taiyohom.²⁹ Pegenir semsuk,yabm pavi cicik-yabm pavi cicik peni,kiev tanaharov,saas saam paitam peni,homrovsuk saam mami,uvu peni,husier kavon parievos kiev pigini,yuhum tanaharov peni.³⁰ Eve av,peni,motenem,veree peni,yabm pavi peni waham kitcanes.pegeni Alahav kavon isibm parimsuk mimi antemnaas tre. ekemni gani ai ani kavon ini ani,kavon nanyaav mame kabm.³¹ Nanim mame,vinen haev mame,mavrie peveni kavon yuhum haev teni nanim mame,maniv haiyem pigini yabm vicanhanev.³² Ekemnir ai ahavor vas kiev naniesuk nivir avav pam seesuk nivi samguti yatahami avani mame,ebm kowae tomnaangir avuni mame,ekemnir pogom kahane antemnaas tre,ebm mavrie peveni vasin pogom kahane antemnaas mosuk ekemni vasin sesuk pogoni ye kavon inyou avontenaas.

Chapter 2

(Inyou Pani Aii Ahaf For AsumtastisPani)¹ Ani,pani sasaf mame ikinahaf haef amir pieyee,ani inim pani kifi-kifi tamhaguti morgus apeaaf tahamguti pani nim pani,morgus ani pani pogoni yee kafon afaham katenen,morgus ani pasin hacum aham katenen;Morgus amir,afahanen apeaaf pasin amahanen hatuta-hatuta pani haef mame.² Difir namim pani ikimi ahaf hohoti Aii Ahaf hohoti pani yohom haef pasin hohoti pahamen yee kafon karya amahamguti asuta-asuta tahamguti pani.³ Ani pani,nai amahanin onahan amahanef peis kurtuhangir amahanef pani kefok ikimir asumus Ai Ahafor,ani iyee ani afahanin apeaf anir asumtacaham katinim pani,pigni kahane asumtacahani katinin pasin pasin kahane pani?⁴ Nen,pani anir menis kahane abm nanin karya nim asumceci nim,ohom iyif nim.Pani terbuka nim ani pasin nanim fetmaf feef haef anum Ai Ahaf anum otomof nanim fetmaaf feet nakef wasmegir tahamon seref mentaf minam ker afahaf?⁵ Morgus ani,yetem hamen saaf mahaf ani nefetaf ekom pani seref mentaf mimame saaf amahaf,otohoh ekom pani kokief amahanin saaf amahaf morgus ikimaamir morgus pogomtame ebm pogombm kief fipogobm pani Aii Ahaf for fahami iyee opobm togomaas.⁶ Ikimi pasin miciahm fet mogoti pahamen maaf kafon ekebm ner asumta cahani katenen marhai asum-asum amahani katenen marhai:⁷ Pafus tam habmguti karum ekebm ne kafon

pani ifa seref mentaf migansuk haif tahamguti haif pani ikimiahaf sogoti pani seref mentaf miyahamguti pani,sogoti Aii Ahaf,⁸ Pogobm dama pam husertaf amahani ekebm ne kafon ekebm ne kini otohom pirhaf morgus marhaif tahani ifa ikarom pani,morgus ikut tenim mame haef fati kafon,⁹ Naha pani suksa maaf hamen tahaf morgus peeftaf pahamen otohom maif morgus hayem tum wahami,ifuk-ifuk yee mafrey Yahudi kafon morgus mafrey Yunani kafon.¹⁰ Morgus,ikimi ahaf gini kokof marhai,seref mentaf,eyis ohom inif haef eyis ani pani pahamen yee seref pentaf asusu maham ifuk-ifuk mafrey Yahudi pogom yee mafrey yee Yunani kafon.¹¹ Morgus,Aii Ahaf pani peim-peim mame pam nim pani.¹² Morgus mafrey-mafrey abm fatmos yabm pafi ikimi ahaf nanim mentaf anef abm fatomos Hukum Taurat,ekebm ne pani hukuman ate ni mentaf pani Hukum Taurat atenimame Hukum Taurat.Morgus,mafrey-mafrey tahani katenen pani yabm pafi yaseni kateni epeaharu kateni nifene kokof marhai Hukum Taurat.¹³ Pogobm,pani nayanyaf mame Hukum Taurat ikarom pani ica feef ikarom pani ikim nim tabm ham morgus afi amahani Aii Ahaf pani,morgus tahani inim pani ikarom pani oraf mame ikarom tahani pani.¹⁴ Pogobm,nim pani Yahudi moegus mame ikimi kimi Hukum Taurat nafgansuk morgus nanim kokof nen amir keih afnanin pani Hukum Taurat,morgus ekebm ne amr samansuk abm nani pani Hukum Taurat pani,morgus pebm pani Hukum Taurat mani kafon ekebm ne kafon pani.¹⁵ Pegebm kief pani asumsuk afcaman morgus pogobm mor asumtati pani Hukum Taurat tor asumtati pani carumsuk mas ekebm ne kini nefetaf kafon tamahani pani morgus nefetaf haef ekebm ne pasin kief afi fagomas otohom nim kief,morgus ekebm ne kifinyen avi,kibm ta avi kibm ta abm nas tere pebm pani ekebm ne kafon habm abm nes pani,¹⁶ Pogobm tame pani Aii Ahaf pani huser tagomaas finyenen tenaharof finyenen tenaharof kafon fagomas husr pebm Yesus Kristus kimi ahaf gim kief hus marhai. (Pogobm Nim Pani Yahudi Nim Pani Hukum Taurat Nim)¹⁷ Pogobm pani,naha nakrebm nakom pani kogurker naha pani Yahudi nim ikimir pani Hukum Tuarat,morgus otohom dibm pani Aii Ahafor yesuk tamaham,¹⁸ Pogobm,ikim ahaf gini kuasa eeis imif wafok difi kafon eeis pahamen maif kafon morgus iye hayem pobmsuk wanas kokof kisuk wagumas morgus yatem abmsuk fagumas morgus yatem abm suk fagumas morgus yatem abm suk tagumas ekebm ne.¹⁹ Mosuk aani paniwaseenof pefeni kafun saam mentaf,ekemenei kafun esigis yaaseenof.²⁰ Nanim mentaf kafun waseenof,waseenof nim maftaf kafun atogomaas pigini kermo omof sakum aaf amanae nanim mentaf mosuk ouh inyenen kiyef haef pigini.²¹ Igimaani semsok,mafrie pefeni kafon,wasneenof amahanen ebm igimaani gomo otohom kafon wasneenof mame?Igimaanir semsok nokoi,taiyohom afahanen,ebm nokoi igimaaner amahanen yaasik?²² Igimaanir afahanen mami teni tum afahanen mosuk mame,igimaanir afaanen pani nai?Igimaanir afahanen haso ikinahaf peni uhunye teni taiyohom ekenahaf ebm nai igimaanir semsuk haso ikinahaf ciciktameci wou kamof yemsuk ne nokoi afaanen?²³ Aanir Hukum Taurat gomo kief pigii onahan antagtnei ebm gomo kief pigini taiyohom afsuk kicahani katnei pani,Aii Ahaf gomo kief pigini taiyohom afsuk amahani katnen.²⁴ Pigini keir cahanes:Hucaabm ahon-ahon ye pefeni paf aanir antagatnen pigini sesuk Aii ahaf kafon kief tenem foni amahanen."²⁵ Au kief amahamguti,piginyoh sunat fasin makaafi kief mame,ebmkief tayohom wfsuk kitigiti pani,piginyoh sunat men mimi kahnae tahamguti.²⁶ Eebm sunat mentaf yer nanyeesuk otohom nim honhon asmeesik miahamguti nim pani Aii Ahaf pigini sesuk pam sunat fasin mimi kahane.²⁷ Au kief ifa neveetafok amie yer pefenir an kief husier teni kief saham?Aanir semsuk ifa Hukum taurat wafi pakuif sunat kafon onahan tagaansuk pie i kief hasi pigini taiyohom afon tagatnen pigini keir.²⁸ Ifa mepeemok naha Yahudi afon fatmos ye paf ifa Yahudi ye mame paf,sunat pasin kahane kabm.Ifah nigenof gomo otohom taiyohom afsuk kicahani kabm pani sunat mame.²⁹ Ifa nefeetafok Yahudi nim asneenof pani Yahudi nim pani pafniahanir,ifa sunat fasin kahane ai gomo miyor ifa feneetafok tahamguti pani pefnyahanir yaniye gani maftafor pogom kahane sunat pigini onahan teni mame,Aii Ahafor pesaangasin peni onahan tein toguti ebm.

Chapter 3

¹ Ebm am,ani kokof abm suk abm nanim pogobm nim Yahudi?Morgus ekom onahan pani neh pani tenem?² Pafi hamen etahami,kamof tatami kief,ani kafon afahaf mam kafon pogom kafon afhaf seref mentaf minamker Aih Ahaf kief icahayan ker afhaf.³ Morgus ani tagebm kahane inim kiftamentaf,wahabmguti pani tayohom afguti Aii Ahafor?⁴ Ifa mame ikarom!Aii Ahaf morgus ikarom pahamen maif iyee pom waraf yabm maaif.Pebm carumus marhai."⁵ Ani pam,ifa ikarom meme pani sesuk ifa ikarom pahamen afnum Aii Ahaf kafon,difi pani ifa nen afnamkabm?Iyau sahomi difir afnam kabm pani morgus Aii Ahaf difi pani yabm pafi pam kefok Aii Ahafor hukum enof atahami?(Cahana kief figm tahaf anaha pani mim)⁶ Ifa ikarom ifa mame!Morgus ani,tagebm kahane Aii Ahaf sesaf fam epeaf faham pegebm ibm mif kafon?⁷ Morgus ani,pebm waraf fahami,ikarom Aii Ahaf afi eis ikim ahaf gini kuasa,nai ani nagef husar abm nanin pani nim pani yabm pafi nim pani?⁸ Morgus,(tagkaem kahane ani epaeaf afnaanin tagem kahane mafrey mani kafon)nai kief fani mentaf,"Hau,karya amahangir pebm hayem afi pomos pebm afi haif asmeis pigini husertogoma pani,"Kief afi fagomas pigini kahane pani ikarom pani bui ee cahangur pani! (Pahamen Maif Haef Anef Mame Difi)⁹ Morgus nai kefok? Difi pani haif pani pefeni yee mame pani?Kahane mama pani!Nen,kefok fanam kief morgus haif mafrey-mafrey Yahudi pani nim pani Yahudi nim yabm pafi pasin mimi antei.¹⁰ Afi carumus,"Mame pani ikim ahon pani ifa haef arsumus,ifa ikim ahan pani.¹¹ Mane finyenen haef nim mimi mame.Pahamen maif Aii Ahaf peef atim mame.¹² Pahamen maif ene mahani ekebm ne pani kahane-kahane haef mame pani.Tagem nim mor haef asumus mame,ikim ahan pani."¹³ "Habm ekebm ne kini pani kuburan ekebm ne kim pam,menaharum ekebm ne gini pani yahorsos-yahorsos,hayem ikoroh esei,mapeem tama hami pani.¹⁴ Mabpeem nifene pani warenof koko acik pani."¹⁵ "Apir nifene payohom samtatis us ohom.¹⁶ Pamahaner am afi har gromos otomof nifene.¹⁷ Morgus,ekebm ne pani nanim mame pani tagem kahane ekebm

mimi pani waukamof nim haef." ¹⁸ "Tohoi amahangir Aii Ahaf kafon ebm afnum mame diopobm." ¹⁹ Paem difi nanim fetmahangir ker morgus nen pani fim pani morgus Hukum Taurat,kokofe'fampam mam kafon ekebm ne ifa yani tatmi pigmir tama hami Hukum Taurat pebm taf cacahit habm ekom pani,pegebm imif ifa yam tama hami epeaf fagomas Aii Ahaf kafon. ²⁰ Ifa mame inim morgus pani ifa ikarom mame ifa ikim ahaf gini,opom tahaman pebm afi togomas Hukum Taurat pam hafnim yebm pafi antagaruf nanim fetmaaf. (Aii Ahaf pani nim mamkafanok pani kokof morgus Yesus Kristus. ²¹ Ebm ani peam paam,ani mentaf Hukum Taurat,pani ikarom pani Aih Ahafor morgus afi am gomos,pebm afi togomas iyee opom afi togomos,pebm afi sefos Aii Ahaf kief afi fas Taurat pani nim hamen mauf for togomas habir. ²² Pogobm,ikarom pam Ai Ahafor yatogomas kokof marhai pam Kristus Yesus pebm afi haef esmeis pani pahamen maif kafon,morgus pani pahamen maif pam kahane maaif; ²³ Pahamen maaif pan difi yabm pafi yeeh morgus difi pani pahamen maaif pani ene kicaham kabm Aii Ahaf kief pani, ²⁴ Pani ikarom enof mahami ikimi ahaf kini kokof pani morgus paifatim-ifatim togomas nnasefos kamofok Yesus Kristus; ²⁵ Morgus ikimi ahaf afi eis pebm afi hatogramus tagem kahane pani ohom inif pasin haif us pasin huis,finyen kokof.Pasin huis pam huis seref mentaf afi icafof pami,pebm afi seref mantaf cemos afi,Aii Ahaf tomos ekebm ne kini yabm pafi-pafi abm has ebm mar omofok abm nas yabm pafi pani. ²⁶ Pam tame abm nas pani morgus ekebm ner abm na pam morgus afi manenes paf gofkafon afes afi peabm pam abm naam peis nefinyen abm naanim fanaam peis pogobm nim kafon ikarom afnaam mamgifi Yesus kafon. ²⁷ Pani,anir fanam pani tamahaner afnam tohoi pasin difi tohoi pani mihanef difi?Pubm sef nim peis am pafebm!Ani hukum pani nen?Pam hukum yabm pafi pani?Mame,pani ebm am hukum kokof. ²⁸ Ebm,pogom paf gemahaner difi kokof kicahamkobm,morgus inim pani ikarom afnangir afi af namgir Aii Ahaf kafon ikim ahaf kokof marhai,mame pani pefeni gini asuta-asuta pigini kokof marhai Hukum Taurat. ²⁹ Ebm,ani Aii ahaf pani Aih ahaf pani nekrem maif Yahudi pani?Mame etahami ebm ikimi pasin Aih Ahaf etaham pani nim pani Yahudi him mame etaham?Pani!Ani pigini kane afnam pam war aaf keer afahanim pani, ³⁰ Ebm Aii Ahaf pani pirhaf morgus ikim pasin ikarom mafrey-mafrey war aaf kafon asus mahami pani kokof nim marhai,morgus atini menfok pani nim kokof morha pani. ³¹ Pani,ebm difi mimamuf pam Hukum Taurat pani nim kokof marhai?Tame-tame pani?Haigrom suk,difi pani otohok hak fami Hukum Taurat.

Chapter 4

(Wasenof Fami Abraham) ¹ Difi pam nen fanani kabon Abraham kafon,pani ai dimmar pani difi pani yohomok asumus? ² Ebm pani Abraham naha pam ifa ikarom pebm afi asumus naha,ikimi kim yatem marhai ikarom adnaner kefok,ebm Aii Ahaf pobm atenimama. ³ Nen,fom abm mon pani naha Aii Ahaf kief haef pigim fom abm haf?"Abraham pani Aii Ahaf gini kief kaaf mahami morguh Aii Ahaf pigim otomof pigi watunum mahami pani mani kafan pani waraaf mame ikarom pani." ⁴ Karya tahamgut,nim pani touf hacum egiti morgu pani onahan tayohom,pani ekemne kini karya minim arhai. ⁵ Ebm,karya mentaf miahamguti pani,Aii Ahaf kini kief icogoti pani kofon ikarom afes pam imim Farisi,nim kokof afi watimis pani ifa ikarom pani. ⁶ Pogombm mahan Daud pani kief fim naha kief upuf af num mame Aii Ahaf ikinahaf haef afi eeis ifaikimi ahon ebm Aii Ahaf haef wakmas watunum afi togomos pani saaf mentaf togomos tame-tame afi asumtatis pani. ⁷ "Onahan abm naam,ani yabm pafi angatenen pan sohom gubm pom atagetenen,asuta-asuta pan. ⁸ Pagnamen maaif tam naanin mafrey-mafrey am yabm pafi antagatenen pani naha pani wattunun keef mame Aii Ahaf. ⁹ Pegebm tauf enof fam pabm inim asum cecinim kafon enof mani?Morgus pani mam kafon enof fami pani inim taaf enof mami haef eei?Ebm pani ohobmo kasin foni faaf pani ,"Yohom nim Abraham afi watunum abm gumaas ikimir saaf antogomaas marhai." ¹⁰ Nai,moi watunum abm nanin pani?Watait ani pebm afi kamietis pani. ¹¹ Abraham afi aafos sif afi aftis tagen kahane karkoteref ahaef wakmasen kokof ainum pam kamafof afi togomas afi samafos pebm naha ai afes pahamen maif haif wahamkatenen pani inyau af gubm pani morgus pam ikarom afgubm pani e kebm ne kafon afi watinigibm pani ekebm ne kafon; ¹² Emar gus pani ai abm pani mafrey-mafrey tenem saaf armahaf yohom tenem afi sefos kamofok afi pie afi sefosaha ifa kokof naha pani togomasef pani ai kafon pani.Abraham watait aha pam tenem tahaman pani afe. (Abraham Afi Afos Ekimir Fas Marhai Aii Ahafor Fas Kokof Marhai) ¹³ Ikimir fas marhai Abraham kafon ikimi kim turunan marhai morgus ekebm ne pani samamsuk atmaham pegem imif maaif kahane mame etahami morgus Hukum Taurat,morgus ikimi ahafor fas kokof marhai. ¹⁴ Morgus,ekebm ne pam tagem pani Hukum Taurat sannam suk afi tumsis emeem nim kafon,ikma kim kokof marhai aha ifa ikarom war aaf ker tahamon etaham morgus Aii Ahafor fas pam pies toyohom pani peis; ¹⁵ Morgus Hukum Taurat ametem pani ifa haef,ifa mame afgitu pam Hukum Taurat,ebm peef kafon pani ifa mame etaham peem afi tenem togoma. ¹⁶ Am nai pam fom fanin pani naha pani yohom nakam pam kokof,morgus foni famon oani kokof kicisuk afi eeis pebm afi fas ani pasin afi tamgomaas pahamen,maaif kafon ikim koni turunan marhai paifatim mame pani nim pani Hukum Taurat,morgus pam naha pani ifa hasi pani ifa kokof tama hanin Abraham,pem Ai afnaam difi pani pahamen maaif pani haef afes, ¹⁷ (Tagem kahane afi carumus,"Naha pani ani kahane asmegibm Ai dibm pani yee pafin)Difi opom taham Aii Ahaf,kafon yesuk wam kabm,pani Aii Ahaf afi sogoti difir mahani kabm pani kangin yee pasin ikimir fas marhai foni emis foni mame ebm fahani piey. ¹⁸ Ana pani ifa eerr pani enof mentufuhaef pani ifa ikarom,ifa ikimir fas marhai,"Ikimir asumus marhai morgus ikimir fas marhai. ¹⁹ pani,mansen kokof mentaf asmenof tum kokof nim,nanim fet mafus otohok nim pani kimir pani kafit pani kanifgur togomas morgus umur nim pani Seratus tahun pani kepekam mikmas pani Sara pasin kani fos pani; ²⁰ Ikimi pani tohoi temmame ikimir fas Aii Ahaf war aaf ker fahami pani.Piey haigrom suk,finyen nim kokof marhai morgus afi Aii Ahaf kief afi ahones Aih Ahaf kafon. ²¹ Naha ikarom pani rasa tahaf pani Aii Ahaf pani kokof nim pani Aii ahaf pani. ²² Ebm pani

am, kokof tam hamguti afi amgumaas pam ikimir fas marhai." ²³ Pogobm, pani cacuru mame ebm ikimi komo atomof pani Abraham pir haf, ²⁴ Difi kafon. Pani yabm pafi pani watunyham keteni ekebm ne kafon kimi kafon yesuk waham kate pani ikimi Ahaf kafon tumyaham katenen pani Yesus kafon afi eeis otohomo nim kanifugur ker. ²⁵ Pogobm pam, Yesus afi eeis otohomo nim kanigur dibm yabm pafi ker, afi piey fohonafos nim kokof marhai fohonafos.

Chapter 5

(Inim Pabm Ikimir Fas Aii Ahaf Pani Afi Eeis Yesus Kristus) ¹ Morgus ani pani, difi pani ikarom fahanet ikimi kini kokof marhai, difi afi yabm yeeif amahanef difi Aii Ahaf pasin, pebm Aii dibm, Kristus Yesus; ² Ikimi kafonok, difi pani otomof haef pigini sengir tohon mentaf sengir morgus ikimi ahaf gini esgis marhai sengir paem pabm dibm kokof marhai sengir feremsuk tamaham, morgus difi pani onahan pasin amahangir difi pani haef mimi mama pani kefok morgus enof mahami esgis haef mahami Aii Ahaf pani. ³ Pafus mame Pafus mame ebm, morgus difi pasin onahan amahangir etegamati amahanef pam kefok difir abm nanef pigini difir nanim pani ikimir amamafos pani morgus pani ikarum sahomo abm, ⁴ seref mentaf afi sama fos finyen nim marhai afi abm go maas, morgus finyenen kokof nim marhai togomaas samafos nim finyenen marhai. ⁵ Ifa yahon hur pani naar foni abm mof pabm, morgus pani Aii Ahaf pani afi eeis yamhocabm dibm nefetaf kafon eeis tegebm pani miou dibm marhai hosefos afi eeis tame haef difi kafon. ⁶ Difi kokof mentaf wahani kabm pani, Kristus kanifos pam marfey-marfey yabm pafi kefok morgus, payaham afi abm nas. ⁷ Morgus, nen kefok, mahami pogbm nim pani kanif gurtahami nai kefok pani nim pani haef yasik morgus, Aii Ahaf kief afi fagomaas afi eeis difi kafon, morgus pani nim pani ifa haef. ⁸ Morgus, Aii Ahaf kief afi fagomaas difi kafon eei yaham pani difi kafon, morgus difi pani ifa emis yabm pafi antagarof, ikimi kanifos pani dibm yabm pafi kefok. ⁹ Pasi etahami pani, pebm ikarom etahami pebm us nim pani difi pani amaseni kabm etahami tagebm pogobm Aii Ahaf tagebm ani. ¹⁰ Morgus, difi pani ani pasin huser emis Aii Ahaf, morgus difi pani huser peis tufufaaf peis mamsen Aii Ahaf pasin mani kafon afi kanifos arof nim pani, ifa pafi-pafi pani morgus difi pasin peis tam nanigir tahanef peis, ebm pani ifa tahamami ebm difi posaanuk pani yabm yeif amahangir amahahef mamsen Aii Ahaf pasin, pigini kefok seref mentaf sengir ker seref mentaf mahani kabm pani. ¹¹ Pigini pirhaf mame, difi pasin onahan amahangir ker Aii Ahaf kafon mani mafon ikimaahaf kafon Yesus Kristus, morgus mani kafon pani difi pasonuk pani ifa haef ahangir amahanef yabm yeeif Aii Ahaf. (Kanifus Tagabm Adam, Mahaf Tagabm Kristus) ¹² Morgus pani, ebm yabm pafi waf ohocam Yefas pirhaf nim yefos jerat termafos otomof yabm pafo otomof, ebm pigini jerat afi komahone pigini kief morgus pahamen maif pani yabm paf mafrey. ¹³ Pebm, afi yabm pafi togomas peis miahami yani ocabm morgus Hukum Taurat Musa mahami, ebm pani yabm pafi ebm pani watunum meneis mame Aii Ahaf ebm mame pam Hukum Taurat. ¹⁴ Pani, anir jerat termafos tame nim yani hocabm amahohones pani Adam pasin Musa pani, morgus waaf marfey-marfey yabm pafi atenimeni mentaf pani morgus afi abm nas yabm pafi Adam, afi fogomaas tusef-tusef togoma miou nim pogomor afi hohti panir. ¹⁵ Tahamguti pani, afi eeis pani pam Aii Ahafor pani kokf nim marhai yabm pafi pam kokof mame pani, ebm ani pani pirhat yabm pafi nim, pafi marfey pani kangum saam togomaas, morgus ifa hamen maif abm suk wanes ikimi ahaf pam tamsemsuk wanas pefenir abm suk eianes saam nanim pigini pirhaf nim pani, morgus pam Kristus Yesus. ¹⁶ Pani, kokof pani hacum aaf muf tenen morgus yabm pafi pani pirhaf nim pani. Morgus mab peem harof fagomaas morgus pan ifa tenen togomaas morgus pani hacum oogoti ikimir morgus kokof nim pani ifa pafi togomaas yabm pafi afi ahus pani ifa ikarum yasik. ¹⁷ Morgus pani yabm pafi pirhaf nim togomaas, jerat termafus pani koof afe pigini nim pirhaf pani, ifa pafi piey mafrey-mafrey afi ahanes piey teni-piey teni abm nas. Kokof nim marhai pani saam nanim nim marhai togomaas pani afi fas ser mentaf minam pigini nim pirhaf pani, pani nim Kristus Yesus! ¹⁸ Pani, kahane morgus naha pani tenem afes pahamen maif pani cahanes bui rem yefnes, ekebmne kiyabm pafi pirhaf nim tafor otogomaas. Morgus pahamen maif iyee pafi pahamen maif yemnas ikimi ahafor fas marhai. ¹⁹ Morgus iyee marhaif mentaf pani pirhaf nim taaf, pafi mafrey pani ifa ikarum paaf pebm yabm pafi afi abmnaas. ²⁰ Hukum Taurat afi eem afi afcahone morgus yabm pafi ifa ohogasin antenas. Pebm afi, yabm pafi amnas mimaamuf afi pafi kitis tame haef Ai Ahafor eeis morgus pani pie e ei-pie e ei, ²¹ kief mame kahane pani yabm pafi tame nim ikimi pebm jerat afi kena togomaas, afi eeis saam nanim fet maaf kasin pani ifa ikarom matir fom abm gumaas anaha miaham gubm tame-tame yani ohocabm Kristus Yesus ai dibm pasin.

Chapter 6

(Kanifos Manikefok Dibm Yabm Pafi Kefok Mahaf Ikimi Ahaf Pasin) ¹ Ebm pem nen pani difir fanam kabm? Ebm difi pafus amanafni kabm yabm pafi morgus ikimi ahafor egiti tame haef enof maham guti tame-tame? ² Pani ifa mame atahami! togem kahane pani difi kanyahani kab pani yabm pafi pani miaham guti tame-tame. ³ Ebm mame haef pani difi pahamen maif pani ohom mamecahanes ikimir fas Yesus Kristus morgus afi afi mumetis ohom kabm afi kamfus piey? ⁴ Pogobm pani, difir tamechani kabm pargus-pargus tamechani kabmpani tame difi pam ohom mumecuhanigir amahani kamfus tame pani, pogobm pam kahane Yesus afi fohonafos kamfsuk afi fohonafos piey nim yatem marhai morgus Aii Ahaf, difi fasin wahangir ebm kasin mimhaf. ⁵ Morgus, pani difi pani pirhaf asmahangir difi morgus pahamen maif afi togomaas kangim saam, pebm afi pirhaf afi asmahani kabm pebm ikimir asumus marhai afi piey fohonafos. ⁶ Difi nanim pani aunim pani morgus afi taf cacahanes um waaf ikimi ahaf pasin morgus otohomo nim pani yabm pafi togomaas difi kokof mentaf asmen nof toyohomo morgus pefenir kif costayohomo pani yabm pafi tahami afe. ⁷ Morgus, kangin atahani mafrey pani, seref mentaf sogoti dosa waaf. ⁸ Paem, paam difi kanyahani kabm ikimi ahaf pasin, morgus difi pasin yesuk

wahangir ikimi ahaf kafon pani miaham kabm.⁹ Difir nanim pani kimi ahaf pani kanifsuk fohonafos morgus pani piey kangin kef mame;hahur pani yatem mame asmegiti.¹⁰ Morgus,anir abm nanin pani kangin ikinaf mahanin pani,kanif guti piey morgus yabm pafi togomaas pafus togomaas,pafus miahabm guti pani ebm,pani ikimi ahafor yesuk miaham guti.¹¹ Morgus otoham ekam pani,ani pebm haryahin pebm afa kanifos yabm pafi tomaas pani kefok,finyen pani Aii ahaf finyen pirhaf mihankabm pani Kristus Yesus.¹² Ebm pani,yabm pafi kurtufutonaam ismaar sahae otoham ekam pani ismaar karya abm naan ekom karya pani.¹³ Pani,tohoi tenam otoham ekam ikimi Ahaf kafon ai yaham yabm pafi ikinahaf ohom inif hawef.Ebm pani ai yaham otoham ekom ai yaham ikim Ahaf kafon morgus miaham kabm pani kangin atahani katenen,otoham-otoham ekam pani ikinaf ekom pani ifa ikarom Aii Ahaf for eeis.¹⁴ Morgus,yabm pafi mame pani kokof nim marhai ani pani pie mimi keef mame yani hocabm pani Hukum Taurat ohom inif haef afa eeis. (Aii Ahaf Karya Tahami Ikimiri Fas Marhai)¹⁵ Pani,difi pani tagem kahane amahani kabm posanuk?Tagem kahane amahani kabm saarok yabm pafi morgus yabm pafi anahani kabm pani mimi keef mame difi pani Hukum Taurat,morgus ohom nif haef marhai miayahani kabm?Morgus mimi keef mame etaham!¹⁶ Am nanim etahami morgus otoham ekam peis ai yanigir amahanen morgus pogobm nim pogormav afa haef togomaas pirhaf nim tafor,pani nim taaf pani yabm tufutonaam yeeisuk wanam,haef ebm pigini nim pani yabm pafi tahami pani morgus ani kafon afa ama togomaas ha hur otomof yemgir afsuk togomaas,morgus haef anef afsuk togomaas saanik pani ikimiri fas pani seref mentaf remyefnim ani pani afes.¹⁷ Ebm ani,onahan abm naam Aii ahaf kafon morgus ani ifuk wanasen pani temenik wanasen pani kefok afahaf ani kafon yabm pafi pasin wahanin afes,posanuk ifa haef reiwanaam afes ikimi ahafor kokof-kokof nifene marhai wasenof ateni pani afes,¹⁸ morgus ani pani yabm pafi ekom pani kurtufu fani peis,pani nim pani ifa ikarom pani.¹⁹ Naha kief figir tahaf pabm pegem kahane pani nim pani morgus nim kokof pani.Morgus,kahane pani ani ifuk antenasen kahane pani peis tufeef afes pahamen-pahamen pani nanim mame pigim kahane finyenen pani morgus ohom inif haef afa afos hacum kemafos pani morgus pogobm tame togomaas pani ifa omokarum togomaas,posanuk peis tufufes peis afes pahamen-pahamen ikimi Ahaf karya abm nam pani ifa ikarom pani ifa opobm tatmi pani ohom mame cuhanes pani.²⁰ Pani,ebm ani emis pani ifa ikarom pani yabm pafi nim,am pam peis tirfes fani peis ekobm yabm pafi pani asusu fam pam ifa ikarom²¹ Ebm,ani tagebm kahane afanin nen pani anir afanin pani ikinaf-ikinaf amir asusu abm naanin pani pief paitahami pani?Morgus,pafgobm afa tomos pahamen maif pani peis tomor ikimiri togomaas yatem nim morgus afa hacum afos.²² Ebm,ani ekobm yabm pafi pani peis sohosufami pani ikimi Ahafor fas marhai,pani aiyabm pani ifa ismaar asuharam pani seref mentaf hunom aha pani pafus mimi antahamguten tame-tame. ,²³ Morgus yabm pafi tahamguti pani saar acu yogoton aha pani,morgus pani Aii Ahaf for fas panni mimi amtagoten tame-tame pani Yesus Kristus,Aii Ahaf.

Chapter 7

(Peis Hatogromos Pani Hukum Taurat Afa Hosefos Otohomi Nim Kristus Pani)¹ Ebm ani pani nanim mame,ani ahu akas nakener am pamc margus naha kief ani kafon figur tahaf afa nanim fetmaafos Hukum Taurat. pani Hukum Taurat tamenim atohom nim ikim ahas pafas pam nim pani miaham guti pani?² Ebm,pani am,nim pirhaf pasin nuh pirhaf kabm cahangur amaham hucabm kemafos pani mimi kafon pani ikimiri mikmaas tame-tame,ebm pam nimi pani ani kamfos,ikim afa kahane asmeis ikimiri hacum kemafos pam.³ Pani morgus pani nuh pirhaf pani nim nuh asmahanes morgus nim pani ahomis pam nimi pani peis mahami,pabm figurtaf epeaaf fogomaas ebm pam nimi pani afa kanifos,peis kahane asmeis pam morgus ani mame afa fas ikimiri afa togomaas epeaaf fagomaas nimi afa afos pebm nim kafon afa aafos pani.⁴ Ebm,pani ahu-akas nakener am pani,ani pasin pani kanyaham katnen ani Hukum Taurat pebm afa eeis otohomi ikim ahafor morgus ani pani pahamen maaf pam nekener am pani morgus pefeni pani,afa aafos pani ikinahaf pani Aii Ahaf kafon.⁵ Morgus,difi mananef pani ikimi gini yoham kokof,ikimi kini finyen marhai tahami yabm pafi pani afa atur amugumaas pani Hukum Taurat afa togomaas karya komofok pahamen-pahamen otohomi afa ahaneis pani uyaam pani afa termaafos jerat pani.⁶ Ebm,pani difi pani peis eeyahangur amahanef pani Hukum Taurat,afa kanifos pani morgus difi pani nen afa naani kabm difi morgus difi posanuk ikimi ahaf karya amahamgur amahanef paeabm pabm kini komo mio mame pani ikimiri fasmahai hukum emar omofok togomaas pogoar afa carumus. (Yabm Pafi Togomaas Hukum Taurat)⁷ Ebm ani pani,difi fanani kabm pani?Morgus pani Hukum Taurat pani yabm pafi?Togohomi peis pani!Peey haigramsuk,naha pani nanim fetmaaf ke mame pani yabm pafi pani morgus am pani Hukum Taurat,naha anir abm naanen pani ifa nanim mame kief hasil nim pani tagebm pam ifa ikimi komor pam nim pani pafem komor morgus Hukum Taurat kief fom mame,epeaaf tonaam afes.⁸ Ebm am,yabm pafi anir abm nane pam ahon saam amhanin pebm fanenes morgus pani afa afa togomaas nifeni karya pani haef gini am tenem gini aam togomaas ikimi komo finyenen marhai togomaas ikimi komo otohokabm;saaf mentaf togomaas Hukum Taurat pani yabm pafi afa kanifos.⁹ Watait sef tum naha mimi antef pani Hukum Taurat,morgus hukum pani afa huis,yabm pafi nihamgubm pasin kanif gubm pasin,¹⁰ morgus pegemor fas pani morgus pani mangifi ameton pani mihami,afa karya afem mani kafon pebm saar acu afa yefos.¹¹ Nen kefok,yabm pafi afa aafos payohom pani morgus hukum pani waref ker fagomaas akef siomgur ker fagomaas pani.¹² Pani Hukum Taurat pani isohoif fagomaas,pani hukum pani isohoif ifa ikarum pasin haef pani.¹³ Ani pam ebm ifa haef pani Ahaf nim ifa kamfos naha kefok kanifos?Tame-tame hamar abm faram!Yabm pafi pani kanigin otomof tamahami pani afa yefos kamofok pebm tagemor haef ifa togomaas morgus pani yabm pafi pani saaf acu yefos,pebm hukum pani yabm pafi pani ifa ikarom ifa yabm togomaas pani. (Yeisuk Yatamgumaas Pani Otohokabm Dibm Pani)¹⁴ Difi nanim pani Hukum Taurat yohom nim pani ikimi kafon tamahami,ebm naha yohom haef,peis eemgirtahami yabm pafi kefok.¹⁵

Morgus,naha anir abm nanim pani ifa nanim mame nen pani aar faton pani naha pani aar faton kahane pani tenimuf tenem,morgus naha pani tahamgur tahaf pabm aar faton huser abm suk faton pani. ¹⁶ Ebm ani naha pani asumgur tahaf ikinahaf pirhaf naar asusu mentaf ikinahaf pani asumgur tahaf,naha pani inyou afgubm morgus Hukum Taurat pani ifa haef. ¹⁷ Morgus ebm,pabm nahaf teni kef mame,morgus yabm pafir miahamguti pani. ¹⁸ Ebm,nahar nanim pani ifa haef pani mimi mame kamof pani morgus kamof pani ikim komo finyenok sef mahami pani,ikimir fas pani otohomo kabm ekam pani mihami pani,ismaar karya abm naam pani ebm tenem. ¹⁹ Morgus,naha pani yabm pafi ifa teni mame haef ebm nahar foni abm mof pani,morgus naar tahabmgubm pani huser pasin tahamgubm,taiyohom pigini kahane teni taiyohom afes! ²⁰ Pani,naha pani aar tahabmgutum pani onahan mame,morgus pani naar pieey teni keef mame,morgus pani yabm pafi tahabmgutum panir mihabmguti pani. ²¹ Ani,naha pani tof senfeef pani Hukum pani,morgus pani:Naha pani ifa haef pigini tahamgur ker,morgus huser pasin nakkef tamahami. ²² Morgus,naha pani onahan Hukum Aii Ahafor morgus nefetaf naken, ²³ ebm naha saaf anahaf pani Hukum pefeni pani yee-yee maif kamof karya kokof togomaas hukum finyenen nim marhai togomaas pani afi togomaas hukum yabm pafi togomaas morgus afi kamafof yee-yee otohomo kamof togomaas. ²⁴ Naha inim tenem naha pani matir yasogoti ani tagebm otohomo anum pani hahur yefa fami? ²⁵ Ifa kunyahari Aii Ahaf tagebm ikimi Ahaf pani,Kristus Yesus! ²⁶ Pani,pinyenen nim kokof marhai,naha pani karya asumgur tahaf hukum Aii Ahaf,morgus pani otohomo nim haef pani naha pani hukum yabm pafi.

Chapter 8

(Miahaf Morgus Miou Ai Ahaf) ¹ Nen kefof pani,posanuk pani ifamame hacum mahaif ifa afnum mame kimi kafon yesuk wamkabm pani Yesus Kristus. ² Morgus,hukum mou mimi antei pani kamof Yesus Kristus yatem afos ani tagebm hukum yabm pafi togomaas afi yefos. ³ Morgus,nen pani,sasafmame pani karya abm naam pani Hukum Taurat ebm afi kokof mentaf asmeis pani yoham nim pani,afi Ai Ahaf afi togomaas nim finyenen marhai pebm afi rekromos arofnim pani ikimir margus pani ikimi kini otohomo pebm sesok afi asumus pebm afi yabm pafi togomaas ikimir togomaas yabm pafi kahaney pani hacum afi eeis yabm pafi afi togomaas pani kamofok togomaas yohomkam. ⁴ Pani ikimi pasin micibm kei figiti pani Hukum Taurat kane asemeis pari morgus mimi mentaf pani ikimi komo yohom marhai,morgus manani pani e keb ne kini miou marhav. ⁵ Morgus ekebmne yohom nifene minani kahane,finyenen abmnim pogomi pogoni morgus yohom nim miau. ⁶ Morgus finyenen nim pani afi wasenof abm gumaan yoham nim pani hahur otomof afi yefos,finyenen nim wasenof abm gumaas pani miau nim marhan nim haef afi togomaas. ⁷ Ebm ani finyenen afi fagomaas mani kafon pigini yoham yeteni abm suktogomaas Ai Ahaf kafon. Margus yani akiruru mame mami kafon Hukum Ai Ahaf kafon,pani karya tem mame etahami pani. ⁸ Pani,ekebm ne afi minani yohom kabm ifa onahan mame rani Ai Ahaf. ⁹ Morgus pani,ani pani yoham kabm mimi mame,pani kamof miahami miau margus miou Ai Ahaf ifa ikarum ifaani pasin miahami morgus,ani pirhaf nim mame etahami miau Kristus,pani ifanamar mame. ¹⁰ Pani amov,ebm Kristus pani ani pasin miahani,morgus otohomo ekabm otohomo pani kanifus morgus yabm pafi afi togomaas ebm pani miau afi mikmaas afi pani ifa ikaraam. ¹¹ Pani,ani miau piginir afi tumnyeis Yesus pani kanifsuk fagomaas pani ikimani pasin pargus miahamen pani,pigini nim panir yafonafos Yesus Kristus kanifsuk fagomaas pani morgus afi eeis pani pebm afi migimaas ekonm otohomoim pani,pebm miou pani tagef miahami pani kamof pef miahami pani ani kafon. ¹² Pani,yee mafrey nakeni ani,difi pani mafrey-mafrey paf ohocabm,ebm mame pani yohom,afi mik maas pani yohom nim. ¹³ Morgus,amir minanin pani yoham marhan miahani,ani pani kanyahani katenen,ebm ampani asin ani konyahangir amahanen yabm paf-yabm pafi otohomo ekobm,ani pani miahani katneen. ¹⁴ Morgus,pahamen maif karya abm nani pani asim Ai Ahaf pani maftaf-maftaf Ai Ahaf komor. ¹⁵ Morgus,ani pani aaf kef mame asim perbudakan pam ani morgus pam togobm tohai abm nanen,ani pani ahani katnen asim ebm pani afi komahani katnen ani pani Ai Ahaf gini maftaf,pebm asim pani difir isohoif afi fagomaas,Ai Aha ifa kunya hare afes ¹⁶ Asim pani kimi ahon saksi afi fagomaas pargus asin pasin difi pani maftaf-maftaf Ai Ahaf kimir. ¹⁷ Difi pani mftaf,difi pasin pani kabm tamahami,Ai Ahaf,pani mahai katon pani tatmi pani Kristus,difi ram ifa ikawom pani ikimi pasin annufat o of mahaneif difi pasin,morgus difi pasin pani isohoif afahani kabm. Maftaf-Maftaf Ai Ahaf Komor Afi Ahames Kokof Nim Pani ¹⁸ Margus,naha pani meneis kasin sasaf mahanin anir anufat oof mahaf anur abm nanin pani posanuk pani ifa kahane mame pani ikimi ahaf pasin morgus difi kafon eenof abm mi pani. ¹⁹ Morgus,pahamen maif pani asumus pam ifa haef asumus pani safus pasin asumus ataf-ataf migansuk poni ifa haef asumus pam safus pasin asumus ataf-ataf migansuk Ai Ahaf afi eeisekebm ne opobmn ²⁰ Morgus,pahamen maif asumnus pani yamar wasmeis ekebm nekafon morgus meneis pasin togomaas,ikimi komo karya marhaiteni mame pani ikimir fas marhai togomaas karya afi togomaas nim pani,ikimi komo kakief kasin togomaas. ²¹ pamahane pahamemaif pani ikimir asumus pani margus afi yatem ahanes pani perbudakan afi icif asmeis tagef afi ahane tatem kokof matataf-matataf Ai Ahaf far afi eeis kokof nifeney. ²² Morgus difir nanim pani pahamen menf asumus kahane-kahane afi hatgromaas ikimir natum kokof afi togomaas afi mucacahane ubm salib waf mucacanes pani ebm tatmei. ²³ Pani pegebm pirhaf mame,morgus negenof ahon difi pani morgus afi afos uyabm sulung asim afi tomos peis otohomoim negenof komo pani,yabm pafi otohomo dibm pam. ²⁴ Morgus,difi pani hosefaaf peis morgus difi ifa ani kafon afahaneif,ebm pani,difi abimsuk amahanef pani peis saaf fani pani ifa ikarom mame morgus mahai pani naar foni afmof pabm aar fatun pani naha saaf feef aar faton pani. ²⁵ Ebm pani,difirpani ifa agef fani fami ebm anipasin ebm saaf meme,ebm,difi pani ifa haef amahani kabm. ²⁶ Amahaner ebm,asin difi kafon pikemeis afi pam dibm yohan saaf afi togomaas; morgus difi nonim mame tagem kahane abm yabm pafi difir abm naaneif pani,pani asim ikmir afi isohaf aftagomaas morgus nekenof kefof

pani hunya-hunye pasin togomaas margus foni mame ikim pani ikimi komo kief-kief pani.²⁷ Pani, ikini afi fon saaf abm gumaas otham nim pani morgus neen kefok pani asin pani, ikimi pani isohaf afi togomaas pani mesee kafon isohaf fon antogarofof kahane Ai Ahaf ikimir fasmarhai.²⁸ pani, difir nanim pani karya antogarofof pargus-pargus pani antogarofof pani ifa ikimi ahafor eeis karya marhai, ekebm ne pani ifas pani ikimir asumus karya marhai Ai Ahaf.²⁹ Morgus, ekebm ne pani afi tumsia hane anef mentaf, morgus afi tumsus pani omabm nim pani afi tumsus ifu pebm ikim komo asim marhai asumus aruf pim kahane, amahaner pani pebm afi fagomaas pebm pafi yee nim.³⁰ Pogom yee pani foni atogomaas kane marhai emar ifukfas morgus ifas pani, ekebm ne kafon ifon atogomaas pani, ikarom pani afes, morgus ifa ikarom afes, ikimi asohit afi fagomaas. Eeis Ai Ahaf Kamof Kristus Yesus³¹ Kief mame, difi pani nenfanani kabm pahamen maif kafon? pani Ai Ahaf pani difi kafon kabm mus, matir tahabmguti pani?³² Ikimi pani arof nim kafon huser fagomaas ikimir, difi pani peis tonanigir difi pani pahamen maif, tagem kane pani pargus-pargus ekemi pani mame ikimi pani kief tenaharof fon mame difi kafon?³³ Mahai pani yahamgur mahani pani nim pani yee yee muif kief ikimi Ahafor aaf atugur tahami? Ai Ahaf for abm cenof atogomaas ikimir.³⁴ Matir egiti pani hacum maif? Yesus Kristus pani arof nimor kanifos, mas afi piey fohonafos, afi piey mikimas iyabm ker Ai Ahaf kafon isohoi afi fagomaas.³⁵ Matir asusu abm mi afi pani Kristus? afi kokof kiciss, margus peef togomaas, morgus tenem togomaas, morgus masih togomaas morgus ikinahaf mentaf mikmaas, morgus haef mame, morgus peaubm tabm gomaas.³⁶ Morgus afi carumus, "akef kefok, amir minamin pani hahir otomof miahahanin mimi antagatenen tame, morgus difi pani ifa maaf taaf anef ner sembelihan"³⁷ Ebm pani, pahamen maif ani, difi yatem ahangir ifa ikaram afani pani difi kafon marhai tahamgut pani.³⁸ Morgus, naha pani ifa ikaram aafgubm pani morgus pani kangin mame pani miahami. mame afgubm pasin asim-asim marsiyee, mame pani pogobm pani paeem pani afi hohoti pani, nim kokof marhai.³⁹ Mame ani pani abm wafos pasin yani pasin, ikimir asumus pefani pani, kokof naha afi oos atogomaas difi tegebm afi yeeis Ai Ahaf, kafon fahami kamof Yesus Kristus, ikimi Ahaf pani.

Chapter 9

¹ Naha kief fahaf kief Pabm Ifa i karom Kristus, ama waraaf fom mame ani kafon, morgus mouf pasin nefetaf pasin kief afi fagomaas pargus-pargus afi asim pasim togomaas, ² Pani hunye afi togomaas ifa omahan afi togomaas pafus tame-tame isohoh afi togomaas atohokabm nim. ³ Morgus, ana pani ifa yatem aaf mahaf otham anum pani hacum oom ker, afi haryahanes pani Kristus afi ahi akas niefen, kaum sebung sa ku pani othokam haef pigini. ⁴ Ebm pani mese maif Israel, ikimi komor afi komahanes pani maaf kutaf Aii Ahaf, afi aafos ikimi Ahas kim kokof ikimir fas marhai amm suk pefenir abmsuk eisyahanes Hukum Taurat sembayan afi togomaas, morgus ikimir fontogoomaas marhai. ⁵ Ekebm ne pani ekebm ner wanaas marhan hai-hai maif, ekebm ne pani Kristus yaf cecifami ikini kaino yoham marhai, ikimir Aii Ahaf nen-nen asusu antogomaas onahan abmnaas tame-tame pasin togomaas. Amin! ⁶ Ebm pani, kief Aii Ahaf kono pani ke sef mame morgus, pahamen maif mame pani Israel mafrey kafon morgus Israel yeekafon. ⁷ Pani pahamen keturunan mame Abraham kini maaf pafi, ebm pani foni afmi pani ifa hasih tatmi pani Ishak. ⁸ Pegem kief pani mame maaf taaf-maaf taaf morgus yoham morgus afi watinis pani maaf taaf-maaf taaf Aii Ahaf kini, pebm maaf taaf-maaf taaf kief afi faas pigini afi watinis ikimi komo keturunan marhai. ⁹ Morgus, pafgemahamer ikimir fas pani: Pafgom tome ikimir Anaha afi hohobm, ani Sara pasin ikimi kamor nim pirhaf arof. ¹⁰ Pegem pirhaf mame, ebm pani Ribka pasin namu asmeis maaftaaf-maaftaaf tagebm parhaf nim, pani Ishak, tardifgini kafnok pani. ¹¹ Morgus, emis maaftaaf-maaftaaf pani yaaf cecimeen taaf emis amasaaf mame pani haef pasin tenem pasin, pani Aii Ahaf komo otomof pani ikimir faas pani seref meentaaf ebm pani ikimi komo yatem mame ebm pani ikimir ifoni mahani. ¹² Kief fim Ribka, "arof pani haef pani marhaif afi akas nim kafon". ¹³ Tagebm kahane afi carumoos, "Naha marhaif togomaas Yakub, kafonn naha huser Esau kafon. ¹⁴ Pani, nen pani nekenofor fomam kabm? pani Aii Ahaf pani ifi haef mame? tame-tame mame! ¹⁵ Margus pani kief afi fogomaas Musa, "Naha marhaif ekebm ne nice afi afnaas." ¹⁶ Finyeneen abm naam ani pani kahane pirhaf kahane pani ani finyeneen tayohom finyeneen tenaharof kakaf tayohom finyeneen karum, morgus was, ahaim ani mafrey yee maif kafon saabm man cahait. Tayohom peiss meneis kahane atini tanaam otham ekom pani ifa haef abm naam! ¹⁷ Micibm vetmaaf tanaam pogobm nim pirhaf kafon hayeem mansen pufufu abm mi. abm naam ani ifa haef pigini abm naam pahamen mahaif iyee kafon. ¹⁸ Ikarum haef eei, pigini kief panyokh otohoim ekobm tamahani pani, miahabmgubm kamof yabm yeef abm naas mansen pahainen maif yee kafon. ¹⁹ Ahu akas nakinir ani ifa kunyahare, tayohom ikimani aham keifanitonaam micibm afi afnaas, mimaaf muuf haef afi eeis Aii Ahaf. morgus pani afi carumus, micibm fetmaaffoos pani otohaim akomoor, naha pani ifa nahar micibm fetmoogubm pani Aii Ahaf kief. ²⁰ Ebm pani, huseer nim maasitogoomaas, eei yahabm pani maam, pani nim huser pani ohoom kangin fami, eei yaham oham, mansen naam pani, ani afi oous aarokatneen afi afcahani kattneen ameem waaf. ²¹ Ani pani tohai teni haef pani huser yee kafon, peis tohai amahani peis haef asenoof fani. ²² Tam kahane Aii Ahaf panir tahamguti husier nifi kafon tahamguti pani ekemi gomo hadsaf maef fsin nifi kafon tamgur afsuk mafrie pefeni kafon susu atgur afsuk amceenof atogomaas. Ekemi gomo opomsaamsesok tum sesok tum tagansuk pie ohoik pogoik yoh husier togomas, pani husier togomas pani epaeahaf mame? ²³ Kief nim pani ekemir ani yoh kief hasi maef fasin kahane kabm meimeigir afsuk mafrie pefeni kafon habm kitis, ekemi gomo kief hasi pani afsuk esgis kitis ye pani nai, ²⁴ pigini keir nifi kafon amceenof atogomas pani, Yahudi ye pirhaf kason amceenof atni mame, ebm okobm-okobm maraf amceenof atogomas. ²⁵ Hosea wafi hatef pogof curomacahanes kief pani tamahani pigini kahane kief pigini nai, naar hanyahani mentaf nim pigini kafon ani ye namor afgubm, pim pani nakef mar haef teni mentaf ye kafon, mar haef yamahamgubm." ²⁶ Pegeni ye kafon aani Aii Ahaf gani ye

mame afontenas:Aani ye namor mame,aani kafon yafahanikatini,pani Aii ahaf kafonok." ²⁷ Mosuk Yesayar Israel ye nicetogomas:"Eebm Israel maftaf pani pafi nim cinef kahane howee ohom fontoguti kahane,ebm crobm taf mem okohom mem pugumguti, ²⁸ Aii Ahafor yani hucaabm ye kafon tahamguti husier pani huig tahamguti nanim nim pani." ²⁹ Yesayar ifuk fas kief kahane pigini,haisaf hasi kokof abi antoguti Aii Ahafor nifi ye pefeni kegro mentaf pani tam kahane amahamgusenik,peis Sodom okobm pasin Gomora okobm pasin tamgomas kahane asmegis sahanik pigini kief pani foni amahaf." ³⁰ Tam kahane fanaani kabm pigini keir Aii Ahaf fasin mar haef tagaansuk miahamgur afuni mentaf ye pefeni pegesanok Aii Ahaf fasin mar haef asmesik ye miahane,pani yahudi ye mame,ebm pegenir Aii Ahaf kefok kamiesuk migansuk ekemi pasin marhaef asneenof afemi pani Aii Ahafor pi kenefof amahani mosuk. ³¹ Mosuk ebm,Aii Ahafor esgis kitis Israel Hukum Taurat menemok Aii Ahaf pasin marhaefasmeegir afsuk otohoom aam tumus? ³² Nai keir?Ekemnr Kristus kokofok kamesuk mimi mame,pigini keir.Ifa ekem ni gomo kief pigini kamiesuk mimi amtenaas,tenem kitis.Apir karken ya afon fatmos paf peis pogom yaka kafon apir kere kisik resef antemnaas. ³³ Alkitab kief pogof curumaacahanes kief pim pigini foni amahaf,naar semsok apir kerken kasin yaka Sion hucaabm haef itif pegef oous amahaf,Mafrier pogom yaka pogom apir kere kisik resef aro katni.,ebm ekemi kafon kameisuk miahamguti nim pani pief pai asneenof kief mame.

Chapter 10

(Yohom haef pani ifa Tabmey Kristus kafunuk) ¹ Pahamen yeh maaif,finyenakam otoho kamof nakom mosuk isyohoif nakom pani ifa Aii Ahaf kafun pirahaf ekemne kefuk pamahaner ekemne pani haifik afi reirhunaadir. ² Naar fagomeef kief pani ifa ekemne kefok amahaner ekemne ohonye pani ifa Aii ahaf kafun pirahaf yaatini kefok,eebm pani pah ekemne kani finyen nifenile aatini kefok mame. ³ Eebm ekemene pani ifa finyen keahane pasin pani metme haef Aii ahaf katunuk hohoti pigini kafun yaasik mosuk tomenaangir afsuk yatem aaf aantagatini ekemene kini kief finyenok yatem aamsuk,ekemene pani nanyaaf mame Aii Ahaf kini kief kafun. ⁴ Eebmm Kristus pani mirebm kinir ouk kief katun pogobm afi nah haef asemeis kinir pahamen kifta yeh kafun kefok. ⁵ Musar carumaacis kief haef pani ouh kief pereh marafok togomaas piginyoh tagim nimur kief nim marafok fetewahamguti pani mimi ifa ekemi marafok fetewahamguti. ⁶ Eebm pani,kief haef pani ifa kokof kief marafok,otoho kamofok kief pani ifa tayohom,matir forogoti surga pogof kafun pogof? piginyoh pani,Kristus kafun amsuk yaahoho pani. ⁷ Yeh mahair araf otomof tenaharof pogof yogoti piginyok pani,Kristus kafun aanafkaansuk afi nah aafrogoti wafi nah forogoti surga pogof pani kanigin yeh kafunuk. ⁸ Eebm pani,tagem kahane foni aataham kati pani? Firman pani aani pasin kaarefos,ha'bm pahof ekomok mosuk otoho kamofok,pogomahaner aha kokof kief nifi kini eenof amahaner. ⁹ Eebm ifa habm ekomok,aamir finaani katenen pani Tabmey pani Ai Ahaf,mosuk nanim fetemaham otoho kamof ekomok pani Aii Ahaf kanifsuk fohonaafos ekemi pani,aani pani nah remsenikatinin. ¹⁰ Eebm,peis otokamof kokof yeh kini mosuk nah haefeh kasin mosuk mouf haef yeh kini hamok,pefeni yeh finaami katene nah yach seni kateni. ¹¹ Kitab Suci foni aamahani pani"Pahamen iyeh kiftacisuk yeminaani ekemi kafun pani pief pai aatini kief mame. ¹² Eebm,awiyet pani ahum-ahum afinim mame peis Yahudi yeh pasin Yunani yeh pasin pani Aii Ahaf pani pirahaf maaif pahamen pani Aii Ahaf pahamen kinir,pahamen emaar asumtati pahamen ekenahaf pani pahamen aiyeh keyi aafontagatini kafun ekemi kafun. ¹³ Peis,"ifa mahai aha nakarabm Aii Ahaf kini nakarabm kafun pani haifik nah sogotei. ¹⁴ Eebm pani,tagem kahane ekemene ohonye aafahani katenei ekemi kafun eebm pani ekeme haifik wahani kateni piginir sahamak? tagem kahahane ekemener kokaf kitisuk kiftafisuk ekemi kafun ifa nanim fetemaamsuk nanyeesuk? Tagem kahane Ekemene nanyaaf sahamok,eebm tagem nimur eegiti? ¹⁵ Tagem kahane eeyahani katenen,piginyoh ekemener rekorahani katini? peis curumaacis kahane maraf. ifa haef nim pani apir apir ekemene kini piginir kief haef eegiti ¹⁶ Eebm,pahamen yeh mame ekemene pani saam tomimi mame kief haef katun. pigini kefok,Nabi Yesayar fas pani,""Aii,mandir aha kiftatisuk nan aha nifir aafontagarof enkief kafun? ¹⁷ Pigin kefok pani,kokofeeh aseenofof pani kief nanyaaf pebm,mosuk nanyaaf pani Firman Kristus kafun pogobm pani. ¹⁸ Eebm,naha fonsaaf amahaf,"Ekemene pani nanyaaf sahamok? ekemene pani peis nanyaaf aantagoteni eebm,Ekemene kam mouf pani peis seefos pemei hucaabm pogoi,mosuk kief nifeni pani pemei hucaabm pemei hucaabm nah sefos. ¹⁹ Eebm,naar fonsaaf aafemof pani,taxis Israel mese pani isimaar nanyaaf mame afanaamok?ifuk pani Musar fas naar aamahamgubm pani aani husier asamahani katenen ekemene kafun mouf mese pirahaf pogom kafun,mosuk asumatigibm pani husier tahamgutun mouf mese nanim mentaf honaani kafun. ²⁰ Pigin kefok,Yesaya kapemanif kitisuk afi fagomaas,naha peis nanim fetenaafesef ekemene kafunuk naah pef aatensaaf mame;naha otohoom nakom ho memeiyeh ekemene kafun naah pef amanaas pigini kefok. ²¹ Eebm peis kief pereh Israel mese yeh,ekemir tas,tame-tame yabm nakom memguru feef peis pegem mose kafun anyaaaf mentaf aatagatini pigini kefok mosuk fonsaaf kokof aafontagati kafun.

Chapter 11

¹ Mosuk naha fonsaf mahat Ai ahaf teiyohom afini sahanok mas mesenim kafon? pani kahane fenimouf tenem! Morgus,nigina pasin pani Israel nim paniker Abraham komo yeh pere Benyamin mauf meseh. ² Ai ahaf tei yohom afinimame mesenim emargus aukasin tenem peebm nanim fetemaamsuk temenes. Aanir nanim fetenof mauften nen wafi hatef pegebm fani aafemi pani Elia,ekemir wasenaf aafeni Israel pani Ai ahaf kafon? ³ "Ai ekemenei pani kifta ifuk yeh susuh atahanei,ekemeni pani hataguruh atahanei isheif fonikasin wauh pani hatuguruh atahanei,mosuk naha

niginaahan mamrafnim miahaf,mosuk ekemenei pani mieh nam yaah kafohanei ⁴ Pani kerma,nen feni aafemi Ai ahafor ekemeneikafon? Naha pani yaabmia haf tribuh mafire namer,kiftamen henaaneipani ekemenei baal. ⁵ Pegem kahane keebm pegesan tame pasin pamam,pirahaf taf pani open yeogoti marhafnim marafpanir. ⁶ Panikermo,marhaefnim pebm sem kokofnim pani eiresefomouftenem mosuk yabm pafi teni kief mame,mergaf pani pegemkahane,kokofmaraf afi marhaef maraf. ⁷ Morgus,tamkahane? Israel mese pani temenes ekemeneir ahanigir amanas pani ekenahaf pani,eebm mafiri amcahanes pani ahanes mosuk- pefeni pani emas kokof amanaas otohokam nifeni. ⁸ Pegem curumaacahanes kahane pam: Ai ahaf cenof atogomas pani ekemenei kafon miah nim miahehaf teinsafmentaf,saam nimsaaf teinsafmentaf,mosuk icaahaf pasin icaaf teinsaf mame,mosuk pebmahamer itam tame pam. ⁹ Daud fani aafeni pani. kiefmame mam uskasin nim pani pasin pirifgurukasin mosuk pasin pirifgurukasin kermosuk ekemenei micibm aafkasin. ¹⁰ Kiefmame sem nifeni afina sakomee afatnir saafmen tufu afat nirker,mosuk wamsuf nifeni afina na kawere afatenir ouh kasin tenemker. ¹¹ Panikermo naha fansaafamahaf,iakrum saham ekemenei pam hacum aaf sahammosuk afiresefsaham? ikarum pasin mame> pani,yabm pafi ekemenei komo paniker,nah yoaramguti ekemenei mesenimkafon pani mame terpani mesenimer mame mosuk Israel kafonteyohom amanaanerker. ¹² Ebmyabm pafi nifeni pani ekemenei pafi ekasin yani hucabm mosuk afagun temonespani ekemenei pani ekenahaf pafiyekasinker mosuk ekemenei meseye paniker Yahudi mametere mosukpani ekemenei komo ekenahaf hamene asenofkterere. ¹³ Pogosaanok pani naha kyef fani amahaf aanikafon,hai meseyeh aani Yahudi,mafira mame naha pani saaf aafemaspani humen karya nam pani, ¹⁴ Tamkahane naha asumgaaubmpani ahu ani mout mese pirahaf teiyaham mosuk afina yaasef tahamugubm ekemenei pefenipafi ¹⁵ Eebm pani ekemenei komo taiyohon pani yohom haef yani hocaabm,nen tere yohom haef nifeni pani mimi haef peni kanigin piginyoh tenem? ¹⁶ Panikermo maem yani hucaabm ahoik saahaitaf pani haef,pahamen,maef pani haef,mosuk rum nim pani haef,wem nifeni pasin pani pahamen maef pani haef,mosuk rum nimpani haef,wem niefeni pasin pani pahamen maef pani haef. ¹⁷ Panikermo,morgus tamkahane wemsenerakatenei pani mosuk aani pani aami haraf koma cuf mosuk wem-wemmor pefeni pani mosuk peganak pani pahamen rumpani saitunum haef pani. ¹⁸ Teiyohom onahan wem-wem pani,Eebm aani sahasag amahani nen pani,finen amaham aanir mame rumpani yaatifinikefmame eebm pani rum nim mor yatamahami aani. ¹⁹ Eebm aani panifoniama hanikatnen,wem-wem nifeni pani seen afafinim afi taafahamagurker pegeni kamof pegef. ²⁰ Pani ikarum ekemenei pani senatahani katnei pani ikarum afinikef mame ekemenei pani,ebm aani pani kekof tamanam pani kakof. ²¹ Morgus Ai ahaf pani wem-wem hasi,ekemi pasin mame afi tahamguti aanikafon. ²² Panikerma,samtamtamanam sahaesa haefpani Ai ahaf koma onif kokof maraf ekemenei kafon afi naresefos,ebm marhaef Ai ahaf komo pani aani kafon eebm aani pani haef miahani kafnen,panikermomame,aani pasin pani kiyahani katnei. ²³ Ekemenei pasin pai,mosuk ekemenei mame amasefmame ikarum afasef kefmame ekemenei pani na asusush atahani Ai ahaf kokof amsuk wahani pemef taamahani katnei ekemenei pani. ²⁴ Eebm,aani pani afina kyahani katnen pani yani hucabm aanfatumus kahane pani uhm pani hucaabm Zaitun mosuk afina kisuk taahani pani zaitun uhm panihacaabm komar,mame mosuk parifir nimpani anum kahane,mosuk ifa hamen ekemenei paninah tehomsuk sefas pani ifa hasih mosuk ekemenei pani tacahani katnei ekemenei komo saitun umh pani katnei ekemeneirpieh. ²⁵ Okonim ohoimaf,naha pani aani nanim fetemahanimker anofosek kyef ahanyemouf fanef teiyohomker yahem koketeref amem afina pefeni Israel mafira pogobm fetenafagaan pefeni yeh meseapani afina senikatnei. ²⁶ Pegemkahane pahamen Israel yeh pani na kahane asmeigitipani: Pegemkahane curumaahanes, "Haef pani sion pegobm hohotimosuk ekemi pani kimtaicigiti yabm pafi Yakub kini peebm. ²⁷ Pegemahaner pem nar faisaf kyefpam ekemenei kafon eebmpani naha kokaf atahaf ekemenei komo yabm pafi ekemenei komopani. ²⁸ Ifa ekemi kyef foni aafemi paninah Aiahaf komo husyerpani aani kefok tahami eebm ekemenir finen paninah Ai ahaf komo husyer pani aanikefok tahami eebm ekemenir finen MnNi pani ekemeneikomo finen amanaanei pani enefe ye kafon eis ouh inyenam ekemeneikomo peebm. ²⁹ Eebm,marhaef pasin ifani haef pani Ai ahaf komo pani na kifcasmouf tenem. ³⁰ eebm,aani pasin kahane emar imofuk tenem pasin pani Ai ahaf panimfetenaf mame eebm pogosaanok pani yeif amahanen marhaef pani mosuk panimarhaef aateni mame ekemenei kafon. ³¹ Pegem kahane ekemenei pani pegosaanok marhaefteni mame,maerhaef ekemenei kafon pani mosuk ekemenei pasin aaf ama hanei marhaef pani. ³² Eebm Ai ahaf pani dememenof atogomas tere ekemenei kafon marhaef teni mentaf peebm tere peebm sem ekemi pani afina samaamsu waseenof atahamgur kertere hamer nim pani pahamen mafireyeh kafon. ³³ Oh,Tan kahane hamen maef ekenahaf nim ekemikomo finenok mosuk rumpugufa kokaafnim Ai ahaf Tamkahane ifa na furumgurahanikatnei kekoru amanaf tenen-amahantan mosuk teni kefmame otomaf otomaf nifeni. ³⁴ Eebm mahair nanim fetemaguti Ai ahaf kamo finen?Mosuk mahair aha Ai ahaf koma kyef wuse anof asemei giti? ³⁵ Morgus,mair ekenahaf eis pani ekemenei kafon morgus ekemenei kafon micibm afi ei yahani kafnei pani. ³⁶ Eebm pahamen ekenahaf pani pahamen pani ekemi peebm mosuk ekemir,pebm mosuk ekemir peebm ekemi paninah pafos amaanev aan takateni ouh kasin tenem! Amin

Chapter 12

(Anom mimi pani Eeim Allah Kavon) ¹ Haive ani,Ai ahavor nivi kavon marhaev maev temtoguti pigini keir naar ankiev voni amahav kiev pam esemar nanyahae. igimaani gome atohompani hamer Ai ahav kavon hamer eiyaham. Ai ahav peni kahane hamer pigini sesuk kape nim avi kokov kitkiti. iva ekemi ahav pirahav kavon uhunye teni. ² Yani hucaabm gomo pigini wahome taiyo hom na veremsuk aiahav ekemir mar haev egiti mosok vinen haev asmesik Ai ahav kavon

vinen pani yoh vinen haev amiahani,ai ahav ekemi gomo kape kokove gasin kiev pigini nai. ³ Ai ahavor mar haev nakev eeis pigini marav kiev pim aani pa hamen maev kavon vigir amahav. veree asnenon taiyohom keir Ai ahavor kivta yohom eeis pigini maraf asemar vinen-vinen atni piginih inyou. ⁴ Mosok,nigenov gomo otohomo tamnaani ikinahav cicik pani karia ahon-ahon anvatmos pigini kahane nai. ⁵ Pigni kahane kabm nivi vasin,pavi ebm,pirahav otohomo Kristus vasin,mosok mimi nibm pani peveni ye kavon marhaev teni kabm. ⁶ Ai ahavor karia gasin hamer ahon-ahon ekemi gomo marhaev vasin nivi kavon eeis aawahangir avsuk. vonev gasin eigem haev hamer eeis avguti peis kokovok kamiesik migansuk hatmatsik avi vonyavnum. ⁷ Pi kenenov yuhom haev hamer eeis avguti pani mavrie mavrie peveni kavon marhaev teni;haiye huvgru gasin cigem haev eeis avguti pani haiye huvgru. ⁸ Kiev wasnenov gasin cigemhaev eeis avgutun pani wwaseim,hamer eiegir avgutun pani yabm kokov meneem,ivuk kivta nim avgutun vasin esemar kivta inyou mar haev tagansuk onahan vasin teni inyou. ⁹ Hamer peveni kavon enov pani iva nevetavok enov. yabm pavi tonaam mosok haev pigini aham. ¹⁰ Iva ahu akas antakatnene hamer awi eei eei eei anvarom ahu akas kahane mosok pim vasin awi yacem ei yacem anvarom onahan vasin. ¹¹ Karia vasin hasavok karia teni vasin inyou. yohom temne taiyohom mosok Ai ahav gomo kariya serevmen avam. ¹² Onahan vasin anvarom ai gomo karia pani,ebm anyen gasin mame avsuk tagis tahamgubm avuni taiyohom caham,mosok isuhuiv kokov kitca hait. ¹³ Kivta ye peveni gomo ikinahav kiev vahami avguti pani igimaani gani ikinahav cicik igimaani gani peni enov arom. nanim mentav okobm pebm huci kag nim pigini kavon yacaham. ¹⁴ Mavrie ankiev eve av amahani katni mosok Ai ahav kavon isusuiv avnaam;pegenir ekemni kavon marhaev vatur keir. kiev tanaharov voni taiyohom! ¹⁵ Onahan avaane ye vasin anahan ama naam,ebm nice amnaan ye vasin nice avam kabm ani vasin. ¹⁶ Aanir pargos migaansok vinen pirahav asmahaim keir. waha ye asnenov taiyohom,na veremsok iva mimi anvatmos ye kavon haive asneenov pani inyou,vinen hasi pani. ¹⁷ Iyer ankiev tanaharov tahamguti pani,micibm anir semsok pigini nim kavon tanuharav yatni taiyohom.vinen esemar avam aanir haev amahani katnen mosok mavrier semsok ankiev onahan avnaaner. ¹⁸ Mavrie pahamen maev pani ohom inivur mimi anvarom. ¹⁹ Ahu ani akas nageni kunyahari micibm pani igimaanir vetnav taiyohom,migansuk micibm pani aiaavor vetmoguti avnam. Alkitab curmacahanes kiev tamahami,micibm vetnaav pani naar vetnaav atahamgubm,husier vasin naar yatahamgubmo ahami,aiahav ekemir vas kiev pigini voni amahav. ²⁰ Mosok kiev pim,aahusier nim maasi,vete wahamguti pani maam eim oomar mosok aa husier nim ohosi,tauahamguti ahom komeim pegini kahane vatum,pigini kahane tahamgutun pani pigini nimor piev pai asmegiti aves. ²¹ Vinen tanaharov pigini ankiev aiyeem yerev haev,anir semsok vinen tanaharov kavon aiyem verevnm.

Chapter 13

(Ifa Haef Teni Mani Kafon Marsih Kafon) ¹ Ikarum pani nim pani yani afi akirofos marsih kafon nim kokof marhai pani pefem mimi mame marsih pefenih morgus ekebm ne pani tagebm pani Aii Ahaf kafonok morgus pani ikimi Ahafor fas marhai. ² Ebm ani pani,matir afi fahabmguti yatem kokof pani marsih,pani nakom kief marhai tahabmguti Aii Ahaf,morgus yatem kokof fahamguti pani Hukum ana habm gubm afes. ³ Morgus,marsih pani tenikief mame pani tohoikasin asum tatigiti nim pani gini haef afi asumtatigiti pani tanaharov pani,iyau ani tohoi kesahaabm mam kafon marsih kafon?Asum tait pani afes,ani pani hunye afahani katani ⁴ morgus otomoof nifene pani Aii Ahaf karya amawahani ani kefok tegansuk pani.Ebm panianir abm nanin mir togomaas marhai Ahaf opobm togomaas haiyem.Kokof puhwobm suk togomaas. ⁵ Morgus ani,pani yam daham,mame pani morgus Aii Ahaf kimir mame,ebm pani ifa yaham haef. ⁶ Pam ebm am pani ifa enof mentaf tufutenaam,ekem ne pasin yatem karya Aii Ahaf kim ikimir togomaas pani gini kief pani. ⁷ Eeiyaham pahamen maif kafon difi pani nen ikinahaf kafon eei yaham;ifa ahani kabm pani ifa dibmar pebm afi ahanes,ifa ikim kafon afa ahane afi ahanes,tohai afi togomaas afi togomaas tohon,seref mentas afi fas isohaf fagomaas fahani kafon famenes morg. (Maar Haif Togomaas Pefeni Kafon pani Hukum Ifuk Pani) ⁸ Tayoham hocabm pani mahai-mahai kafon,marhaif abm naam ani ebm pani nim marhaif amahani kabm pani Hukum Taurat. ⁹ Morgus,"Epaaf tonaam,susu tonaam inim noko,tonaam,mapeem pafi tonaam,"Ebm pani kief pemoor pani,pahamen maif pani kagiane pegem kief pani,"marhaif abm naam pahamen maif kafon." ¹⁰ Eenof pani kief tayohoom iyee kafon eeiya hani kabm pani morgus pani,eenooof pani haif miayahani kabm Hukum Tuarat. ¹¹ Ebm pani ani nanim feet naaf fanin pani tame posaanuk pam afin aff guff fohabm suk miahaaf;naha pani surga yeef karef fani difi pani ifuk pebm seref mentaaf anef. ¹² Isi pani ebm mame tame pani karfe fani,haf nibm karahan gur div gini yabm pafi aan teneef pani. ¹³ Haf nim seref mentaf muyahangir tame haif,e pe aaf pasin mimi tayohom mokoi pasin mimi toyohom,awi yeei pasin mimi tayohom. ¹⁴ Ebm ani,nanim fet nahabm ker Yesus pani,tohom ekabm pani yosos tanaabm ekabm finyenen pebm.

Chapter 14

(Tayohom Meneis Kahane Ahu-Akas Kafon) ¹ Kief mame kokof mentaf anef pani,ebm pani mambm fet nam wahabm guti pani kwamane. ² Inipir hafor fastere pahamen maif auf aabm faram afes pirhaf taaf pani autanaam afes tere. ³ Auf fanim ebm ani auf mentaf kafon huser tonabm ebm,ani Ai Ahaf pani egbm afes teree. ⁴ Matir foni fami?Inyau ebm rosogoti,ikimir fass teree.Ebm,pani piyee forogoti ikimir faa marhai. ⁵ Inim pirhaf pani tame pirhaf kafon yesuk anef aantogomaas,pahamen,tame pani kahane.Ebm ifa ikimi ahaf kafon yesuk wawhabm guti pani ikarom. ⁶ Tame-tame nanim fet nabm ni katne pani,ikimi ahafor morgufas marhai.Ebm ani ouf mentaf ani pani Aii Ahaf kafon onahat ni mame afes. ⁷ Ebm,otohom pam ahun-ahun mane,ebm kanyahani kabm pani otohomo dibm kafon mane. ⁸ Morgus,difi

miyahani kabm pani, ikimi Ahaf pasin, morgus kanyahani kabm pani, ikimi haaf kefook, yabm nim marhai miyahani kabm. ⁹ Morgus Aii Ahaf kanif suk fohanaa fos pani, difi kefook fohona foos, kanigin yee pasin kanigin mentaf pasin. ¹⁰ Ebm ani, nai epe aaf abm nanin ahu-akas kafon? Epe aaf tanaam pani ahu-akas e kamar yasik? Difi pani pahamen maif pani ikimi haf fon saafat guti Aii Ahafor. ¹¹ Morgus matatis, "Naha pani miyahaf pani, ikimahaf pasin miyahaf. kafon isohouf fanef antef, morgus pahamen menaharam pani yabm pafi antaga rof pani ikim Ahaf kafon eenof. ¹² Ebm, difi nekenof komo otohomo kimi haf kafon fonsaaf. (Tayohom Pigini Kahane Tonaam Pani Tenem Pani) ¹³ Ebm, ani epe aaf tayohom, ifa have pani mauf kokof pasin mimi ah-akas pasin. ¹⁴ Nanim fet naaf feef Aii Ahaf kafnook ebm ani hamaar af naam pani kief pani, ikima kafon foni amahaman. ¹⁵ Ebm, akas nakam kini otohokam pani sisi hanem ani nir oof abm nanin pam, ebm haef mim keef mame hacum kahane ee nof tanaam pam, morgus ikimi haf haf pasin ikimi pasin difi kefook kanifoos. ¹⁶ Ebm pani, meneis kahane aantonaam morgus epe aaf hamen faham pani. ¹⁷ Tame Aii Ahaf gini morgus auf yoto tame mame, ifa ikarom tame, oham inif tame, otohokam kief. ¹⁸ Mahan Kristus yaaf karya tanam guri pani iki Ahaf pani morgus pigini karya pani ifa ikimi ahaf, pasin ifa mim kafan. ¹⁹ Asumus, haf haf nim ani karya abma hangur oham inif kief houf tenem anef asem tahanef kief mentaf wahangur ker. ²⁰ Tem nee tayohom Aii Ahaf gim karya pigini maam oouf ke tegemsuk! Kakief, tahami hayem nim pani-pani huser ifa tagebm. ²¹ Hamen ifa haef mame oouf yohom touf pani yotuh icim oham, karya peimteni pani kakas anumur togomaas pebm. ²² Ifa dibm finyen kakof maraf wahangur ker negenofar Aii Ahaf kafon, mahan epe aaf mentaf wahanguti pani. ²³ Ebm pani, nim tetee pasin wahanguti pani huser yafham gabm morgus aou pasin, morgus kokof maraf pasin tem mame; Pawev mentaf taham guti pani huhuruf yav hami guti pani kefok.

Chapter 15

(Hamer Atudnum Akas Kafun Pani Inyou Ifa Haef) ¹ Pani, difi yadmahani kabm pani kokof pan morgus kokof mentaaf kafon, kafeif tayohm. ² Ikarom pahamen, yeeh difi pani mahan-mahan pani ifa haif anahangir mae haif, ikimi ahaf karya pani. ³ Morgus, ikimi ahaf pani yabm, kurtufu mame yesuk, yawham, morgus afi matatis, "Kief-kief epeaaf ekebm kafan, epeaaf pani ikimi kafan." ⁴ Morgus, nen afi matatis pigini difir nanim fed naaf kasin matatis ifa haef migansuk Ai gini kief haef pigini, difir kokofe kasin. ⁵ Morgus Iki ahaf, rorieyf nim morgus wafa nim eeis tame mimi koke nanim mentaf mahai-mahai kofon kimi Yesus Kristus, ⁶ marhanf mamsen yahoraus pani pirhaf maaf ifa Ai kafon pasin ikimi Ahaf pasin Yesus Kristus. ⁷ Ebm, pam pasuf kaaf mahair figiti pani, kahane pani kristus pasin oogoti sifi pasin hat matigiti ikimi haf fair. ⁸ Naha kief figir tahaf an kafon morgus Kristus pani ikimi Ahaf karya teni antogomaas yeh-yeh kofan kometus tem antogomas kim ahaf kief, morgus pani tanar amir fanenes marhai, ⁹ pebm afi yeh-yeh kafon Yahudi pebm ekebm ner Ai Ahaf kafon hunye antenaas micibm fetmahaes marhai, pebm afi mata cahanas. ¹⁰ Pebm pani afi enmauf fogomaas, 'Hunyah pasin okobm-okobm pasin mansen ikimi Ahaf pasin!" ¹¹ Figir tahaf ani, "Hunyah ikimi ahaf kafon pahamen yeh!" Pafus pahamen-pahamen ikimi Ahaf kafan hunyah amahangir. ¹² Pani, Yesaya kief pieyee fibm, "Ikimir, vetehui marhai, morgus ikimir vok nafos marhai ikimir fas mafrey-mafrey kodnebm kafan, ikimi kafan pebm mafrey-mafrey kafan pirhaf kafan." ¹³ Ikarom Aii Ahaf pani ifa dibm mar difikefok togomaas onahan pasin hunyah pasin nim kokof marhai togomaas nen-nen pani pafus eenof and tahabm gutebm ni ginagin kokof marhai miyau. (Peni Kafun Mame) ¹⁴ Aii ini ahu akas, niginaa pani ikarum aani kefok, piginyoh pani aani pani ifa haef, ifa hamen pahamen finyen haef pani, mosuk awi kief waseei eyi kief waseei aamtagatenen. ¹⁵ Eebm pigini kefok, naha pigini yatem kefok curumaaxisuk eenof amahaf pegem wafi hatef pan aani kafun pefeni kief pani kefok aani kafun waseenof amahaf pieh piginyoh pani kokof kief Aii Ahafor eeis peis naah kafon pam, ¹⁶ naha pani peis Tabmeyer Kristus asemeeisef pahamen mosuf mese yahudi yeh kafun mame ifa karya kokof namok kief tayeh nim asemeeisef Aii Ahaf kinir. Pogobm pahamen mouf mese Yahudi yeh kefok mame hamer haef aseenofof pani Aii Ahaf kefok, pigini kefok teintuguruf ifa Roh Kudus. ¹⁷ Pogomahaner aha kief pani, Tabmeyer Kristus kamof pani, naha pani ohone fetenef pani nikinaar fetewahamgubm ifa Aii Ahaf kefok pirahaf aha. ¹⁸ Eebm, naha kief pefeni ifa fanef kef mame, eebm ifa Kristus kini kief hasi marafok fetewahamgurubm piginyoh naha, piginyoh pani awahamgurubm mese-mese Yahudi yeh pereh mentaf pani kafun nanyaaf kasin mosuk kief kasin mosuk aatenef kasin, ¹⁹ piginyoh ifa kokof hasi aamasaaf-aamasaaf hamen maaif mosuk fetensaaf-fetensaaf maaif, pani ifa Roh Aii Ahaf amahaner okobm maaif Yerusalem mosuk pahamen Ilikarum pogof nah sefos, naha kasin nah togomeef pogof kafun karya kief tayeh aaineif pani Kristus kini kefok. ²⁰ Pogomahanaer aha naar togomeef kukuyaf tayeh pani aha, eebm pani Kristus kini mimaaf mouf itif mame nanim fetenaaf pani piginyoh pani naha tambereha pefeni yeh kafunuk asumsuk teni. ²¹ Emargus curumaacis marafok, "Ekeme pefeni pani aaf mentaf pegem kief Ekemi kini pani afi sahani kateni, mosuk ekemene kini icohotok nanyaaf mentafok koaeh nanim femahani kateni." (Paulus Emaargus Aamtatisuk Migumaas Roma Okobm Sogur Afsuk Togomaas Pani) ²² Pegemahaner aha kief nim nai naar anef mentaf tufu aantogomaasef aani kafun pegem kafun kini kief hasi pani. ²³ Eebm pugusanuk pani, peis uruseneh fami karya kasin ekenahaf pani nakom pegem ukiem pani; Mosuk naha pani ifa aani finyen pafam tahun-tahun pahamen pani peis aani kafun anef finyen, ²⁴ eebm naar pugusanuk Spayol kafun pani, ho inyaacisuk mosuk aani kasun tubsigir amahaner aanir afi kafcahanim naar sogubm otomof pogoi keyeh pani, ifa ifuk pani naha pegem otomof pani aani pasin paruk fetewahanigir ker pogoni tame cirobm pani. ²⁵ Eebm pugusanuk pani, naha peis sogur tahaf peis Yerusalem pogof pani ekenahaf eenof kifta yeh kani ekenahaf, ²⁶ piginyoh Makedonia pasin Akhaya pasin pani peis ifa ohonyek eenof aani hamer anin kasin mentaf pasin minaani yeh kafun kifta yah Yerusalem pogof minaani kafun. ²⁷

Ekemene pani ifa ohonyek amahani pigini kefok pani karyaa nimor pigini pani mouf mese Yahudi kinir mame pani ekemene pani peis reimhokaansuk berkat rohani pani hokaansuk ho aaf amahani,karya nifeni pani Aii Ahaf karyaa pirahaf Yahudi yeh pani otohomb nifeni pani karyaa amawanumus. ²⁸ Piginyoh kefok,peis naar hohobm pani pegem karyaa ciroguru kefok hohobm mosuk nim ekenahaf pigini eenof ekemene kefok kahona acanes enaaf piginir,naha pani peis sogurubm Spanyol pogof(mosuk aani ifuk tubsigir afsuk kefok) ²⁹ Naha nanim naar hohobm aani tofsen hohobm pani paham kokofok hodogurubm aani kafun,naha ifa kokof pasin hodogubm aani tofsen afugurubm pani kokof Kristus kinik. ³⁰ Pugusaanuk naar aani kafun foni amahaf,pahamen yeh maaif,ifa Aii Ahaf nibm kefok,Kristus Tabmeyi mosuk ifa hamer Roh,cemsuk isohoif paruk maaif atahanigir pasin isohoif-isohoif kamof ekom pani Aii Ahaf kafun otohomb naom pam, ³¹ amahaner naha afi koretomen aanir otomof reir honaani yeh-yeh Yudea yeminaani pogonir,msuk amahaner karyaa nakom pani Yerusalem pogof tahangur ker haef yeh kafun ohonye afi yaah asemeeigir ker. ³² Pahamer Aii Ahaf kini kief maraf fatur kefok tahaf,naha afi hohor aani kafun pef kafun ifa ohonye haefok piginyoh aani kafun ohomb inif haef eegirbm. ³³ Pahamer ohomb inif haef Aii Ahaf kini aani kafun yaatamahami pahamamen maaif.Amin.

Chapter 16

(Paulusur isuhuif Eeis Mosok Kiev Siv Avtis) ¹ Aha nibm vebe gomo kiev ankiev vigir amahav,kengkrea okobm temat kavon wasnenov antogomas nu pabmahanir. ² Pegem nu pam AI ahav kavon kivta amahami ebm ani vasin kivta atahanen pigini keir ekemi kavon esemar yacahamkeir. veber kaq anev gasin ikinahav kievok vete wahamguti pani esemar eiyaham. pegemor miyo pavi kavon haev temtogomaas eiyaham. pegemor miyo pavi kavon haev teintogomaas pigini keir mosok nakev mar haev tein togomaas kabm. ³ Isuhuiv nam pam na venam priskila kavon,akwila vasin kuniahari avnaam ekemni vasin nakev marhaev tagaansuk Kristus Yesus karia tentogomaas. ⁴ Ekemni nakev yabm kemahangir avsuk tagaansuk mamu kanivus,naha pigini keir ekemni kavon kuniahari avontogruif,niginaa ahon mame,temat-temat pa hamen maev kuniahari avahane ekemni kavon pani Yahudi yemame,pigini jemat pani. ⁵ Isuhuiv nam kabm na venam wou minaani jemat ye kavon. epenetus kavon na venam kabm naar isuhuiv yavon toguruv,Asia mimi antoguti Yesus gomo nim pirahav. ⁶ Isuhuiv navenam Maria kavon pegemor karia kokov teintoguti ani mubmait. ⁷ Isuhuiv venam andronikus kavon pim Yunias,okobm minaani ahu akas pahamamen maev mosok mui wou kam parogminev ivuk ivi anir Kristus kavon kivta cahansenen,naha ohoig,ai ahav gomo kiev awen ye kiev egum awen wavos komaamsuk,anev antemnaas. ⁸ Ampliatius,kuniahari naha iva akev kape temne amahav,aavasin ai ahav kavon kivta amaham kabm ⁹ Urbanus,kuniahari nivi vasin Kristus gomo karia okohomb pukuvuk antogomaasin pim pani aar. haive iva namor stakis vasin kuniahari. ¹⁰ Aples kavon kuniahari avnaam. pegemor haev teintogomas Kristus,gomo karia teintogomasin i'ye pahamamen maen nanim Aristobulus wou pirahav pev miah anen onove ye pahamamen maev kuniahari Aristobulus. ¹¹ Herodion vasin kuniahari naavasin wako pre pirahav nimi pim pavnyahanir. narkisus ekemi gomo wou pirahav pev miahamen kivta anove ye vasin kuniahari avnaam. ¹² Trivena vasin trivosa vasin kuniahari ani crobm avnaam. pegenir Aiahav gomo karia tahamomb. have nam persis vasin kuniahari avnaam,ekemi vasin ai ahav gomo karia kokov teintogomas. ¹³ Ruvus vasin kuniahari avnam Ai ahavor amceis nim haev pim pavnyahanir. ruvus gomo ini vasin kuniahari avnaam. ekemi pani umnum ini nam kahane asmeis. ¹⁴ Asin Kristus egum vlegon ani,hermes ani,patromas ani,hermas ani,iva kuniahari ani avnaam. ¹⁵ Vilologus vasin,Yulia vasin kuniahari avnaam.nerus vasin nerus gomo aha vasin alimpas vasin iva kuniahari avnaam. ekemni vasin pargos yeminaane kivta ye peveni vasin kuniahari avnaam. ¹⁶ Nawesuv vasin awi isuhuiv va ei isuhuiv va avaam,kivta yer anvatmos kahane.Kristusur yami jemaat-jemaat pahamamen madev akev isuhuiv avon vatmos. ¹⁷ Haive ani kiev pim ankiev vigir amahav esemar nanyahae. varie peveni anir yacahansenen kiev taiyohomb avsuk wargromsuk avon vatmos tre,kivta yer hariahanir avsuk. kivta ye kape roro asmeir avsuk teinvatmos ye kavon voni amahav.peni kahane ye esemar sesuk amov karomaar taivrevnim keir avahav. ¹⁸ Pigini keir peni kahane mavrie pav Ai ahav gomo kiev karia teni muv tenem,Jesus Kristus pigini mosok ebm pani ekemni gomo vinenok amahanikatni,mosok ekemni gomo epemok avahani katni,serevmen ebm pani parivos kiev,mavrie peveni kavon arav kiev wasnenov ama hamguti vinen kavon arav kiev wasnenov ama hamguti vinen kagav mentav ye kavon. ¹⁹ Ani Ai ahav gomo kiev haev pigini otohomb egum hacum men kotcahansenen kiev ye peis pahamamen maev emar imovok nanim vetnaav amnaas pigini keir ankiev onahan tahav kiev haev pigini nanim vetemaham keir,ebm kiev tanaharovpeni nanyav taiyohomb keir. ²⁰ Yuhum haev enov antoguti Allahar tam kahane asumgur vati?ekemir ankiev mar haev tahamguti mosok aanir hahor kavon apirur akatacahangir amahanen,nivi gomo aiahav gomo apir yani. Yesus gomo mar haev marav nivi kavon saam tomimi antoguti. ²¹ Haive nam Timotius,naavasin karia pargus antagarov,aakavon kuniahari ahav,mosok pim lukius,vasin yaon mosok sosi pater,haive ani ciciros nagani nivi okobm pirahav. ²² Naha tertius,piginir ciciros amahav pegem wavi hatev pegem,naha gaisuhu iv vahav aiahav kavon. ²³ Gayus,akev kuniahari avahav,nivigomo jemat ye nivir pahamamen maev ekemi gomo wou mutumur antagorof,Roma okobm marsi yegomo ikinahav abi antuguti nim Erastus vasin ankiev isuhuiv vahami kabm nivi gomo haive nim pirahav pim kwartus aa isuhuiv vahav. ²⁴ Nivigomo Aiahav Yesus Kristus mar haev Ankiev enov anvatur keir. Amin ²⁵ Aiahav pirah kavon uhunye antahangir,ekemir semsok ekemi gomo atohomb kam vi anevos kiev i,yer nanim vetnaav men kavgis antemnaas. ebm pegesaanok Aiahavor pegini kiev pegem habm e amahami mosok hatmaitsik avahanev,Aiahav gomo kiev pigini nai,hucabm-hucabm asosos amgaansuk kamiyevos emavuv kiev pigini nai. ²⁶ Ebm mimi antoguti Aiahavor vas mosok pogom omo vuv kiev emgasin esgisee amahami.kiev awen yer mata antemnas Alkitab kiev marav hucaabm ahon-ahon minaani ye ye pa hamen maev

kavon esgisee ame, ekemi gomo kokov piginik kamiesuk migaansuk ekemni gomo otohomo hacum men kicahanir keir. ²⁷ Ai ahav pani ekemi pirahav vinen hasi nim pirahav pani ekem ahav pirahav Yesus Kristus kokov marav taivremsook tamahangir. Amin

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

(Ishoiv eis Paulus ur) ¹ Pauus ivas pani kavus nimor tabnyem Kristus pani ker ekemi ahaf ur fas maraf, mosuk sostenes, pani nimor. ² Pani miahami ye pere ekemi kavun pani Korintus kamuf, pani ker pabm nahaif kicihani katni kamuf Ekemi ahaf Tabnyem pani ifigiti pani inyou asmegiti tere. ³ Pani ker pahamen maaif mofire atem otef ni pani foni afani nagrem nam Ekemi ahaf Tabnyem Kristus pani ker Ekemi kavun ukan sahan nifi kavun. Pani ekomor pani nimor onahan kasin enuf amhani ekemi ahaf Tabnyem Kristus sur. (Paulus Onahan Fagomas Ekemi Ahaf Kavun) ⁴ Naha isohoif fontukut ekemi ahaf kabun pani ani kefuk mar haif nim ekemi pani enuf amahuis ani kafun Tabnyem Kristus, ⁵ pani na kokof kitis ani kafun, pani nem nem pahamen pani na ahansen ekemi kokof maraf. Pani pahamen kief, mosuk pahamen finen, ⁶ pani kahane ekemir fas kief maraf Kristus pani kahane naasmes ani kafun. ⁷ Pani ker, pam ani pani pep mame kamut kam kief pani ker pam nanyahae saha tam kahane tamhanguti ekemi Ahaf kief Tabnyem Kristus. ⁸ Peim pasin kokof kitikiti pani ker nifi har hasef teiyohom ker tere, ekemi Ahaf Tabnyem Kristus ur fas. ⁹ Ekemi Ahaf pani inyou, pani ker ani mimi isimar caham ker aruf nim pasin, Kristus Tabnyem ekemi nim nim. (Harma Cahanis Kamuf Ekemnir) ¹⁰ Pogosanuk, naha yafahamgum, okonye ohoimof nim ekemi komo nagrem maraf Tabnyem, ekemi Ahaf pani ker ani pahamen fanaam kief kahane pani ker, kief hahun-hahun afunum teiyohom ker, pani ker ani ous kaha afam finen kahane mosuk kief kahane. ¹¹ Pani ker, na fas ani kafun ani kefuk, ekonye ohoimof nakini wako pere nam Kloe, pam haser tamhanguti ani kafun pebm. ¹² Naar foni amhav, pogosanuk pani ani ahun-ahun fanaam, "Naha pani Paulus, "kafun pem mosuk, "Naha pani Apolos, "pem mosuk naha pani Kefas kafun pem, "mosuk naha pani Kristus kafun pem." ¹³ Tagisis Kristus tahoru amgomas? Tagisis Paulus cabcahanes Paulus komo nakrem maraf? Mosuk cambhanes Paulus um em ani kebuk? ¹⁴ Naha onahan tahaf, ekemi Ahaf kafun naha mame cahanes pani oponat mame ani kafun, panyoh Krispus pasin Gayus, ¹⁵ pani ker pam ofonat foni mama anir foni haif pam apu fethanes afini haif nagrem nam maraf. ¹⁶ Naha pasin mame otahamgum pahamen maaif Stefanus; pabi pikinyoh, tam kahane amhangum pebm pani. ¹⁷ Pani ker, Kristus mame fonyi pahamen feteni ofatum afini mame, mosuk kief awenuk ahumum afes pani pa oponat foni mame pani kifca cahanes um pani opanait mame. ¹⁸ Pani ker, oho pief onefe yemus fanenes um kifca cahanes pani nifi kafun siamguti, mosuk nifi kafun yatmahamguti pani kokof ekemi Ahaf maraf. ¹⁹ pam matatis, "naha harmacikim finen mafire kini marhaif pani, mosuk finen haif yemse pefeni kini, naha pani tirma koromgum nar." ²⁰ Tagebus nimi haif? Tagefus nimi nanim kokof pani? Tagefus yatem kokof nim pogosanuk? Mame em ekemi Ahaf epe afus pegem hucabm pam? ²¹ Pani ker, pani finen Ekemi Ahaf komor hucabm pam nanim fet mafus ekemi Ahaf, pani ker nanim fet mofus pegem hucabm pam harmacis pani. ²² Pani ker, onofe yemse Yahudi kei fanenes sif-sif onefe yemse Yunani pef amnas kief hasih. ²³ Pani ker, nifi taye awahai kam ekemi Ahaf kief, suhai katni kief, pani ker Yahudi mafire parmof avnas mosuk pani onefe yemse Yahudi mame pani ohom tere. ²⁴ Pani ker pam enefe yemse i fas pani Yahudi mafire pasin Yunani mafire pasin pani kokof wekemi Ahaf maraf mosuk finen ekemi Ahaf maraf. ²⁵ Pani ker ohom eis ekemi Ahafur pani inim mame, mosuk kokof mem pani ekemi Ahafur eis pani kokoteref eis inim ekemi Ahafur. ²⁶ Sahae sahanuk tam kahane nifi pani ifigiti pani ?okanye ohoimof nivi kini pani pavi mame haif pani nifi kini otohomo pani saav afev pani, ²⁷ pani ker ekemi ahaf pani kikita tokomas pegem hucabm kam pani pai asenuf kasin pani mosuk kam kikita togomas pai asenev kasin kokof yamhom pani. ²⁸ Mosuk ekemi Ahaf pasin kam kikita atgomas tenaharaf onefe yemse pegem hucabm kam pani teneme kasin pani ahun kam kimtatis pani onefe yemse kokf yeminani pani harhos kasin pani kam miahami tere pegem hucabm kam. ²⁹ Pani ker onwef yemse haif na asenu teyohom tere ekemi Ahaf kafun. ³⁰ Pani ker pam naar mi Ahaf Tabnyem Kristus, pani naasmeir ker kief haif pikini finen haif na as meir ker ekemi Ahaf kokof. ³¹ Pani ker pam matatis maraf, pani ker pam mahai pani ohonye pasin mi ahamguti pani inyou ciemur tere ekemi Ahafur avhami.

Chapter 2

(Yatem Kokof Ibah Ekemi Ahaf Maraf) ¹ Mosuk, pani ker hois tere ekemi kafun, okonye ohoimof, naha anef mame nakom kokof maraf kief-kief maraf amefus kief ekemi Ahaf naa kafun. ² Pani ker, naha foni anhav nen-nen pani ani kafun abunum teyohom ker pani ker pani pani Ekemi Tabnyem, panyoh cab cahani katni. ³ Naha pani kokof men kitikim, pani tohoi afguf nekemforokuti. ⁴ Kief nakom mosuk taye nakom pani kief aif mame pani nanyof men tubutunam, pani ibah tamhanguti kief hasi nim maraf, ⁵ pani ker finen anum onofe yemse kahane teyohom ker pani ker ekemi Ahaf kokof maraf. (Ekemi Ahaf Waseis Asen Nim Pani Mio nimur) ⁶ Nifi foni amhanif kief hasih nim nifi awinye, pani ker pani pogosanuk yeminane ikensif hosi ye penir ta tohobguti. ⁷ Pani ker nifi foni amhanef, Ekemi Ahaf komo haisaf maraf pani anefus kief nimor pani tamhanguti kief maraf nifi kafun. ⁸ Peis mame yatem kokof mafire pogosanuk pani nanim pani. Pani ker ekemyoh pani haisaf kokof oukasin pani yat mahani katni kivca cahai katni umpani onahanuk. ⁹ Pani ker pam matatis maraf, "tamur saam saaf mentaf mosuk tamur icohaf nanyaf mentaf, mosuk emus ohoif kifi men otohokam inim, pahamen pani ekemi Ahaf pani abatis pahamen pani nifi kafun." ¹⁰ Pani ker ekemi Ahaf pani fas nen-nen pani nifi

kafun pani mio,mio pani asumtatiki pani pahamen pani,pani ker ekemi Ahaf kafun. ¹¹ Pani ker,mahai pani nifi inim nanyaf kief-kief pem inim payoh asimur nifi kini asim pem foni amhami otohoham nim?Pani ker mame kief nanim fetnaf Ekemi Ahaf kief,panyoh Ekemi Ahaf komo mio pirhaf. ¹² Pogosanuk,nanyaf amhanif pani ker asim pegem hucabm kirir mame,em pani asim ekemi Ahaf komor.Pani ker nifi nanim fetmankir tere nifi. ¹³ Kief-kief foni afanif,kief wasenuf kasin mame iyer wasenuf mame,pani ker pani mio nimorur pani ker pani kief-kief ekemi ahaf kief,mosuk ekemi Ahaf kief. ¹⁴ Pani ker inim pegem hucabm kamuf ni pani kief-kief tacemi pani nanyaf men pani Ekemi Ahaf komo kief nanyaf men pani oho pief nimor.Pani ker pani nim pani ekemi Ahaf foni afeni pani nanyaf men humimi pani Ekemi nimor oho pief yoteh. ¹⁵ Inim Ekemi Ahaf kief nanim pani onefe yemse pefeni pani inyou afini kef mame. ¹⁶ Pani ker,"Mahai pani epaam finen ekemi Ahaf kafun finen fetehunumi waseir tere?"

Chapter 3

(Pahamen Maif Panim Ikimi Haaf) ¹ Pahamen ahu akas ani,naha pem kief fani matenem kahane kafan Ai haaf karya am nane kafon,ya am naam kefok. ² Naha pani ani kafon toto eenof mahaf,pani tau mame pani,am kafon saaf aammuf pani emos pani kefok. ³ Ani emos posanuk pani.Difi pani,otohokam dim ismaar fonsahangur,ifuk anef antenef pasin kahane saham panuk? ⁴ Posanuk kief fani a fimi afimi pani,"Naha pani Paulus kafon hayetanami posanuk pani,"An pefeni pani,"Em naha pani Apolos kafon tamahami,"Em mahan pam imim pani? ⁵ Tagem mim Apolos pani?Morgus Paulus pasin tagem tere? Pani Ai Ahaf kief tame-tame. ⁶ Naha pam tatigim apolos simgromos,Ai hafor komtatis. ⁷ Em pani ikimi haf kauta kief fam ama hami. ⁸ Pani fani afemi pani mahai Ai Ahaf karya fetewaham guti pani fani ana hami pani. ⁹ Difi pani,ifa ikimi haf karya ama hani kam pani Ai ahaf pani ifa omatahamguti difi kafon. ¹⁰ Ikimir fas marhai maraf tame marhai,awenim ahaf kafun fas,tatikim tawim kokof afes,em sahe sahe am afes. ¹¹ Ifa ikimi ahaf yesuk wagansuk togomas pani kristus Tabnyem. ¹² Inim pirhaf pani anev suk togomas karya kokof kimi komo finyenen marhai,weham batu-batu peni fam am togomaas pani weham ahafon antofgomaas,uum,cim,ukiem, ¹³ karya amir amahamkatnen pani emargus fani,aram aa afes naha pani pem afi sogum afes acu,pasin acu ahin kimat gim afes pem afi sogom karya ekom pani afes. ¹⁴ Amir amaham katetnen karya pani ifa kokof am,pafus tahamgum ikim ahafor eegiti afes. ¹⁵ Pogom nim mar togomaas karya pani emargus acu oomos,amgis togomaas karya kokof,morgus pem ikimi pani otohoham nim pirhaf napak cemos,acu karef maraf sefos pam kefok acu. ¹⁶ Ani nanim mame aha pam Ai Ahafar asumus omamam haef miaw Ai ahafor eenof maham? ¹⁷ Tem natanam Ai Ahafar asumus anam haef pam,Ai Ahaf pasin afi hatoros amgomaas pani ukiem pani kefok eenof mahaf afes. ¹⁸ Waraf menenis tanam amotohm ekam pani.Em am pigini kahane wahani katnen pani anir nanim fetnen mif tenem,ifa haef renhona afes. ¹⁹ Morgus kief haef tatni pani haisemsok tamahamiAi Ahaf kafon.Pem afi carumos,"Ikimir emorgus matatis haef psin tenen pasin," ²⁰ em pani,"ikimi ahaf afi fekwagomas saaf tagomar haef tagomar tenen,pahamen maif pani amgis safef." ²¹ em pani,yesuk yataf mim tayoham afes inim kafon.Pahamen maif pani nakamar afes, ²² pem Paulus,Apolos pasin Kefas haif pegem imif haif mimi pasin,kanigim pasin ikimi ahafor komo yaim tama haim. ²³ Morgus,difipam ikim haf komar,morgus ikimi haf pasin kimi pasin Ai Ahaf kamar.

Chapter 4

¹ (Ikimi Haf karya pani fass marhai)Pegem kahane pani nim pani Ai Ahaf karya fetewaham cram yeeh Fetewahani anef suk fetewahani Ai Ahaf kief. ² Em ifa,ikarom am naam nakam karya pani afes. ³ Naha pani anir afaham katnen mosuk meim fom mutenem afes afi nene wapogok.Morgus naha pasin ani kafon epeaaf foni mame afes. ⁴ Naha,pani agef kief fani muuf tenem.Em,pani kief pani ikimi hafor nanim fetmogoti afes. ⁵ Pigini ker ifuk aanir semsuk kukaaf tayohom husier pani ifuk Aii Ahafor isimaar huir.Iyeh komo otoho kamof tatimi kief-kief pasin Ekemir ho haabmeeh amahamguti,Aii Ahaf pasin pigini marfok pirahaf-pirahaf yeh kafun ohonyeh tahamguti,haef teintanaas yeh kafun. ⁶ Ahu akas,naha pani wasenof feef aakafon pem Apolos ani kefok,nanim feet naham kefok yatem pasin anef tonaam kefook wasenoof mahaaf afi faas. ⁷ Morgus,matir pe im tenem peiim haif haif afguti pani?Nen pani rkom,em pani mame?Em aaf fani katnen pasin,nee onahan kokof afahonanim anim? ⁸ Ani hanen oof fanen pani kokofe fanin,tafuu itif cecifanen ani! Naha,pani ifa ikarom meneis mame ani pasin kam ameem nim asemahim kefok. ⁹ Morgus naha Ai Ahaf omam waseno fami difi pani,pani ifa konaa pogon afes,yeeh maseeh resef aan tenaas kamgin otomoof;Difir wasenof yani omaam,mamalaikat-malaikat one fee kafon. ¹⁰ Difi nanim mame Kristus,kief pargus afgansuk nanim fet mahangir pan Kristus pani difi pasin koofe cahamgur marhai famangir,epe aaf tonaam. ¹¹ Dipo sanuk pani,maasi,pasin kasi pasin,pawef mentaaf,mimi tanaam ani. ¹² Naha pani karya anyenen gasin pasin tenimeme naha pam,nakum karya pafus fetewa hamgumamur afahani katnen mosuk tufuke mame. ¹³ Epe aaf tahamguti pani,naha pani kief mame,morgus posanuk ana kafon epe aaf amahani kief mame,naha pani Ai ahaf komor. ¹⁴ Naaf,asumgur fatuf pani ani pieef-pai kief mame,sere mentaf reey honan kefok fani mahaf. ¹⁵ Morgus ekam wasenof kasin nim maif,pani guru pani Kristus,em amiai ekam mame ani pani.Pem Ai Ahaf Kristus,naar fahaf anekomor fahaf naha pani. ¹⁶ Pem naha pani ani kefok foni anhaaf seref mentaaf wanaani kefook! ¹⁷ Ani kafon foni feef,em figimn Timotius kafon,pani arof pani ikimi Ahaffor wasenof antogomas marhai tame-tame teni antogomassa jemat kafon. ¹⁸ Ani kafon morgus amahani amnaam pani,piey wasmei-piey wasmei naha pani piey anef ke mame ani kafon. ¹⁹ Naha,pani hohonim kefok,ikimi hafor fiksi marhai,naha pani fansoaf mahamgumu anir afa ham nanim kief yatem afa honanin pani,ekam yatem marhai. ²⁰ Morgus,Ikimi Ahaf kief pani meneis mame,pani kuasa. Amir am nanem pani tagem? ²¹ Naha ani kafon hoham kariumook,seref mentaf

karhohomu afes?

Chapter 5

(Isihoif taaf afuni Jemaat) ¹ Ifa ika ram ani pani epe aaf afahanim, morgus mahagai-mahagai kafon afunum mame pogom nuh kafon afahanim ani pani. ² Ani pasin, oho onahan! Ifa ani kafon pefem afahanim pani? ³ Ikarom, pani jasmani pani omokarum, em pai miou. Pani nahapasin hacubm kemagum, piey-piey tahamguti pani. ⁴ Kunyahari Ai Tabnmey, morgus ani pahamen mutuf nikatnen pani, morgus naha ani pasin tana hamgum Miou pasin kokof nim Ai Ahaf, Tabmmey Ai pasin, ⁵ naha pani ani kafon fon amahaf pegem nima pani yasef nim iblis kafon epe aafor yohom nim pani morgus miou nim afi sefor Ai Ahaf kafon. ⁶ Aar fatum pani ifa haef mame. Ebm am ifa nanim mame curomtaf pani adonan? ⁷ Pahamen mahaf pani emorgus sawaham oukasim pani afi em kasin asemegeti em ani tagem kahane piey. Morgus, Kristus wakum auf afi amanaas amsuk. ⁸ Ikarom, haf nim aser amhangur, ebm augasin pasin mame, tenem pasin huser pasin amas, maam pasin ikarom pasin. ⁹ Naha asumgur tahaf ani kafon: Ifa toiyohom kafcesuk anef tanaam pani yeesh-yeesh kafon. ¹⁰ Naha pani, mame pani yeesh-yeesh tenaharuf pegem omaam kafon, pegem yeesh-yeesh huser, pasin waraaf moegus peim finyenen ismaar kakaf muuf tenem. Morgus pebm, ani pebm hosef nim ani. ¹¹ Ebm, naha pani ani kafon carimisuk egimtaf, ani pani kafcesuk anef tanaam yeesh-yeesh akas pani huser yeesh, manif nim, pewef menta waham epe aafafa wahami, yetu ohom yotoma waham pasin woraf afa waham pasin, pigini kahane nim pasin maabm oof pargus tenem toyohom. ¹² Morgus, ani kesuk epe aaf taiyohom amaram otef yeesh-yeesh kafon? Epe aaf afanim katnen pani jemaat kafon? ¹³ Pebm, Ai Ahaf for afi sogoti jemaat kamoof, pebm afi, pubmgruham pani nim pani peef kafon mi pani.

Chapter 6

(Ikimir Enof ani togomaas Haif Anef Antas Yeesh Kafon) ¹ Ani piraf nim pani isimaar sahae morgus pahamen maif pasin, moegus kokof saabm pigini kief pani yeesh-yeesh mubm mait marhai pani ikarum mame morgus pani yeesh-yeesh haef kafon? ² Ani pani nanim saharok pani yani okobm kafon eoe aaf mahani pani? Morgus kief-kief cicik? ³ Difi pani ifoni atuguti malaikat? morgus difi mata-mata cicik tame-tame! ⁴ Em, ani pigini kahane am nanin asuta-asuta amtagat nen pani, pigini kahane asuta antagatnen ismaar saaf jemaat? ⁵ Naha kief figir tahaf ani kafon piyeef pai keef. Maihainim pefkafon af wananim pani, kuai nim kafon eyaham afifir kief cicik-cicik pebm ahu akas ani? ⁶ Pebm, ahi ahu akas ani ahi sa ama peef afebm pogami kafon yeey-yeey nam mentaaf kafon! Ifa ikarom, pani amigis togomaas ani kafon morgus ani pani ekabm hacubm hucum ikinahaf ekam. Nai ebm ani haef afgamsuk tenem afgamsuk tenem af nanim? ⁸ Ikimanir, tenem mata fanin. Morgus, ani asumasuk ahu akas kafon pani. ⁹ Pawef mentaf wahamguti nim pani apabm taaf ifa haef mame ikim haef nanim pasin ene keef mame? Finenyen tonaan! safus yee-safus yee ani, pogom nim kafon isohoif afahami pagani yee-yee kafon epe aaf huser, ¹⁰ pogom nokoi, yee-yee posanuk, yetu kokof morgus epe aaf kokof morgus parifos waraaf pasin, em ani ahi Ai Ahaf koko waha neef. ¹¹ Em ani peef tegem kahane peef kafon. Morgus, ani ikarom saham, kaaf cemsuk mimi saham, pem na sogromos makerem Ai Ahaf tabnyem Kristus pem miou nim Ai Ahaf kafem fass. (Fanef Taiyohom Epe Aaf) ¹² Pegem kief pani ani kafon, em paham maaf pani haif mame. Ikarom pahamen pani aakafon em pani piey afnum taiyohom. ¹³ Tauf pani kape kefok, morgus kape pani taut yeef kasin, em Ai Ahaf pani pogoni cram-cram pani. Tabnyem em pani epe aaf mame, pani ikimi ahaf kefuk, em ikimi ahaf pani dibm otoham kefok. ¹⁴ Ai Ahaf kanfsuk fognafos ikimi ahaf difi pasin kanif sukanani kabm pani iki kamo kokof marhai. ¹⁵ Ebm ai nanim mame otohohom ekam pani ifa nakera kot nebm-kot nebm Kristus? Pani ifani ituguhm no krem kot nebm-kotnebm waraf yeesh? Ebm mame etaham! ¹⁶ Am nanim sahaam pani nim pani kamisuk tanhami pani waraf nim otohohom nim porgus pirhaf? Morgus, ahi fas, "Pigini cram pani yohom pargus afes." ¹⁷ ebm pani, nim pani secesuk wahamguti ikimahaf kafon pani pirhaf ikimi pasin. ¹⁸ Ape aaf taiyohom! Yabm pafi pani nim pani ahi togomaas pebm ahi hose foostoham nim pani, ebm epe aaf fahabmiguti pani, taiyohom otohohom nim kafam pani negenof kaofn afahani kabm. ¹⁹ Ani difi nam mame otohohom dibm pani ikimi ahaf Moiu, dibm otohokabm pani, difi pani Ai Ahaf kafonok morgus dibm otohohom pani negenof kokof marham anef mame? ²⁰ Morugus, difi pani iki kamar morgus difi pasin. Ikimi kafon hunyee amtahangur Ai Ahaf kafon otohohom dibm pasin!

Chapter 7

(Nuhaf waseenof kief) ¹ Pogo gosanok pani pahamen afnaanen kief pani aanir cucurus amnuanen naafe pani :Pani ifa haef mosuk mafire onofe kafon siecief kaf mame. ² Pani ker mo, pani tenem, morgus pafrahaf nimm pani nuh pirahaf yaab mimi piginyoh mosuk pafrahaf nuh pani nimi pirahaf kabm yabm mimi. ³ Mimi nim pani nuh nim kafon pikenaf karya mosuk nuh pasin pani nimirim kafon pikenaf karya kahane kabm. ⁴ Nuh pani nimi mentaf mimi mouften mosuk mimi pasin pani nuh mentaf mimi mouf tenen. ⁵ Teiyohom aani omef karume kahane pani, pogem pani kief finaa ani kat neer piginiyoh inyou pogosanuk tame pani aani pani ahi esigis kitir ker. Morgus eenof amahane isohoif foni pani. Morgus pie pargus migansuk hohor ahi aakefe anef mentumuf ker morgus ifa kahane mame pani pie kokofe pani. ⁶ Morgus, nar foni aafemof pum pani henhenta mosuk pani foni kief ciafoni mame. ⁷ Naar fatuf pani pahamen enefe yemse pani sam meneis nanim fetenof amnaanir Ai Ahaf kafonok, ekemenir morgus pefeni mafire pani pegem kamok morgus pefeni pani pegem kahane. ⁸ Enefe aaf men minanei kafon mosuk pereneffe, darfoni amahaf pani ifa haef enegefi pani niginar mimi

anduguruf kahane. ⁹ Pani kermo, ekemenei kokofe mame afnaeni katnei pani nuh aani katnei morgus pani ifa haef pani .Nokoi acuahabm mor susuhaef pani ker. ¹⁰ Onefe aaf afutenen yesemkafon foni amhaf pam, naha anegefi foni aafemof kief pam (naar mame, pam Ai ahaf kafonok) Pani kermo nuh aha nimi yabm tufa teiyohom, ¹¹ (Ebm pegobm ekemi pani afi natumguti pani nimi afkef mame morgus pie yabm heyaisuk kunyahri afoni niminim pasin pie) mosuk nimi ohonuanom tufu tum tere. ¹² Pahamen maef pani ani kafon foni amhaf naha (Naha Ai Ahaf mame) morgus ahu anum mia hamguti pani nuh miahami afutun pani Ai Ahaf karya teni mame of gitin pani morgus igima pasin mimi afgitin pani tufu teiyohom nuh anum pani. ¹³ Pafegom kahane kabm pemni nupasin kahane niminim Ai Ahaf karya teni mame afgiti pasin pani niminim tufu teiyohom. ¹⁴ Pani kermo nimi pani Ai Ahaf karya teni mame pani nur wasei giti morgus nuh pani Ai Ahaf karya feni mame afgiti pani nuh pani nirwasei giti. ¹⁵ Pani kermo, Ai Ahaf karya tenimen pani ahun tafereni katnei pani kafmemo ahun taferefnr. Pegom kahane pam ahu akas ani pie kamtaitesuk mimi mame. Pani kermo, Ai Ahaf ekemir nifi kafon pani seref mentaf mimi anfarem. ¹⁶ Tam kahane hae enefe, aani tagem kahane amgaansuk mafire ekeni afi na yaa kokofe atuhanten? Mosuk mafire aani nanim tam kahane anefe ekemi afina yaa kokofe atahani katnen? (Ifa kahane ekemi kome kief maraf tamgansuk figiti Ai Ahaf) ¹⁷ Tam kahane Ai ahaf ekemir ke koromus inim morgus tam kahane ekei Ai Ahaf i fos Ekemenei kafon ahun-ahun kahane pahamen mimi andahan tenen. Kahane kabm naha foni am duguruf pahamen jemaat kafon. ¹⁸ Ikarom sahanok i ye ifasuk ekemi pani sunat atisahanok? Teiyohom ekemi pani sunat mauwobm pani pefhaef. ¹⁹ Ebm, sunat anfatumus pasin sunat atensaaf mentaf pasin pahamen maef pani kokofe kitisuk tamgansuk kief-kief Ai Ahaf komo kief kokofeker. ²⁰ Pahamen i ye pani seref mentaf migansuk afi ifoni aafenor. ²¹ Aani pani nag nanim mentaf i ye pasin afi finaani katnei? Enteni teiyohom aani. Aani teiyohom enyohom kahane pani pani kahane pani :Pani kermo, aani pasin pani kokof kicahait pani kermo yahum ama sefenim pegem tametapam. ²² Ebm, Ekemi i afi figiti pani Ai Ahaf kokof kitigiti ekemi pani yatem oogeti Ekemi Ai Ahaf omor pafogom kahane kabm pefeni mafire kokof kicahani katnei pasin pani yaafon taanten pani ekemi pani Kristus karia nim. ²³ Aani pani nacire sefos micibm pani eeis otohoh nim pani kermo aani pani oraaf iye asmenof teiyohom. ²⁴ Okonim ohoyaf ani ikarum pahamen pani Ekemi Ahaf, kafon yeisok yaeimiahnigir, icekunum mimi ifigiti pani ih mouf icaaf. (Nuh Aaf men mafire kafon kief waseenof) ²⁵ Pegosaanuk mafire ye onefe mafire aaf mentaf yeiminaani aani afhane naha pani kief foni mame Ai Ahaf pani kermo na akefe foni amhaf finen mar haef pefeni enefe yemse Ai Ahaf kafon ikarum afahanigir. ²⁶ Naha pegem kief pam haef afahaf eebm omouf pogosanuk pasin pam ifa haef pirhaf nim mimi pani fam kahane kwae tam kahane mimi pasin inyou. ²⁷ Tam kahane aani onefe ekemi pasin kamsuk anef aandahatnen pani? korutafu teiyohom nuh pani. ²⁸ Morgus aani nuh ahani katnen pani, aani pani yabm pafi tenikef mame. Eebm em pesenof haef nimi ooguti pani, yabm pafi teni kef mame. Pani kermo ekemenei pani onefe aafamhami katnei pani, anufut oouf aandahaten yani hucabm, mosuk naha pani aani peni kief tenaharuf. ²⁹ Ahu-akas ani nar fataf finen pani karme fami pani kerfahaf ekemi anef tame pani. Pani kermo pogosaanuk kief mame ekemenei pani onefe aam mimi afatnei pasin pani pa yafaitum mimi haef pani ker af hanef ekemenei pani. ³⁰ ekemenei pani nice amnaanei pani pah yafaikam teni mame nice pani, mosuk ekemeneir onahan amnaani pasin pa yafaitum aatini mame onahan mosuk ekemenei akicaf fatnei pasin pani payufaitum akicaf mame, ³¹ Eebm ekemeneir asendahane nen-nen yani hucaabm pam, pah yufaitum aatini kof mame. Mosuk, pegem yani hucaabm pam pah teneme kitigir tahami. ³² Naha pani aani pah seref mentaf honamker enyohom fetenaf tagatenen peebm. Nuh aaf mentaf mafire pani finen tahamguti pani Ai Ahaf finen tahamguti, tam kahane ekemi pani afina serefe mentaf nasoukguti Ai Ahaf. ³³ Pani kermo onefe aafe afatnei mafire finen pani pah yani hucaabm finen aan dahatnen, tam kahane nuh nim kafon yaabm aan dahamguti. ³⁴ Mosuk samcigiti nim orse eterse tahamguti. Afcair nimih aaf mentaf pani mosuk em pesenof enyohom tahamguti ekemi Ahaf kafon peebm afi na haef na cemor ker, mosuk haef otohoh pasin rohani, Pani kermo, nimi aatafa tenei marhai pani entahani katnei yani hucabm pegem kefok, tam kahane ekemi pani afina seref mentaf na miahani katnei mafire nifeni. ³⁵ Naha foni afemof pem pani igima kafon foni amahaf, mosuk pasin oous mame aakefe, morgus pam ifa haef Ai Ahaf karya pani ifa haef fetenof aan fatum pani ker. ³⁶ Ebm iye pani tamhane haef feni mentaf pani morgus marhai pani otohoh nim kahane mame morgus umur nim waf karumus morgus pani kahene penir semsuk Ekemi pani afina fetehonemor ekemi komo otohoh kam mok fatum ekemi pani yabm pafi mame pani kermo ekemenei pani nimif nuh asmahaner. ³⁷ Pani kermo ekemenei pani haef asmahane pani otohokabm nim pani hacum afnim kef mame, kokof nim yeisuk ekemi komo otohoh kamok, ekemir mosuk kekoromsuk otohokam mosuk pogom pesenof pogom aaf teiyohom ker peebm ekemi pasin kief haef fahami. ³⁸ Pani kermo ekemi pani pogom pesenof ooguti pani ekemi pani yabm pafi teni kief mame mosuk ekemi pani haef tahamguti morgus ekemi aaf mentaf tahamguti pasin pani haef. ³⁹ Nuh kamsuk honomi pani miahami. Pani kermo nimi nim kanitugi pani, Ekemi pani kief mame pefeni pasin pieh aaf pani mahair pie aaf afnaani katnei pasin pani kief mame. Mosuk pani nim pani Ekemi Ahaf maraf wahamguti pani kief mame. ⁴⁰ Pani kermo, finen nar fatuf pani Ekemi pani ifa haef tahamguti mosuk Ekemi pani haef mosuk narfatuf pani naha pasin pani Ai Ahaf komo mio yeisuk wahaf.

Chapter 8

(Maam touf pefeni ahav kafon eenof aanfatamus. ¹ Pogosaanok pam yohom taaf pefeni ahav kafon eenof aanfatamus. Nfi nanim eebm nifi pahamen pani pammersi kief nanim. Marsi kief nani ebm hamer pani hamene kitigiti. ² Ebm pafeni msfire pani nani m fetenofaanfatumus pani ekemi pani danim fetenaf ame ifa ekemir nanim pani. ³ Morgus, ekemenei iye pani onahan Ai Ahav kafon Ekemi pani panim Ai Ahav kafanok. ⁴ Pani kermo, yohom touf pefeni kafon eenof aantutumas pani

hocabm.Pam pefeni ai mimi mame mosuk pefeni ai mimi mame ifa pirhaf pani Ai Ahav pirhaf miahami mosuk ekemi pirhaf miahami. ⁵ Ebm,pani miahami foni afatnei pani allah-alah surga wof morgus yani hucabm,(Tam kahane pafi taam naapei Ai Ahav mosuk pafi tumhanei Ai Ahav), ⁶ Pani kermo,nifi pemi Ai ahav,pan ifa pirhaf tamahami pani nah Ai Ahav ekemir pem nifi pani ekemir peebm pahamen maef pani tumahami pani ekemi ahaf pirhaf,mosuk pahamen ekenahaf pani tumahami pani pahamen pani ekemir peebm tamahami. ⁷ Pani kermo,pahamen iye pani aaf aatini mame pegeni kahane finan pam morgus,pefeni iyer,kahane asmahanes pefeni ahaf kief. ⁸ Maam tauf kaarefe mauf tem nifi Ai ahav kafon nifi pasin pani ifa yaburaais oouf,mentaf mosuk ifa haef pasin pani nifi pani oouf. ⁹ Morgus,finen kamaamum igimaa koma otohohom hacum mentaf igimar hacume teiyohom mosuk yabm pafi asmeenof teiyohom ekemenei kafon kokof menebaef. ¹⁰ Pani kermo,iye pefeni pani tamahanei aani saaf amnaanei pani finen nim pani,oomguti kuil kam pefeni hahar kafon kiftai cahani katnei mosuk otohokam nimok tati pani morgus ekemi pani munut hahanaf,mosuk afina kokof kitigiti hahur onofe yamse cenof fatinim katnei yohomtoug peebm? ¹¹ Pani kermo,finen anumok,numuf hohonef fatinim pani ohoimef anum,ekemei kafon Kristus konifus mas nasefos. ¹² Pani kermo,isochoif pirhaf ahu akas ane feni kafon mosuk oteh kam sisieisme enof faanen numuf hohoneffasi,pani kermo aani yabm pani asmahani katnen ekemi ahaf kafon. ¹³ Pani kermo mam touf pebm pani ahu akas pani teneme mouf inyou,naha teni kefmamo pie yohom touf ouf kefname pie morgus ahu akas nampani yabm asenof haef pani ker.

Chapter 9

(Ekaf nim Gamor) ¹ Namor memeh inimpani ahun? Namor meme pani ifuknim memehance naha pani safsef tamyem,Tamyem nim? memehan igimani pani ifukyeh Tamyeh gini karyah kam? ² Ebm pani pefeni yeh naha pani ifuknim meme,ebm piginyoh pani naha ifuk nim ekamor. ani pani kimatis ifuknim tamyem ginir. ³ Pegemoh pani ekemi kafi sawatyamyumas pem ekemi pani hatesafos. ⁴ Ebm nifi pani of moftenem aha yotuhmoftenem? ⁵ Ebm nifi pani yasef moftenemah pininuh pani finenpiraf,ifuk yeh peteni kahaneh,Tamyemgani ahu ahas peteni,ebm pefeni kefas? ⁶ Ebm,nenah pani Barnabas pasin naha pasin karyah mememe? ⁷ Mahani migumas tetarah pani ekemir enafamgumas hacumnim matir tanahatugumas hafiyem mam piginyoh pani uyamfeteni memeh? matir yumigumas wavum piginyoh paniktum yotumemeh. ⁸ Nenani ini ni gini finenuk kokof marufok nen-nen pani? ⁹ Ebm pani turmacis pani ouh kiyef Musa,gini. teyohom ani pani sumsum wef pani hacum antonam gandum!" ebm wef pani Aiahaf ekemir amiyahami? ¹⁰ Ebm,paninifi ekemir foni amahami yah,ikarom nifi pani pigini kiyef pani curmacahangir ebm pani keifoni pani ifakefoni piginyoh pani ifahaif. ebm pani huser pani ifahuser piginyoh pani ikarom piginyoh pani anum kimacigiti. ¹¹ Ebm nifi pani wangorani kam ekimigini kiyef pani anikafon ebm hamen amahani katenen nifi pasin pafi kam wangorani kam nifi pasin anikafon pem nanim fetemahanikam? ¹² Ebm mafire pefeni piginyoh nifenir pani waf ani niti pani nimor meme yatahamik? ebm nifoh pani ifah kamof afunumeme pani. parimsemsuk nifipani nen-nen pani sahanikam nifipani pem asutah ket memeh ekemi ahaf gini kiyef. ¹³ Ebm ani pani nanimeme ekemenepani ekegini karyah hafpan,kiyef nim pani mamtof kahane Aiahaf pasin? ebm,ekemene pani hamer enof yeh pani altair samahani katenei kemene gini pani hamer eyahanes pani kemenegini? ¹⁴ Tamyem pem pan kiyef fan ekemener afi fanenes kiyef kiyef kiyef nim miyahungir ker kiyef nim maraf. ¹⁵ Ebm,naha pani atinikef meme piraf pigini nen-nen pani. Naha pani atinikef meme piraf pigini nen-nen pani,naha pani cucuros atinikef meme nen-nen pani piginimaraf afi amenumer nugef. pigini maraf naha afi kanifurker pigini maraf afi ame nanir,ker pefeni mafire pani onahan hunye. ¹⁶ Ebm,naha pani kiyef ai ahaf gini foniamahaf,naha pani sesaf meme pefeni kahane ebm naha pani okasin pani nahaf wafos. hacum ogum nur,ebm naha pani ouh kiyef pani foni meme ai afa gini. ¹⁷ Ebm naha aih kiyeh figim pani ekemi ahafor sohoguti,naha pani mar haif yamahamguti.ebm panisaf mentumguti pani,pegemoh panikarya kasi nimor piginyoh pani hacum nimor nah pasin. ¹⁸ Eebm piginyoh pani hacumnamor ah? hacum nakom pani ebm ebm naha ouh kiyef,naha pani foni mouf inyouh ouh kiyef pani hamer enof men ebm pani kei foni meme ouh kiyef kamof haif. ¹⁹ Morgus naha pani waf panikiyef fonimof inyou inim otohohom nam asusu mof inyou niginar ifuk nim pahamen maf ginir nim pem naha pani inyou kokofe mof i nyou pem afi pafiye mof inyou. ²⁰ Yahudi mafire pani Yahudi mafire kahane asemegirker pem naha afikokof kicigirker Yahudi mafire. pem afi miyahani kateni penimafire pigini ouh kiyef,maraf yani pem naha naha pani ekemene mafire kahane asemesuk miyah amgurker ohu inyenom keyef yani pogof) pem pani naha afi nah yah koko fe atugurker ekemene kafun um pani yani oukiyef pogof. ²¹ Piginyoh ekemene pani ou menom kayef pani,nahahoukiyeh men cebm mia wou men Aiahaf,mui wou tamyemahaf ginir pani yani) pem naha pani afi yah kokofe atugur ker ekemene ouh inenom kiyef men honani pani. ²² Kokof,men mafire pani ebm narkokof menkicigim pem pani pani afi nah yah kokof kiagim ekemene pani kokof men. naha pani nen-nen pani asemegim pani pahamen mafire nen-nen pani asemegim pani pahamen mafire nen-nen pani asumgum pam afi nah kokofe atugum pefeni mafire. ²³ Nah asumgum pahamenmaf pam ebm ekemigini kiyef haif paninani fetenaf ker pem afi hamer atinini peni kamof. ²⁴ Nanim mame aha aani pani ekemene pani hai meneis pahamen hai amanas pahamen,nanyahanes pani ifa pirahafor aafos hamer nim pani? pigini katok pani teifsefinim peis piginyoh pam aani afi ahani kabm ! ²⁵ Pahamen yeh tahamguti aama anef nanim fetenef otohohom ekom pani pahamen pani. ekemener amanaas pani ananar afsuk okohm tenaharof kafun,eebm nifi pani peis ouh kasin piginir. ²⁶ Pigini kekokogom,naha pani pogom kahane kafenef kef mame pah wefe mentaf maaif. naha peis nah teni kief mame pefeni yeh kahamer yaasik. ²⁷ Eebm,maha waseenof otohohom nakom pani ifa yatemde togameef mosuk emaargus fayefos piginyoh pahamen naha eegibm kief tayeh haef pefeni yeh kafun naha nigininaah pani pieh cir imaah kuruh kef mame.

Chapter 10

(Naso Ikinahaf Piginì Kavon Uhunye Atni Taiyohom Afsuk Waseis Kief) ¹ Piginì keir, ahu akas ani aani yuhumi eei mimi anfarom ,au inenom kief nibm,pani nivi pahamen maef iceit imif ubm yani reirnef antemnaas mosok laut ohom amef kevrev antemnaas. ² Musa kafon kifta amtenaas ye pahamen maef pogom keit kafon pogom laut ohom kafon apu feteni amnaas. ³ Peni yepas surga touf ouof antemnaas kahane pahamen maef, ⁴ pegeni paf pahamen maef durga yakag hosef antogomaas ohom piginì yocu antamnaas kabm.Piginì nanim mentaf yaka cabm kiftaiatsuk anef fantogomaas pani,mahao piginioh Kristus ekemir. ⁵ Mosok ebm,Ai Ahaf semsok pogoni ye kafon ye tenem afsuk pogoni ye gomo hahor otohoh hoho hucabm pogoi na wagromos. ⁶ Piginioh nifir nanim fetemahangir afsuk antogomaas,pegeni ye kahane yaasik apahaf ikinahaf taf kafon kanifsuk anef taiyohom afsuk nifi pani. ⁷ Nifi pani pefeni yer,haos ikinaf taf kafon uhunye antemnaas kahane teni taiyohom kabm.Ai ahaf gomo kief matatis pani tamahani,"pegem bangsar maam amnigir afsuk ohom yomnigir,afsuk abm ceci antemnaas;pie meneis amahangir afsuk waf faowref antemnaas." ⁸ Nifi pefenir mimi antemnaas kahane teni taiyohom nifi nai.Pani yepaf dua puluh tiga ribu ye pafri ahaf tame pirhafor kangin amnaas. ⁹ Nifi pasin Ai Ahaf,kafon ama saaf taiyohom,pogom kahane amnaas ye pani micibm ikoror susu antogomaas. ¹⁰ Pegeni yer semsok taiyohom mouf afantemnaas mosuk. i ye susu tein fatmos malankator hogansuk micibm ekemi kafon susu antoogmaas.Nifi pani,pogom kahane atni taiyohom. ¹¹ Pogom kahane tein togomas piginioh nifir nanim fetemahangir afsuk nibm nefe etaf ohom nifi asmahangir afsuk antogomaas. ¹² Ekemi sif aftis tame kikitì pani mahai naha kokof afguti nim pani kokof ki tahamguti,asemar ebm pa resef haef.! ¹³ Nibm nefetaf kafon amasaaf an fatmos pani eman,mafrie pefeni kafon ama saaf an fatmos kahane pirhaf.Ebm Ai ahaf pani yuhum haef,akef homrofsuk mmi teinsaf mame,Ai Ahaf yabm kokofor miahani kabm pani aamik amasaaf amahamguti. ¹⁴ Piginì keir,ahu akas ani nagani kuniahari kief tanaha taf pebm omof karo kitcohait. ¹⁵ Naar ankief foni afef pam finen koko cicik ye kafon foni amahaf yatohomi,finen-finen esemaar afaa nar foni afev kief pam. ¹⁶ Nifir yuhum eit mimi gasin ohom amsuk ekemi ahaf kafon isuhuif fasuk yocu antagarof pani Kristus gomo us ohom yocu antagarof.Mosok,nifir maam pukumtaitsuk ekemi kafon isuhuif fasuk ouof antagarof. ¹⁷ Pigi ni keir maam,pani pirhaf,taf piginì keir nifi pahamen maef pavgom maam pirhaf,pegem ouof amyef piginì maraf otohoh pirhaf as mahansenef. ¹⁸ Israel yer anfatmos kahane pirhaf hamer enof gasin acugrof ine anfatmos yuhum ouof anfatmos yer semsuk piginì acugrof pi kenenor gasin nim asnenof anfatmos? ¹⁹ Foni afef kief finen kagaaf efemon?Hoho itif oous anfatmos yuhum fasin makafiaham ikinahaf,hase ekemi fasin makaafi ikinahaf? ²⁰ Ifa man kief enof antagotnen?Ai Ahaf kafon enof antagatnen,hahor tanahataf kafon enof antagatnen.Aanir hohor tanahatafpi kenenof asneenof toiyohom kief hasi tacemi pani.Piginì keir naha taiyohom aani hahor tanahataf peni gomo finen nanyaaf taiyohom. ²¹ Ai ahaf gomo ohom yocu gasin fasin hahor gomo ohom yocu gasin fasin pargis yucu muf tenem.Mosok,Ai Ahaf gomo maam,fasin hahor gomo maam fasin pargos ouof muftenem kabm. ²² Piginì kahane amahani katnen pani Ai Ahafor ssmsok opom pender atmahaemguti.Haisaf kokof ekemir amahami,nifi hasar kokof aamimi mame. ²³ "Kief-kief pahamen maef nanyaf inyou,"Ebm pahamen mame haef mame."Kief-kief pahamen nanyaaf inyou,"Ebm pahamen maef susu touyohom. ²⁴ Nigenof gomo otohoh pirhaf kafon saaf taiyohom,mosok mafrie pefeni gomo otohoh kabm saav. ²⁵ Pasar itif aftisik mimi anfatmos yohom haef,finen mentaf akcamsuk ouof amfarom,pegem yohom pam tabm afni mentaf. ²⁶ Piginì keir pegem hucabm pahamen maef cacemi pam Ai Ahaf gomor. ²⁷ Kfta mentaf yer semsuk am ief hafnimo nifi fasin amnigir afnaani katni,aani fasin inyou af naani katnin inyou nafgaansuk ekemnir yeitsuk eiyahani katni touf pahamen,finen mentaf ouof asfarom pegem yuhum tabm afani mentaf. ²⁸ Ebm,nimi pirhafor semsuk an kief pegem yohom touf pam hase ikinahaf kafon wenof afgaansuk oous fani mosuk,akiafef,af naani katni finen-finen tagaansuk afi tonaam.piginì nimor koae fani yeef mosuk kowae ouufami afni haef. ²⁹ Igitani pani inyou omnisahanik,habmee afemi nim gomo miyo kiefok tonaam kier afahaf.Ebm pefeni aanir nakefomgur afgotun ouof inyou saham,mafrier pefeni gomo kief nanyeesuk tungubm pani tenem yatahami? ³⁰ Touf-touf ekemi ahafon fonsesuk oomgubm touf pani apahaf afni muf tenem? ³¹ Ebm nam kiefuk maam oomni katnen pani,ohom yomi katni pani kariyaa ahon ahon amahani katnen piginì keir peis piginì Ai ahaf kafon uhunye amahangir avsuk asefarom. ³² Mafrie pefeni kafon eve aaf taiyohom,pani Yahudi ye,Yunani ye,mosok yem Ai Ahaf, ³³ kief-kief naar afon togruf kahane pefeni ye kafon,mar haef tein kahane,niginaa gomo otohoh pirhaf watunum mame,ebm mafrie pefeni gomo otohoh fasin kabm watunumpebm ekemni fasin pief saur kitcahair.

Chapter 11

¹ Asmeir onefe yemse pani nanyaf nakafun,pani naa pasin pani Kristus. (Tamhamguti Haisaf) ² Pogosanuk,naha onahan tahaf pani okefuk finen amihamen nakef nen-nen kief yafmahanan utuf wif pani naar fasef maraf akafun. ³ Pani ker,nakom kief pani nanyahai ker amem mafire-mafire pani Kristus,amem onefe pani mafire-mafire,mosuk amem Kristus pani Ekemi Ahaf. ⁴ Pahamen mafire isohoif afani mosuk asumtachais pani amem pani kokof marhaif teni mame. ⁵ Pani ker,pahamen onefe isohoif afunumus mosuk asumtachanes emem kokof asumta cahanes pani kahan amem tohomri hanes. ⁶ Pani ker,pam nu pirhaf amem um rini mame pani pabus kien afatum pahamen amem um,nim.Pani ker pai asmeis ame um kien atogomas piginì ker tere peim nu pirhaf. ⁷ Mafire huser teiyohom pani ker pani ekemi ahaf kahane mio nim pani.Pani ker,onofe pani mafire ohonye kasin. ⁸ Eebm mafire yeh pani enefe peebm mame,morgus enefe pani mafire peebm. ⁹ Mosuk mafire mame masumus pani mahai onafe,pem semonofe pani mafire komor. ¹⁰ pogomhanir

pogomi onofe pani ahaner haisaf kokof amem nim pani ker pam warimim. ¹¹ Pani ker,kamuf Ekemi ohaf,mame onofe kefuk mafire,peim pasin mafire onefe mentaf. ¹² Pani ker onofe asmeis pani mafire pem sem mafire umunum togem onofek.Mosuk nen-nen pani ifa Ekemi Ahaf. ¹³ Finen natagansuk mas aahun,tam kahane pam nuh nam isohoif pem Ai Ahaf mansen amem mam bertudung? ¹⁴ Mame em hucam ekemir waseis akafun paniker pam nimi afus amem um karum,pani kief pani epeaaf akafun? ¹⁵ Pani ker orofer ahanes amem um karum,pani kief pani ifa haif ani kafuni:Pam amem um eis ani kafun pani penudung-penudung. ¹⁶ Pani ker pam miahani mafire onahan kokof,nifi mame pani kahane anfatmus pani pani ker yohom Ai Ahaf. (Sasa Pam Tenem Kamuf Ohom Inif Kokof) ¹⁷ Kmauf fas kagi kokof pam,naha mame isohoif akafun pegem kahar aha na mutufnim mame nakom kief pani ifa haif em peim,naha kief pam pafi tenem. ¹⁸ Ibuk,pani ani mutuf nim pegem kahane wako pere,naha nanyaf amaha pam tamhami ekum kief pafef ani mumait.Mosuk naha nanim fetnaf amahaf pamei nogotaf. ¹⁹ Pani ker,pani takemur ani mumai tohoru pani ani mumait pem semsuk ifa tamhamguti pani kuminyaham pani nanim fet mahani katnin ani mumait. ²⁰ Pem ani mutuv ni katni pirhaf mimafmuf pani kahane,pani kief mame maam mouv ekemi Ahav. ²¹ Pani ker,pani mouv pirhaf nim oguti ifuk omguti ibuk pani kief ahun pani ker pefeni masih amhani katni mosuk pebm yetu amhani katni. ²² Tagisis ani wou mame maam ouv,muv pasin ohom yotumuv kasin?Musuk peim pasin ani epe av avnam kifta mafire Ekemi Ahav komo mosuk ani pief pai kasin pogoni kafun oneve yemse anyen kasin mentaf kafun?Tam kahane amhamguti ani kafun?Tagisis ohonye yatahamgum naha?Fanam pani mame! ²³ Pani ker naha avsev Ai Ahaf kafnuk pigini kahane mame pani ker,naha avsev Ai Ahaf kafnuk pani kahane naha naef amhf ani kafun pani ker Ai Ahaf Tabnyem,pogom isi compier tame pani epeahani katni,afus maam, ²⁴ Mosuk pogom isihof afgansuk,ekemi afi tohoros-tohoros atogomas mosuk afi tas,pegemhanir yohom nam,pab nakinir;Afam pam asmeir nanim fetnaf ksin naa kevuk." ²⁵ Pani ker na afus cawan ouv tirsemsuk mosuk afi fasi cawan pam naaf foni amhaf em kief kamuf us namor.Atam pam tame-tame tah anaten pani ohom yotu pani,nakef finen kamamsuk." ²⁶ Pani Ker,pabeni tame ouv an tanten maam pam mosuk yotu cawan pam,ani awen foni an tahanten kangin kief Ai Ahaf pani ifa hohotey mosuk. ²⁷ Pani ker,matir omguti maam peim ohom cawan Ai Ahaf pasin kafar nim kokof anen,pani tenen tahamguti Ai Ahaf pasin. ²⁸ Inim ama saafur otohom nim,pani ker Ahaf inyou omur maam pasin ohom pasin pekem yahum pegemok. ²⁹ Pani ker,ekemahanir pebm maam ouf ohom yotu afim pani fananir otohom ekemi Ahaf pani amhamguti hacubm pani nifi kafun. ³⁰ Pani kermo pani pafi aan kafon peebm pani hamin hohosef tein tagotnei mosuk natum,aaf anfatumus mosuk pirhaf kasin mame kanigin pani. ³¹ Pani ker,nifi nigenufur aaf Ahaf pani ifa haif,hacubm anuf kef mame. ³² Pani ker,nifi hacubm ekiti pani nifi Ekemi Ahafor waseenof amhani pani ker nifi hacubm enuf teyohom paruk pegem hucabm pasin. ³³ Pani ker,okonye ohoimof nakini,pemsemsuk ani mutuf nim pes maam om nikir,pefeni kafun saam tomi hankir. ³⁴ Mahai pani maasih asenuf fani inyou naamar ifuk omar pani ker ani mutumur tunaam nifi fonsafatuti.Pani ker afnam naha hohum.

Chapter 12

(Asen-asen Eis Roh Kudus Ur) ¹ Pogosan pani asen-asen kief rohani,okonye ohoimof,naha pani ani onahan mame nanim mame pigini ker. ² ani nanim pani ker ani emus nanim mame kahane ekemi Ahaf,ani nikhonik ami hanim mafire nanim mame Ekemi Ahaf ani ohonye icohuf kaak kahane pefeni mouf kief yawanas. ³ Pani ker,naha foni amhaf kafun pani ker pirhaf tere tufu mame kief mouf ekemi Ahaf pani,pam foni amhav,"Tabnyem kifcatis,"moauk mame pam pirhaf tere mouf foni mame Tabnyem,pani Ai Ahaf,"ebm mame pani wani nim. ⁴ Tamhani asen ahun-ahun tamhani,paniker asen kahane. ⁵ Mosuk,pam seese ekemi ahav kahane. ⁶ Pam ahun tamhani karia nim,mosuk ekemi ahav pani karya amgommas paniker pahamen mavire. ⁷ Pani ker pahamen mafire kafun yakamyas asim pani haefe kefuk paruk. ⁸ Peim pirhaf eis kief kief yehoros finen mosuk pefeni kafun mosuk kahane. ⁹ Mosuk pefeni kafun eis kafe kokofe kasin,eis onefe yemse asusu kasin pani roh kahane pirhaf pani. ¹⁰ Pefeni pani asun kief eis tene feteni,mosuk pefeni pani tam kahane tam hamguti,pefeni kanm pani yatem eis asim-asim ani kafun ahun tamhamguti memaharum mosuk pefeni fanenes mouf-mouf menaharum pani. ¹¹ Pahamen pani karia afom pani asimur peim pirhaf pani kahane,pani hamer amgomaas nifi kafun pani ekemi fas maraf. (Nifi Mafire Nanya Hansef Pani Hamer Amgommas Kristus) ¹² Kahane pani otohom pirhaf,pani ker pafi onefe yemse,mosuk pahamen otohom,pani ker pafi,pani ker pirhaf otohom,pigini ker pam Kristus. ¹³ Pani ker pam pirhaf nim,nifi pahamen na mume antogomas pani kamuf pirhaf otohom,pani ker nimi yahudi pasin Yunani,pani ker kagi kasin pasin nimi manif,mosuk nifi pahamen eis pani ohom pani pirhaf asim. ¹⁴ Pani ker otohom pani tamhami pani pirhaf yamhom,em pafi yamhom pani ker apirur fas,"Pani ker naha pani yam,asenuf naha mame pani otohom pani hasi mame ekemi pani mame ekemi pani mame hasi otohom. ¹⁵ Pani ker otohom mame pani pirhaf yamhom,pani ker pafi yamhom pani ker apirur fas,"Pani ker naha pani yam.Pani naha mame pani ekemir otohom,"mame hasih mame saam,naha mame yamhom otohom. ¹⁶ Pani ker,icohuf fas,pani mame saam naha mame yahom otohom,"mame hasih mame pam otohom. ¹⁷ Pani ker pahamen otohom pani saam,tamhanir nanyafmuf?Pani pahamen maaif pani icohuf,tamhanir imom kenafmuf? ¹⁸ Pani ker,Ekemi Ahaf na amceis yamhom-yamhom pogoni pani mafire paf,pam kamuf otokom,tam kahane pam ekemir finen amgomaas. ¹⁹ Pani ker pam pahamen maaif pani yamhom tamhamir otohom? ²⁰ Pani ker tamhami pafi yamhom pani ker pam pirhaf otohom. ²¹ Pani ker,saam kief foni muf tenem yam kafun,naha aav kev mamae akev!"Mosuk peim amem mahai apir,"naha av kev mame akev!" ²² Pani semsuk,apir yam pahamen kokof mame pani ker ifa ikarum pani inyou. ²³ Mosuk apir yam pahamen nibir finen ahaf pani haif mame,pani ker nanim fet mahankir.Mosuk api yam otohom nim,pani tagenir afunum mame,pani ifa tacemur, ²⁴ pani ker,osusta amgommas pani

pahamen tamhami tagemu afunum mentaf. Pani ker, Ai Ahaf asumtatis otohomo nim iba haif pahamen pani tagemur asustamen tumus, nifi kini otohomo. ²⁵ Pani kermo harahai teni haef pani kermo otohokam eebm pani kermo pefeni yohomo pani kabm pani serefmentaf kabm saaf. ²⁶ Pani ker pirhaf na koruf kititi pani pahamen nah korbe kititi, pani pahamen otohomo sisi na asmegiti. Pani ker tagemur sisi mame naas megiti pani pahamen sisi mame na asmegiti. ²⁷ Pogosan ani otohomo Kristus kinir pani ani ahun-ahun yehufu nimor. ²⁸ Ai Ahaf amceis kamuf ye pere mim, ibuk pani kifta ye, pogof marav pani nabi, pogof marav pani guru, tamhamguti nen-nen pani asen-asen asusu kasin-asusu kasin, ibuk ye kafoun, mosuk ahun-ahun mouv ineseh. ²⁹ Ikarum pahamen pani rasul? Ikarum pahamen pani nabi? Ikarum pahamen pani guru? Ikarum pahamen tahamgutu? ³⁰ Ikarum pahamen ahanikam asen asusu? Ikarum pahamen mouv fat mahamguti aham-aham? Ikarum pahamen nani fet mahai katni? ³¹ Pani ker, ohsm psni haif asen kief hamen. Pani ker naha wasegim otomof pani omof karum iba haif.

Chapter 13

(Hamer) ¹ Pam naha kief fahamgun inim mouv pani hause posin, em pani hamer mame naha pani gong yaik akuf vahamguti. ² Pani ker naha pani asum tatikim ou asen kief mosuk nanim vehmogum omovuvkef pawin amevus kief pasin pahamen, namim vetmogum, em hamer mame pani ker tabu-tabu kikita amhamguti nahapai men-men mame. ³ Pani ker ekim igesif nakom sabus nim kabun, peim pasin ekim otohomo nakom yechaner ker, em iba hmaen mame enut pasin pani haif mame. ⁴ Hamer pani waram mav homon, hamer pani opororo mame, otohomo tohoi mame, mosuk yohonim kief mame, ⁵ Iba ikarum mame iba maem otohomo nim onahan pani mame, yoh huser mame, mame watunum huser niveni oneve yemse kavon, ⁶ onahan temi haiv tanimame mosuk pem onahan togomas pamen kavuni iva kavuk tere. ⁷ Hamer pani acum saat amgansuk nen nen, ikarum pam inyov=u sovtav pavgem pirhav kevuk tere. ⁸ Hamer pani noh tirsev mame. Pani ker, pam taham guti oukiev pam, na avunum kev mame, pani ker mouv mouv, pani nah kamtatikiti; pani ker apam finen pam na tiirsoguti. ⁹ Pem, nanim vet mahani kam pemei pirhav mosuk nivi pamei pirhav. ¹⁰ Pani ker, oukiev aiv pani avi hosevus, pam pemei pani avi na tiirsoguti. ¹¹ Pani ker naha ata tav nah kief fahagum pani ota tav kahane, naha finen tahamgum pani mav tatav kahane, mosuk watumum waenav omhamgum pani movtatav kahane. ¹² uk uPani ker, pogosanuk saaf amhaf pani rusi kahane pah maciki maciki tahami, pem semsuk oposam pasin. Pogosan, naha saaf amhaf pender pirhaf, pem semsuk naha soogum pahamen maaif, pani ker naha pasin soogum pahamen pani. ¹³ Pani ker pogomsanuk pegem compeir kief pani pabustamhamguti, pani ker kokov pamhanir kamer e poroguti pani pegem compier pani hamer.

Chapter 14

(Ai Ahafor Enof Antoguti Hamer Mosuk Lidah mouf) ¹ Ifa nefeetafok anfarom, ebm ekemi ahafor enof antoguti hamer oogur kier kabm afnaam hamar hasi pani hatmmatiks afa anef gasin kief haef. ² Mahai aha nanim men mouf semsuk kief fahamguti pani Ai Ahaf fasin ahamguti kief pani, i ye kafon foni mame. I ye naniak amgan tumnaani katni. Piginioh Ai ahaf gomo haisaf menemok omo fuf kief pigin afhamguti pigin keir. ³ Ebm, ekemi ahaf gomo kief afa anef pani i ye otohomo kokofee gasin kief gasin, kohof pufu kief, mar haef teni kief, pigin fonof anfatmos kief pigin nai. ⁴ Nanim men mouf faou ahamguti nim pani ekemi gomo miyo, pigin kokof kicir afsuk fahamguti, mosok Ai Ahaf gomo kief, fonof anfatmos yepani jemat ye pefeni kafon kokof kicahangir afsuk aafon fatmos. ⁵ Aani pahamen maaef nanim men mouf kief afnaam kief afahaf. Ebm ifa haef pani Ai ahaf gomo kief faoahani kabm piginioh innyou! Hamatsik faoahamguti nim pani karya haef tahamguti. Nanim mentaf mouf semsuk nanim mentaf mouf kief fagaansuk, pie kief hasi pigi wasneenof ama hamguti, pani i karya pabm mahanir, ebm jemaat yer naniesuk pebm kape afa kokofee aro katni. ⁶ Haife ani, naar nanim men mouf fahamgubm pani ankief mar haef teni kief saham? Ebm Ai Ahaf hatros afemi kief pani aani kief nanim fetnaaf gasin kief, kohor puhu kief, kief wasneenof kief, afahuhubm pigin kief pani ankief okohom pukumguti. ⁷ Kasir pasin, mawif pasin, paf miyo mentaf, ebm ekemni goo akuf ahon-ahon sef anfatmos mosuk, i yer nanyeesuk pani kasir akuf, afon fatmos. Pani mawif mouf, afon fatmos. Ebm kasir ani, mawif ani nanim mentaf mouf soguti pani en amahani katni. ⁸ Ebm mawif kafofo amahamguti nim mouf tenmeik kafofo amahamguti pani macir nanyeesuk huhuti? ⁹ Nifi pasin pigin kahane. Nifi tenmeik washani kabm i yer tam kahane? Nanyahani katni nanyaf kief mame. ¹⁰ Yani hucabm fasin mouf ninefi ahon-ahon kabm avnom amahani kabm, mouf-mouf fasin kahane, ekemne fasin ekemne gomo kief hasi-hasi maraf tamahani. ¹¹ Pigin keir, naha nanim mame pigin kief hasi pani, pigin nim kafon pani hucabm nim pimnir afgubm. Ekemi fasin nakef nanyesuk pam hucabm nim pimnir afguti kabm. ¹² Pigin kahane ani fasin, aani semsuk ifa nefetafor amahani katnin pani jemaat yer kokof kicahanir afsuk isuhuif afnaam sahae. ¹³ Pigin keir, nanim mentaf moufuk ahamguti nim pani, pigin kief hasi mafrie pefeni kafon washangir afsuk ekemi ahaf kafon isuhuif fir pebm nanim fatmaafor. ¹⁴ Ebm, naar semsuk nanim menem taf mofuk, isuhuif figibm, fasin miyo nam isuhuif fahamguti paigini keir, ebm finen fasin, foni kief mame isuhuif pani. ¹⁵ Pigin keir, tam kahane tahamgubm naha? Miyo fasin isuhuif fasin inyou. Ebm finen fasin isuhuif fahamgubm inyou. Ebm utur fasin miyo fasin remoogubm fasin inyou. ¹⁶ Ebm aar semsuk miyo kasin isuhuif figitin ebm mafrier pefenir pigin kief nanyak tagaansuk, "Amin, "Afguti isuhuif fahamguti isuhuif fahamgun pigin nanyeesuk, ebm isuhuif aar fahamgutun isuhuif pani esemaar nanim fetaaf mame. ¹⁷ Igimaar miyo anom fasin isuhuif fahamgutun fasin ifa haef, ebm esemaar mamyaaf men mafrie, ekemni gomo miyo kafon okohom pukufuk kief mame. ¹⁸ Naha Ai Ahaf kafon kunyahari afahaf, mosok naha nanim mentaf mouf fohaf, ebm naha kief pavi pahamen

pani.¹⁹ Ebm,jemaat mubmait keremsuk inyou naha kief fahamgubm kief crobm pier pani inyou mafrier nanyahanir keir.Ebm nanim mentaf mouf semsuk kief pavi fahamgubm pani tenem.²⁰ haife ani,aani finen egeni maftaf taf gani finen kahane anef taiyohom.Pefeni yer yabm pavi,tahangir avnaani katni mosuk urum maftaf kahane asmahaim,ebm finen egum pani aunye gomo finen aham!²¹ Au inenom kief pogobm mata cahanes kief tamahami,noho pegeni ye kafon figibm pani nanim mentaf mouf ahon-ahon pebm kafus ye gomo habm mememok figibm nai ebm,koae nanyaaf kief mame pafahami Ai Ahafor foni amahami.²² Mosok,nanim mentaf mouf-mouf pani nanim fetnaaf gasin,pani kifta ye kafon mame,ebm kifta mentaf ye kafon pogobm kahane amnaas kief pani nanim fetnaas gasin,kifta ye kafon mame pani,mosok kifta ye kafon.²³ Ebm jemaat ye pahamen maef pirahaf pef mutufusuk nanim mentaf mouf afgaansuk kief afhani katni pani tam kahane nanim mentaf ani,kifta mentaf maef Ai ahafor gomo kief pirahaf fahamguti ,kifta mentaf ye,nanim mentaf ye,pebm huhuni katni inyou icuhof pufu kief haef nanyeesuk finen afi kamoguti.²⁵ Ekemir ekemi gomo otohokam nim koge antogomaas enefos kief haabm kitkiti mosok pebm na tabmgisuk Ai Ahaf kafon onahan tahamguti.Ai Ahafor aani fasin tamhami afguti. (Jemaat Kamof Tacemi Kief Precicik)²⁶ Haife ani, foni avef kief pam pegem kahane tamahami.Aanir semsuk aanir ai gomo kief mutuf nikat pani pahamen ye ahun ahun feremsuk,pimnir utur remfor,pim fasin kief wasnenof fir,pim fasin nanim mentaf moufok kief fahamguti mosok pigini mouf nanim mentaf mouf waseeir;pahamen maaef ye miyo-miyo kokofe aror.²⁷ Ebm,nanim mentaf moufuk kief fahamguti pani crobm ye tafor afahani katni fasin inyou;crobm ye tafor fahani katni kasin inyou kabm.Pargos feremsuk afuni taiyohom kabm.Pim nim kief fagaansuk na tir soguti mosuk,pim nim feremsuk avi fir.Pirahaf nimor pigini nanim mentaf mouf afi wasier keir.²⁸ Ebm wasneenof gasin ye mimi mame afguti,pani mouf pani mouf nanim mentaf pani ekemir ekemi gomo otoho kamor,ekemi gomo nefetef kamok Ai Ahaf kafon foni efemor.²⁹ Mosok kief mame crobm ye taf,mosok crobm pier kifta yer afahani katni fasin kief mame mosok pefeni ye pani yuhum kagaav amna anir.³⁰ Pigini keir,pemnir kief fatamahamguti mosok ekemi ahafor kief haef pie pim nim gomo nefetaav kafon yuhum tohomeegiti mosok kief fatacimi nimor mof men tamahamguti afi fir.³¹ Pigini keir,aanir semsuk pirihafe,pirihaf feremsuk pebm pahamen maef nanim fetmahanir mosok pahamen maef ye kokof kicahangir.³² Ai Ahaf gomo kief aafon fatmos ye pani ekemni gomo cigem pafmu hohaaf anfatmos.³³ Ebm,Ai Ahaf pani marafiaf teni gasin Ai Ahaf mame,piginih nifi okohom pukufuk nim,kahane kabm pahamen jemaat maef kifta ye-kifta ye pani.³⁴ Onofe pani mouf foni teiyohom jemaat mub mait,pani aani kief pebm fannenes maraf.³⁵ Ebm nen-nen kief nanim fetmogor aftugun pani nimi anom kafon fone wou kaimofok pigini keir onofe pief pai asnneenof gasin.Jemaat mubmait feremsuk foni teiyohom keir.³⁶ Ai Ahaf gomo kief pam aani mubmait aabmimi mame yatahami? Ebm aani pirahaf kafon wasneenof mame ekemi gomo kief pam?³⁷ Igimaanir naha Ai Ahaf gomo kief fonev gasin nim afnaani katnen,igimaanir ai gomo miyo nanim fetnaaf amnef afnaani katnen pani ciciros afev kief pabmahanir afnaam.³⁸ Ebm pegem kief pegem yeisuk yaceci mame afguti miyo pigini kafon naniaf taiyohom keir afahaf.³⁹ Pigini keir,haife ani nagani,ifa esemaar afam,ifa nefetafok feremsuk ekemi ahaf gomo kief karya tahamgur afnaam aani.Ebm nanim mentaf moufuk afon fatmos ye kafon peis tanaam afni taiyohom.⁴⁰ Ebm,pahamen pani seref men afaam mosok kief-kief seref men asumsuk anfarom.

Chapter 15

¹ Haive ani,pegesaanok,naha ankief voniamahav ekemi gomo kiev,voni amahav ankief,anir nanyahansenen,kamov tacemi kiev kokovaar taivrevnim.² Ekemi ahav gomo kiev pan aani akohom pukuv gasin,mosok aani ismaar yabm vicaam pegem aiahav gomo kiev aankiev voni amahav pam,meinaham menek kahane atni haev aani.³ Ekemir ankief waseiyev kiev ekemi gomo miyo ekemir naakev ho humtumus. piginih Kristusur Alkitab kam ciciros amgomaas nibm gomo yabm pavi micibm eegir avsuk kanivus Alkitab matatis kiev marav.⁴ Kanivus mesok tamechahanes mosok tame crabm pier asemeis mosok vohanaavas Alkitab kiev marav.⁵ Mosok vohanaavos mosok kefasok,saavos pogom marav pani dua belas ye ekemir amceenov atgomaas karia ye avi saavos.⁶ Pie pogom marav pani,lima ratus haive anir pargus ekemi kavon saav yamnastre. pogoni Limaratus ye pani pavitenem,crobm pier kangin temnaas.⁷ Pie pogom marav pani Yakobus kavon saavos,mosok duabelas haive ani avi saavos.⁸ Ohoigtrevpani naar urum terev yaasik migumev mosuk nakev hosevas mosok saavev naa vasin.⁹ Pigini keir,naha pani utum yocutuvu kahane yaasik miahav pigini keir avahav. kiev nim ivuk kivta nim asnenov muvtenem.ibm pani aiahav gomo temat ye kaven eveaav atogomeev pigini keir.¹⁰ ebm aiahavov mar haev naakev yamgomaas pigini marav tamahav. ekemir nakev mar haev togamaas pani makaviaaham marhaev mame,karia haev teintogomev pigini keiv par mame. niginaa gomo karia teni mame aiahav nakev eis marhaevok teintogomeev.¹¹ Pigini keir,mnyou naa kievok mosok ekemni kavon,pigini marav aha nivi ankief voni amneev mosok pebm aha ani kivitacahait. (Kanivusuk Vohonavos)¹² Nivir avon tagarov kiev pani Aiahav kangin itiv pogom tumnyeenov atogomas kiev pani nai. ebm peveni yer aanir kangin anvatmos yer pie vohonav mame avon tagatnen trepani nai?¹³ Kangin yer pie vohonav mame avgusahanik Kristus vasin kanivusuk,vahami eise.¹⁴ Ebm Kristusur vohanaav mentav vahami avnaani katni pani,nivir eiven temnev kiev vasin makaviaham kiev ebm anir ekemi ahav kokov kamiyesuk mimi antemnaasin kabm makaviaham karia avni haev.¹⁵ Pigini kahane avnaanikatnen nivir erav kiev aiahav kaven yavantemnev eise,nivir mavrie kavon Kristus ekemi ahavor tumnyeis,avon tagarov. ebm kangin yerpie vohonaav mame avnaani kabm,ekemi ahavor Kristus ekemi ahavor tumnyeis,avon tagarov.ebm kangin yerpie vohonaav mame avnaani kabm, ekemi ahavor Kristus tumnyeev mame tumgusaha nig kabm.¹⁶ Mosok,ebm kangin

vohonaav mame,avgusahaniq pani,Kristus vasin vohonaav mame kabm temgu sahanig. ¹⁷ Mosok,Kristus kavon tumnyeenov,mame avnaani katni aanir semsuk ekemi kavon makavi kivitacav,aanir teintemnaasin yabm pavi sahusu mame emis tamahami pigini keir. ¹⁸ Kristus kavon kivitatsir kanginantemnaas ye pasin peis ukiem asneenov amnaas eis pigini kahane avnaani katnen pani. ¹⁹ Nivir Kristus kavon kivitata asentahanev pani pegesaanok minaanev pirahav,kanivgubm tirsev itiv pirahav saham? pigini kahane evnaani katnen mavrie savos asneenov kiev mame yatahami,i savos pani nivir eise. ²⁰ Pigni keir pegesaan,Kristusur kanivsuk vagomaas mosok tumnyahanes,okonim nim asmeesik tamahami ohoik vohonaavarokatne ye ekemi gomo isibm keter yemihanikatni. ²¹ Ivuk migumaas piginir kangin kiev iye kavon resevos. ebm pegesaanok tacemi nimor piev horhor asemeeis ²² Iye pahamen maev Adam isibm migaansuk kangin ye asneenov amnaas. ebm pegesaanok Kristus kavon kamiesuk miahani kabm miyo-hurumus ohoigi piev havhav asmahanikatni. ²³ Kiev asumatis marav piev horhov pani,ivuk ivi ekemir okonim yasik piev hurumus ohoigi ekemi kavon kivitata aro katne piev horhor aro katni Kristusur,pie huhuci mosok. ²⁴ Pogom marav pani ekemi ahavor yani hucabm kiev hasi aiahav kavon regromguti mosok tirsev tame kigite. piginioh yani hucabm raya ye pahamen maev marsi ye kavon hasav kokov ye kavon taiyohom avsum susuos atgaansok ekemni gomo hucabm ekemi ahav kavon kamegiti. ²⁵ Pigni keir,Allah ekemi aiyeem veremsuk tahamguti mosuk husier ye apir hatevor nim yani pugov argiti. ²⁶ Ebm ohoigi suomsuk koromguti pani kangin. ²⁷ Pigni keir nen-nen pani ekemi ahav gomo apir hatevor yani avtis. mosuk,avi vas nen-nen pani pahamen maev apir hatevor yani avtis. mosuk,ani vas nen-nen pani pahamen maev apir hatevor yani aous amahav,paik esagisaha pam ekemi ahav kavon yev mame pahamen maev pani ekemi gomo apir yani avtis. ²⁸ Ebm pahamen ikinahav arov nim gom apir ubm yevo avnaani katni,arok nim pasin it nim gomo avu kam yemsuk mimi antahamgote,ikiniahav-ikinahav pahamen vasin ekemi ahav pebm hucabm-hucabm kiev asosous nim asmeegiti. ²⁹ Ebm kangin antemnas miyo kievok apu veteni avatni pani nekevok avaani kangin antemnaas ye pie vohonaav mame saham,kangin antemnaas kievok baptis antemnaas vasin makaavi yatahami pigini kahane avnaani katni pani. ³⁰ Nivi vasin tame-tame pani pegem tamek nivi kavovi sumguti avon tagarov pani nai? ³¹ Tame-tame pigini kahane kanivugur tahave avontagarov pani ikarom haive ani,piginioh anahan akevtahav pigini keir nivir aiahav kavon kivitata amneev Kristus Yesus kavon kivitata amneev pigini keir. ³² Naar evesus pogom husir ye vasin makavi husier togomeev kangin ye pie vohonav mame avnaani katni kangin ye pie vohonav mame avnaani katni peis maam ouv pirahav,ohom yocu pirahav homrovsuk mimi antahangir iva sivero kangin kiev saham avni. ³³ Iqimaav arav vani tum yabm pavi ye vasin wahamgutun iqimaa vasin yabm pavi nim asmeegitin ava hani katni. ³⁴ Vinen haev pigini kamaham mosok yabm pavi teni tonaam pigini keir,mavrie peveni pani ekemi ahav emis nanim vetnav mame.naar vani avev kiev pam ani pai avaam. ³⁵ Pigni keir,iye pani vonsahani katni,tam kahane kanivuk vohonav pani? tam kahane otohohom vohonavsok huhuci? ³⁶ Aani vinen mentavye vavoos anvatmos yam euk harsogur avguti ivi civee anvatmos.eive mentav mou harsev kiev mame. ³⁷ Ta anvatmos pani yaam pirah pigini taanvatmos. um otohohom pigini ta,atansaav mame.gadum yaam pigini voni amahav. yaam peveni vasin kahane. ³⁸ Pigni keir eivee envatmos mosok Allah ekemir mou haev pigini yaamor puvu antoguti oremsuk otohohom asneenov anvatmos. otohohom ahon-ahon yaam ahon-ahon pogov enov antoguti mosuk avnam antoguti. ³⁹ Pahamen yuhum pani kahane mame,iye gomo yuhum vasin ahunis,mosok wakom gomo yuhum vasin ahunis,wakum,umis,gomo yuhum vasin ahunis. ⁴⁰ Mosok surga tacemi otohohom vasin ahunis,mosok dunia tacemi otohohom vasin ahunis. ⁴¹ Tame nim vasin ahon-ahon harom nim ahunis,supuv nim vasin ahon kahane mame,supuv pim vasin ahunis,peveni supuf vasin kahane mame ahon-ahon. ⁴² Pigni kahane tamahami vohonav ara katni pani,kangin ye pav. savos asmeesik vahamguti mosuk tamechani kabm,vehanamsuk kangin aartein togomaasin tamechani kabm,vohonamsuk kangin aartein togomaasin tamahanir avguti. ⁴³ Tenem asmesik vahamguti mosok tare anvatmos. tumnyegiti mosok otohohom haev asmegiti kievvim,savus asmesuk vahamguti mosok tamechani kabm. cumnyegiti mosuk yatem asmeegiti tre. ⁴⁴ Tare an vatmos otohohom pani numuv pirahav voni anvatmos mosok tare anvatmos.Tumnyegiti mosok miyo otohohom kahane tamahamgutitre,otohohom kahane avnam anvatmos,ebm otohohom miyo vasin avnom anvatmos. ⁴⁵ Alkitab kiev vasin matatis pigini kahane matatis ivuk nim Adam asumsuk miyo eeis mosok anev antogomaas,ohoig huis Adam pani miyo enov gasin i,nim pigini. ⁴⁶ Ebm nivir miyo otohohom e e mame. i,otohohom eitsuk miahanev. miyo otohohom vasin ohoig etchani kabm. ⁴⁷ Ivuk asumus nim pani yani hucabm ikinahavor tamgomaas,ebm ohoig huis nim pani surga wavok huis nim nai. ⁴⁸ Yani hucabm mavtav pa hamen maev ukiemok asumus ye kahane abm tamahane kabm,ebm surga mavtav asneenov avatne ye pav surgag pogobm huis ye kahane asmahani katni kabm. ⁴⁹ Nivir ukiem nim otohohom kahane yaasik asmahansenev. ohoigkei surga nim otohohom kahane asmahani kabm kabm. mosok nivi ukiemok asumus,nivi vasin surgawi nim otohohom kahane echani kabm. ⁵⁰ Naha pam ankiev voni amahav,haiveni pigini keir yuhum vasin us vasin yev kiev mame surga verev kiev mame. ⁵¹ Nanyahai aha naha anevos kiev mame,ebm nivi pahamen asumtatat kiti tre, ⁵² Saam piev huig kavi-kavi teintoguti kahane,pahuig piev hurhur arokabm tre,mawiv ahoig gini mawin kavavo amahamguti mosok. pogom mawiv kavovo amahamguti mosok kangin antemnaas avi piev hurumusuk vaoroguti tre. pie kanivsuk civee piginir mame tre. nivi vasin hurhur arokabm. ⁵³ Pegesaanok civee antaguti otohohom civee men otohohom eegititre. pegesaanok kangin antoguti otohohom or kangin mentav otohohom eegiti tre pigini voni amahav. ⁵⁴ Ebm eivee antuguti otohohom civee mentav eikiti mosok tam kahane kangin antoguti otohohom kangin mentav otohohom eegiti mosok tam kahane piginioh Alkitab kam mata cahanes kahane asmeigiti,kangin peis amov aavkiev mame,kaae mame asmeigiti aves kiev pigini vani amahav. ⁵⁵ Kangino tamahanir aar nivkiev amov amsuk teintogomaasin tamahanir peis mame asneenov vami yatahami kangino aar nivi kavon susu antogomaasin tamahanir peis mome asneenov vami aves tre. ⁵⁶ Kangin pani nivir yabm pavi yuhum ahansenev pigini marav nivi kavon susu antogomaas.ebm

yabm pavi vasin masa gomo kiev nanim vetmhansenev pigini marav kahane asmeis pigini keir. ⁵⁷ Kanyahari ai, aiahava nivir nivigomo ai ahav Yesus Kristus ahanai. ⁵⁸ Haive anio kuniahari mavtav aani nai neveetavok kakov kitsuk peis taivremasuk tamnaam keir. ai ahav gomo karia mupuv kavre mentav anvarom keir. ai ahav menemok amahani katnenin pani makaviaham karia teni kiev mame iqimaani nanim.

Chapter 16

(Hamer Gereja Ye Kafon Enof Kiev Fas) ¹ Ebm aanir kifta ye pefeni eiyahani katnen wahabm hamer pani tam kahane Galatia pogof tacemi kemaat kafon kief kahane afaani keir ani fasin. ² Minggu peis ifuk tame pigini ekemi fasin ekemni gomo wahabm-wahabm maraf oous afanaaer ekemi Ahafor hamer enof afemi maraf waram Paulus huhuci mosuk afi afcahangir afni taiyohom. ³ Ohoigei naar hogansuk peis aanir habm kitcahani katnen yeregru atugubm anir eiyahani katnin hamer pani peis Yerusalem pogof asefner keir. ⁴ Naa fasin inyou afgun Yerusalem pogof sef muf inyou afgubm ekemni fasin pargus seni kabm. (Paulus Kag sogur Afsuk) ⁵ Ebm, naha akef huhubm kag Makedonia pef sogur tahaf mosuk finen nam afef finen pani makedonia pef huhur tahaf. ⁶ Moauk, naha ani fasin pargos ye miahani kabm, mosuk inif haromtirsoguti moasuk ani fasin miahangubm pigini maraf kag pie pim kafon sogur afgubm anir oouf gasin maam nakef eiyahani katnen mosuk yafi kabm eitsik sogur. ⁷ Pa kesef amgaansuk ankief na efref pani tenem namo finen pani Ai Ahafor inyou afguti afin pafi ani fasin rorgur keir. ⁸ Mosuk, pegesaanok Pentakosta utur Efesus pogof tahamgur afsuk mahaf, ⁹ pegem okobm pam Ai Ahaf karyaa gasin haef pam. Amnobm kahane na kafon tetait athamani miyo pafi naakef kifta cahangir afuk ahamani. ¹⁰ Timotiussur anef asen tahami pani seref men yacaham, tohoi finen fasin mimi taiyohom. Ekemi pasin Ai Ahaf gomo kief karyaa tein toguti naar teintogru kahane. ¹¹ Miyo pirahaf for semasuk Timotius kafon mimi tenen afni taiyohom. Yamgiansuk pie ohom infuk pie pegef egroham keir afahaf. Ekemi fasin haife ai pefeni fasin pie naaker reim hohoner afsuk saam tom miahaf. ¹² Nim akas Apolos kief kabm figir, pegemor ankief sefor afsuk piefa-piefa fagan tumif haife ani pefeni fasin sefnir afsuk mamuk amsef. Ekemi gomo fienenok sef finen kahane sef mame emis, ohoig huhubm afguti pani huhuci. (Kunyahare Afsuk Tumus) ¹³ Saam manifuk mimi anfarom, kape kokof kitsuk tafrefnir, manif kicahait ani fasin mafrie huicacahait. ¹⁴ Anir amahani katnen karyaa cicik ifa nefeetafok anfarom. ¹⁵ Igimaani Stefanus ani kafon nanim nanim fetmafos yatahami, ifo pogoi kafceeis Akhaya, ye pabmahanir, pegenir kifta ye kafon marhaef tahamgur afsuk Ekemni gomo miyo kiftatis, ¹⁶ pesaan ye fasin ekemni kafon mar haef fete mafrie fasin kiftatgiti mosuk ifa serefmen ekemni kafon cabmok kiftaitsuk honaam keir. ¹⁷ Ebm Stefanus fasin Fortunatus, fasin Akhaikus fasin pa em naakef hohone mosuk onahan tahaf aanir huhungir sahanir pani ifa haef ebm anef muf tenem pigini kier kief mame. ¹⁸ Pegenir ani fasin misaai mosuk onahan tasai, pegesaanuk naa fasin miahaanef mosuk uhune tahaf. Peni mafrie kafon saam-saam siaham keir foni amahaf. ¹⁹ Asia okobm mi jemaat-jemaat pani ankiefisohoif afahane. Akwila fasin Priskila fasin Ekemni gomo wou mutumur anfatmos jemaat ye pahamen maef isohoif afan fatmos ankief Ai Ahaf kafon onahan afgaansuk. ²⁰ Pegef miaani haife ani awi akamait ei akumait afaam. ²¹ Naha, Paulus, mata amahaf pegem isuhuif kief yabm namok ciciro amahaf. ²² Ai Ahaf kafon haoweruf tenim mentaf miyo peni ye paf saar acu reimsefner, Ai Ahaf yahom hai aha. ²³ Nibm Ai Ahaf Yesus Kristus enof antoguti marhaf ankief kamsuk afnom anfatmos. ²⁴ Naha aanir feref afanen onahan haef tahaf, pahamen Ai Yesus Kafon. Amin.

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹ Paulus panifuk nim maif Kristus Tabmey Aii Ahaf ekemi kini kief maraf mosuk Timotius yeh pereh nifikomor, piginiyoh Aii Ahaf karyaa yeh Korintus okobm pogof kafun pahamen yohom haef mafire kofun Akhaya pogof yeminaani maaif kafun. ² Kokof maif aanikafun mosuk awi yohom haef eyi yohom haef pani ifa Aii Ahafor mikinir mosuk Tuhan Tabmey Kristus sur. ³ Uhunye maif tahaf Aii Ahaf kafun aamahaf aifi, Tabmey Kristus Aii Ahafor eeis hamer maif pani mosuk Aii Ahaf pani ifa yohom haef. ⁴ Pegemor eenof aantuguti nifi kafun anin kasin mentaf wahani karabm pani amahaner nifi afi ohonye mahani karabm mosuk nifi pasin natatisuk micib pefeni yeh kafun afi ononye yaah asamahanikarabm kabm, nifir amahani karabm finyen pani Aii Ahaf ekemir ohonyeh yaah asemeegiti. ⁵ Piginiyoh pani hacum maaif-hacum maaif Kristussur kokoin yetusuk aawagomaas nifi kini pani, pigini kefok pani onahan nifi kini pani Kristus maraf pahanaen pani. ⁶ Eebm nifi pef awahanikarabm pani, pigini finyen pani ohonyeh kasin haef mosuk otomof haef yef kasin. mosuk, nifi ohonyo asemeisuk, pogom kief pani nah ikimaah kani otohohom pirahaf kefok taham gutun pani, pigini karyaa pani ikima kini otohohom kafun kakoas amonafgoton pieh negenofor ifuk ameeef pef kahane pieh nah asemeegitin, mosuk oon kasin pigini pieh nah haisogoti. ⁷ Nifi kini finyen pani aani peis ifa nah kokofeeh kicahait ker peis piginyoh pani ifirnaniim pani aanir ama hohonsenen pef pani haifik amah anef mame pigini kefok, piginyoh pani ifa nifir amohohonsenef kahane pigini kefoke nifi kafun ohonyeh yaah asamahanesen. ⁸ Aii ani nifi ifa tayohom aani nifir amahohonsenef hacum asia pegei keyeh pani. nifi ifah afahabm pieh eeis kokofeh yatem pani pigini kefok nifi peis finyen eneeh kicisuk aabcahansen. ⁹ Mosuk nifi pani kanigin pafgef kafun amahanigitebm negenof kani otohohom amahaner pogobm pani emis ifa teni kief sahamak pigini pirahaf negenof kani otohokamof ahun-ahun, eebm pani ifa Aii Ahaf kemir yaah tumnyeenof mouf inyou kanigin yeh pani. ¹⁰ Ekemir kekoromas nifi farefe nifi kafunuk kanigin tenahafofo pogom pani mosuk ifa nah farefe kuruh atuguti pieh. ¹¹ Aani pasin kabm amanaani isyohoif kamofok ekenik mosuk pahamen

Chapter 2

ohonye afi amanaanir ekom nakarabm awaf afi koumahanir nifi waseenof ainahanikarabm isyohoif ekeni pani pahamen yeh kafun. ¹² Pamoh ohanye nifi kinir,piginyoh pani ifa negenof mani nefeetafole piginyoh pani nifir pegem hucaabm kamof yemimi aantagorof piginyoh pani,ifa ifuk pani aani kafun,ifa finyenok mosuk ifa haifik pani Aii Ahafor,piginyoh pah pegem hucaabm kamofok tatimi pigini mame,eebm pani ifa Aii Ahaf ekemir. ¹³ Eebm nifi pani pefoni kief mata mame aani kafun ikimeanir watunum mentaf pani mame mosuk nanim fetenaf mentaf mame naar foni aafemof pani aani ifa nanim fetemahanim ker afahaf. ¹⁴ Peis ifa ikimaanir nanim fetemahansenen penter magif nifi keif pani,piginyoh nifi pani ohonye kasin ekomor,mosuk aani pasin pani ohonye kasin nifi komor kabm,pogom tame Aii Tabmye kini pani. ¹⁵ Pegem finyen kokof pam,naar aafemor pani ifa ifuk pani ifa ekeni okobm kamof hohor ker amahaner aani ifa saamahanim karyaah pemini ohoik kini pogom. ¹⁶ Naha ani ifa ho tofsen atahamgir ker pafgem yote fetewaham gurubm karum makedonia kafun fetenafgurubm pani, anebm kafok pieh fetehohorobm Makedonia kafunuk,fetehohorobm pani ifa aani pasin pieh reimseni karabm pieh Yudea okobm pogoi keye pieh. ¹⁷ Pigini kefok pani,tohoi finyen enokomok teni sahamok abm pam? tagis,naaf asusuh aafemof kief pam,pegem kief pam pah niginaak kini finyenok nikinaah pani ikarum "Sahamok" mame sahamok? ¹⁸ Piginyoh pani Aii Ahaf ekemir tein togomaas kahane piginir,kief nifi kani pani aani kafun pani pieh "karum sahan,mosuk mame samok. ¹⁹ Eebm,Aii Ahaf Arof nim pani Tabmey,ahaf kafun kamceeis aani kafun nifi kafun,piginyoh pani naah kefon,Silas mosuk Timotius,piginyoh pani ikarum pasin mame pasin eebm"ikarum"pani ifa ekemi amiaan kafi kamofok. ²⁰ Eebm,pahamen kief Aii Ahaf kini pani ifa "ikarum" piginyok Kristus kamofos. pigini kefok pani,ifa ekemi marafok,nifir sinaani karabm pani "Amin" nifi pani Aii Ahaf ohanyeh kasin. ²¹ Mosuk Aii Ahafor kokof yaah kitigiti nifi kafun ani pasin pahamen maif Kristus kamaif,mosuk nah kahane aseeno atanaas nifi pasin. ²² Peim pasin nimo kasin emargus kakta atogomaas nifi pasin mosuk nefeeh taf nifeni eenaf atogomaas nifi kini atohakamof nimakasin. ²³ Pigini kefok naha pani Aii Ahaf kafuna kafun figirbm pani kief kasin ifa otoham nakom kefok piginyoh pani ifa otohom nakom yah kokofeeh kasin aani kafun foni amahaf naha anef mentaf pigini Korintus okobm pani. ²⁴ Eebm pani nifi aani kafun kaki foni mame ekokom kokof kafun eebm nifi pani karyaah paruk maaif aani pasin ifa ohonyek amahanigir kefok piginyoh pani ekom kokof aani afi laiferemsuk tamananim kefok afahanef.

Chapter 2

¹ Ebm naha peis nah kenoos feef nikinaah kini otohom pam piginyoh pani naha pieh amef kief mame peis aami kafun uyenim tame pani. ² Eebm naar aani kafun ayemin yaah asemegibm pani naha mafir afi onahan yaah asemagiti eebm,pigini inyo pani ekemi unyemin yaah asemeigiribm pogom kafun? ³ Naha curumucigibm tam kahane naar tahamgutubm,pani kermo naha afi pieh hohobm.naha sasaf mentafu haef safus tagaansuk nim pani ekemenei kafon ifa ikarum aani kafon onahan nakom pani aani kafon onahan asamahani katnen aani pahamen. ⁴ Pani pafi pani anufut ouf amanaanei pani otokokam nieeh amanaanei pani naha curumacigibm aahkefe saam saanif pafi aasemeisuk tahamguubm mosuk saam saanif pani aakefe asenof kefok teni mame safus asmenkef teni mame eebm pani naha pani aani kafon onahan yaasmeigir ker hamer pani naar ohonomof pani ifa ikomer afsuk awahaf. (Muf humaamsuk tum tenem tahani katnei kafon) ⁵ pani kermo,mahai aha asumtacigiti pani safus asemeigiti pani,Ekemi pani teni kef mameh safus asmenof kef mame akefe eebm pani kitcaacis pamahaner pan kermo naha ifa hamen hamen tenikef mame pahamen aani kafun kefok. ⁶ Pani pogom kahane pani,husyer pani humen pani aani kahane ekom pani. ⁷ Pani kermo,aani pani ifa haef muf humahani katnei pani onahan yaa asmeigiti pani kahane mafire yeh pani kiriyeif kef mame pani sefus asmeisuk ifa hamen. ⁸ Pigini kefok yaar yateamsuk ani kafun waseenaf aafmof pam ekom yabm kokof pani ekemi kafun. ⁹ Eebm,pegem kefok kabm naar cucuroos aafemof pani aani kefok,piginyoh pani naha ifa saam nakomok soogur kefok,tagis aani ifa ikarum naanyaaf samok pigini kefok pahamen ekenahaf pani. ¹⁰ Pirahaf nim kafon aanir yaabm yei yahani karnen pani naha kabm micibm ekemi kafon yabm yeigibm.Pani kermo,nen ahaner muf humoogubm pani kabm pani muf kabm humahani katnei,naha amahamgubm pasin pani aani kafun.Kefok kabm tahamgubm Kristus. ¹¹ Pegem kahane pani,hahur pani haisaf aafkef mame nifi kafun pani kermo nifi pani namim fetemaafos finen-finen nim pani. (Tafaabm mosuk pah arof men memi Paulus) ¹² Eebm naha Troas pogof naferef pani Aii Ahaf kief ker afsuk naferef sef Kristus kief mosuk amnobm tetaicigiti nekefok Tuhan kamok mio haf pani ker. ¹³ emos afnim mame seref mame mioh namok pani tofsen mame pani kefok Titus,akas nakomor.Pani kermo naha isohoif eenof amahaf ekemenei kafon.Mosuk,Makedonia pogof sef amahaf. ¹⁴ Amahaner,isyohaif afi noh fagomef Aii Ahaf kafun,piginyoh pani ekemir waseenof amaanef aantain nifi kafun yatem eenof Kristus kaaf nah yef kasin mosuk waseenof imobm finyen haef ekemi kafun pahamen hucaabm piginyoh nifi marafok. ¹⁵ Eebm,nifi pani Kristus imobm haef Aii Ahaf kinir paham yoh maefor otomof haef reryef aantagatini kafun mosuk pahamen yeh otomof tenaharef yef aantahateni kafun. ¹⁶ Ifa pirahaf,nifi pani imobm kanigin imobm pirahaf mosuk pefeni pani mimi imobm pirahaf mimi pigini kefok,mahai aha pegeni eiobm kafun kahane pani? ¹⁷ Eebm,nifi pani pefeni yeh kahane mame Aii Ahaf kini kief Aii Ahaf kafun afahani kabm ifa ohom inifuk,tagem kahane Aii Ahafor ameceenof-amceenof atogomas.

Chapter 3

(Eem Kief Karya Yeh-Yeh Ai Ahaf Kinir) ¹ Tagisis aha nifi lkani otohom ohonye amanaani karabm sahamok aha?Yeh pefeni yeh kafun,agem kahane nifi pahamen hatef pefenir asuahanes kafun rekuru kef samok aani kafun pani? ² Aani pani ameh hatef nifi kanir,nifi kini otoko kamof curumaa cahanigir,pigini nanim fetemahanir,mosuk kief pani pahamen

maaif yer. ³ Aanir nah wasahmi ifa tenen pani nifi pani ameh hatef Kristus kamir nifir waseenof antagarof afanaampahamen ifa nifir cucuroos kasin pani tintak mame,eebm pani Ai Ahaf kini Miyo mimi aantei piginik,eebm wafos mame batu ubm yanis,eebm pani iyeh kini otohok kamofos. ⁴ Pegem kahane kief finyen kafun nifir aawahani karabm Ai Ahaf kafun piginyoh Kristus maraf. ⁵ Piginyoh pani nifi,ifa otohok negenof kini pirahaf,piginyoh pani negenof nobm pani negenof gini otohok kafun epeh aaf amawahani karabm eebm finyen nobm pani ifa Ai Ahafor eenof amawahanguti. ⁶ Ebm emaar nifi kafun eenof antogomas karya yeh karya yeh eem kief haef,ebm pani huruf maraf mame eebm kpani ifa Roh eebm huruf-huruf piginyoh susyoos kasin. (Eebm Roh piginyoh pani Waf amceenof Kasin) ⁷ Eebm,peis karya yeh seni kateni kanigin pani,piginyoh pani huruf-huruf curuma cahani kateni batu ubm yani pogof hohoti pani kokof pasin pahamen bangsa Israel maaif pani oposaam saaf mouf tenem eebm pogof kafun pani kokof nimok pani nah tenem soham cemos. ⁸ Ikarum sanamok aha Roh karya yeh pani kokof nim yeeyahani kateni mosuk ifa hamen maaif piginir sahamok? ⁹ Eebm,karya yeh hucabm kemaamsuk nafini katini pani ifa nah koko fee kicahani kateni,ifa ifuk yeh tamaas karya yeh pogoni ifa emaar kokofe kitisuk nah ciresef amaas. ¹⁰ Ifa ikarum,pani ouh kasin tenem kokof afon tenem pani kokof,pegem kief kamof pem pieh afinim mame ohonye kasin pani piginyoh pani kokof maaif maif pogom. ¹¹ Morgus,eebm saham cemguti pogom pani pargus maef kokofe kitigiti,eebm ifah hamen maaef pasin pani nasahacekief mame pogom pasin pani pargus kokof nim pasin. ¹² Pogom yeisuk pegem kahane pegem finyen eetnef kasin,nifir antagarof yatam pani ifa haef pigini kefok, ¹³ mosuk Musa kahane mame,pah aeem parumpafoos oposaam itif nim pogobm Israel okobm maftaf taf pani saaf tayehom afsuk pahamen sohoceci aantonaas pogoni. ¹⁴ Eebm,finyen nifeni pani nah kokofe atanaas pani.Amahaner pugusaanok pam,ouh kief kamof pani,nah koukaaf mauf tenem eebm Kristus kief makof pani pirahaf pohaf pani ifa nah kaukaaf kief mame. ¹⁵ Pafgobm amahaner pugusaanok pam,Musa kini kief kamof aafi kief pani,pafarahaf pohaf pani otohokamof ekemene kini otoho kamof tafcoos amahani. ¹⁶ Mosuk pirahaf nim kape Tuhan kafun haitatigiti pani,pogom pohaf pani peis nah koumahani kateni. ¹⁷ Tuhan pani Roh mosuk Roh kini mimaaf mouf pani Roh Tuhan kini tamahanguti pani nah kokof kicahani katni. ¹⁸ Mosuk,nifi pahamen maif,pah apasaamok parumpufoos mouf tenem menes kahane kokof Aii Ahaf kini pani peis asusta amahani pahamen maif pani ekemi kahane ouh kasin pogobm pugusaanok,pahamen pani ifa Tuhan ekemi kahane piginyoh pani ifa Roh pogom kafun.

Chapter 4

(Paulus Kini Karya Pani Ifuk Nim) ¹ Pogom kefok pani,emaar nifir ama hohonsenef pasin pam tegem kahane ahani karabm Aii Ahaf kini haisaf haef pani,nifi finyen pafi pasin anef mame. ² Eebm nifi tayohom otomof tenaharof kamyemsok anef pani pief pai aseenos kasin,anef yoteh tenaha taf pani mosuk oraaf pasin anef.Mamae Aii Ahaf kini kief pani,eebm ifa ikarum karya haef pegem kafun amawahane,nifi negenof kani otohok afawahane pahamen yeh kani nefetaf kafun kohota atawahane Aii Ahaf kafun opsaam itif. ³ Mosuk,eebm kief nibm komyemsuk tamahanguti pasin pani,kokeeh kief ekemene kafun amahani kabm pani kifcaacahani karabm. ⁴ Peseni pani,pegem hucabm kamof fih ekehaf tenaharof penir apaabm tafcoos atahani kateni mosuk otomof haef Kristus kini tatini pani saaf kief mame,piginyoh pani oposaam Aii Ahaf kinir. ⁵ Eebm nifi pani nekanof kini otohok kief aafini mame,eebm pani ifa Kristus Tabmey pani Aii Ahaf kafun mosuk negenof pani karya kasin Tabmey kanir. ⁶ Eebm pani Aii Ahaf,Ekemir foni amahami,"Peis pafus yaatefsuk tatimur omof sakum pogobm,"Peis yaarefos nifi gani otoho kamof piginyoh pogom esigis pani waseenof amahami finyen kokof haef Aii Ahaf kini piginyoh oposaam Kristus Tabmey kini hifus. ⁷ Eebm pegem ekenehef pam nifir aaf amahane pegem ukiem kuri kamafok pamahaner ifa kokof hamen maaif pani ifa Ai Ahaf kafunuk mosuk pah nekenof kadni otohok tayohom. ⁸ Nifi orok atumtai aterok hatum tadyaantagatini atem atefok,eebm secief mame.Nifi een,mosuk rohoi tufu mame. ⁹ Nifi sumon yaantogatini,eebm nifi tufu mamae.Nifi epeh aaf aantagatini eebm nifi otomof tenahadtaf yef mame. ¹⁰ Nifi pani Tabmey kanifus pigini pireahaf finyen eetnef aantagarof piginyoh pani tabmey fohonoogoutei otohok nibm kam afi tatimur kefok. ¹¹ Nifir yeminaane piginyoh,pafan minaanef pam,peis eenof amahane kanigin kafun Tabmey kafun pamahaner tabmeyir fohonoogoti pasin pani afi amceenof atur ker nifi kini otohok tenaharof pegem kafun. ¹² Pegomhaner aha kanigin otomof nifi kini pani,eebm yemimi otomof ekem pani. ¹³ Eebm pogom pani pani pahamen emaargus asumtatis roh finyen kokof kahane maaif,emaargus matatis marafok,'naha ifa ikarum,pigini kefok naha nanim,"Nifi pasin nanyaaf amaane pani pogom kefok,negenof pasin pani kief afahane. ¹⁴ Eebm nifir nanim pani Ekemir,ifa waf amcees Tuhan Tabmey,ifa nifi kafun anceenof atugutei nifi kafun pargus maaif Tabmey pasin mosuk afi yaah karfogotei nifi pasin aani pasin Ekemi kini oposaam pogof. ¹⁵ Mosuk,pahamen ekenahaf pani pahamen maaif pani ifa aani finyen kefok pogobm kokof,pam pahamen yeh maaif kafun fatur,saamaamsuk kokof kitisuk ohonyeh afi amanaanir Aii Ahaf kafun. (Finyen Kokof Pasin Yemimi) ¹⁶ Pigini kefok,nifi otoho teten pasin anef mame.Eebm otohok kotene eebm nifi kini pani harahasef afitinumus,eebm otoho kamos nifi kini kani pani peis kokofe atanaas pefgem tame tame maif pani. ¹⁷ Eebm,pogosaanok pani hacubm yahoraais pam,karya kasin nifir kini pani peis pah ayam eenof kasin taf amahaner ifa afahabm kokofe ouh kasin tenem kokof maaif pahamen asumtatis kini kokof pasin kahane mame. ¹⁸ Nifi pani esigis kani kief kafun saam tarmaamsuk anef mame,eebm omaf fuf komyemsuk tatimi kief pigini kafun pef amahane.Eebm esigis kinikief pani pah empief taf eebm komyemsuk tatini kief pani ifa ouh kasin tenem.

Chapter 5

¹ Eebm nifir nanim wouh pani, mimaaf mouf nifi kinir pegem hucabm kamof pam nah rohomsoguti, nifi kini wauh pani Aii Ahaf kafumuf, pogom wouh pani yabm mokren kasin mame, ouh kasin tenen surga pogofos. ² Nifir pegem kema kamof yemiamah karabm pam, nifir pegef yemiamah karabm pam keyi afawahani karabm ifa mimaaf mouf surga kamof pogini yenigir afsuk afawahani karabm. ³ Eebm, nifi nanim fetemahani karabm pam, nifir pieh pah anin kasin mentaf yef kief mame. ⁴ Nifir pegem hucabm kamof yemahani karabm pam, nifi kief haraf hacum pasin afawahani karabm piginyoh pani pah anin kasin mentaf nah saf haef pigini kefok, eebm ifa sinahaatohom eecisuk pamahaner pogom tanaharof pogom afina kirimyohoti mosuk afinah mahamgir. ⁵ Pogosaanok Ekemir emaar asumatigiti nifi kafun pegem otomof piginyoh pam ifa Aii Ahaf ekemir, eenof amahami Roh nifi kafun piginyoh pani amceenof amahami. ⁶ Pigini kefok, nif pafus wahani karabm mosuk nanim fetemaamsuk mosuk nifi wouh otoho kamof rerta amgomaas pam, pani nifi Aii Ahaf horceifus. ⁷ Mosuk nifir yeminaaneef pani kare kokf, eebm pani saaf kasin mame. ⁸ Pogom kefok pani, nifi koae miahani karabm mosuk ifa ohonyeh pegem otohom eneeh kitisuk mosuk Aii Ahaf pasin mimi. ⁹ Pigini kefok nifi koae Ekemi kafun ohonyeh nifir yaah asemahanigir kefok amtagarof tagis nifi pegem wouh mimi kief sahamok horeeif mimi kefahamok. ¹⁰ eebm, nifi pahamen maaif nah amceenof amahamguti mimaaf mouf Kristus kafun pamahaner pahamen onefe yeh nifi afi fonsaaf atahamguti nen-nen negemfor aantagarof otokamofok, pahamen tagis aanteneef peni maraf, haef saham tenem saham pani. (Karyaa Oham Inif Pani Aii Ahaf For) ¹¹ Piginyoh pani nifi nanim kief hasi nim pani tohoi Tuhan pirahaf kafun piginyoh pani pefeni yeh kafun nanim yaah piginyoh pani ifa ikarum Aii Ahaf kafun amahani karabm mosuk naar aafemof pasin ifa ikarum nefee tafok ekomok kabm. ¹² Nifir pieh otohom negenof gani ohonyeh yaatini kief mame aani kafun, eebm nifir eenof amanaaneef haef pam aani kafun kabm, aanir eeyanani katenen kief pasin pefeni kafun ohonyeh ouh kasin tenem ama hohones mosuk ifa nefetafok mentaf pani. ¹³ Eebm nifi otohom negenof kani asusta aatini mame, pegemoh pani ifa Aii Ahaf kefok. Eebm nifi negenof kani otohom asusta amahani karabm pani, piginyoh pani ekom otohom kefok. ¹⁴ Peis Kristus kini hamer pani nifi kafun eeis eebm nifir pieh finyen amnaaneef pani eebm pirahaf nimor kanifguti pani pahamen maaif kefok, pigini kefok pahamen maaif emaar kani piginir. ¹⁵ Mosuk, Ekemir kanifus pani pahamen maaif kefok piginyoh emener yeminaani pani ekemene kini otohom kokof maraf mimi mame, eebm Ekemi kefok yemiamahani peis kanifusuk mosuk pieh fohonaafos ekemene kefok tadeaasuk. ¹⁶ Pigini kefok pugusaanok pam nifi ouh kasin tenem nami mame pirahaf nim ouh kasin hanimsuk mimi mame. Eebm nifi nanim fetemehansenef Kristus pani ouh kasin hanimus, eebm pugusaanok nifi pogom kahane aatensaaf kief mame pieh. ¹⁷ Pigini ker mahai aha Kristus kamof miahamguti, ekemi pani eme kasin asemguti yabm pafi fetehuis pani peis tumus sahae emeh kasin mimi peis fetemer. ¹⁸ Pahamen karyaa pani peis ifa Aii Ahaf kafumuk, oham inef haef nifi kini pani Ekemi kafunuk piginyoh pani Kristus kafun pogobm mosuk nifi kafun karyaa eeis oham inef pogom. ¹⁹ Piginyoh pani Kristus Aii Ahaf ohom inif pegem hucabm Eeis otohom nimok mosuk pieh wacinoos mame anin kasin yabm pafi nifeni kafun mosuk peis rekoromasuk afi aasefenef taye oham inif nifi kafun. ²⁰ Pigini kefok pani nifi kafaar ye kafaar ye Kristus kanir, Aii ahaf ih foni mouf nim pani nifi kafunuk. Nifir waseenof aam kafun Kristus kani kief pani taye oham inif kief otohom ekom Aii Ahaf kafun pani. ²¹ Ekemi pirahaf dosa ifa nanim mentaf pani nifi kefok, piginyoh nifi kefok nifi nah haeetee Aii Ahaf Ekemi kamof Ekemir.

Chapter 6

¹ Eebm, karyaa Ekemi pasin paruk aatini, nifi pasin aani kafun koukta amawahani karabm mosuk aani pasin meneis kahane aatini kief mame Aii Ahaf kini kokof kafun. ² Piginyoh, Ekemir foni amahani: Tagisaanok Naar amahamgutebm Naha aani kafun nanyoogotebm, mosuk tame maaif kigitei, nigi naar yaadagutebm, "saam sahae sahae tomin aam pogosaanuk kani tame pam pogom tame kaarefee pogomor pogom. ³ Nifi pani pefeni kafun otomof tenaharof waseenof mame piginyoh karyaa nibm pani meneis kefok aatini mame, ⁴ Mosuk pahamen karyaa nibm waseenof aantagarof otohom negerof gani pani ifa ikarum ifuk Aii Ahaf kinir, if otoho kamof tabm maaeisuk pahamen hacum, otomof teref, haef tenaharof, ⁵ Sumon, muiy yef, kafus, karyaa kokof, afin rurusaaif mentaf, maasin tenaharof, ⁶ ifa yohom haefok, finyen kokofok, muh huhu pasin, finyen hacum mentaf pasin, Roh Kudus ifa hamer haef nefee fafok, ⁷ kief ifa haef fonef, Aii Ahaf kini kokof, peh haef ih yabm pasin pih keter pasin, ⁸ Ohonye kokof mosuk epeh afaaf pakiceci mosuk utur, piginyoh pani oraf kefok amahani afon tagatini eebm pani ifa ikarum kafun aantagarof. ⁹ Nifi pani manim mentaf yeh kahanaer, eebm pani nanim pahamen piginyoh pani tohai kasin kanigin, eebm sahanim sahae, nifi yemiahaneef, peis yomon yaatini kahane miahaneef, eebm susyoos mame; ¹⁰ Peis uyemin aaf kahane eebm koaeh ohonye pasin yemiahaneef, nifi anin kasin mame, eebm pefeni onete yeh kafun pani pahamen fetefoni kahane, amin kasin ifa uruh seneh, eebm pahamen fahami. ¹¹ Nifi peis habm tetacahani karabm habm nifi kani pani aani kefok, hai Kristus onefe yeh, otohom nibm tenoos amahaneef hamen maaif. ¹² Nifir pieh kifcoos mamae aani kafun eebm ikimaani kani otohomor kifcoos amahanen. ¹³ Pogosaanok nicibm kahane naar maftaf nak ani kafun kief waseenof kahane piginyoh nefee taf ekemi pani hamenaa tenoos arafom. ¹⁴ Peis ifa tayohom niminuh aseenoof pani kahane mentaf yeh-yeh kifta mentafkafun. Eebm paruk pani kief haef aaseni katini pani husier pasin saham? Yeh, pargus maaif pani esigis pasin sakuruf pasin sahamok? ¹⁵ Kief haef paruk tagem kahane ahani kabm Kristus pasin Belial pasin? Yeeh, tagem kahane tamahamguti apuh feteni nim pasin apuh feteni mentaf nim pasin pani? ¹⁶ Mosuk, tagem kahane kief tamahamguti Ai Ahaf pasin hahur pasin pani? Eebm nifi pani Ai Ahaf kini wouh yeminaaef pam, piginyoh Aii Ahaf kief, "Naha pani ekemene kafun miahamgumb mosuk anef yote ekemene pasin mosuk Naha Aii Ahaf ekemene kinir, mosuk ekemene pani yeh

maaif Namor." ¹⁷ Pigni kefok, pesefini aani ekemenemub maaikut mosuk aani pani Tuhan kini kief, "Mosuk yabm aafsaaf tomnaan nen kasin tanaharof pani, mosuk Naha paniaani kafun aaf amahaf. ¹⁸ Mosuk, Naha pani Aii ekemor semeegir tahaf, mosuk aani pani maftaf makanir mosuk mafahai nakanir" Pogomahaner aha Aii Ahaf kini kief, ifa hamen maaif.

Chapter 7

¹ Ebm nifi pani emar fansenef pam, hai pahamen, hafinin nifi sahosguru amahanigir otoho kamof nifi kani pahamen tenaharof otoho kamof kani mosuk roh amahaner haifik afireir wahanigir Aii Ahaf tohoi pasin nuk. (Paulus Ohonye Togomas) ² Eim mmimaf mouf nifi kini otoho kamof annum. Nifi anin kasin aatini mame pefeni kafun, mosuk anin kasin pefeni kafun ifa aaf mame. ³ Naar foni afemof pamof aani kafun takiki mame, ebm emaargus faef aani kafun aasik piginyoh aani otoho kamof nifi kini kamof ye miahahanen, piginyoh kanigin paruk maif mosuk yemimi paruk maaif. ⁴ Kokof nakom pani nifa hamen maif aani kafunuk, ohonye nakom ifa hamen maif pani aani kafun, naha pani ifa utur pasin mahaf naha ifa ohone pasin miahaf pahamen kini onahan ksin peni kafun. ⁵ Eebm, pogobm nifi Makedonia nah remsamkabm pani, ototom nibm pani nah kafcemsuk mimi kief mame, ebm sumon aterok yaa tahani kateni, piginyoh pani husier horeeifu mosuk tohoi pani kamofok. ⁶ Eebm, pani Aii Ahafor yaah horomaacigiti finyen pafi pasin wahamguti nim pani nifi saaf kasin pani Titusur hohoti. ⁷ Eebm pani anef meneis kefok anef mame, piginyoh nifi ohonye kefok hohoti aani kafun, piginyoh ekemir nifi kafun hoo nifi amgamaa maraf ekom isohoif kief pigni maraf. Onahan ekom: Yatem ekom pani naah kefok pigni maraf naaf pasin onahanok tahaf. ⁸ Ebm, naha aani kafun nice yah asemeisuk tomsef nakom kief curumaitisuk eesisef pigni, naha otoho tenm teni mame. Ebm naha otoho tenem teni saham mayeaf abm, eebm togomef afgubm pasin pani kief nakom curumaacisuk eeyef pigni otoho tenem pirahaf pah eesuk aani nice aasenof kasin togimeef. ⁹ Naha pugusanok ahonye tam miahaf, piginyoh aani nice tum yemiahahanen pigni kefok saanuk, eebm aani nice tum yeminaanen pani nanim nah fetemahan senen pigni kefok, cebm aanir amanaanen nice pani ifa Aii Ahaf kini kief maraf amaahanen piginyoh aai tanaharof aseenoif kief mame tagem kahane amin kasin nifi kafun pani. ¹⁰ Ebm, nice ifa Aii Ahaf kini kief maraf amahani karabm piginyoh anah samahani karabm otomof tanaharof pani mosuk nah ciresef kief mame mosuk yah soguti otomof haef kafun. Ebm nice pegem hucabm amahani karabm piginyoh kanigin pef saamahani karabm. ¹¹ Eebm saam, tomonaanim sahae otoho tenem ifa Ai Ahaf kafun atini pani piginyoh pani wasneenof amahani kafun ifa ikarum haef piginir, ikarum pani aani oraf mame, husier mame, tohoi kape teneme piginyoh pani aani oraf ani kefok, pegem kief pam. ¹² Pigni kefok eebm naha cucuros amahaf aani kefok, pegem kief pegemoh pam pah tenem fapani yeh kafun mame, mosuk peim pasin pah tanaharof honaani yeh yeh kafun kefk mame, eebm piginyoh pani ifa ikarum nifi kafun aatini aani kafun Ai Ahaf oposam. ¹³ Pogom kefok, nifi ohonye yaah asenof amahani katenen. Penter yoham pani ohonye ekam pani nifi oho ohonye Titus kini pani roh nim kamof peis sohousguru atanenen aanir. ¹⁴ Eebm, pogof naar togomeef yasik ohonye ani kefok Titus kafun, peis tamaehami ifa ikarum. ¹⁵ Mosuk, kapeteneme nim pani aani kafun ifa hamen tawahami, ekemi pani ekom mimi kafun finyen kamoguti pani aanir tagem kahanen tubm siahani katenen ekemi kini aneff tame pani tohoi pasin mosuk roruh pasin. ¹⁶ Naha ohonye tagom kahane tamahamguti pani naha ifa aani kafun yeeisuk kokof tamahaf aani kamof.

Chapter 8

(Oous Kahos Hamer Eenof Ifuk yeh Kafun) ¹ Pogosaanok pahamen yeheh, nifi kini finyen pani aan nanim fetemahanim ker Aii Ahaf kini karya eis pahamen okobm okobm Makedonia pogof pani, ² Piginyoh pani pirahaf kasin aama saaf mame, pahamen ohonye mosuk hamen maaif nifeni anin kasin mentaf ekemenei peis pahamen maaif emaar akicaaf amanaas nen ekenahaf pani ifa nefetaf nefeni ohom inifuk. ³ Naar fif kief pani ekemener amanas hamer pani ekemene kini ekenahaf maraf amanaas mosuk pefeni pani ifa hamen katanabm enaaf amanaas ekemene kani ototom kahane. ⁴ Ekemene kini kief pani ifa nifi kafun kokofe Kristus paruk nifi kahane ifuk yeh asema hanigir kief tereh aha. ⁵ Eebm, pegemahaner ekemener aama anef aantagatini pani, nifir aafontgarof piginyahaer mame, ifa ifuk pani ototom nifeni pani eenof aantagitin Aii Ahaf kafun mosuk nifi kafun pani Aii Ahaf kini kief maraf aantagatini. ⁶ Pigni kefok nifi Titus ih fina anigir amahaner, ifuk ekemi afi kiftatir, pogobm amahaner ekemir kabm afi nah cirogoromor karyaa kokofe pani pah ikimaani kafun mubmaait pani. ⁷ Amahaner, aani pasin kahane pahamen emaagus kokofe pahamen maaif, kape kokof kief kokof, finyen kokof pahamen karyaa, mosuk hamer eikom nifi kafun, pogobm pani aani pasin nah kokofe kicahani katenen pegem kokof pani. ⁸ Naha pegem kief foni aafemof pam weseisuk tufu pigni kief mame, eebm pani ifuk pefenir amanas pigni maraf kini kief ifa hamer haef anum kefok. ⁹ Eebm ikimaani pani nanim fetemahaensenen Tuhan kini kokof Tabmey Kristus, eebm pani ekemi kinir pahamen ekenehaf, ekemi pani sifarefetafok tumsuk mas ekenahaf mentaf ke kitis piginyoh ifa aani kefok pogom anin kasin mentaf nimok, aani tafu aam afi nah cahani kefok. ¹⁰ Mosuk, pegem kief pam nigi naar waseenaf amahamgubm finyen nakomok, pegem pam aani tafu itif nah cahani katenen, tahun ouh kasin tenem amaanah senen kinir aani pani meneis yaasik amkaansuk tufu mame, eebm ifa ikarum amahanigir amamasenen. ¹¹ Pigni kefok pani ciregorahaenim pigni karyaa pani pamahaner pirahaf afi nah asemeier ekom nefe tafok afi nah ciresefor anin kasin ekom tacimi pani. ¹² Eebm, peis hamer kasin emaar kimaacisuk, pigni hamer pani peis ooguti emaagus pirahaf nim kafun kefok kimaacigiti eebm pani foni mentaf kafun mame. ¹³ Pegemoh pani pefeni yeh kafun hacum meneh kiefok mame eebm pani ikimaani hacum aaf kasin, pigni ker pani paruk maaif fetefoni. ¹⁴ Peis pafus anum fahamguti pani eim pefeni yeh foni mentaf kafun micibm fahamguti pani nen urusene pani kabm

eegiti aakafun ohoik pogoik. Pegem kefok pani paruk aamahanef. ¹⁵ Emaargus curumaacis maraf pegem kief kamof pegeni, "tagem nimur oous kahoos tahamguti pasi tenen tahamguti, peis pasifi mame mosuk tegem nimur pafi mame oous atuguti, pani ifa pafi tenem. (Titus Kafun Rekoromos) ¹⁶ Eebm, isohoif afanaam Aii Ahaf kafun pemor aaftigiti Titus kini otoho kamof ifa ikarum pani kahane naar aanif finyen pasin aani kefok fotof kahane asemeir ker. ¹⁷ Eebm, ekemi kini finyen kokof haef maraf kabm ekemir aani kafun hohoti pani ifa ekemi kini otoho kamok teremsemsuk tahamguti. ¹⁸ Titus pasin paruk, nifi afi ho amcenof atahangir ker aanir ohonye yaafa tenen yeh pah pahamen okobm maraf pegem kief kief haef wasenof kasin. ¹⁹ Pigini pirahaf mame, ekemi pasin pani okobm kamok amcahanes parugus nifi pasin aama anef kasin karyaa haef pam, nifir aamananef pegemo Tuhan kini nakarabm waf kouma hanigir afsuk mosuk negenof kani nefetafok amahanigir kefok. ²⁰ Nifi pani saam manif pasin amawahanef piginyoh pani pirahaf nim mubmaait rimyemsuk nifi kafun temene haef pegem kamof pegem kie maaif nifir asusu amanaanef pegem kafun. ²¹ Nifi yatem pasin amawahanef tagemor haef, eebm ifa Tuhan, wasenof eebm pefeni pani iyer foni aasen tahani aha. ²² Mosuk, ekemene pasin paruk, nifir amcenof aasen tahane haife ani nifi gani pani peis negenofor aama saaf aantenef pani mosuk karya kokof haef pahamen karya pani, eebm pugusanuk pani ifa afahabmyatem aaf amaehani piginyoh pani ifa ikarum ekemi pani ifa yeeisuk yaatamahami hame aani kafun. ²³ Pogosanok Titus kafun, ekemi pani paruk mosuk haeife nakomor karya paruk naah pasin amawahanef pegomor tahamguti aanikafun karyaa pani. Eebm penter yah maaif nibm, pani ekemene pani okobm-okobm mar aamenof amanaas, tame pirahaf maaif piginyoh Kristus kafun. ²⁴ Pigini kefok wasahanim aha pegem kafun, pahamen okobm-okobm maraf, hamer kokof ekom marafok mosuk ohonye nibm aani kafanuk.

Chapter 9

(Hamer Ifa Nefeh Tafok Eenof) ¹ Naha hok, pani ifa hamen cucuros amahaf aani kefok karya pani haef-haef yeh peni kafun. ² Eebm, naha nanim fetenafef finyen haef ekom pani naar aanigefi ohonyeh piginyoh pani Makedonia Akhaya yeh kafunuk, piginyoh pani ifa pahamen maaif ema pogoi kini tahunuk aam tacahanes mosuk afahabm aanir nah hubm tomensenen pani ifa husinimuk wagoma ekemene pani. ³ Ebm pugusanok, naha pegeni yeh-yeh paf rekuru atahaf piginyoh nifikini ohonye haef aani pani meneis yaasik atini haef pigini kefok pegem kief pani. Pamahaner pogobm, aani amar reimtatisuk mimi piginyoh amar naar wasnenof antogomef kahane pigini. ⁴ Ebm, Peis efeni yeh Makedonia paruk nah pasin remhohoni kateni. Mosuk aani asusta mentaf yemimi mosuk afi hareirasef haef, nifi (Nifi isamar wasnenof mame aani kafun) epe af haef kokof pam. ⁵ Pogom kefok, naha finyen togomef pigini kefok pegini yeh pani amahaner ifuk rekoroh amahaf aani kafun mosuk amar asumtatisuk afi eeyahanim hamer ekemi eenof afmaani katenen ikima maanir fenensenen pani. Pogobm pani, hamer pogobm pani ikarum hamar neef tafok eenof, mosuk yohomik cenof mame. ⁶ Naar foni afemof pegemof pam: Mahai ana cirobm taf famatigiti cirobm taf kabm sanimogoti mahai ana pati tenen cigimtatigit ifa pafi tenem sanomogoti kabm. ⁷ Pahamen iyeh hamer enof pahamer emar ekemener kekutu otoho kamof nifenik, nice saanif pasinuk saham yohomik eebm Aii Ahaf ohonye hamer ifa ohonye pasin eeyahani katenen ye kafun. ⁸ Ebm, Aii Ahaf kokof egiti pahamen yatem ani kafun amahaner ani amsuk pahamen fahamguti pahamen ama wahani katenen karya-karya ekani mosuk ifa afahabm egiti aanir nen-nen karya haef ama wahani katenen peni kafun. ⁹ Emaarguscurmaeis maraf: "Ekemir amar hamer angomaas, Ekemir emar eeis anin kasin mentaf yeh kafun haef nim ouh kasin tenen. ¹⁰ Pogosaanok, Ekemir emargus kahos antei fafos kafun mosuk roti pani oouf kasin, emargus aafis mosuk ahunyaais cigita kasin ekom peis fafos mosuk afi nah pafieeh kitigiti karya kasin haef ekom pani. ¹¹ Aani peis nah pafieeh kitigiti ekenehef nen anin kasin piginyoh ekom haef wahani katenen pigini marafok piginyoh nifi marafok nah pegesuk isohoif Aii Ahaf kafun antagarof pebm. ¹² Ebm, karya paruk pamoh pam ekenahaf anin kasin nouf fufu ifuk yeh pirahaf kefok atni mame, ebm peis pahamen isohoif afon tagarof Aii Ahaf kafun yeh-yeh maaif. ¹³ pahamen ifa karya pegemok, ekemene afi amahani kateni ohonye Aii Ahaf kafun finyen kokof ekomor emar habme amanasen kief Kristus kini kafun, mosuk pahamen otoho kamof haef ekomok pahamen maif pani ekemene kafun mosuk pahamen maaif yeh kafun. ¹⁴ Mosuk isohoif ekemene kani kamofok aani kafun afon tagatini, ekemene pani finyen aani kafun piginyoh asen kokof haef Aii Ahaf kini pani ifa eeir ani kafun afsuk. ¹⁵ Isohoif Pani Aii Ahaf kafun hamer nim ifa foni atensaaf mame!

Chapter 10

(Yatem Paulus Kini pani Ifa Aii Ahaf) ¹ Naar, Paulus sur, ototom niki naah kini isyohuif aani kafun fahaf ifa nefee tafok fahaf mosuk otoho kamof Kristus niginaar pani yatem mame ifa opsaam ekomok tubm tofsen pani, eebm naha yatem amahaner naha karumuk ougubm! ² Naha isyohuif aani kafun amahaner naha hohobm pani maar pieh yatem aafmouf tenem nikinaah kini finyenok naar waenoos yatem yaahaitacahani karabm pefeni yeh hahur pasin hunaaani yeh kafun sumaacahani karabm. ³ Ifa ikarum nifi hahur pasin em reirhonaanef, eebm nifi pef hahur pasin amahanef. ⁴ Eebm, peh-peh yawi kasin pani nifir yohom kamok asusu mame, eebm pani kokof ouh kasin nimuk harohoos atanaani karabm pahamen mimaaf mouf paf. ⁵ Nifir rohorguru atahani karabm finyen tenaharof mosuk pahamen kief tanaharof ototom nifini sohosoh fontagati yeh Aii Ahaf kini kief kafun icahaf karum aantagatini peni kafun. Nifir aamahaner karabm atahani karabm Kristus kafun, ⁶ pigini kefok, nifi reeim tacahangir pahamen nanyaaf men yeh pani ifa isimaar nan kokof kitisuk afi nah ciregorahanaigir. ⁷ Sahae-sahae pegem pogosaanok aani nifi oposaam ho taiteremsuk tatimi pam. tagem pirahaf nim tator ototom nim ifa ikarum kokof afguti pani ifa Kristus kinir, peis finyen pieh kamahanim pegem kief pam: Piginyoh pani tegem kahane pasin pani ekemi pani ifa Kristus komor, nifi pasin pani kahane. ⁸ Mosuk, peim naar

waseenof aafemof pani ifa hamen omof aaf amahani kokof, pegemoh Aii Ahafor eenof amahami nifi kafun piginyoh aani kafun tenemceh mame, naha pief pai teni kef mame.⁹ Naha pieh aani kafun tohoi yaah asenof kef ifa mame nakani ameeh hatef cucuroos afatof pegeni.¹⁰ Eebm, ekemener foni haef, "Ameeh hatef nifeni ifa hanyemok nimok aanokancok foni kahane afini haef pigini kefok, ekemi pani kokof mame mosuk kief nifeni pani oraaf."¹¹ Kief mame pegeni kahane yeh finyen nifeni pani, piginyoh pani nifir foni amahanef ameeh hatef kamofok pafus nifi pani paruk aatini mame aani pasin, kahane nifir amanaanef pasin paruk aani pasin kahane.¹² Eebm nifi kahane mame hofseei maaif karieref mosuk mubmaait kokof yeef otohomo nibm pani sohosoh yembmaait anef pani. Eebm, pani ekemener sahani katini otohomo nifeni kafun mosuk fekemener sahani katini pani pefeni yeh pasin otohomo nifeni pasin, ekemene pani ifa nanim fetenaaf kef mame.¹³ Eebm, pani nifi ohonye aatini kief mame pefeni pah wef mentaf amahani kateni karyaa peni kafun kesemsuk amahani kateni kafun, piginyoh ifa Aii Ahafor kifcaatis itif pogof kafun maraf aamanafini kateni, piginyoh ifa nifi kafun nah kifcaacis. Piginyoh pani piginyoh ifa aani kafun pebm nah kifcaacisuk tufuh kabm.¹⁴ Mosuk, nifi pasin naha kesef mauf tenem nifi kafun kifcaacis pani, nifi pasin aani nah tofsen mame aani kafun pogof nifir aha ifa ifuk pani aani kafun pogof nah rarsef kief Kristus ani pani.¹⁵ Nifi pasin pani ohonyeh aatini mame nah sefa mame nifi kafun eenof atogomaas okabm-okabmmor aantanas karyaa yatem yeh kafun, eebm pah finyenok aanteneef eebm tagem kahane finyen nifeni ahi nah kokofe ker, karyaa kasin nifi kani okohm pafoh aani kafun tamanani paf mosuk ifa afahabm omof hamen nah aaf kasin ker.¹⁶ Amahaner nifir naha hatoroos amahani karabm okobm-okobm maraf aani kafumuk omof karum nah afini afatini okobm, mosuk ohonyeh aatini mame pefeni kani karyaa okobm kafun naha ciregura hansenef kafun.¹⁷ Mahai aha ohonye tahamguti ohonye fatur Ai Ahaf kini nakarabm kamof."¹⁸ Eebm, pani iyer ohonyeh otohomo nifeni kafun aatini kef mame pegem aamasaaf pani, eebm pani ifa Tuhan ohonyeh yomahamguti peni ye kafun.

Chapter 11

(Paulus Pasin Oraaf Ifuk Nim Pasin)¹ Naa fatuf pani, aani saam naah kefon tominaanim naar pef ifa taf fatuf pani, mosuk aani saam naah kef tomiahanen.² Eebm, naha pani aani kafun opororuh tahaf aani kafun pegem opororuh pegemoh pam pogoi kani tame tomohohonsenef pani naha peis fayef aani kafun nimi pirahaf, piginyoh yetor aani kepok piginyoh arahai haifik wakaansuk Kristus karyaa fatur afsuk togomeef.³ Eebm, naha tohoi, pani ikorur kahane aseenos haef Hawa, kafun oraaf yaahfgomaa kahane teni haef afsuk tofem. Mosuk karyaa haef ekom pani Kristus kamof pani nah tenemeeh haef.⁴ Eebm, aani pafus yeminaam pirahaf nim pani hohoti mosuk ahi ho waseegiti kief tabmey kini pefeni pani, piginyoh peminir nifi pasin kahane mame wasenof nim p ani, eebm aanir ahami katenen roh pani kahane mame, piginyoh aanir nanyaaf saaf mentaf.⁵ Nakom finyen pani, naha pani pogom kahane ifuk yeh mentaf mimi mame.⁶ Eebm, naha ifa nanim kokof pasin mame kief pani, mosuk ifa nanim mentaf pasin mame apaabm, finyen pani, eebm karaa anim waseenof aantogomef pafginyahanen, nifi emaar ciresefos wasahansenof aani kafun pahamen karyaa pani.⁷ Tagis naar togomeef pani tenem pigini kefok nakam otohomo yani sohamacisuk aani ikimaani kini kafun waf yaaferenigir amahanen eebm naahok kief haef Aii Ahaf kini wasenof aani kafun pani pahwef mentaf takaansuk tufu afanaam?⁸ naha nokai pefeni okobm-okobm fetewahaf mosuk ekenahaf oous kahoos ekeneme kafunuk tahaf ekemene kafun karyaa fatuf pani.⁹ Mosuk, naar paruk aani pasin tesentahaf pani naha ekemi aaf aasentahaf, naha pefeni kafun hacum eesuk tufu mame yeh maaif nibm Makedonia huis pegem kefok pahamen ekenehef pani. Mosuk, pahamen karyaa kamof, naha otohomo nakom yaarar pasin tesentanaf piginyoh hacum afinim haef naah pasin pigini kefok fetenef aantuguruf.¹⁰ Tagem kahane Kristus kini kief haef nakan otoho kamof pani nakom ohonye haef pam kifi mouf tenem pefeni okobm-okobm Akhaya pogobm.¹¹ nar eebm? Tagem kahane naha aha eenaf mame pigini kofok saham? Aii Ahafor nanim aha!¹² Eebm pani, naha pafus fetenafgotebm niginaar tenef aantuguruf kahane amahaner nadha ahi naha kifi kef saham ekemene kini kokof amahani pani naha saaf kief sahamok nifir aantenef karyaa kamaof ekemener ohonye amaaani pani.¹³ Eebm, pogom kahane yeh-yeh pogom pani oraaf ifuk, karyaa pani nokai pasin amahani kateni, kief komecisuk ifuk Kristus kinir kief foni mouf inyou.¹⁴ Pogomoh pani tohoi peref mouf temen hahur pasin pafgom kahane wari kahane asemeisuk hosefos wari haefor yaasik togomaad.¹⁵ Pogom kefok, pani tohoi peref mouf tenem mosuk karyaa yeh pasin kadhane tahani kateni pah karyaa yeh haef kafun ifa nanyahani, kateni pani ekemener yatarofini katini ekemene kini karyaa pebm. (Paulus Kini Hacikoo Teref kokoh Inyetis Kristus kefok Takaasuk)¹⁶ Pieh, naar foni amahaf pirahaf nimur semsok naah kefasuk nam mame kief foni ifa tominaanim. Eebm pigini kahane afanaani katenen pani, yee yahanim aha naha nanim mentaf nim amahaner naha ahi onahan taf ahi tahamgor.¹⁷ Nen aha naar foni aafemof kief pam finyen ohonye kinir naar foni aafemof panoh Tuhan kini kief mame, pegemoh pan nikna kini finyenok fohaf.¹⁸ Penter yeh maaif pani otomof tenaharof kafun ohonyeh. Pigini kefok, naah pasin onahan.¹⁹ Eebm, aani ifa nanim pani otoho kamof ohonyeh tum mikaansuk aani saan tominaanim peis nanim mentaf nim taf kafun!²⁰ Aani yeminaanim, mahai aha aani kafun ooufoci atuguti aani kafun, ekem ekenahaf memkamguti otohomo nim ohonyeh fawanahamguti mosuk aani kafun opsaam tubmooguti.²¹ Pogom pief pai takaansuk naha ahi figiribm nifi kokof mame kief eebm tagem kahane pefeni yeoh otohomo nifeni ohonyeh naha pegem kahane kief fif pam nanim mentaf nim kahane fahaf naah pasin manif.²² Tagis ekemene pani Ibrani yeh pere afanaam? naha pasin. Ekemene Israel yeh afanaam? Naha pasin. tagis ekemene pam Abraham kini yeh pereh afanaam? Naha pasin.²³ Tagis ekemene pam karyaa Kristus kafun sahamok? Ifa ifuk naar naha pegem kahane fanef aantenef oho pief nim taf tafor yaasik. Waaf sohoso maaif pani ifa hamen, mimi aantogomeef kabm muiy wouh kamof, suman yaantanaas watunum mouf tenem, mosuk ifa kanigin tenem teintogomeef.²⁴ Yahudi yeh-yeh pogom, pafi

nim pani yabm penter cisemsuk naah kefon suman yamaanas pani empat puluh pirahaf tamsuk yaantaas suman pani.²⁵ Cirobm pier yaamas suman peromok,pirahaf pani yaka hatefok sumahanes cirobm pier amuf hatef kamof mumeah aantanaas isi pirahaf tame piraehaf weeh oham nah yaasemsuk migiahanes.²⁶ Pafi hamen nah kefon yawanas otomof pani,naha mici naait suahanigir yaamaas,husier yer,Yahudi yer,mosuk pefeni ifa Yahudi yeh mentaf pasin,naha sumon yamanaas mosuk mamu kanifsef okobm maaif kamofok,isi hucabm maaif kamof weeh ohom kamof,mosuk aanait pereh ahu akasor.²⁷ Naha namo kasin fete wagomeef karyaa maif,pafus saam tominaam kape maasi pasin habm ohom kerof kiftisuk,maam touf mentaf yeminaam omof inif itif yeminaam mosuk sinaatoham mentaf yeminaam.²⁸ Mosuk pahamen ekenaahaf pam,pefeni pasin emis tame-tame kini pasin emis karyaa kasin nakani pani pahamen okobm-okobm maraf kani pani.²⁹ Mahai aha kokof mentaf,mosuk naha kokof meme saham?Mahai resoguti mosuk naha saam saanif pasin anef kief sahaemok?³⁰ Eebm naha ohonye tahamgubm pahamen karyaa kasin fetenaf kaansuk afi naha kokof mene kitigibm.³¹ Aii Ahaf mosuk Ai Tuhan Tabmey,pirahaf kafun ohonye yaatini oouh kasin tenem,nanim fetemahanes pani naha oraaf mame.³² Damaskus itifi,gubernur yanikir Raja Aretas yaab mimi okobm Damaskus penir yeeyahani kateni.³³ Amahaner,naha afi naha hacinaacananes wouh maaif kamof harpahotok nah yaayenigir amanaas mosuk yabm afi koretomenes.

Chapter 12

(Isier Yohom kamof Paulus Kinis)¹ Naha peis ohonyeh tahamgubm pani ohonyeh teni kefok mame naha pafus fetenafgubm saafkasin mosuk fetensaaf Tuhan kani pigini.² Naha nanim Kristus kamof reirhonaani yeh pani paseenik empat belas tahun ouh kasin tenem,pogobm surga yaaferefos kahane ifa wafcirobm pier horohor pogofos-eebm ototo kamof mos,naha nanim mame,sahamok ooheefus sahamok,naah pasin ifa nanim mame,Aii Ahafor nanim pani.³ Mosuk,naha nanim tam kahane pegem nim pam,tagis kamofos sahamok horeifos sahamok ototom nim pani naha nanim mame,Tuhan nanim pani⁴ ekemi pani yaasogoti paruk Firdaus kamof mosuk,nanyaf kief nifeni aatini mame,peis foni tayohom iyer peis.⁵ Pegem nim pegem kefok naha ohonye taham gobm,eebm ototom nakom,naha ohonye teni kief mame,eebm nikinaa kani kokof mentaf kefok.⁶ Eebm,pani niginaa ohonye upuf forogoti piginyohor,naha ohomoo mame peis,naha pani peis kief haef fawanam gobm.Eebm naha tahamgobm peif pefeni yer sahaani kateni pani ifa omof mosuk ekemener nanyaaf naah kief pani.⁷ Peis saam manif kefok naah pasin pani ohonye teni kief mame pogom aamasaaf-aamasaaf kotencebm tahamguti pogom,pigini piginyoh hahurur rekoromguti pani naah kefon eepeh oougur afsuk pogobm naha ototom nakom waf koukaaf tungur afsuk tahamguti.⁸ Pegem kefok pani naha ifa Tuhan kafun isohoif fahunumuf pani cirobm pier tesentahaf pogobm pogom ekenehef pani naha afi nah kesefor kefok.⁹ Amahaner,Ekemir naah kefi afi das,kokof nakom hamen aakfon piginyoh ausuta nakam aama nafguten yatem mentaf kamof."Pigini kefok,naha ifa ohonye maaif hamen pegem yatem mentaf kafun amaham kokof Kristus kini pani naah kefon nah tabmcemor kefok.¹⁰ Pogom kefok,naha ohonye yatem mentaf fetenef,kokomyetisuk anaef pani,anin kasin mentaf kamof anef suman hacum kamof anef mosuk pefetenaf kamf anef Kristus pasin paruk.Eebm naha peis kokof mene pani,naha pieh naha kokofe. (Paulus Kini Hamer Korintus Okobm Pogof)¹¹ Naha peis nanim mame asemeiyef piginyoh ekem finyen pogobm pani,naha pani ohonye aanir yaatni mouf inyou.Piginyo,naha aanin kasin men anef mame pogoni oraaf ifuk yeh kahane mame hamen kitisuk anef pogoni kahane,naha pafus ekenehaf mentaf eebm.¹² aamasaf aani kafun oposaam ifuk yeh kafun aani pasin tein togomef saaf aantanaah senen yaasik tegem kahane haef tenharof pani aamasaaf mujizat-mujizat mosuk pahamen yatem pani.¹³ Eebm,ifa tagemor aha aani kafun epeh ahanes pani okobm-okobmor pefenir pani,eebm naha aani kafun hacum eenof mentaf piginyo ker afanaamok?Ifa kunyahari aha naar togomeef tanaharof pani aha.¹⁴ Pogosaanok,naha ifa hohobm aani saaf pani cirobm pier kinir mosuk naha hacum ho kenaaf kief mame aani kefok naar hohobm pani anin kasin pef kefok aani kafun anef kief mame,eebm ifa aani kefok.Eebm,meftaf ekenahaf pef unyenen kefok aanten saaf mame,eebm inyenomor pef aatini meftaf kefok piginyo ifa ikarum.¹⁵ Eebm,naha hohorbm ohonye pasin,nahani aafhohobm mosuk ototom namok aani kefok,peis naha ho tahamgubm hamer aani kafun,tagis aani emis sahamok naah kefon haef pani?¹⁶ Eebm,naha pani hacum aani pasin afinim mame eebm,aani aanir foni amahamen naah kafun pani oraaf mosuk warneenof nifi kafun tahame afahnen oraaf kief nifeni pogom.¹⁷ Tagis naha aani kafunuk tahaf soous kahoos anin ksin ekemi naar rekoroh aasantahaf yeh aani kafunuk afanaamok?¹⁸ Naar foni aantef Titus kafun aani kafun sef pani mosuk pefeni yeh-yeh nifi geni pasin,piginyoh paruk nifi pasin reirnef kasin.Tagis Titus aani kafunuk memkamsuk oous kahoos teintuguti afanaam?Tagis nifi paruk reirnef mame afanaamok wari kamof kahane mame mosuk yate pasin otomof paruk mame afanaamok?¹⁹ Mosuk,tagis aani emaar imefgus finyen kamahansenen afanaamok nifir ototom nibm yatem aantenef pani ekomo finyen pani aam kefok aantenenf yaasik?Nifi kief Aii Ahaf kafun aafantenef Kristus kamofok,eebm pegeni kief pafoh,ha ifa kunyahri pahamen maaif pegemoh ifa aani kafun waf amceenof amahamgur ker aha.²⁰ Eebm,naha tokoi fagisaanok-fagisanok naar afi ha sogubm pani,naha aani tofsen pani niginaar tein togomeef kahane mame mosuk aani naah saaf pani ikimaanir ifuk saaf aantanaasen kahane mame.Moinaham peiminir afinim haef,ototo kamof aah tarirnef haef,husier ikimaani kani ototom finyen aatini haef,epee aaf awi tomeit ei tomeit aatini haef,sohosoh,mosuk huseir pufu haef.²¹ Naha finyen hacum eis nar pieh anef pani Ai Ahaf nakom pieh sohomaacagiti naha aani oposaam mosuk naha nice tahamgobm pahamen yeh maaif emaar mafgus tenem otomof tanaharof yemeahanes mosuk peis ifa tufu kief mame nokoi epeh aaf mosuk mami ekemener aamahohonef maraf.

Chapter 13

(Paulus Korintus Kafun Nah Wagomaas Pani Cirobm Pier Asemeeis) ¹ Pegemoh pam cirobm pier kinir naar metif pam aani kafun ifa finam kief cirobm sanam pirahaf saham nanim yer, amahaner kieff pirahaf ahi ahani. ² Ifuk pani, naha amaar ekemene kafun fayef otomof tenem anef mosuk pahamen maaif kafun. Pogosanok ebm naha aani pasin paruk mame, naha peis pah kiefok wasnenof amahaf ekemene kafun nigi naar fontogomeef kahane pigini nigi naar ho fagomeef kahane, pogonih pieh hohotebm piginik, naha ekemene kafun ohonye yaah aseeno of mame. ³ Ebm aani ifa Kristus kafun sahanigir afsuk aafon tagatenen kief nakom otono kamafok foni pigini kafun mosuk kokof mentaf aani kafun, eebm ifa kokof aani kafun kefok. ⁴ Ifa ikarum Kristus pani salib waf tafca cahanes yatem mentaf eebm ekemi fohanafof pani Aii Ahaf kini kokof marafuk. Pigini, kefok pani nifi pasin yatem mame ekemi kamof pani, eebm nifi paruk miahani karabm ekemi pasin piginyoh kokof Aii Ahaf kini pani aani kafunus. ⁵ Aama sahae otohom ekom ikimaani sahae ikarum sahama aani kape kokof sanamok, nei maani nanim fetemahani! Yeeh tagis aani nanim fetenaaf mame otohom ikama aani kani pani afanaam Kristus Tabmey aani kamof tatini pani, ebm aani pani nah aamasesok tomon aani katenen piginyohor. ⁶ Maar fatuf piginyoh aani nanim nah fetemehani katenen piginyoh nifi pani aama saaf mentaf tufu mame. ⁷ Eebm, nifi isyohuif Aii Ahaf kafun afun tagarof piginyoh aani anim kasin atini tayohom kefok, aama saaf afem kefok mame, pogobm ani ifa haef kini karya ahi amana ani pigini kefok, eebm saam esigis nifi pani nah tamsenef pogom amasaf pani. ⁸ Nifi aatini mame karya taaharof husier haef otomof pasin pani, eebm ifa haef paigini pirahaf kafun. ⁹ Nifi ohanyeh pani nifi yatem mentaf kafun mosuk aani kokof. Isohoif nibm piginyoh pani aani pahamen maaif pani ifa haifik yeminanim kefok. ¹⁰ Pogom kefok naar cucuroos amahaf pegem kief pam, naha omof ikarum aani kafun, eebm naha hohobm pani, naha yatemok hoteni tayohom kefok, kokof haef Tuhan nkae kafon eeis, pegemo aani kafun tamyeenof kasin mosuk aani kafun sus yoos kefok mame. ¹¹ Pamahaner, pahamen yeh maaif ohonyeh ahi ama anir. Pef amae aanim haef nah asamahani ohonyeh ama anim pasin eih pasin ikima aani pani, pogobm finyen pirahaf mosuk ohom inifuk yemimi. Mosuk Ai Ahaf hamer ekemi mosuk oham inif nim ahi nah eegiti aani kafun. ¹² Yabm awi yeih eih yeh ani farom awiyef paff awi akumait eih akumait aam farom ifa ohom inifuk. ¹³ Pahamen ohom inif yeh-yeh isohoif aani kafun aaf hani. Kokof Tuhan Tabmyem Kristus mosuk hamer Ai Ahaf kinei mosuk pahamen maaif Roh Kudus kini ifa yaatam ahami aani pahamen maaif kafun.

Galatians

Chapter 1

(Paulusur Isuhuiv Vas) ¹ Naha Paulus, naar Ai Ahav gomo kiev vonev gasin avsuk asmee i yev pani i, yer voni mosok Asneenov mamane ebm bnim pirahav marav mame piginioh Ai Ahaf ekemir vas marav kanivsuk pie vohonaavosnim pigini avahav. ² Mosok, pegei minaani Ahu ani vasin vinen pirahav asmesik amahanev navasin, galatia mi jemaat-jemaat pegev. ³ Nibm Ai gomo miyo vasin Ai, Ahav Tabmey vasin ankiev marhaev vasin ohom iniv vasin ecir keir. ⁴ Otohohom nim eeis yabm pavi nibm ki evok piginioh nivi yabm pavi pie vetnev taiyohom avsuk pegesaanok Ai, Ahav gomo kiev pere marav anev mosok ai ahav nibm. ⁵ Eeibm micibm ohom Vervee men ekemi ahav uhune amahangir tame-tame. Amin ⁶ Naha kah vahav, Ai ahav gomo maar haef marav ankiev yeitogo maas piginioh Ai Ahav, ebm aanir tame pirahav tumsuk kiev pimni yev haef. ⁷ Mosok, Ai Ahav gomo kiev haev pim veni mame. ebm temne avane mavrie pani miahani ani mosok Ai, Ahav gomo kiev parivo amahanen. ⁸ Ebm, mosok nivir saham wam yer saham surga wavok hogaansok ankiev ho avhamguti Ai kiev kahane sahan nivir ankiev, wasneenov amahani kabm vasin pigini nim pani saar acu nativur. ⁹ Ebm ankiev avahav kiev pani esemaar pi vigir keir, Aanir aamsuk cahansenen kiev haev tumsuk kiev pimni wasneenov amahani katnen pani nim pani saar acur premor. ¹⁰ Nen pegesaan naar pevavev pani yer asusu kiev mame ebm Ai, Ahav gomo vinen saham? mavrier nakev anahan avaner avsuk teni mame. pikini kahane avgu senik pani Ai Ahav karia gasin nim asmegisenok sanok. Paulusur Ai, Ahav Gomo Kiev Vonev Gasin Asmeis ¹¹ Ahu ani akaas ani, naar aviv kiev pam nanim vetemham mosok Ai gomokiev naar ankiev wasneev avev pam i, yer asusu kiev mame. ¹² Naha i, yer, wasneenov mame ebm yer, wasneenov mosok nanyaav mame, ebm Ai ahav ekemir eeis vinen marav. ¹³ Naar Yahudi ye gomo kiev abmi antogomemum pani igimani nanim nanyaar antemnaasin Ai Ahav gomo gereya ye naar susu atugur avsuk marav mentav eve av antogomen. ¹⁴ Naa vasin parog hannyahani temneev Yahudi ye yahudir anvatmos au gasin pigini onahan mame asmeesik. iva onahan pani naar teintogomev yatahami. naha karia kokov au inenom kiev tan ani ahones kiev anev antogomeem adat Yahudi ye. ¹⁵ Ebm naar ini nam gomo kape kam migumeev mosok ekemir semsok nakev marhaev tagansok ekemi gomo karia pi kenenov gasin kiev ameeis nakev. ¹⁶ Arov nim nakev haabm kitis naar kiev haev nim Yahudi, ye mame aavovatmos mavrie kavon hatmatsik venyavnom keir naar semsok mavrie peveni kavon tam kahane naha washaim avni mame. ¹⁷ Naavasin Yerusalem okobm pogov sevmame ekemni kavon na tovsen tahamgur avuni mame ivuk mavrie Asneenov Amneis pani naha ivuk nim asnenov men kavgis, mosok naha pa yahum seviv Arab okobm pogov mosok pa yahom pie huiv Damaskus okobm. ¹⁸ Figa tahun pier, asmeis mosok naha Yerusalem okobm pogov sevev kevas kavon vonsougur avsuk mosok tame lima belas tame miahamgur avsuk. ¹⁹ Mosok ebm, naar pirahav, terev saav mame Aiahav gomo karia ye naar saaviv pani Yakobus, pirahav Tuhan gomo akas pirahav. ²⁰ Mata Avatov kiev pam ikarum erav kiev avoni mame Ai, Ahav miahani. ²¹ Pogom marav pani, naha Siria okob Kilikia okobm pogoi seviv. ²² Ebm pogoni tame pavi wamev pani Yudea okobm pogoi migumaas jemaat-jemaat ye naarev esemar nanim vetnaav mame. ²³ Pani

mavrier pevenir nivkiev eve aav an togomas nim pegesaanok kiev haev vaowahami ekemir taiyohom avon togomaas kiev haev pignini Aavontemnaas mosok nanyav,antennaas.²⁴ Pignini nanyeesuk Ai,Ahav kavon ohonye antennaas ekemi naakev marhaev togomaas pignini sesuk.

Chapter 2

¹ Empat belas tahun me migaansuk,naha Yerusalem okabm pogoi pie sevev Barnabas vasin Titus vasin pargus sevnev.² Naar sevev pani ekemi ahavor vas mosok Ai ahav gomo kiev ekemni kavon na avamgur avsuk Yahudi ye mame avon temnas ye kavon. mosok,tentogomev naha niginaa ahun,yaa mutuvsuk yavontogomes piginioh pani vinen haev ye vasin.³ Ebm,haive nam Titus,pani Yunani nim pignini keir sunat an vatmos kahane ekemi kavon yati mame.⁴ Mavrie crobmor orav kivta tagansuk titus kavon sunat yamahangir avnes ebm peni ye pani saam siminaasnivir okohom pukuvuk kiev Yesus Kristus marav auahav saam sougur keir nivir ekemni gomo pasin pogom yengir keir avnaas.⁵ Mosok ebm,nivir pogoni ye gomo kiev pignini kawae mene amhagir avsuk atni mame Ai Ahav gomo kiev ankief wasneenov aan tahangir keir⁶ Ebm,ivuk nim kivitatsuk tamnaas ye peveni tam kahane ebm Ai Ahav i,yer yeiv anvatmos nagrebm pignini onahan mame ebm peni ivuk kivta veev avon vatmos yer kiev wasneenov naar avundogrub kiev pignini Aiyeem pogov ous mame.⁷ Nu veremsuk pegenir pegem kahane vanenes iibm piginioh Ai Ahavor Petrus kavon habm kitis pani Tabmey gomo kiev haev Yahudi ye kavon hatmaatsik vir avsuk ebm pegesan vasin Ai gomo kiev crobm kavun aavsuk ebm pegesan vasin Ai gomo kiev crobm kavon aavuni kair sunat mentav piginioh Petrusur avon togomas kiev kahane sunas ye kavon.⁸ Petrusur Yahudi ye gomo kiev wasneenov nim asmeis naa vasin Ai Ahav gomo haisav menemok Yahudi ye mame avon vatmos ye gomo kiev wasneenov nim asmeiyev.⁹ Ivuk kivta ye pasin eiv pani Yakobus,vasin Petrus vasin Yohanes,ani pav pegeni ye pav Ai ahavor naakev vas karia kavon sesur Barnabas kavon yabm yeeisuk isuhuiv vas Aanir Yahudi ye mame,aavon vatmos ye kavon reimsevnim nivir sunat mavrie kavon seni kabm avontemaas.¹⁰ Pegenir kiev pirah naakev vanenes piginioh savos ye kavon ene taiyohom aves igina pani savos ye kavon mar haev teintogrov ebm. Paulusur Petrus Kavoni Katikitsuk Yavgomas¹¹ Mosok ebm,Petrus Antiokhia,okobm huis kag hogaansuk kiev tenem vas mosok naar ekemi kavon kati kitsuk yavgomeev mavri pavi icem kim tamnaas mosok.¹² Yakobusur regru antogomaas Mavrie anev mentav,pani Petrusur Yahudi mavrie mame avon vatmos kivta ye pasin maam oouv amnaas. mosok ebm hohones mosok,tohoi asmeis mosok avi haries piginioeh sunat ye tohoi.¹³ Yahudi ye peveni vasin peb Petrus vasin tohoi asmahanes. ebm Barnabas vasin ekemni kavon kivitatsuk tenemtogomas.¹⁴ Ebm pegenir kiev haev tumsuk pesaan otomov kaower marav wagomaas mosuk naar pogom sesuk Petrus kavon mavrie pavi abm tamnaas mosok Petrus aha Yahudi nim ebm aha kavos nim kahane yasik togomaasin. pie aar Yahudi ye mame avon vatmos mavrier Yahudi ye kahane mimi anvatmos kahane minaaner aavin pani nai ebm aani Yahudi ye avnaani katnin pani Yahudi,ye gomo mimi kahane teni tevyohom tamkahane Aani Yahudi yemas asentahan kavon miv pukuvuk asen kahane ebm Yahudi ye gomo mimi kahane pani nai?¹⁵ Nivon Yahudi yer suvnum Amnaas niveh Yahudi ye mame avon vatmos,paitam ye mame nivi nai.¹⁶ Ebm,nivi nanim i,kiev hasi pani Ai Ahavok miyo pim kavon haev miahami avuntoguti pani Ai Tabmey kokov kamiesik mimi Anvatmos ye kavon. ebm Musa gomo Aukiev,Amiahamguti mosok pegem nim haev avuni mame. nivi,Yahudi kivta ye pasin kahane Kristus,kokov kamiesuk migumeev pani Aiahav pignini marav nivi kavon mavrie haev avnaanir keir nivir Musa gomo kiev amiahani kabm mavrie avnaanikatni yasik Musa gomo kiev amiahan katni mosok mavrie haev avnaani kiev Ai Ahav pani.¹⁷ Mosok ebm,pegesaanok Musa gomokiev mentav Kristus men kavas Ai Ahas vasin mar haev kokov miahangir avgaansuk pie Yahudi ye mame avon vatmos ye kahane penir yabm pavi vasin miahani kabm Kristusur yabm pavi mavrie kavon marhaev tein toguti abm avguti avnaam pignini kahane vani muv tenem.¹⁸ Na veremsok kowai miyo nam kageiv Musa gomo kiev venangir avnaani kabm piginioh Musa gomo kiev taiyohom avnaani kabm.¹⁹ Pignini keir,Musa gomo Aukiev marav naha kanivev Aukiev marav pebm naha vohonaavev piginioh Ai Ahav kievok.²⁰ Naha umsalib wa Tabcacahanes Ai,Ahav ekemi vasin pani niginaar vohonaav mame,piginioh Kristus ekemir tumnyeeis naakev. pegesaanok miv mimi vasin ekemi ahav,kokov wahav ekemir saam tom miahami mosok miahav otohohom nim rris otohohom nam kievok.²¹ Ai Ahav marhaev een kicahani katni pani inyou saham yuhum haev asneenov kiev haev pani Musa gomo kiev pignini avnangisahanig Kristusur makavi tahamgur sahanik.

Chapter 3

Kevta Mavrie Kape Kokov Kitsik Mimi¹ Sae Aani,Galatia mavrie Aani ne vinen mentav ! asneenov avaanen matir parivoos avemi mosok Aani?² Kiev pirahavtav ankief vonsoogur amahav,Aaniv Ai Ahav gomo miyo yeesuk cahansenpani aanir Musa,gomo kiev,amigaansuk yeesuk yaatahansenen mosok iva kape kokovok?³ Pogomahangir aanir nai vinen mentav asneenov avaanen,Ai Ahav gomo miyo,haisav kokov marav comeitsik pie igimaani gomo haisav kokov marav tirsoguti.⁴ Aanir saav tentemnaasin ikinahav pani makaav ikinahav makavi ikinahav mame pani.⁵ Pignini keir,Aigomo miyor semsuk Ankief ceisuk nenikinahav meimeenov antuguti pani Aani Musa gomo au kiev aminyaasin pignini keir saham Tabmey gomo kiev haev pignini icekunum amgansuk kamyeeisuk migansuk avi anvatmos.⁶ Kahane Abrahamor Aiahav kavon kivitatis pignini marav saavos kabm Aiahav pani,pignini marav.⁷ Pignini keir,vinen esmaar avaam Aani i'ye kape niveni kokov kitsit miahani guti pani peni kavon Abraham gani vatav avnaani katni.⁸ Yahudi ye mame avon vatmos yer Ai gomo miok kamyeesuk,miahani mosok mavrie haev avsen tahane piginioh Alkitab mata amnaas kiev marav amahani, Alkitab vor Ai Tabmey gomo kiev,haev marav Abraham. kavon vas wako pre ahon-ahon ye pahamen

maev wako pre ye anomor piginini marav eigibm aves.⁹ Piginini keir kape kokov ye pani berkati amahamguti Abraham vasin kivta antemnaas mavrie piginini.¹⁰ Nibm miyo kageiv gasin Musa gomo kiev avahangir avnaani mavrie pani Aiahavor semsok ekemne kavon tahamguti husier tahamguti aham Alkitabvor vas kiev pim pani,"Musa gomo wavi puku em mata cahanes piginioh pahamen maev ohom verve mentav serev mentav abmi pirahav tereh evreni katnen Aiahavor husier yamahamguti aves.¹¹ Piginini keir,i karumaha nivi pegesaan pani i ye nivi haev mame Ai Ahavor nivkiev saav avem pani Au kiev,piginini keir" nimi haev pani serev men mahamguti ekemi gomo kape kokov marav."¹² Mosok ebm,Musa gomo aukiev pani Ai,Ahav kokov og komeisik mimi kiev menemok voni mame na veremsok Alkitab kiev pim pegem kahane tamahani Musa gomo kiev pahamen maev ohom vervee mentav abi antahanten pani pabmahanir kangin kiev mame pani aves.¹³ Ebm Musa gomo Au kiev yo husier haev nivkiev Ahuis mosok Kristusur nivkiev,okohom wahumus wim anait kitios was pogoig Ai Ahav ekemir hatomtotis mosok Alkitab kiev vasin kahane kabm,um wavok priv wahamguti nim pani Aihovo or hatohor amahami aves.¹⁴ Kristus pogom kahane togomaas piginioh Ai chavor Abraham kavoni vas kiev haev ekemi menemok Yahudi ye mame avon vatmos mavrie kavon na venaaner avsuk togomas nivir ekemi kavon kameisik migansok Ai Ahavor vas Ai gomo yacahangir avsuk togomaas. Ai Ahavor siv Avtis Mosok Au Kiev Vas¹⁵ Ahu ani akas ani,naha Aanir nanim vetnaav gasin miya ankiev egibm i ye gomo mimi piginini tame-tame: siv avtis kiev nim pani natrisevos,ebm i ye vasin,pargus anev karom mame i,yer kivios muv tenem mosok waram nen-nen peveni voni antogo maasin menis avuni muv vasin tenem kabm.¹⁶ Pegesanok,siv avtis kiev panig Allahar vas Abraham,mosok Abraham gomo ye pre nim kavon vas. Allah ar semsok kiev kahane veni mame, wako pre-wakopre nim marav," piginioh pahamen wakopre kavon vas. mosok igima gini wako pre vasin,piginioh pirahav nim,kavon vas pani Kristus.¹⁷ Nagom vinenok,Au kievhosevos pani 430 tahun hosevos piginini keir Ai Ahavor Asumus Au kiev pani pie tuvumuv tenem. mosok Allah siv avtis kiev meneis gasin mame.¹⁸ Ai Ahvor enov avemi hamer pani otomov crobm pebm Anev muv tenem Ahami Musa gomo Aukiev marav huhu sahanir avnaangisahanik piginioh Abraham kavon vas kiev pre marav anev mame taham marav Abraham kavon eeis ako.¹⁹ Piginini keir,nai Aukiev tacimi? Musa gomo Au kiev eeis piginioh yabm pavi cicik-yabm pavi eicik,pebm wako pre pani huis. gomo Aukiev pani wari yersaam simtamnaas mosuk okohom pukuvuk nim peim mubmant pogobm aamsuk eeis.²⁰ Ebm,kavos antemnaas pani mese arov yanev antemnaas,ebm iti ahav pani pogom mese arov piginini kokov teni mame kiev urus ekemir teintoguti. Musa Gomo Au Kiev Pani Nai Eis²¹ Ebm Musa gomo Aukiev,pani Ai Ahavor vas kiev piginini kiveaatis? mame,piginini kahane voni mame kangin mentav mimi pani Musa gomo Aukiev anevmuk innyou,avgusahanik ahuhusenik,mavrier Musa gomo Aukiev piginini amigansuk mavrie haev avnangisahanik.²² Mosok ebm,Ai Ahas gomo wavi pukur voni avemi pani okobm ahon-ahon ye peis pogom maraviav piginini yeiv avunmusi; ebm Abraham kavon vas hamer pani kookovok kamiesuk miahani katni miyo penir yacahani katni. Ai Ahavor egiti hamer pani ekemi kavon kibtaitsik miahamguti piginini nim kavon egiti.²³ Ebm Ai Tabmeym kavon kamiesuk mimi gasin tame kien mentav pani tam kahane? piginioh Musa gomo kievok,mui wou ekemi nim kahane yasik nivi kavon wou sahoh yermesuk yabmi antogomas kokovok kamesik mimi gasin tame,kigiti mosok pebm avi regru atuguti keir tre.²⁴ Piginini marav,au kiev pani nivkiev yabmi antogomaas mosok Ai Tabmeym avi huis pebm nivi i karum kape kokov kitsik mimi.²⁵ Ebm pegesanok kokovok kameisik miki gasin tame emar imovus kis piginini keir piginini gurur pegesaanok nivi kavon yabmi mame asmeis.²⁶ Ai Yesus Kristus,kamov. Aani pa hamen maev Ai Ahav go mo mavtav kokov egum marav.²⁷ ANkiev apu veteni atninas pani Kristus gomo nagrebm vasok apu veti amnaas piginini keir Kristusur ankiev yuhum eit miahani.²⁸ Yahudi ye mimi mame mosok Yunani,ye karia gasin ye kahane asmeis,mavrie vasin onove vasin ani pahamen maev Yesus Kristus vasin ye miahanen.²⁹ Piginini keir Ani Kristus,ganis mosok Ani Abraham gomo wakopre wako pre mosok Abrahamor voni antogomas kiev-kiev pani egomor kabm.

Chapter 4

¹ Vinen nam pani,it nim gomo ikinahav amahamguti mavtav,pani atav miahamguti pani tam kahane? piginioh pikenenov gasin arov kahane mimi anvatmos,ebm ikiev pani ohoigief piginini arovor ekemi nim Asmeegiti.² Nakotavtav mimi anvatmos mosok mavrier pevenir pikenenov anvatmos mosok ekemi gini kiev cicik peni hovhos anvatmos,ebm it nimor vas pani Aanir ekemi gomo kiev menemok Ai Ahav gomo mavtav Asneenov temnaas kahane pav.³ Nivi vasin piginini kahane,mosok mavtav miahani kabm pani yani hucabm minaani hohoror pi kenenov kahane amahani kabm.⁴ Mosok ebm,ohoig tame kigiti mosok,Allah arov nim kavon vigiti i nur uminis piginini mosok Aukiev itiv pebm yabcmos pani.⁵ Ekemir piginini kiev marav mimiantemnaas ye vasin nivi vasin Aav atahamguti Aiahav gomo mavtav asmesik avnom antahangir keir tre.⁶ Piginini keir Aani mavtav nimor,Allah roh regromos arov nim kavon nivi gomo,otohom cemor avsuk mosok i,vahami ala-ala ahami avontoguti miyo piginini.⁷ Piginini keir,Aani pi keneenov,gasin mame ebm arov mosok ebm aani Arov,Allah ankiev eeis pani igimaani nim asmahaim avsuk eeis Tabmeyempani⁸ Aani ibm pani Allah,nanim mentav minaasin Aanir pebm makaavi hahor kavon kivta antemnaasin,Allah kavon mame.⁹ Mosok,pegesaanok Aani Ai Ahav nanim vetmaamsuk mosok Allah,ankiev nanim vetnavos tamkahane Ani hucabm ni hohor kavon pie kape haita ava nen kokovmentav mosok tanahatav pani? mosok egum vinen pani innyou karia yavuni gasin pie?¹⁰ Aanir tame gomo nagrebm kavon,harom gomo nagrebm kavon,pivegomo nagrebm kavon,tahun gomo nagreb kavon serev mentav abmi antagatnentre.¹¹ Naha tohoi asneenov amahav,naar semsok egum meyo kavon tagaansok karia teintogomev pavi pahamen maev makafi kariya teni haef ani.¹² Akas ani kuniahari Aanir na kahane caham,naar Aani kahane mimi antogomef,Aanir nakev tenem yatni mame.¹³ Aani nanim,naha Ai Ahav gomo kiev ivuk vogomeev piginioh piev piev nam

sisi asmeis keir. ¹⁴ Ebm Aaniv na kavon sesok opom pender asev mame,naakev ivos natum pigini sesuk yuhum sisi avni mame ani,na veremsuk Aani naakev yacahansen Ai Ahav gomo miyo malaikat yasir yacahansen,kiev pim naha Kristus Yesus yasik yacahansen anir. ¹⁵ Anir semsok anahani maev amnaasin tagis hale mah? enov muv innyou avgusahanig igimaani igimaani gomo saam pisik nakev einyahaangirsahanik ivuk pogoi niginar yuhum eitmiahaf. ¹⁶ Tamkahane pegesaanok naar ankiev husier asmeegibm ankiev haevtagansuk? ¹⁷ Ankiev wasneenov avani ye peveni pani pani miyo egum kievok amahani ebm parivos kokocik ye Aanir naha tumsuk ekemni kavon nanyahae avsuk amahane. ¹⁸ Yoh kariya tahamgur avgutun haisavor kariya kokov tenik innyou ikarem pani nou mentav avgutun kariya kokovok teni innyou ikarum pani nau mentav avgutun kariya kokovok teni innyou kariya. ¹⁹ Mavtav nagani,ani kievog,otohom nam eiyeve sisi rasa togomev nomo yabmcemgur avsuk sisi kahane naa vasin Tabmeym gomo vinen kahane asmahaim keir ani vasin. ²⁰ Pegesaanok ani vasin miahangu senik piginioh,innyou,pani kape kokov kitkisenik pani,ebm pegesianok egum miyo kievok toguansok kape roro teintoguruv. Nanim Vetnaav Gasin Kiev Hagar Vasin Sara vasin Aav Togomaas ²¹ Naakev vinam,soe Aanir Mus gomo aukiev,ubm yani yei minaanen mosok Aukiev nanniyak saham? ²² Pigini keir wan puku em matacahanes, Abrahamor mavtav crobm suvnum togomaas aavon vatmos kiev pigini voni amahav arov pim sumas pani ekemi gomo karia pikeneenov gasin nu pebm,ebm arov pim pani abmi nu nim pebm. ²³ Mosok ebm,ekemi gomo karia pi keneenov gasin nu kavon sumas pani iva suvnum pirahav subm aasik tumus,mosok iva Abmi nu kavon sumas ani Ai Ahavor vas kiev marav yabcmos ²⁴ Sahae pegem kiev pam pegene onovecrobm amnaas pani kiev nanim vetnaav gasin. pim kavon vas kiev pani Sinai mosok karia. gasin mavtav umnum amnaas pani hagar. ²⁵ Hagar pani,nen kahane? Arab,pogoi tacemi yaka wav korom Sinai. kiev pim pani pegesaanok tacemi Yerusalem okobm pani ekemi gomo ye vasin pi keneenov asmeesik vahami pigini keir. ²⁶ Mosok ebm,Yerusalem pani wavos piginioh Abmi nu nim pigini,mosok pani ini nibmor. ²⁷ Pigini keir Ai Ahav gomo puku matatis, "Tei nu,o onahan vasin cem,namu umnum mentav;onahan mov vasin cem. pigini keir,ekemi gomo yami nu mavtav pavi ebm mavrie mentav onove pebm. "Yesaya 54:1 ²⁸ Ahu ani akas,Aani pani kiev vas mavtav isak kahane ²⁹ Pogom tame pani,inimor sumas pani Aiahavos vas mosok sumas kavon huseir pegesan vasin pigini kahane anvatmos. ³⁰ Mosok ebm,Alkitab kiev pani tamkahane voni avemi? karia gasin nu pani tumgrom mavtav neveni vasin mosok pigini karia gasin nu pani gomo arov pani ikinahav gasi nimor asneenov kiev mame yabmi nu gomo mavtav vasin. " ³¹ Pigini keir,Ahu ani akas ani,nivi pani karia gasin nu gomo mavtav me,ebm nivi pani yabmi nu gani mavtav.

Chapter 5

(Kivta Ye Okohom Pukumguti Kristus Ekemir) ¹ Nivir savos asneenov haev avsuk okohom pukumus omor sakum ye. mineev mosok Ai Ahav ekemir peis kokov kicahait kivtaitsik pie pogom pasim kamov yev taiyohom. ² Naakev nanyav anvarom Paulusur veni amahav ankiev mosok ebm ani sunat,yatahani katni pani Kristus ankiev onahan teni kiev mame. ³ Ankiev voni amahav peis ankiev sunat yatahani katni Musa gomo au kiev pigini hamen maev pigini amnyanir. ⁴ Anir mavrie haev asmahangir avnan katnen Au kiev,mimi egum pani Kristus vasin amov kar mavtav mosok Ai Ahav ankiev mar haev yatni kiev mame. ⁵ Ebm nivoh ekemi kokov,kamiesuk migansuk Ai Ahav gomo haisav menemok haev asmegir avsuk yuhum eit mimiantogor. ⁶ Mosok,nivir Kristus,kavon yuhum eitmiahani kabm sunat kiev pani nekiev vansoogubm avsuk eitmiahani kabm sunat kiev pani nekiev vonsoogubm avsuk sunat vasin pim haev avuni mame sunat mentav vasin tenem avuni muvtenem. Iva Aiahav kokov kamiesuk migaansuk iva neveetavog teni pigini pirahav. ⁷ Aani iva haev wanaasin. ebm kiev nai tumsinin macir kivcaatis? ⁸ Pigini kahane kiviyois pani ankiev yeis macir kivcaatis ⁹ Bibit roti tar keterevor roh maam povohom hamlen maev kavon eanvatmus mosok harhaceti anvatmos aavon vatmos kahane pigini. ¹⁰ Naha kape isme amahav ebm. nivoh pani Ai Ahav pirahav kavon asmahani kabm yatahami. ebm unkiev titiman vati pani mahai abm Ai Ahavor pigini nim kavon husier tahamguti. ¹¹ Pigini keir Ahu ani akas ani,naha sunat,kiev ankiev pie voni amahav naha nai eve aav avane? pigini kahane avnaani katne,pani eve ahani katne. um salib kimcatcahani katni. ¹² Naha ankiev voni amahav egum piev kikir vati nim pani ivuk ivi ekemigomo piev vi kir savor. ¹³ Ahu ani,ankiev i,voni avev pani ani haev hanam keir. mosok ebm, egum mimi haev pani menaham pa temne haev,ebm mar haev avav peveni mavrie kavon hamer egum pani. ¹⁴ Pigini keir,pahamen Aukiev pani kahane na usmeis Ai gomo kiev pirahav pebm. auwi mar haev ei mar haev anvarom i,ye peveni kavon igimaani go otohoh antagatnen mar haev kahane. ¹⁵ Ebm igimaani Auwiev pav opoit kahane auwi eigim ei cigim amahanikatnen pani,mosok awi suom ei suom amahanikatnen pani menaham pa temnee haev ebm ismar. Roh Gomo Upuv Vinen Vasin Nivi Gini Upuv Vinen Tanahatav Vasin Kahane Mame ¹⁶ Pigini keir,naha ankiev voni amahan Roh,gomo upuv vinen tanahatav mimi taiyohom. ¹⁷ I'ye gomo yuhum tanahatav pani Roh,gomo vinen kavon taiyohom avotoguti. ebm Roh,gomo vinen vasin i'ye gomo vinen tanahatav,kavon taiyohom avotoguti kabm. pebm pegene cobm pav auwi vete ei vete,anvatmos. ¹⁸ Mosok ebm,ani Roh gomo vinen marav wahani katnen pani Aaniv semsok Au kiev marav mimi kiev mame. ¹⁹ Vinen tanah atap pani nivi pa hamen nanim,vetemhansev piginioh pani nokoi,huseir,yetu ohom yotu, ²⁰ Haso tav peni uhunye,hahor kavon onahan,eveaav,kas cicik,husier upuv tanaharov,ekemne gomo otohoh pirahav kavon saav,saam mami,Auwi eve aamei eve aam. ²¹ Opo roro,utur tanahatav,mosok pekeni kiev tanahatav. Naha ankiev,mahaiaha peni vinen tanahatav vete wahamguti pani nim pani surga nimor asneenov kiev mame. ²² Mosok ebm,Roh gomo vinen nim gomo pre pani Ahunis,piginioh hamer,onahan,marhaev,muhohav,auwi mar haev ei mar haev,haev teni,yuhun haev, ²³ I sesibm homrov anev,mosok Auwinye vinen avahani. ²⁴ Kristus gomo ikinahav ye asneenov amnaas piginioh ekemne gomo yohom tanaharov pani

anait kivios um wav pogoi tavcaitsuk tuvu anvatmos.²⁵ Ebm nivi Roh,gomo vinen marav wahani kabm pani innyou Roh,marav wahangir.²⁶ Nivi wavo ye asnenov taiyohom,awi eve am,mosok peveni kavon opom hacum ki anev.

Chapter 6

(Auwi Mar Haev Ei Mar Haev)¹ Sae ahu ani akas ani,kunyahari miyo pmniv maraviav,tahamguti Ai Ahav vasin honaane ye aanir semsok peni ye kavon yabm kemaham yabm pavi pebm. nonom iniv haevok ebm igimaani gomo neveetav pigini sesuk igimaani vasin me inaham miv pukuvuk mosok Aani vasin maraviav kabm teni haev.² Auwi mar haev ei marhaev avaam Kristusur was neenov amgommas kiev haev amiahani kitnen pegini kahane amahani katnen pani.³ Ebm mahaiaha ekemi gomo otohomo pigini vasuk naha naimav,avguti nim pan orav,ekemi gini otohomo orav,vahamguti.⁴ Navnimaha i,ye pani ekemni gomo kariya pigini saav pigini marav seesuk onahan avi teni mosok peni ye gomo karia pigini nevem saamok sesok.⁵ Pigini keir,i,ye pani pa hamen maev yavi nive-neveni marav Aareruhui anvatmus. Innyou Haev Pigini An varum⁶ Ai Tabmeym gomo kiev nanyaav aveni nim piginir ekemi gomo ikinahav haev pemi aamsuk eeir ekemi kavon wasneenov avi nim kavon.⁷ Aani igimaani pie parivos taiyohom Allah pani meneis gasin mame i,yer ta anvatmos yaam pigini yaam kahane kiev aro katni ekemni vasin.⁸ Yuhum tanaharovok ta atahamguti nimi pani tanaharov kigiti ekemi vasin. ebm,Ai gomo miyor kivatkti mosok avi taatahamguti nim pani Ai Ahav kavon pogobm kangin men miyo haev oguti.⁹ Nivir yoh karia haev pigini yuhum serevmen antahangir micibm enov gasin tame kigiti mosok micbm haev oogubm yuhum haevok atmahamgubm pani.¹⁰ Pigini keir,haev teni tame pani waram em tacemi,havnimaha mavrie,peveni kavon marhaev amahangir iva mar haev pani kivta amnaas yepre. Paulusur Surat Nim Na Tirsevos¹¹ Niginiar niginaa yabm ankiev mata amahav saavaanen.¹² Ankiev sunat yatahangir avnaani ye pani horeiv tacemi ikinahav pigini uhunye amahangir avsuk amahani peni mavrie pav. Tabmeymor augumaas anait kivcos um eveav ekemne kavon anev haev avsuk amahane pav.¹³ Ebm sunat anvatmus ye penir Musa gomo Aukiev marav anvatmos iva mame peni ye pav egum yuhum kisuk uhunye amahangir avsuk,aanir ekemni gomo kiev pigini waham kitcahait avsuk.¹⁴ Mosok naha pani otohomo nam uhunye voni mame ikiev piginioh Tabmeym,um sanait kivcos pogov tavcaacahanes. um anait kibcacahanes marav, yani hucabm naakev,kivtacahanes um anait kivcos pogov mosok navasin yani hucaabmgemor.¹⁵ Sunat anvatmo ebm sunat mentav anvatmos pani kiev hasi nim tam hane. iva kiev hasi nim pani em neveetav aav.¹⁶ Pegem kiev pre,marav wahani katni miyo-miyo pani ohom iniv vasin marhaev vasin cemor. Ai Ahav Yesuk minaani ye.¹⁷ Pigini keir,memahami iyer nakev parivos haev mosok naha pani Tabmeym gomo nen-nen pani Ameciv otohomo kam nam.¹⁸ Nibm Ai Ahav gomo mar haev ankiev kamsuk tacemor aras ani. Amin.

Ephesians

Chapter 1

(Isyohuif Eis Paulus sur)¹ Pam Paulusur,rasul Tabmey Kristus pani Ekemi Aii Ahaf,ifuk kifta ye mafire Efesus pogof,mosuk kokof ye ekemi Ahaf maraf onofe yeh tohoi men kamuf Tabmey Kristus.² Nim Aii Ekemi Ahaf pasin,Aii Ekemi Ahaf Tabmey Kristus pasin. Ani kafun mar haif mosuk inif ohom pasin enuf atur ker. (Ekemi Ahafor Eenof Amogames Hamer-Hamer Kristus Kyef)³ Nim Aii Ekemi Ahaf Tabmey Kristus ekemi Aii Ahaf kafun kunyahari afun tahanigir,nifi pania.Waf hucaabm afunum afatini igi nahaf haif pahamen pani nifi kafun enuf atogomaas nifir pani Kristus pasin yeh pere pirhaf as mahansef.⁴ Eebm,Ekemi upunyafus nifi kafun kamuf Kristus empiyef ifuk hucaabm paniker nifi asnenooof haif mosuk mame pohof ekemi upusaam nim.Kamuf hamer,⁵ Ekemi pani nifi kafun amceis pani ekemi kini maftaf nifeni pani Kristus Tabmey kahane paruk finen Nim maraf.⁶ Ekemi ahaf kafun ohonye an tahamgir pani micim mame hamer nifi kafun eyis pani pah oponaait Aruf Nim pani.⁷ Kamuf Ekemi,nifi ahanikabm sahosos kasin pani us Nimuk,em pani okohum pugufuk kasin pani yampafi-yampafi Nim pani kahane harcacos amei,⁸ Ekemi Ahaf ous amgommas pani nifkef kamuf pahamen finen mosuk apam.⁹ Ekemi ifoni amgommas pani nifgef anefus kiyef Nim pani kahane pani finen haif pani Ekemi am tatis pani Kristus kamuf,¹⁰ pam afi sefahamguti pem semsuk suftaamhamguti hosoguti pani pirahaf cafcos amhomguti nen-nen pani Kristus kamuf,pani surga waf pogoyi mosuk pam piyem hucaabm kabm.¹¹ Kristus kamuf,nifi pasin kam as mahani kam Ekemi komo yeh pereh pani kam amceis Ekemir pani emar imofuk Ekemir asumtatis maraf pani karyaa amgomaas maraf anyen kasin kamuf finen Nimuk maraf,¹² pani ker nifir ifuk-ifuk avcakhankir pani Kristus asmegiti pani utur-utur pani onahan haif.¹³ Ekemi kamuf,aani pasin kiyef hasih nanyesuk, pani injil okohum pugufuk kasin,ekum mosuk ikarum Ekemi kafun,pani sif avgiti pani asim Nimuk foni amhamguti.¹⁴ Asim nim pani kokofe kasin pani nifi komo,pani nah trisoguti tamhamguti ani ayem ekomor afnaani katnin Ekemi Ahaf kafun ahun-pani utur nimor pani.¹⁵ Pani ker pam,naha emar imofuk nanyaf antogomof haidaf anum Tuhan kamuf Tabmey mosuk enuf anum pani pahamen mafireh haif kafun,¹⁶ naha pani tufukef mame kamuf isyohuif nam tahamgum,pani aafinen kemamsuk isyohuif nam pani.¹⁷ Naha isyohuif fahaf paniker Ekemi Ahaf pem Tuhan nim Kristus Tabmey,Aii pani ohonye eenuf amhamguti miyo finen mosuk saaf amhamgutun finen anum Ekemi.¹⁸ Naha isyohuif fahaf pani ker saamhaif anum pesefur paniker aha nanim fetmom ker pani anomor pani seceyisuk tamhani kamuf ifigiti pani,igesif anomor pan pirimgromsuk tahami piyefem pani hamen maif pani onofeyeh haif kafun.¹⁹ mosuk kokof nim hamen pani ousaf mame nifi pani nanim asma haneef pani,tam kahane pani nah mayemenuf hamen maaif kamuf haisaf Nim pani.²⁰ Hamen maaif kamuuf kokof pani pam Ekemi wasegiti em pani Ekemi fohonoguti Kristus kanigin onofe yemse kamuf

Chapter 2

mosuk nah cemguti Ekemi pogof iyam keter nim pogof mimafmuf surga waf, ²¹ Pani omof karum ni ma kasin ahunis pahamen finen kief,haisaf,pemerintahan mosuk ifa waf karum pani pahamen nagrem pani pahamen tamhan,mame pogosan tacemi pam,paniker pam em tame kikiti pef. ²² Pahamen pani ous kaho amhamguti nim apir yani mosuk egiti otohomo Nim pani esmegiti ifuk pani pahamen maaef jemaat, ²³ pani pamhanir otohomo Nim,tagefus pahamen maaif Nim kahane asmeyis pahamen mosuk nen-nen pani.

Chapter 2

¹ Imofuk ani kanigin amnasen tene feteni-tene feteni mosuk nokoi ekum pem, ² pani tamhanir pogom tame aani wanasen dunia otomof,caam kiftatisuk Ekemi ahaf waf,miya pogosan piginir karyaa fati aani mubmaait mafhai mavtaf pogonir nanyaf mame. ³ Ekemni pogof,mubmaait Ekemi,nifi pahamen ifuk kabm mimi kamuf regeruk hohuti nim,ohoyifkifguti yohom tasigi asmegiti mosuk finen nim.Nim pani hasih paniker mafhai maftaf ohom,kahane pani iyeh pefeni. ⁴ Pani ker,Aii Ahaf,pani pafi pani sefus mosuk paniker eis pani hamen pani Ekemi marhaif togomaas nifi kafun. ⁵ Pani ker pem nifi kanifguti kamuf tene feteni-tene feteni nim;Ekemi tumnyenuf amgomaas nifi paruk pani Kristus-pani yatemak ani pani kami hani katnin. ⁶ Mosuk Ekemi tumnyekiti nifi paruk Ekemi pasin mosuk,amceegiti nifi paruk Ekemi pasin pegem mimaafmuf surga pagof Tabmey Kristus kamuf, ⁷ Pani ker pogom kahae pani piyeh hohuti,Ekemi inyou wasemegiti pani ikesif kokof Nim pani nah ousaf mame pani marhaif nim pani nifi kafun Kristus Tabmey kabm. ⁸ Pani ker,pani haisaf ekum nah yaa kokof kitis pani yatemnimuk mosuk pam mame pani otohomo anumuk ahun,em pani Ekemi Ahaf komo haisaf, ⁹ pani haisaf anumuk mame,pem mame pirahaf nim pani wafuh otohomo nim. ¹⁰ Nifi pani Ekemi Ahaf mame asusu amgomaas kamuf Kristus Tabmey matir amgomaas karyaa haif pani nah asumatis Ekemi Ahaf emar ifuk pani ker nifi inyou mimi pogoni kamuf. (Pafirahaf Asmahim Kristus kamuf) ¹¹ Pani ker,nanim fetmaham aani ifuk umnis pani naim men nim,pani foni afemi pani"Sunat atini mame," ekemni pani foni amnas otohomo nifeni pani inim yamuk. ¹² Finen afam pogof kafun anir minaase pani Kristus men,ahun nis pani yamhom Israel mosuk onofe yeh oteh kinir pani mutufsuk fanenes pani sif afcahanes,pani af mame ifa fanenes pani mosuk Ekemi Ahaf men pani hucaabm kam pani. ¹³ Pani ker pogosaan,Kristus Tabmey kam,aanir ifuk pani omokarum pef yasoguti koref asmegiti pani Kristus us maraf. ¹⁴ Pani ker,Ekemi ahun pani onahan haif nifir afaf pani dua yasik pani prahaf kafeis mosuk pam afih harmatis horeh kafus kasin pani ahun kimatis. ¹⁵ Mosuk afi sahumatis husiser kafus otohomo kabm nifeni pani ker hacum hamen kamuf kiyef-kiyef mosuk foni foni amnas pani ker ekemni kini otohokam Nim asusu amgomaas pogoni com pai pirahaf nah asmeis em Nim,pem naasmeis ifahaif pani, ¹⁶ mosuk yeh hormatis pogoni com pani paruk Aii Ahaf pasin kamuf otohokam pirahaf salib uk,pani ker nah sumacis huser kafos. ¹⁷ Ekemi hohuti mosuk foni amhamguti mimi ismar akef avahaf ifa omof karum mosuk ismar mimi ani kafun afahaf pani karef. ¹⁸ Em,pani Ekemi kafunuk,nifi cobm ahani kabm yef muf otomof Aii Ahaf pani miyo pirhaf kam. ¹⁹ Pani ker,aani pani atem otef yeh mame mosuk okom pemnir mame,pani ker okom pirahaf mansen onofe yeh jaif mosuk yeh pereh Aii Ahaf, ²⁰ Pogosan Hamne afemi pam tafu atem pam rasul kafunuk mosuk peyim nabi,paruk Tabmey Kristus ekemir pani Batu penjuru. ²¹ Kristus kamuf, pahamen karyaa ikinahaf paruk cavcos amgomaas paruk mosuk hamne amgomaas afi asmeis Bait Suci Tuhan kabm. ²² Ekemi kabm aani pasin kabm riham paruk asmeir kamuf Aii Ahaf mimafmuf miyo nim.

Chapter 3

(Paulus Karyaa Tawagomaas Pani Yahudi Okom Mame) ¹ Pani parifos,naha Paulus,muwi naai kefuk Tabmey Kristus aah kefuk onofe yeh nanim men kafuk. ² Aani pani nanim yatahammi pegem karyaa kief anomor mata amhamguti marhaif Aii Ahaf panir egiti Ekemi kafun Ekuim kefuk. ³ Pem semsuk masen asumtatis,anefus pogom naha foni amgomaas Ekemi Ahaf kafun p ani kahane,pani pam mata amhaf pa meneis yasik emar ifuk. ⁴ Watunum amgomaas pem pam,aani kabm nanyaf amhanim naar foni afef pam pani Kristus kini anefus kiyef, ⁵ pani foni ama anef mentaf kiyef onofe yeh pani hanyahani amnas pasin emhamimi pasin pani tamhamguti pani rasul kafun pani mosuk peim nabi pani ifa haif pani miyo haif. ⁶ Anefus pani pegem kahanepem pafgom injil onofe yeh nanim men asmegiti pogoni kafun ekemni kinir,ekemni kafun pefeni yeh pogom pirhaf otohomo,mosuk paruk aad anum tam fas kamuf Tabmey Kristus. ⁷ Naha asmegim hamer nim injil pani kahane karunia pogom yatem Aii Ahafur,pani emar eis naha kafun paruk karyaa kokof Nim. ⁸ Nahya kafun pani teiyohom pef ani kafun pahamen mafire haif, finen nim egiti pani maigin enuf amhamguti manikef onofe yeh manim men iginahaf pafi Kristus pasin mame terselami, ⁹ mosuk asefus esigis ekemni pahamen mafire anefus kyef pani kome cahanes pem pani ou kasin tenem kamuf Aii Ahaf,pani asusta amgomaas pahamen maaif pani. ¹⁰ Pani ker,pam pani jemaat,ahun pani finen Aii Ahaf pogosan foni amgomas Ekemi kafun pogoni marih mosuk ekemni yeh pogof mimafmuf surga pogof. ¹¹ Pam kahane paruk amtatis kokof pani nah foni amgomaas kamuf tabmey Kristus Tuhan nim. ¹² Pani kamuf Ekemi,nifi afamhanif yatem kokof mosuk otomof yef mahai Aii Ahaf pasin ikarum pani tamhami maraf Kristus. ¹³ Tam Pani,naha keyi fogomef akef pem perum seref kesef saafos anyofitumus ani naha saaf amhaf pani aani kefuk.Anyofit ouf pogom pani ifa haif ekum. (Paulus komo Iyohuif Pani Jemaat Efesus) ¹⁴ Pogoni parifos pani,naha isyohuif fahamgum pogof,Aii Ahaf ifuk. ¹⁵ Pani Ekemir pani,pahamen yeh surga pogof mosuk peim hucam afamnas nagrem nim. ¹⁶ Naha isyohuif fahaf pani ker kahane pani isegif faaef Nim,Ekemi tufu amgomaas pahamen pani ani kafun kokof nim pogoni kabm otohokabm anum,kokof Nimuk enuf amgomaas miyo Nimuk. ¹⁷ pem semsuk Kristus ohof men migomaas otohokabm nim,anum pani miyo pem semsuk ani finen afam mosuk finen hasi kamuf hamer, ¹⁸

Mosuk pem aani paruk pahamen mafire haif sasaf naim tam kahane hamen,mosuk karum,waf karum,mosuk karum karum hamer Kristus.¹⁹ Mansen pani,aani ahani katnen nanim fetmahani katnen hamer Kristus pani kurtuvu amgomaas finen pem aani avamnassen pani pahamen avamnassen Aii Ahaf.²⁰ Ani Ekemi,pani kokof amhamguti omof karum ohokasin eenof famhamguti pani pahamen nifir keyi foni amhani kabm pam mesok finen afam,kahane paruk kokof pani karyaa amnassen pogof kamuf nifi.²¹ Pani Ekemir pani yehormatiti kamuf jemaat mosuk kamuf Tabmey Kristus hamer pahamen einyeh pani tam hamguti oukasin tenen.Amin.

Chapter 4

(Kahane Asenuf Kristus Otohum)¹ Pani ker pam,nah muiy echanes nim foni Tuhan,marhaif yamgomas aha pani mihamun otohum anum i foni amahaf ifit pani inyou am.² Pahamen pani yahom hacum tum mosuk yohom mentaf,mosuk muhofaf,paruk kokof hacum hamer kamuf³ kokofan pef afam yam pani manumukpirahaf miyokam sawoh ifahaif yacaham.,⁴ Ifa pirahaf pani otohom mosuk pirahaf miyo,kahane kiyef nim pani ker inim maraf.⁵ Pirahaf Tuhan,pirahaf haisaf,mosuk pirahaf apu feteni.⁶ Pirahaf Aii Ahaf mosuk Ai pani pahamen,pam waf pogoi pahamen pani,pafgom sefamgomaas,mosuk kamuf pahamen pani.⁷ Pai ker ebm,nifi kafun ahun-ahun eenuf amhamguti finen pani ifa kahane karunia nim Kristus.⁸ Pogom hanir pogom,nah foni amgomaas,pem semsuk Ekemi ferefos apem waf karum,Ekemi yeisuk onofe yeh ifa imif waf,mosuk amgan karunia ekemni kafun iyeh..⁹ Pebm ekemi afi foni amgomaas Ekemi ferefus, "Mame em pani pani ker Ekemi pasin hawofus ifa yani hucaabm?"¹⁰ Ekemir pani hawofus,ekemi pasin pani kabm ferefos ifa wafkarum pani pahamen hucaabm pani ker Ekemi af ous amgomaas pahamen fi pani.¹¹ Ekemir e eenof amgomas haef rasul-rasul,nabi-nabi,pemberita-pemberita injil,gembala-gembala,pani pasin waseenof yeh-waseenof yeh,¹² pai kahane nah asenuf ker onofe yeh haif kamuf karyaa hamer pogoni karyaa igi nahaf otohom Kristus,¹³ Pem nifi pahamen pani af amhanif kiyef pirahaf yatem pasin mosuk finen pasin pani Aruf Aii,pani ker inim awenyen ousaaf karum hanyahani pani kahane pani mouf sumtatiti Kristus.¹⁴ Pem semsuk,nifi mame pani maftaf taf-maftaf taf pani or waru grom-tere waru grom pani howe ohomur pani i yani pogoi kiyeyi pegeyi kiyeyi pani ahun-ahun nam hanif nanim fetnaf,pani kafuf kahane iyeh kahane,pani harmatiti oraf pem ifa manumuk.¹⁵ Parimsemsuk,poni amgomaas kamuf hamer nim pani oroguti kamuf pahamen kyef pani Kristus.¹⁶ Ebm pief pahame pani otohom pinim riyemus mosuk afi kamos paruk afi pirahaf pem mutumatis pirahaf um,pem ahun-ahun amgomaas nim maraf,otohom pani nah oroguti pem semsuk amceis otohom nim ahun kamuf hamer. (Mimi Ifa haif Pani Ikarum Kristus kamuf.)¹⁷ Paniker,naha foni amhaf kamuf Tuhan,teiyohom pieh aani mimi pani kahane onofe yeh pani mame nanyaf pani mimi pani finen pani pah oponaait.¹⁸ Pani kahane pani ekemni asmahani katni omof sakum mosuk kimacitih pani mimi pebm Aii Ahaf pani ker ohopiyefpani pam kamuf otohom nifeni pani nah asamahani katni pem nah kokof kiciti otohom.¹⁹ Sesekah ekemni nah asmegiti makuruf mosuk ekemni enufamnassen otohom ekemni kapeh kargur pani amnas pahamen igi nahaf harhacet pani kabm eenof amhani.²⁰ Panikerm,pani kahane atini mame ani afam pani kristus.²¹ Pogobm kahane aani pani nanyaf amhanen Ekemi kyef mosuk waseenof amgomaas Ekemi kamuf,tamkahane ifa ikarum pani pabm Tabmey kamuf,²² Koroham peis inim oukasin ekum pani ani ahani katnen pani ekom pem ani pani targeteref nah tenem k itis pani finen emus,tenaharof panir warmafus.²³ Asmegiti emkasin miyo finen anum.²⁴ nah tumnaam inim pani,emkasin pani nah asmegiti Aii Ahaf uposam kahane yasik.Nah tamhamguti mosuk mimi inyou nah asmegiti.²⁵ Pani ker pani,paruk kurugur ikarum men pani hafi nim sahae ani pirahaf kiyef fanam pani ikarum ekemni pani kafun paf pani ker nifi paruk anggota pani otohom pirahaf.²⁶ Huser yafim mosuk teiyohom nokoi atini pani.Tofsev tumnaam tame kirgir foni kamuf huser anum kabm.²⁷ Eenof tumnaam hahur kafun pani tame.²⁸ Pogom nim pani tahami nokoi teiyohom nokoi piyeh ifa haef pani pam Ekemi karyaa amhamguti mosuk tamhamguti karyaa pani haef pani yamnimumk pani ker Ekemi nah oguti anyen kasin pani na hamer afem af afanani katni mafire kafun.²⁹ Tufu tunaam kiyef tenaharof hosoguti hamanumuk pani ifa kiyef haef pani komaham pogoni mafire af afnaani katni pani.pani ker kiyef anum pani igi nahaf ekemni komor pani nanyaf afani pani.³⁰ uyemin tunaam miyo Aii Ahaf pani ker pam Ekemir aani sifafigiti em tame haif kigiti pem.³¹ Korham peis hayem iginahaf tenharuf,kegemaran,huser manif,mosuk epeahaf kiyef kam pahamen maif pani anum pani.³² Sahhum koraham rama pirahaf paruk pefeni penik,aham sahae otokokabm pani kokof men,mosuk paruk okohom pogofuk,tamkahane Aii Ahaf Kristus kamuf pasin muhomoguti ani kafun.

Chapter 5

¹ Pamhair pogom,tamhamguti acos orof Aii Ahaf pani kahane maftaf-maftaf pani naginir.² Mihagir kamuf aneim,kahane pani Kristus sawaai yafemi nifkef mosuk eenof amhami otohom nim pani nifi kefuk pani hamer kahane mosuk hacubm pani imam pani Ekemi Ahaf.³ pani ker ebm,teiyohom pam tafcos amhami mosuk pani yasik teneme amhami,pani ker pigini fanani katni pani teiyohom pani kiyef pani mame kokf pam pafet ani mafire mafire haif.⁴ Afunum teiyohom kiyef tenaharof,kiyef ohom,mosuk marifaf-marifaf kacih pani mame yatahamis parimsemsuk foni afaam pani inyou.⁵ pani ker,aani nanim mansen panir yatahamis cabul nim,mame haef,mosuk serakah nim pani isyohuif yafhanigir wefmen isyohuif afahanir mame pani sasaf kenenuf kerajaan kamuf Kristus pasin Aii Ahaf pasin.⁶ Teiyohom mafire pefeni pam penir oraf anikef pani kyef-kiyef mame pani ker kiyef-kiyef pigini pani pam ohoni katni murka Aii Ahaf waf maftaf-maftaf oukasin.⁷ Pani,teiyohom kafi y eif Ekemi pasin.⁸ ifuk Aani pani omoffuf,em pogosan aani pani esigis Tuhan kamuf.Mihani nifi pani esigis maftaf.⁹ Pani tagem uyam esigis pani ker pahamen sawaait yohom haif,mosuk ifa ikarum,¹⁰

mosuk amasaaf nanim fetnaf nen pani nah tamhamguti Tuhan. ¹¹ Camuk seftum naaf kam kamuf tamhamguti omaf sakum pani pogom amhani katni pani uyam,parimsemsuk ohopiye-fiyef karyaa pogom. ¹² Pem foni amhani katni kiyef-kiyef pani ekemni amhani katni anefsuk-aneftsuk mofmen-moufmen ifa pai asenof kasin. ¹³ Pani ker em,pahamen pani tarna men tamhani katni tame kigiti pani esigis tamhamguti. ¹⁴ Pani ker pahamen tamhamguti esigis panyoh esigispogom hair pogom,fananni katni, "Fohonaham, hai aani afin kokof afanin! Fohonaham kanigin amnas mubmaait pem,mosuk Kristus pani yerefguti aani ayem. ¹⁵ Pem saaf afam maen kahane saham tamkahane aani mimi teiyahom pogoni mafire bebal asemakaim haif. ¹⁶ Isimar afam tame pani pam mansen,fa haif-fa haif pani ker tame-tame pam ifa hayem. ¹⁷ Pani kar pam,teiyohom peis ohom asenuf pani,mosuk nanyahae nen pogom Tuhanur amhamguti pani ¹⁸ Anggur oham yetu tunam pani ker pani kyef pani ikarum mame,parimsemsuk sumcahait pani miyok. ¹⁹ Kiyef afanaam pani pirahaf pem pem kafun pam Mazmur,utur pere,mosuk Aii Ahaf utur,utur afanaam mosuk ssuham utur Tuhan kini pani paruk,ifa nefetaf ekumuk. ²⁰ Fanaam kunyahari ohonye maaif anyen kasin anyen Ekemi kafun tacemi Ekemi Aii Ahaf kamuf nagrem Tuhan nim Kristus Tabmey. (Waseis Pai nimi pasin Nuh Pasin) ²¹ Pirahaf nim akiraf mahai pani ahunis kamuf tohoi pani Kristus. ²² Onofe-onofe,fanam aani mafire kahane pani Tuhan. ²³ Pani ker,mimi pani ifuk nim nuh kafuk,kahae pani Kristus pem jemaat pani ker otohohom nim,mosuk Ekemi Ahafor ifa kagieif kasin. ²⁴ Pani ker em,taamkahane jemaat keyi foni ahaf Kristus,pani kahane kabm nuh kam yafunum kahane nimi nimkafun kam. ²⁵ Nimi-nimi marhaef afam nuh anum kahae Kristus kam marhaif yafeni jemaat mosuk eenof mahami kabm jemaat. ²⁶ Pani mimi haef kefuk ekemni mosuk sahosos kefouk pafgom ohom mame pani firman. ²⁷ Pem semsuk Kristus ooguti afi egiti jemaat Ekemi kini otohohom kafun kamuf onahan,ifa somohof mentaf mosuk peim urhae men,mosuk pefeni kahae pani ker jemaat asmahani katni haif mosuk mame pohof pani. ²⁸ Pani kahane kabm marhaif nuh anum kahane otohohom anum kahae,Ekemi pani marhaif nuh nim,marhai fekemi kabm. ²⁹ Pai ker peis mame pam nimi pani togomaas epeaf otohohom nim ekemir,pani ker ekemi maumuk yamigomaas manumuk kam pani pem Kristus togomaas kahane pogoni jemaat kafun. ³⁰ Pani ker nifi pani anggota-anggota otohohom nim. Pogom hanir pogom,pirahaf nim nimi pani ³¹ Pogom hanir pogom,pirahaf nim nimi pani. ³² kiyef pam hamen,mosuk naha foni amhaf pani pam kiyef pere Kristus pasin jemaat pasin. ³³ Paniker,inyou peis ahun-ahun aani marhaef afam onofe ekeni.Pani otohohom igimaani kini kahane mosuk nuh pani marhaef yafemur nimi nim kafon.

Chapter 6

(Waseenof Ker Maftaf-Mathai Mesuk Inyenompasin) ¹ Maftaf mafhai nanyahae inyenum kafun Tuhan kamuf pani ker pam pam hanir kiyef pani ifa haif. ² "Nanyahae pani aii pasin ini anum pa pegem pani foni-foni amhani foni amhani mafar. ³ Pani ker mimi anum haif mosuk ani pani mihanten karum pegem hucaabm." ⁴ Ai-ai teiyohom peis yohom tenaharuf maftaf Ekeni huser asenuf tunam,pani ker nanyahani afam ekemni wasenuf afarum Tuhan kiyef (Sasiyef pani Hamba Pasin Tuan) ⁵ Haisaf-haisaf nanyahae tuan anum pani pa pegem hucaabm kam pam.Pani manumuk mosuk reruh,mosuk pani otohokam haifuk pani kahane Kristus kinir. ⁶ Teiyohom pani kahane onofeyeh pani anfatmus karyaa kahane ifa pani nah saaf mafire pani iyeh saaf kasin kahane,asusta teiyohom,em pani hamba-hamba Kristus pani amhamguti pani Ekemi Ahaf komo finen kahane pani otohokamuk. ⁷ Eenuf amhamguti pani ifa aupuf nimuk pani kahane pani Tuhan mosuk mame inim komo. ⁸ Pani ker,ani nanim em ekemi haisaf mosuk pani inim haitatis pani ker ekemi amhamguti pogom kiyef haif Tuhan pani egiti hamer ekemi kafun. ⁹ Tuan-tuan, tohoi afam mosuk kam hamba-hamba ekum.Tum nanim peis huser paniker nanim fetmaham ismaar tuan anum mosuk tuan ekemni kini paruk-paruk pogof kafun surga mosuk upunaf eenuf. (Aham Peis pahamen Peh Aii Ahaf Kini) ¹⁰ Pem semsuk,tamhamguti kokaf Tuhan kabm mosuk kokof kamuf haisaf Nim. ¹¹ Aham pani pahamen iginahaf peh sonou Aii Ahafmkini pani ker ani afi orem kafus afam oraf kokof men hahur. ¹² Pani ker manif nim pani yohom pasin us,em pani afaf maif pani pemerintah-pemerintah yesusuk yami naani koko teref hucabm saakuruf pam,mosuk amhani kam kokof miyo pani manif pogom pam imif wafus. ¹³ Pani ker,pam aham pani,pahamen igi nahaf Aii Ahaf kini peh pani ker aani aham pam hair afi kokof kicahait pani tame pani hayem pogom hohuti,mosuk pem pahamen pani tirisoguti aani pani tamhani katnen . ¹⁴ Pani ker tamnam peis kokof,paruk kahae katni kokoteref anasif kak kasin ikarum pani pafgof anaseif parifguru pani echait baju Zirah ikarum pani, ¹⁵ mosuk pinimgroham waf apiir anum paruk asumtatitun injil ifa manumuk mimi. ¹⁶ Nen-nen kiyef-kiyef kamuf aham sahae mumuham kokof pani Ekomor ahani katnen kufunyacahani katnen pahamen sonou acu pani pegem hayem nim. ¹⁷ Aham sahae ketopang kagiyef kasin mosuk parang miyo,pani Aii Ahaf kini kiyef, ¹⁸ isyohuif afahani katnen pef tamkahane miyo kamuf pahamen paruk isyohuif mosuk keyi afahani katnen isyohuif anum kamuf pani,saam tamcaham pani pahamen tohoi pasin pani paruk yaferef afam pahamen keyi pani pahamen haif mafire. ¹⁹ Isyohuif afnaam kabm naha pani kam cigim moufnam foni amhamgum aha kafun pahamen pani ker nah pasin yatemmu foni amhamgum anefus kief injil. ²⁰ Pani ker injil pigini pani,amsegim naha regromgum pani parif wahamgum, isyohuif afnam pani ker naha samogum foni ama wahamgum pani yatemuk tamkahane pani afi atiniker naha kiyef fahamgum. (Isyohuif Ohoik Kini) ²¹ Tikhikus,nasinaf yohom haif pani yehormatiti mosuk hamer nim pani tufu mame Tuhan kabm,pani foni amhamguti nen-nen pahamen pani naha kafun pani ker aani pasin nanim tamkahane nam otohohom pam mosuk nen pani naar amhamgum. ²² Naha pani ikarum regrohaes aha kafun pani ker pam,pogom mah tamkahae nam otohohom pam nim mosuk pani ker naha samenogur onahan otohokabm nam. ²³ Oham inif haif aani okonye ohoi mof ifa kokof,mosuk hamer pani kokof matir Ekemi Aii pasin Tuhan,Tabmey Kristus. ²⁴ Marhaef kiftatisuk wahamguti pahamen

mafire pani sawait amhani katni Tuhan nim,Kristus Tabmey,mansen hamer pani mame emar tirisef.

Philippians

Chapter 1

(Isohoif Pani Paulus Mosuk Timotius) ¹ Paulus ur pamTimotius,kifta nim Tabmey Kristus,pani pahamen mafire haif kamof Kristus Tabmey pani pam pogof Filipi mosuk ekemeni pani nimor Jemaat pem Majelis Jemaat . ² Ifa haif pani mosuk isyohuif kasin pani Aii Ahafur,Aii nim mosuk Tuhan Tabmey Kristus yamihami oni! (Isyohuif Eis Mosuk Isyohuif Paulusur Mosuk Jemaat Pogof Kota Filipi). ³ Naha onahan tahaf ani kafun Aii Ahaf nakom tame-tame pani naha finen antuguruf ankef. ⁴ Isyohuif kamuf nakom ani kefuk pahamen,naha pani isyohuif pani ohonye pasin. ⁵ Em pani karyaa paruk pani anir eiyahansen kamuf foni ama hohones injil pani tame ifuk pam hanir pogosan. ⁶ Naha ifa ikarum pem semsuk Ekemi pani cokeh foni karyaa haif pogof mubmaait ani,Ekemi pasin pani kam na asumtatigiti nim pani tame Tabmey Kristus. ⁷ Pam hanirifa ikarum pani naha nanim fetnaf amhaf tamkahane pam mankef ani pani ker ani pahamen pam pani otohokam nam.Haif pem naha muiy ecahani katnin pem semsuk pem pani naha eenuf am hamguti parifos kiyef mosuk nanyaf kasin pani injil,ani pani asmahani katnin karyaa paruk na pasin kamuf kokof Aii Ahaf. ⁸ Ekemi Ahaf pani nanim,naha pani ker naha kapeh teneme antuguruf ankef pahamen hamer kam pani Tabmey Kristus. ⁹ Pegem hanir pam isyohuif nam pani piginyahanir pani hamer anum peis hamne amaur pani finenuk mosuk pahamen finen. ¹⁰ Pani ker ani samhani katnin upunyaf nen pani ifa haif;Pani ker otohokam anum haif mosuk ifa hatef-hatef mame ifa Kristus kini tame kigiti pani. ¹¹ Mosuk nah sumtatif pani uyam-uyam ifa haif pani hohuti Kristus Tabmey kafunuk pani ohonye kasin mosuk utur nim pani Aii Ahaf Ekemi kini kiyef. Paulusur anufut Oomask Yaafrefuk Ekemikini Kyef. ¹² Ahu akaas nagini,naaf afef pani ani nanim pani ker nen pani tamhamguti nakef pani pani ker pam asef nim haif tamhamguti pai injil, ¹³ Pani ker pahamen ifuk yeh ukem ekemni mosuk pahamen mafire pefeni nanim pani ker naha muiy ecahani katni Kristus kefuk. ¹⁴ Pefeni pahamen maaif okonye haif pani emar nanim pani Tuhan pani ker muiy yahani katni nah kiyef Aii Ahaf pani tohoyi kef mame. ¹⁵ Ikarum pani pefeni mafere pani ekemi ahaf kini kief pani finaham futi ture tobai feni mame tere. ¹⁶ Pegenir amahohuni kiyef pani haif amhani katni pani hamer pem ekemni nanim pani ker naha nah amcahani katni peggef pani okohum pugufuk injil. ¹⁷ Pefeni panir afani pani haif mame,ekemni afani pani,pani yuhuriri kiyef oref,ikarum mame mosuk finen pani ekemni ous kaho amhani hacubm mekasin pani nakef naha muiy kam mihamgum pani. ¹⁸ Em tamkahane tamhamguti?Ifa haif pani pegem kahane tamhamguti kiyef tam kahane pani,haif mansen ikarum yasik-yasik pani ker finen pani ikarum,Kristus ur foni amgomaas pani,mosuk paniker pogom naha ohonye tahaf.Ya,pani naha pani pafgoi onahan tahamgum. ¹⁹ Pani ker naha nanim paniker pani isyohuif-isyohuif ekum mosuk pih kemegiti Miyo Kristus Tabmey,nen pani nah tamhamguti naha kafun pani ker pani tamhamguti pufgru pani naha. ²⁰ Pam hanir pani naae foni amhaf pani naha ifa mame pani af kef mame pai.Parimsemsuk,naha ogum yatem kokof pem Kristus,tamkahane pogosan mosuk tenteyi,nah tamhamguti otohokam nam,mihaf nah naha nanim mame. ²¹ Pem naha pani,mimi pani Kristus mosuk kanigin pani haif tamhamguti. ²² Pani ker em,naha pani ifa mimi kamuf otohokam pam,piginyoh pani naha pani karyaa tahamgum oroguti uyam.Mosuk,tamhanir pani naar upuyaf atugum naha nanim mame. ²³ Naha mumu amhami peggef mubmaait pogom.Onahan nam pani tomosogum mimi pam mosuk paruk Kristus,pani ker omof karum ifa haif pani. ²⁴ Pani ker em,ani kefuk,pani emar inyou pani nah pani mihamgum pegem otohokam pegem. ²⁵ Pani nan kokofuk pam naha nanim naha pani mihamgum paruk ani pasin pahamen pani asuhanikam mosuk onahan haif ekum yatem. ²⁶ Em naha piyeh hohum pani aha kafun,pani ker arfoni amgomasen pani piyeh hamen kititi Tabmey Kristus kamuf pani nar. (Paruk Asmahnkir Mosuk Pegemacahanir Ahan kir) ²⁷ Pani ker pam.mihangir peis pani pegem kahane kokof men pani Injil Kristus pani ker pam naha hagum mosuk pam tumsigim aapasin,mosuk em anef mame pani,naha pani nanyogum pani ani tamhanin kokof kamuf pirhaf miyo.Paruk pirhaf finen,pani hahaita pani paruk-paruk pani miyo pani injil. ²⁸ Tafsef teyiyohom sni tohoi-tohoi kefuk pani kafus yeh-yeh ekum,pani ker pef tamhamguti asin nim esigis harmacahani katni pani ekemni,em okohom pugufuk nifi pani,mosuk tamahmguti pani Tuhan ur. ²⁹ Em Ekemi Kristus ekum pani nah yakokofkitis mame pani pah nanim Ekemi kafun mosuk pem mangir hacubm pani Ekemir. ³⁰ Pogom hanir pogom ani tofsen fanin isyohuif ekum-ekum pani kahane pani pam ani saaf afanim nar saaf amhaf,mosuk pani pogosan ani nayahawe maha emus hacubm kemam wahaf.

Chapter 2

(Kristus Kini Finen) ¹ Pani pem,pam Kristus kamufuk pam yarar kasin yohom cigasi onahan yamahamguti hame yah mutuf guti Miyo isyohuif,mosuk kapeh teneme, ² isimar sahamait onahan nam pani pani ifa otohokamuk finenuk,ogutun hamer pani kahane,paruk camait miyo kam mosuk ogutun finen pirhaf. ³ Atni teyiyohom nen pani kas pem pani ophacum mosuk wafu kokof pani pah oponaait,em pani hacum mame otohokam,pani kahane pani onofeyemus pefeni pani ifa yahum pani kahane otohokam igimakini ahun ⁴ Teyiyohom peis ahun-ahun ani anef amhani katnin pani igimaani kini pirhaf ahun,pani ker kam pefeni kini pasin. ⁵ Inyou peis pegem kahane finen tacemur ani mubmaait peggef,tam kahane pani kam aham pani Tabmaey Kristus, ⁶ pani tamkahane oguti Ekemi Ahaf yasik,Ekemi pani foni kef mame pani Aii Ahaf pasin pani kahane iginahaf pani aaf nakokofe ker. ⁷ Parimsemsuk piyeh,Ekemi asumhuti otohokam nim pani inim kahane. ⁸ Ekemi nah samatiti otohokam nim pani manumuk ahi nah kanifguti,pemsemsuk kanigin pani um salib wafuk. ⁹ Em parifos

pam pam hanir Ekemi Ahaf pani pamhanir tomsefus Ekemi mosuk nah yakokof kitid Ekemi kafun nagrem pam wafus pahamen nagrem. ¹⁰ Pani ker kamuf nagrem Tabmey, pahamen kum nah harpomcemus haif pani pam inif wafus, pam hacum ham pani, pani ker pam pegef hucam kamufus. ¹¹ Mosuk pahamen menaharum fananir pani Kristus Tabmey pani Tuhan, pani ohonye Ekemi Ahaf pamhanir Aii! (Aii Ahaf Karyaah Tahami Pegef Nifi Kam) ¹² Pani ker pam okonye ohoyimof nam pani ami hanin, tamkahane pani ani pani nanyaf antagatnin mame pani pani ker nah pam paruk mihaf ani pasin, pafi-pafi pogosan pam naha pam paruk mame karyaah afam inimaani kini kefuk pani tohoyi pasin mosuk piyef hohuferef. ¹³ Pani ker Aii Ahaf pani f karyaah tahami pegeni kamuf ani, haib pani ohonye peim pani mosuk karyaah afanir nen pani tufu afanin yasik. ¹⁴ Afam pani pahamen maaif pani tufu tunam mosuk sasiyeif ¹⁵ pani ker ani korufe mame mosuk pani marifaf mame, kahane maftaf mafhai Aii Ahaf pani mame afuhoyi pogof mubmaait emyeh pani kawer mosuk mumuteref pam pani ker ani mucegiti pafef mubmaait pef pani esigis pegef hucabm kam. ¹⁶ Pam yeyaham sahah kokofar pegem kiyef haif pani ker pogom tame Kristus, naha ogum acos mosuk haif pani ker naha mame hoyi paruk oponaait mosuk karyaah kokof pani oponaait. ¹⁷ Pani pam naha pani mahumgromhur pani cawan kam pogof waf kurban mosuk hamer ani pahamen kafun. ¹⁸ Pani kahane kam ani, tamkahane parimachani katnin pani kahane, ohonye afam mosuk sahasah afam paruk maaif paruk naa pasin. ¹⁹ Tuhan Tabmey, kiyef maraf, naha kiyef finen aafemaf pani payahum rekrom Timotius aake fe pani mo naha pani afi ya ahormatir kr ekom kiyef maraf pani ker. ²⁰ Mosuk, naha pani yeif mama pefeni yefeni yepere mosuk ekemi, kahane yohom haef asmeisuk tetinef. ²¹ Ebm, pefeni pani ifa finen pafi ifa ekemenei kini pirahaf amahaneigatnei ebm Ai ahaf kini kiyef afni kye mame. ²² Pahamen yeh haif enuf foni isyohuif akif pam, pafgof ani nani karyaah waseenuf afani penir kaisai kini uke aminani penir. ²³ Pani kerma, naha ifa yafem aamsuk pam afi amcahaaner ker mosuk pogomb semsuk naha afi danim fetemegurker nakom kief pani. ²⁴ Mosuk naha nanim ani kavun Tuhan pani ker naha migima ahun kam peyi hohum aha kafun. ²⁵ Pani ker, naha finen tahaf inyou kam regro Epafroditus aha kafun. Ekemi pani saudara namor, haife namor, yane antugurufmhaife hahaita antagarof mosuk kam nimi pirhafur ahuti kiyef aha kafun mosuk pani eenuf amhamguti kasin nagini. ²⁶ Pani ker, ekemi pani naha isyohuif kokof ani pahamen mosuk ifaf safus otohokam ekum pani ker ani nanyaf amhanin pani ekemi natum. ²⁷ Ikarum, ifuk pani ekemi pani kahane natum pani mamuk kanifos, em Aii Ahaf waseis otomof safus yasik togomaas ekemi pani mosuk mame pani ifa ekemi pirhaf. Pani ker, kam pam naha pani ker kapeh tenemme nam mame ous kaho-kaho. ²⁸ Pani ker onahan nah asmegim regromhum pani piyeh, aha kafun pani ker aha onahan piyeh fatumker pani ker piyeh sogutun pani pem tufu amanafgutun parmof anum pani. ²⁹ Tumsis Epafroditus Tuhan kam pani ifa onahan pasin mosuk marhaif yamnas pogom kahane yeh ³⁰ pani ker ekemi mamuk kanifus pani Kristus komo karyaah; ekemi eis miyo nim pani eir kefuk kagiyef kasin pani mame sasaf ani eenuf nakef.

Chapter 3

(Kristus Pani ifa ifuk) ¹ Pem pani, ahu akas nagini, ohonye afam kamuf Tuhan naha mame hacum mata afenum piyeh kiyef-kiyef pani kahane aha kafun pani ker kiyef pam pani yamihanguti aha. ² Isimar cahait ani opoit-opoit, isimar cahait ani, ani afanin manif, mosuk isimar cahait anitni othum, pani sunat afa, ³ pani ker nifir pani onofe yeh sunat pani amnasen, pani isyohuif amhanin Miyo kam Ekemi Ahaf kafun, onahan amhanin Tabmey Kristus, mosuk pani mame ous nanim pani kiyef-kiyef pani umunum efam. ⁴ Pani kahane naha ifa iakrum pani okom parifos pani ifa haif pani kiyef-kiyef pani umuniham. Pem pam peim nimipani finen tahamguti pani ker ekemi nohoguti oraf mosuk pani kahane pani kiyef-kiyef pani umnyaham pafi tenem pani naha: ⁵ Naha pani sunat amnas tamr delapam pem, Israel yeh tulen, pani mouf mese Benyamin, Ibrani nim pani kiyef mouf Ibrani. Huku taurat ur fas, naha pani Farisi nim. ⁶ Sahasah kiyef kam, naha pani jemaat epeaaf, mosuk kamuf kiyef ifa ikarum pegef yani Hukum Taurat, naha mame kukur. ⁷ Pani ker em, nen iginahaf pani ifuk eenuf amgomaas naha, pogosan naha foni amhaf yam horomef pani ker Kristus. ⁸ Ikarum, nen pahamen pani naar foni amhaf yam horomef pani kahane mansen ous amgomasen pani Tabmey Kristus, Tuhan nam, pani omof karum pani ifa ikarum pani tam kahane pem ikarum Kristus, naha pani pef amhaf pahamen pani -pani ker pahamen pani pogosan naha foni amhaf hamuh! Pani ker naha inyou samogum Kristus. ⁹ Nah nah tumsigin Kristus kamuf mame haif pani tagem othum nam ahun pani naha sagom pani Hukum Taurat em pani pam hohuti pani haisafuk Kristus kamuk, pani ihaif pani Aii Ahaf pani tamhamguti pani pam haisaf. ¹⁰ Pani ker naha samogum nanim fet mogum Ekemi mosuk yatem nah fohonoguti pani, pam kahane nah asmegiti kamuf hacubm nim pani mosuk asmegiti pani Ekemi kam nah kanifguti pani. ¹¹ Pem semsuk pogom pani naha saaf kef mame piyeh fohonaf pani kanigin yeh mubmaait. (Pafor Amgomaas Sef Mahai Surgawi) ¹² Pani ker mame pani naha pam nah sasaf kefuk mosuk pani ifa haif, pani kahane pani naha yateyisogum pani ker naha nah yegim pani tam kahane pani Kristus Tabmey pani nah yeif fami naha. ¹³ Ahu akas, naha mame eif sam pani naha pani yeyahani katni, naha pani, pirhaf kiyef pani naha amgum: Naha enkitigin nen pani nakom ohoik pani mosuk saam tarmagum othum mahai kafun nen pani nakom ifuk pani. ¹⁴ Naha pafus nalgum nakom finen maraf mosuk samogu iginahaf, pani ker ifigiti surga pogom matir Ekemi Ahaf kamuf Tabmey Kristus. ¹⁵ Hafnim peis nifi pani ihaif finen pani pegem kahane, pem ani mame pani finen pegemkahane Aii Ahaf pani waseenuf amhamguti pani ifa manumuk ani kafun. ¹⁶ Pani ker, pogomhanir, hafnim sahah nifi pafus mimi pani kahane ikarum pani pamhanir nifi ahansaf. ¹⁷ Ahu akas, haf nim dahae nar afef kahane mosuk saaf afam pani ifa isimaar onofeyeh pani kam mimi paruk pani isimar p ani ani saaf pani nifi. ¹⁸ Pem, pam pafi yeh pani mihani pani kafus salib Kristus. Tacemi kiyef pam, naha pani kiyef foni amgomaf ani kafun mosuk pogosan naha foni amhaf piyeh pani saam saanif pasin. ¹⁹ Mimi tufu

ekemini pani kanigin saam,pani ker ahaf ekemni pani kape ekemni mosuk utur ekemni pani kiyef-kiyef paninah pai asmahani katni,finen nifeni pafgom kahane pafgoni kiyef-kiyef hucam kam pirhaf. ²⁰ Pani kahane em ekemi yeh yamhom nifi pani surga pogof tagef kafun nifi paruk sumtatis sahasah saamtomcaham ifuk tamhamguti pani pogom Tuhan Tanmey Kristus. ²¹ Ekemi pani pemnir asemegiti otohuh tenaharof pani nifi asmehti ahunis paruk otohuh onahan nim.Paruk haisaf nim pogom,Kristus yaatem ahuti pahamen ho aftigiti aha kafun.

Chapter 4

(Waseenuf Amgomaas Otohokam Mosuk Finen Nim) ¹ Pani ker ahu akas nagini pani kape naar kape teneme amhaf mosuk haar isyohuif yatahaf,penir aseenuf afatini ohonye afam mosuk onahan tahaf naha,oref nim ifa kokofuk Tuhan kamuf. ² Naha ifa isimar afahaf aha Euodia mosuk kam Sintike pani mimi paruk Tuhan kam. ³ Ya,nah keyi fahaf aha kafun,nasinaf-nasinaf nagini ani,pih kemahaim nah onofe mafhai pam pani ker ekemni pani karyaa kokof amhani naha pasin pani ifa injil kefuk,mosuk paruk karyaa amhanif naha pasin pani pefeni pani nagrem nifeni pani mata amgomaas wafi hatef kam nim. ⁴ Onahan amhani pani anfatmus Tuhan kamuf.Piyeh foni amhaf naha,onahan afam! ⁵ Inyou pani ohom inif otohokam ekum nanim fetahani katnin pahamen mafire.Tuhan peis karefe fami. ⁶ Teyiyohom peis finen karum nen finen kahane pani.Pani ker,nen-nen kauf pani tumnam pani onahan otohohom ekum ekemi Aii kafun pani isyohuif kamuf mosuk keyi tanaam peim isyohuif ekum. ⁷ Inyou tamhami Aii Ahaf panir memkamhuti pahamen finen pani ani hamguti tame pasin finen anum pani Tabmey Kristus kam. ⁸ Pem semsuk,ahu akas,pahamen pani ikarum pahamen pani haif,pahamen pani inyou,pahamen pani somohof mame,pahamen pani inyou,pahamen pani ohonye amhani,pahamen pani manumuk,pahamen pani nanyahae onahan afam,finen afam pahamen pani. ⁹ Nen pani pam ani saaf afanin,inyou,nanyahae,mosuk sahae pani nakefuk,afam pani pahamen pani,pem Ekemi Ahaf mihami inyou manumuk pani saaf amhamguti ani. (Paulus Isyohuif Eis Pogoni Mafire Kiftayeh Filipi Pogoi Kafun) ¹⁰ Naha ifa oho onahan tahaf Tuhan kafun pani ker pogosan pem semsuk ani eiyahani katnin pegeiyi piyeh pani ker naha kafun.Ikarum,ifuk pani ani enuf amhanin naha kafun,em ani afmame pah yahum. ¹¹ Naar foni amhaf pegem kiyef mame pani naha pogosan foni mentaf mame,pani ker naha saafamahaf kahane nah asmeir kefuk otohuh kamuf tam kahane. ¹² Nah tamhamguti,mosuk naha pasin nanim nen pani eenuf afemun.kamuf pahamen mosuk pahamen tacemi,naha pani saaf amahaf mimi haif pani pani kahane nah asmeir,nen pani paruk pureh mosuk masih,nen pani mimi uang pafi mosuk mame uang nim. ¹³ Naha aafeef amhamgum nen pahamen pani Ekemir eenuf afemi pani kokof naha kafun. ¹⁴ Pani ker,sni pani amhanin haif inyou anyen kasin hucam naha pasin. ¹⁵ Ani igimsni shun nanim,Filipi jemaat,paniker pem ifa ifuk wasahanin injil,pem naha tomsefif pani pegem Makedonia,mimi mame jemaat pani inyou pahamen hacum naah pasin pegem kiyef eenuf mosuk aaf,ampani anir. ¹⁶ Pani ker,pam pegem okom Tesalonika,ani regroham igesif pani nakom kefuk pafiyar taf. ¹⁷ pani ker,iginahaf pani mame pani naar pefapef,pani ker naha pef afef pani uyam pani nah hamen kititi nah kokof kititi. ¹⁸ Naha peis affeef micim maaif hamen.Pani ker paffi naha af atahaf pahamen pani naha ogum ¹⁹ Ai ahaf nam pani onefeni ekenahaf pahamen pani eegiti mosuk iginani kini mar haefpani semsuk ekemi ahof maraf kokof yebm. ²⁰ Ai Ahaf kini marhaef maraf nifi kafon ees Amin. ²¹ Ekemi kam ahunis asmeegiti otohuh epeh afamhani katni nifi asmegiti. ²² Pahamen kifter yepani isohaif eenafanei aakafon,ifa kaisar akobm pogof amnaaneei karya ye kafon eenofami isohof. ²³ Yatem pani Tuhan Tabamey Kristus yamihanguti miyo anum.Amin.

Colossians

Chapter 1

³ (Isyohuif Paulus Kinir) ¹ Pam paulusur,ifuk nim Tabmey Ahaf kafun tein tuguti piginir ifa Aii Ahaf kini kief maraf tahami,mosuk peim Timotius,a. haife nim paruk nifi pasin aantagof piginir ² Pahamen kifta yeh mosuk paruk reirhoi aantagrof yeh ifa yeeisuk reirhui aantagatini kolose okobm,b.yatem aakefos mosuk ohom inif haef ifa Aii nibm kinir. Eebm isyohuif aakefon pani,nifi utur ohonye pasin ifa Aii kafun,Aii Tabmey Ahaf Aii nibm kini. (Isyohuif pasin Utur pasin Paulus kinir) ⁴ Nifi nanyaaf aantagarof pani kokof anum pani ifa Aii nibm Tabmey Ahaf kamof,mosuk hamer anum pani pahamen kifta yeh kafun aamen. ⁵ Kokof pasin hamer pasin pani ifa finyen nok teinten emaar eis aakefon yani hucaabm pinir feten,c.emaar ikimaar nanyaafsen wafi hatef haef kamof,piginyoh kief haef,d. ⁶ Kief haef pogom emaar aakefon nah sefos mosuk pafgem hucaabm maif pegem pasin,mosuk pegem kief pam uyaam feteni aantei mosuk cuf faweref aantei pamahaner aani kefon teintuguti pani emaar tagem tame nanyahani katenen piginik emaar nanim fetemahani katenen Aii kini kokof kamofok. ⁷ Aani nanim fetemahansenen pegem karyaah pam Epafra kafunuk,e.haife nibmor paruk aama anef aantagarof piginir togomaas,piginir ifuk kiftatisuk tabmey kini kief waseenof aani kafun yatawagomaas. ⁸ Ifa Ekemir waseeis nifi kafun hamer kief anum pani Asen kamofok ⁹ Piginir kier,nifi emaar nanyahansenef tame piginik,nifi isyohuif eneeh mentaf yaremecahansenef aani kafun,mosuk keyi aafom tagarof Tabmey Ahaf aani kafun yaatamkaan suk apaabm haef Ekemi kini pahamen anin kasin karyaah pani Asen nanimfetenaaf. ¹⁰ Piginir maraf,aani afi yemimi aamfarom haef pani ifa Tabmey,kaaref reirnef,ohonye asemeeh giti anin kasin karyaah kasin pani,uyaam haef afi feteni aam fatur pahamen karyaah haef pani,mosuk afi faworef pani ifa finyen Aii Ahaf kini maraf. ¹¹ Aani peis yaah kokof kcahait pahamen karyaah pani yaah kokof kitir ekemi kini yatemok amahaner ani afi yaah cahanim mosuk muf humahanim ohonyeh haef afi amanaanim. ¹² Ohonyeh amanaanim Aii kafun ifa ekemir emaar kifcaatis piginir maraf nah

reiryef faanin kita yeh kini otomof kamof ¹³ Ekemir nifi kafun nah yaah pufaasef togomaas hacum nibm pani mosuk ekemir nah amceeis ifa Arof nim kini wou kamof. ¹⁴ Ekemi kini afuh kamof, nifi sohomahani kabm, piginyoh hacum tenaharof nibm pani. (Tabmey Pani Ifa Ifuk Nim Pahamen Ekenahaf Pani) ¹⁵ Ekemi pani miyo Aii Ahaf kini pigini kier esigis mame, ifa ifuk kinir, f. pahamen karyaah asumtatis pani ohoik. ¹⁶ Eebm, ifa Ekemir, pahamen maif ekenahaf pegem hucaabm tatimef pasin yani hucaabm tatimef pam asumtatis, esigis tatimef pasin omofuf tatimef pasin, ifa ekemi kini wou, omof aamsuk tatimef, kafaar yeh nim, pasin ifuk kita yeh nim pasin, pahamen maif tatimef pani Ekemir maraf, mosuk ifa Ekemi kefok. ¹⁷ Ekemi emaar tamgomaas pahamen ekenaf tatimef pam aseenofof mentaf, mosuk pahamen maif pani Ekemi pasin afuh kamof eetisuk yaatamahani ¹⁸ Ekemi pani ameem pegem otohomo pam, piginyoh okobm, Ekemi pasin pani ifa ifuk kinir, ifuk nim pahamen kanigin saam togomaas yeh pani, g. pamahaner Ekemir ifa ifuk nim asemeis ¹⁹ Piginyoh, Aii Ahaf kini finyen aamogomaas piginyoh pahamen maif pam ifa Arof nim kini yabm itif resefor kefok aamogomaas. ²⁰ Ifa Ekemi maraf, pahamen nah haefeeh kitis mosuk otohomo nim, pahamen maif pefem hucaabm fih pasin yani hucaabm fih pasin pahamen maif haefeeh kitis piginyoh um salib waf tafcaacahanes mosuk us yani hofos piginir dohomaatis. ²¹ Aani ifuk pani pefeni yeh kahane reirwanaasenen, husier finyen Aii Ahaf kafun aantanaasenen, mosuk asusta tenahatas antanaasenen. ²² Pogosaanok aani ohom inif asamahansenen pahamen otoho kamof Tabmey kafun eeyahansenen piginyoh kanifus pigini maraf amahaner hamer aani kafun eesuk tumus otom nim hamer haef, ifa kaferof mentaf, mosuk syobm teref ifa mame Aii nim oposaam pani. ²³ Pigini kier, aani ifa kokof itif taeferemsuk tamanaam mosuk ifa yeeisuk, rekeruk tayohom finyen ekeni pani kief haef nanyaaf aantanaasenen pani, peis emaar yaatatis pafegem hucaabm maif pafam, piginyoh ekemir naah kefon fas paigini maraf, paulus aha ifuk nim nah asemeim afes pigini maraf togomeef. (Kief Pulus sur fagomaas okobm kamof) ²⁴ Pogosaanok, naha ifa ohonyeh tahaf hacum kemaamsuk wagomeef pani ifa aani kefok togomeef piginik yohom kamof nakom afinim mentaf togomaas pani Tabmeyir, ifa otohomo nim piginyoh okobm kefok togomaas. ²⁵ Naha peis okobm kifta nim aseenofof feef peis piginyoh karyaah nakom Aii Ahaf ekemir emaar eeis piginir aani kefok pamahaner naha Aii Ahaf kini kief ahi nah hatamatigir afsuk eeis. ²⁶ Pam ouh kief kokeeh aama hohones wanik hanim komeet-wanik hanim komeet ama hohones pogosaanok peis esigis kitis kifta yeh nim kiefok. ²⁷ Aii Ahaf kini finyen pani waseenofof kier pegeni kafun pahamen komyemsok fei kief haef pam pahamen okobm pefeni paf, h. piginyoh Tabmey aani kaarefos piginyoh pani finyen kokof ekenik. ²⁸ Nifi waseenofof aantagor Ekemi kief pani husir pasin mosuk waseenofof pahamen yeh pani finyen tamahani pigini maraf yaaseni kabm amahaner pahamen yeh pani ahi awinye aseenofof atahani kateni Tabmey Ahaf kief pani. ²⁹ Pigini kefok naah pasin pef anofit oomsef kokof nim yeeigir afsuk togomeef naah kefon kokof eir afuk togomeef.

Chapter 2

¹ Eebm naar fatuf pani aani nanim fetemahanim naar fatuf karyaah maif, naar fetewef pam aani kefok mosuk pefeni Laodikia yeminaani yeh maif kefok peni, i. mosuk pahamen yeh naha oposaam saaf mentaf reirnef aantagateni peni kefok. ² Naar fatuf pani otohokam nifeni ohonyeh amanaanir kier mosuk ifa pahamen maif ifa paruk maif yaah aseenofof amahaner pahamen pani ekemener ahi aaf afaror pahamen anin kasin ekenaha titik ifa haef kasin ekemene kini kief komyemfi pigini piginyoh pani Tabmey Ekemir ³ Ekemi kamof komyemsuk tamahani pahamen ekenahaf haef pani mosuk finyen haef pasin. ⁴ Naha pegem kief aafif pamoh pani pefeni yer semsuk aani kefon oraaf yaafini haef pigini kefok foni amahaf pefeni kief maif aafkaansuk nanyaaf haef aatini tini haef kefok. ⁵ Eebm otohomo nakom aani pasin paruk mimi mam, eebm asen kamof pani paruk miahaf ani pasin, mosuk naha ohonyeh tahaf aani kefon saaf aafemof pani ifa haefok yemiahahanen mimi ekom mosuk kape kokof ekom Tabmey kafunus. (Pafus reirnef Tabmey Ahaf kafun Kiftatitus Anef) ⁶ Pigini kier aani ifa yeeyahansenen Tabmey Ahaf kafun Aii, yemimi aamfarom amiyaah kamof nim, ⁷ Rum simsemsuk mosuk yaabmimi aamfarom amiaah kamof Nim, kokof kicahaif finyen ekom piginyoh amahaner wasenofof aantogomaas piginyahaner ikimaani kafun, mosuk utur ohonyeh pasin isyohoif pasin. ⁸ Ifa isimaar cahait meinaham pefeni yeh kini pasim yef haef pigini kier pani oukef tenaharof maif pigini mosuk, piginyoh pani yani pogoi amahohones iyeh mosuk okosaam hahur kafun sif oous aantanaas pigini afahaf, j. mosuk Tabmey kini finyen mentaf piginik aantaas. ⁹ Eebm, Ekemi afu kamof pani miahamgoti pahamen kokof pani, k. pani ifa otohomo mimi aantagorof pegem kamof. ¹⁰ Aani mouf suftacahansenen Ekemi kini amiaakam, piginyoh pani ameem koteneebm pahamen kafaar yeh mosuk ifuk yeh. ¹¹ Ekemi amiaah kam aani sunat atanaas, eebm pani iyeh kini yabm mok sunat aatini mame, piginyoh pani Tabmeyir, piginyoh pani otoho kamof kini yohom tenaharof pigini sohom goromos. ¹² Apuh feteni pani, aani peis soho aantagatenin Tabmey pasin, mosuk piginyoh amahaner yaaferefof aantei Ekemi pasin ikimani kini kape kokof piginik kokof Aii kini piginik Arof nim kafun yaaferefof maraf piginik teinti kanifus fohonaafos maraf. ¹³ Aani ifa ifuk pani ikimaani kini hacum tenaharofok kanifinsenen mosuk yohomok sunat amanaasenen, Aii Ahaf asumus mimi ekom pani Ekemi pasin paruk peis sohoum goromos nifi kini hacum pani. ¹⁴ Ekemir kifcaacis sunat hucaabm pani mosuk pahamen kief sif ouf atogomaas nifi pasi Aii Ahaf pasin kief aafoni pani Ekemir kokoh inyetis uum salib waf tacaacahanes. ¹⁵ Ekemir cirimaah koromos pahamen kafaar yeh pasin ifuk yeh, amahaner pogoni yeh pani saam sif kasin yaah asenofof amatamgomaas pief pai yaah aseenofof amatamgomaas piginyoh ekemir uum salib waf ferefos. (Iyeh kini sif kifcoos aantagati kafun nanyaaf tayohom) ¹⁶ Pigini kier, pefeni yer aani kafun kifcoos haef maam touf kiefok mosuk tame hamen maif eem haarom mosuk tame hamen kiefok, m. ¹⁷ Pahamen maif pani miyo maif anef kiefok, eebm ifa oposaam nim pani Tabmey Ahaf. ¹⁸ Sesok tufu tonaam mahai aha fasus mimi tahamguti otohomo nim pani oraaf asim kafun isyohoif faham

giti pani,n.aani kafun kifcoos amahamguti.Ekemene panipeni yeh-yeh kafun tenemeik saaf atahani kateni pah anefsok piginyoh sinyen nifeni kafun onahan amahani kateni piginyoh pegem hocaabm kamof kini finyen kokof. ¹⁹ Peni kahane yeh pani apaabm finyen ifa haef mame,o.Ameem pani pahamen otohoh kafun yaawahami,mosuk pahamen otohoh pani yumum pereh nifeni ahun-ahun numuf nifeni pasin,pahamen asusta pani ifa Aii Ahaf kafunuk. ²⁰ Eebm aani Tabmey pasin wahani katenen ani peis kanifinsenen pahamen kifcoos pegem hucaabm tatime pegemok,eebm aani nai pegem hucaabm pegemor yeeisuk yaatatimi,nai pegem kafun nanyaaf aantagatenen: ²¹ Ifa yeeif tayohom,ifa ouf tayohom,ifa susaaf tayohom"? ²² Peni kafun amahanikatenen pani akicaacigiti pafeni kafun nanyaaf amawahani katenen pani iyer asusuh atahani keteni pani. ²³ Paseni kahane kief-kief asusta atahani katenen pani saam sahani kateni pani isyohoif haef otohoh yaarar kasi kief afahani katenipiginyoh pani oraaf otohoh yaarar kasin mosuk oraaf maif nanim mentaf pani ifa haifik miahami kief finani katenipiginyoh otohoh epeh aaf kasin maaif asumtachani kateni.Amahaner,pahamen maif pani ifa haef mame piginyoh pah yohom cigaasi aseeno kasin taf kief,

Chapter 3

(Eem Mimi Haef Tabmey Amiyaam kamofos) ¹ Eebm ani Tabmey pasin waf amceeis pani pef amanaam kief haef waf tatime piginik,mimaf mouf Tabmey kini pigini,iih yabm Aii kini itif perketer. ² Finyen aam farom waf kini kief,pegem yani hucaabm kief finyen mame. ³ Eebm aani kanigin saam amanaasenen mosuk komyesok yeminenTabmey ekemi pasin Aii Ahaf kafun. ⁴ Tabmey kafunuk,pani ifa mimi ekomor otohoh ifa eenof otohoh nim pani,s.aani pasin ifa yeeigiti Ekemi kini yabm kokofok ifa ekemi pasin yaawahamguti. ⁵ Pigini kiefok sumaacahait yohom tenaharof pani pegem hucaabm kamof aawinen pani,piginyoh otomof tenaharof anef,epeh aaf,nokoi finyen,finyen tenahataf,mosuk okosaam hahur kafun nanyaaf pani pahamen tufu peis. ⁶ Pegeni kahane finyen penir pani Aii Ahaf kini aamasaaf pani eenof mouf inyou. ⁷ Aani ifuk pani aama anef aantanaah senen pogoni kamof reirwanaah senen pani. ⁸ Eebm pugusaanok,korahanimpahamen maaif:husier,Aama saaf,paraftan,epeh aaf,mosuk moutenem mapeem ekomok. Eebm pugusaanok,korahanimpahamen maaif:husier,Aama saaf,paraftan,epeh aaf,mosuk moutenem mapeem ekomok. ⁹ Awi oraf eih oraaf tayohom piginyoh pani aani ikimaani kini finyen tenahatafok amahani katenen kokof ekom pani pafeni karyaah aatahani kateni peni pasin kahane asemeeigiti. ¹⁰ Eem nim asamahanim,v.pafus amafkaansuk afi nah asamahanim finyen kamof ifa ekemi kini miyou asumus kamof. ¹¹ Pegem kahane pam,peis mimi mame yunani yeh kahane,w.mosuk Yunani,yeh sunat mosuk sunat aatini mentaf yeh,Berbar yeh,x.mosuk Skit,y.hahur mosuk kifta mentaf yeh,eebm Tabmey pani ifa hamen maif pahamen kenahaf kief. (Mimi Emekasin Pani Pahamen Paruk Yemimi) ¹² Pigini kier,pahamen iyeh Aii Aharof amceenof aatogomaas pani,kifta yeh hamer eenof atogomaas micibm eeyahanim,haifik otoho kam inifuk anef,ohoif mentaf anef,mosuk fus hohaaf. ¹³ muhuhaaf pefeni yeh kafun,mosuk awi yabm yeei eih yabm yeei aamah anef anin kasin hacum cicik tamahani kateni pani.piginyoh Tabmeyir aanikefon muh homaafos pigini micibm,mosuk aani pasin micibm kabm teni peni yeh kafun. ¹⁴ Peni kahane takaansuk awi yeh paf hamer awi eeh eih amanef ifa haefik feteane. ¹⁵ Pamahaner peis ohom inifuk anef Tabmey kini afi nah kokof kitir otoho kamof ekom pamahaner pigini kiefok aani ih foni aanteti pani finyen pirahaf yohom pirahaf,z.mosuk isyohoif utur fonef. ¹⁶ Peis ifa Tasbmey Ahaf kini kief pirahaf otohokamof ekom mimi aam fatur ifa hamen maif,peis ifa Ekemi kini finyen pigini pirahaf ahanim amahaner pefeni kafun afi wasenof aamfarom mosuk kief awi wasei eih waseeh aamfarom ikimaani paf,utur afi aafon farom,a.Pahamen utur Aii Ahaf kani peni,mosuk utur asim nim kafun afi yaafoni,pahamen pani ifa isyohoif pasin fonefotokamof ekeni pani ifa Aii Ahaf kafun ohonyeh. ¹⁷ Aani nen anin kasin titik,kief sahan karyaah saham fetewahani katenen pani pahamen pani ifa Tabmey Ahaf kini nakarabm finanim,utue isyohoif pasin p[eis Aii Ahaf kafun ifa Ekemi maraf. (Mimi Emekasin Pani Nimif Nuh Kamofos) ¹⁸ Onofe-onofe nanyaaf aamfarom mafire ekeni kafun piginyoh pani Aii ahaf kafun nayaaf piginir, ¹⁹ Mafire-mafire haifik yaane aamfarom onofe ekeni mosuk ifa husier ayeem yaabmi tayohom onofe kafun. ²⁰ Maftaf-maftaf nayaaf aamfarom iyenom ekeni kafun kief piginyoh pani Aii Ahaf ohonyeh tahamgoti. ²¹ Aii-aai ani ifa sumon pasin yaane tayohom maftaf ekeni piginyoh pani tayohom aseeno haef maftaf pani. ²² Hahur-hahur nanyaaf aamfarom inyenom ekeni kafun pegem hucaabm yeminaani kafun anin kasin pani.Aamanaam piginyoh peni pirahaf kafun saaf mame eebm pani aanir saaf kasin piginyoh ohonyeh kasin mame eebm pani Tabmey kafun nanyaaf amahanen. ²³ Aanir nekasin amahani katenen,aamahaonanim ofa ohonyek otoho kamofok piginyoh Tabmey kafun pani iyeh kefok aatenef mame. ²⁴ Eebm ikimaani nanim fetemahansenen pafiginyahaner pani aani Tabmeyir amawagomaas karyaah kasin pani eeis,b.piginyoh hamer aani kef eeis.Aii Tabmey ikimaanir yaane aantagatenen piginir. ²⁵ Eebm,tagem nimor tenemeik wahamguti micibm fetemoogotei ekemi kini hacum fetewahamguti piginik,mosuk afinim mame kief foni tayohom.

Chapter 4

¹ Ameem yeh-ameem yeh,amanaanim karyaah kasin yeh ekeni pani ifa haifik mosuk aani nanim yaasik Aii ekom pani waf miahami. (Ekenahaf-ekenahaf ifa Haef peni Fetene) ² Ifa yeeisuk tomnaananim isyohoif kafun,amahaner saam tomimi mosuk utur fonnim. ³ Isyohoif aafnaananim nifi kafun kabm Aii amyobm afi tekromor nifi tekromor,c.pegem kief Tabmey kini komyesuk feih pam amahaner nifi afi wasenof aama wahanigir Tabmey kini kief haef,piginyoh pani naha mui kam miahaf. ⁴ Isyohoif aafnaananim pigini maraf naha afi fahamgur tagem kahane kief-kief. ⁵ Reimtatiuk yeminaam pahamen ofef yeh-yeh,d.pafebm afi yahum ahanim. ⁶ Pamahaner kief ekeni pani ifa ohom inifuk aafnaam,hatem cigaasi

afi eenof arom,e.amahaner pebm afi sahanim pahamen yeh afi aakenaaf atahani kateni. (Isyohoif Paulus sur Eeis Paruk Yaah Reirwagomaas Yeh-Yeh kafun) ⁷ Tikhikus,f.pani kief fahamguti pahamen otohomo nakom kief.Ekemi pasin pani haife nibmor paruk reirnef aantagarof,karyaah haef teintuguti,mosuk karyaah paruk Tabmey kafun teintuguti. ⁸ Naar aani kafun rekuru atogomeef piginyoh aani nanim fetemahamanim nifir minaanef mimaaf maouf pam mosuk aani afi nah kokofeef kicahait nefeeh taf ekom pani. ⁹ Ekemi pani Onesimus pasin hohoti,g.haife nibmor kabm paruk reirnef aantagarof,pani pah ikimaani pief maif.Penir nah finaani kateni pahamen peggef fetei pam. ¹⁰ Haife ani nakani paruk yemimi aantagarof muyi kam,Aistrakhus,isyohoif fahami aakefon,mosuk peim Markusur fahami,h.Barnabas kinir woho arof,ekemi kini kief nanyahansenen pani;tubm siahani pegemor pef hohoti pani. ¹¹ Isyohoif peim Tabmeyir eenof fami,ifanenes pani Yustus.pah nikinaah kafi karyaah yeh penir piginyoh Aii kini wou yef kasin yeh penir,pafgeni yeh penir pas sunat aantaaas yeh penir,j.mosuk pegenor naah keiftraaf taf aantagatini. ¹² Epafraas,haufe ekom Tabmey Ahaf kafun kiftatisuk wei,pigini pasin aakefon isyohoif fahami.Ekemi pasin isyohoif fontuguti aanikefon piginyoh aani ifa kokofeef kicahait,mosuk yatem ahanim anini kasin karyaah amawahani katenen pani ifa Aii Ahaf kini fenyenok aatini. ¹³ Naha ifuk feremsuk fagomeef kief tagem kahane ekemir togomaas hacum kemaamsuk wagomaas pani aani kefok maosuk pefeni Laodikia yeminaani mosuk Hierapolis. ¹⁴ Lukas,dokter haef ifa kunyahyari mosuk Demas,k.isyohoif fahami aakefon. ¹⁵ Nah waseeim isyohoif nakom pahamen kifta yeh Laodikia yeminaani kafun,mosuk Nimfa mosuk okobm ekemi kini wou kam tatimi pasin. ¹⁶ Pegem wafi hatef pam aanikef oposaam watinisuk,amahaner afi pieh nah watinyahanim Laodikia okobm pogof pieh.Amahaner micibm Laodikia kini pani afi kabm watinyahanir. ¹⁷ Nah finaam Arkipus kafun,isimaar cahait aani pegem karyaah pam nah ciregorahanim karyaah Aii Ahafor eenof fami pam aafaanen. ¹⁸ Naha,Paulussur cucuroos amahaf isyohoif pam yabm nikinaakomok.Finyen amanaanim hacum nakom,i.Aii Ahaf kini kokofok yaamiahani aani kafun.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

(Isyhuif Enuf Amgomass Paulus) ¹ Pogom Paulus ur,Silwanus,pam Timotius kegeni jemaat kafun Tesalonika pogoi,pani pam kamuf Aii Ahaf Ai pasin Tuhan kamuf Tabmey Kristus yesuk yamihami mosuk onahan yamihamguti ani. ² Nifi afuntagaruf isyohuif kokof yafun tagarof Ekemi ahaf kafun pani ankef pahamen,mosuk foni antagarof ani kamuf isyohuif-isyohuif nifi kini, ³ finen antagarof karyaah kokof yatem anuf hamer,mosuk yarmecahait kokof nim pani pogoni kamuf Tuhan Tabmey Kristus,pogof ifuk Ekemi Ahaf mosuk Aii Nim. ⁴ Ahu-Akas pani isyohuif yatahaf Ekemi Ahaf nanim fet maham pani ker ekemi pani oguti ani. ⁵ pani ker injil nifi mame naef aha kafun kamuf kiyef-kiyef pirahaf,empani kamuf nimor yatem,kamuf miyo haif,mosuk paruk nanyafamgomaas hamen,pani kahane pani ani nanim fetmaham onofeyeh pani kahane tamkahane nifi mubmaait ani ikarum iigimani kini pirhaf. ⁶ Ani pani asmahaim onofeyeh pani homumacahai katni nifi mosuk Tuhan nifi kefuk Ekemi komo kiyef kamuf pafi mimi tenaharof paruk mihanikam matir miyo haif. ⁷ Pani ker ani asmahai katnin finen pani pahamen mafire nanyaf Makedonia pogof mosuk pem Akhaya. ⁸ Pani kerigimaaniranyoh Tuhan kiyef pani mame pamhanir Makedonia pem Akhaya,pirhaf mosuk pani ker,tamhamguti pani kam pahamen omam,haidaf anum mahai kafun Ekemi Ahaf pani komahamni katni pemsemsuk nifi mame af foni amhamhuti nen-nen piyeh. ⁹ Pem semsuk,ekemni ahun kiyef afahni katni nifi kiyef,tamkahane ani farum korahani katnin nifi,mosuk tamkahane ani parim korahani katni Ekemi Ahaf kafun tam berhala-berhala mosuk waseenuf amhani katnin Ekemi Ahaf pani mihami mosuk haif. ¹⁰ Mosuk pem saam tomihani kam ohoik pogoi Aruf- Nim ta surga,pani tereh ekemi fohonoguti pani pogof yeh mubmaait kanigin,pani ker Tabmay,pani okohum nah pugumhuti nifi tam sarimguti pani kam hohuti.

Chapter 2

(Paulus wagomaas Tesalonika jemaat Pogof) ¹ Ahu-akas,igimaanir nanim yasik pam nifir wananif otomof ani kafun pani ifa ikarum yasik. ² Em nifi ifahaif pani ifa ifuk pani,kahane pani anir nanim fetmahani,epeahaf pasin mosuk yuhunini pasin Filipi pogof,nifi hatohosen faaf yatem nim pogof kam Aii Ahaf mosuk foni am hanif injil Aii Ahaf ekemni kafun pogof mubmaait pafi tenem mumferef tahami. ³ Pani ker kiyef nim pani pogom mame ahunis tamhani,haif nah afunum mame,mosuk pani acoos maaif, ⁴ pani ker tamkahane em nifi pani inyou afguti Ekemi Ahaf mosuk inyou afguti injil,pegem hanir pam nifi kiyef afahangir,piginnyahanir mosuk iyeh kafun yafahanikarm,pani ker pam foni amhanikarm pani Ekemi Ahaf pani amasaaf amhamguti nifi. ⁵ Nifi atinisaaf mame kiyef pasin anef kiyed-kiyef merayu pasin,pegem kahane pam anir nanim fetmahani katnin,mosuk hohunikatnin dakih ekemi ho egiti Aii Ahaf pani nifir nanim. ⁶ Nifi pasin pef atini mame hutur pani iyer,haif pani pefeni yer,pemsemsuk pani rasul-rasul Kristus,nifi fonsaf yamhanif ekemi kafun. ⁷ Parisemsuk,nifi asumtait mihanif kokof men asemeisuk pogof ekemni mubmaait ani,pegem kahane pirhaf nih pani yamihamguti hanyahani amhaguti maftaf nifeni yasik yamihamguti. ⁸ pnai marhaif ifa hamen ani kafun,nifi onahan eenuf amhani kam aha kafun mame pani injil Aii Ahaf,piginir pani kam mihamguti nifi ahun ani kefuk pani ifa ikarum eenuf amhanin nifi. ⁹ Pani ker,ani finen acaham,ahu-akas iginahaf mosuk karyaah kokof nim,tamkahane nim karyaah tame pasin isih pasin pani ker nifi mame nifi hacum aseenuf pogosan pani nifi foni amawahani kam injil Ekemi Ahaf ani kafun. ¹⁰ Ani pani nanim,mosuk pam ifa fohof mame nifi mihanif ani mubmaait pef ifa nanim. ¹¹ Ani

kahane nanim fetnaf nifi waseenof afam,yehormavahait,regroham ani ahun-ahun pam pirhaf ai pani maftaf nif kafun ahun,¹² pani ker ani mimi kahane pani Ekemi ahaf kahane,pani ifigiti akef pogof kamuf kerajaan mosuk ohonye kam nim ahun.¹³ Nifi pasin kam afun tagarof isyohuif aha afun Aii Ahaf kafun pani pegem kiyef,pani ker pam ani ahani katnin Aii Ahaf kiyef,mosuk ani nanyahae nifi kafun,ani nanyaf afam mame pani iyeh komo kiyef,pani ker piginyoh pani pegem kahane pogom pani Aii Ahaf komo kiyef,pani pamhanir karyaa amhani pafef ani mubmaait ani kafun pef onofeyeh haif.¹⁴ Ahu akas,ani pani asmahani katnin onofeyeh pani meneladani jemaat-jemaat Aii Ahaf kamuf Tabmey Kristus pani pam pogof Yudea pani ker ani pasin kam hatumsisuk amhanin masih pani kahane,pani tamhamguti pani onofeyeh ekum mouf meseh ahun,tamkahane pigini hatumsihamen pogoni onofeyeh Yahudi¹⁵ pem emar susuafatini Tuhan Tanmey pasin mosuk pefeni nabi,morgus tunguru atahani nifi.Ekemni mame fonsaf kahane Aii Ahaf pasin kafus amnas pahamen mafire.¹⁶ Ekemni kifcacaahanes nifi mosuk kiyef afnas pogoni onofeyeh kafun Yahudi mame pani ker ekemni pani nah yah kokof kicahanes.Pogom hanir pogom ekemni pafus ouskahoamnas dosa ekemni kini,em marhaif pani hawofguti ayem ekemni kafun pahamen pani. (Onahan Ameis Paulus Pani Tofsen Piyeh Jemaat Tesalonika)¹⁷ Ahu-akas,pogosan mangir tame pam nifi hariyahanikam ani kafunuk pani yatemuk mame em miyo nim pani isyohuif mosuk onahan saam tar mam tamhani upusan ani kafun.¹⁸ Pani ker nifi onahan anef akef,pani ker nah Paulus,pani tamkahane waseh em hahur kifcaci nifi.¹⁹ Pani ker mahai em ekum finen,ohonye pani mosuk mahkota ifa haif pani nifi Tuhan taney kafun pogof pani hohuti pam?Mame em ani?²⁰ Anir pani onahan amhani katnin mosuk ohonye nifi.

Chapter 3

(Kiyef haif pani Timotius Ur Ahuis Pani Jemaat Tesalonika Pogom)¹ Pam pogom,pemnifi pani peis nanim mame,nifi foni afaf pam pani mimi ahun nimtaf Atena pogof,² mosuk regromus Timotius,akas nimor mosuk Aii Ahaf karyaa togomaas,mosuk karyaa paruk antenef nifi pasin injil Kristus kamuf,ekemi kafun mosuk pani kogofe kasin mosuk waseenof afatum aha paruk tacemi pani haisaf anum.³ Pani ker pani pam pirhaf nim pani pam piginir nah kokof men kititi pani safus asemegiti piginir.⁴ Pani ker,ani ahun nanim pani ker nifi pani nah foni atuguti mosuk pani.Pani ker,pem nifi paruk mihani kam ekemi pasin,nifi pafus amanafinikam kiyef foni pani ani pani ker nifi pani tumsihanikarm tenaharof nim mosuk pani tafa tamhamguti kahane pani aninanim fetmahani katnin.⁵ Pani ker pam naha nanim mame piyeh,naha regrom gum pani nanim fetnaf yatemnim,naha tohoi,pani kahane pani hatohota tahamguti mosuk safus asmegiti nifi asmegiti pah oponaait.⁶ Pani ker,pogosan timotius pani piyeh hois ekemi kafun nifi tam mimaafmuf,mosuk pahamnr ahuis ani anfatmus ous kaho nanim fetnaf kasin pani haif pani nifi mosuk tofsen nifi,pani kahane nifi pasin kam isyohuif tofsen aapasin kam.⁷ Pani ker,ahu-akaskamuf pahamen amahonanif mosuk safus yasik pam,nifi yehormatiti pani ker pem soguti yatem nim.⁸ Pogosan nifi mihani kam pem ani orenikam kokf Tuhan kamuf.⁹ Pemsemsuk figiti isyohuif nen aha pani samhani kam nifi eyahanikam Ekemi Aii Ahaf pani nifi kafun pani parimegiti pahamen onofeyeh nifi pani sahani katni pogof ifuk Aii Ahaf pani ani?¹⁰ Ifitsih nifi isyohuif ifa ikarum pani nifi sasat nah pafiyeh nen pani pam emus pafi mame yatem anum.¹¹ Pogosan pafus Aii Ahaf peim Aii Ahun,mosuk Tabmey Tuhan nim,pani ahoguti otomof nim aha kafun.¹² Pem pani Tuhan asumhuti ani nah oruguti mosuk nah pafi kititi kamuf hamer pani pirhaf nim ani kafun pani pefeni,mosuk pani pahamen yeh pani kahane nifi amhani ani kafun.¹³ Pani ker Ekemi yatamahanguti,otohum nim ifa tohorumame kamuf kamuf mihangutun pogof upusaam Ekemi Ahaf Aii nim hohuti pani Tuhan nim,Tabmey,paruk onofeyeh haif pani.

Chapter 4

(Mihanikam Pani Pam Saaf Mentaf Ekemi)¹ Pemsemsuk,ahu-akas,nifi keyi foni mosuk kiyef waseenof afam ani kamuf Tuhan tabmey pani ker tamkahane pani pem hanir ani af fanin pani nifi kafunuk tagem nen pani ani pafus mimi mosuk teyiyohom afahanin Ekemi Ahaf kafun,amgomaas nen pani nifir ifa pafiar.² Pani ker ani nanim foni-foni haisaf Tuhan Tabmey.³ Pani ker pegem hanir Ekemi komo finen nah sahomatiti pani,pem ani pani omof karomar otohomo teefeteni amhani katnin pani;⁴ pani ker ani ahun-ahun nanim tamkahane mem kahane kam otohomo anum ahun kamuf ifa haif nim pani mosuk sawahat haif anum,⁵ mame kamuf gairah pani suftah sahasah pani onofeyeh pani mame nanim Aii Ahaf,⁶ pani ker teyiyohom pam pirhaf nim pani pam nah wetiti mosuk oraf ohonye nifeni pegem kamuf kiyef pam,pani ker Tuhan pam micim kasin pani pahamen pam,pegem kahane pani nifir foni afaf paniemar ifuk mosuk nifi nah fananikam pani ifa ikarum aha kafun.⁷ Ekemi Ahaf ifanani nifi pani mame nanyahae amhani pam,pani ker pani haif nah yaasenof.⁸ Pani ker pam pogom,mahai pani pam pogom tirmakuru waseenof amhani pam,pani tirmakuru mame inim,piginyoh pani tirmakuru Aii Ahaf kafun eenof hamguti miyo haif nim Ekemi kafun.⁹ Pani ker,pani hamer okonye ohoimof ani mame naaf kahane pirhaf mafire yasik pani mota amhani Ekemi kafun,pani ker ani igimanir ahun tere wasahanikarm Aii Ahaf pani awiyi eiy eiy eih.¹⁰ Pem pamhanir,ani pani amhani katnin pani ekemni pahamen okhonye pafgof aminaani Makedonia,pani em,okhonye ohoimof,nifi amhanif ani kafun pani ifa pani ani afaamker ifa yatemuk,¹¹ mosuk pef naafam mosuk mimi mansen manumuk,farufur farufu ekum ahun,mosuk karyaa afam pani yatem ekuuk ahun,pani kahane pani pamhanir nifi foni amhanikarm ani kafun,¹² pani ker ani sasaf afi farufuguru ama nafnim mimi ekkum ifa ikarum pogoni yeh otef kani mosuk mame foni men iginahaf nen-nen pahamen. (Hohuti Tuhan)¹³ Ahu-ahas,nivi pani teyiyohom ani mame nanim fetnaf ohofeyeh kiyef pani kanigin saam togomaas pani ker ani mame uyeim pogoni onofeyeh pani mame aaf kokofe kasin.¹⁴ Pem,pamhanir nifi nanim fetnaf pamhanir Tabmey pani kanigin mosuk

fonoguti piyeh, nifi pasin nanim pani Aii Ahaf pani yah mutufguti ekemni pani kanif gini katni pani, kamuf Tabmey pani paruk Ekemi pasin.¹⁵ Nifi faninikarm pegem kiyef anikafun pani firmanuk Than, paniker nifi pani emis mimi, pani emus pam Tuhan kini tame kigiti, afunum kef mame ifuk ekemni pani emar kanigin.¹⁶ Tuhan ekemir ahun hawofguti surga pogom pani moufmen pogom mouf ifuk pogom warinim, mosuk pam mouf Ekemi Ahaf kini mawif, mosuk onofeyeh pani kanigig kamuf Kristus pani tohonani katni emar ifuk.¹⁷ Pem semsuk, nifi minanif pani mosuk emus amninaanif pani oaf amhamguti pahamen paruk iceit kam pani ekemni pasin empani Tuhan tofsen kefuk icei waf mosuk pogom hanir pogom nifi pani Tuhan pasin mihanikarm.¹⁸ Pani ker pogom yehorhos pirhaf kafun mosuk pefeni kafun pani pegeni kiyef-kiyef pegemuk.

Chapter 5

(Asumtatisuk Mihanigir Hohuti Tuhan)¹ Pogosan, ahu akas peis, karefe foni anef pani pafus peis nah matatis ekemi pani.² Pani ker, ani ahun ifa ikarum nanim pani ker tame Tuhan peis hohur tahami pani nokoi kahane pani isih tame.³ Pem semsuk onofe yehr fanani katni, haif inyou kanigin saam tahamguti pani kamhuhuti ekemni ayam ekemni pani nanim mentaf pem sisi asmahani kam onofe pani namu umunum kahane, mosuk ekemni mame yatahanis af tinisef kef mame yatahanis otohuh.⁴ pani ker, ahu-akas, ani mimi sakuruf kamuf pani kr pogom tame afi anef atahamguti ani pani nokoi nim kahane.⁵ Ani pahamen pani maftaf mafhai esigis mosuk maftaf mafhai ifit nifi isih pem aseenef mame mosuk sakuruf.⁶ Pani ker teyiyohom peis nifi afin pani onofeyeh pefeni, pem mosuk hafnim sahae nifi pafus saam tomihanigir mosuk isimar.⁷ Afin fahamguti nim, rufur pani isih tame pirhaf mosuk ohom yotutahamguti nim pani kam yotu isih tame fatur.⁸ Pani ker, pani nifi pani maftaf mafhai ifit, hafnim sahae nifi nanim fet mahanigir, tumunanigir baju zirah haisaf mosuk hamer, mosuk ecigim onem kokofe kasin pani yatamahamguti.⁹ Aii Ahaf mame yatahamguti nifi mosuk tumsihanikam iginahaf, empani mosuk samhanikarm kagiyeif kasin pani Tuhan, Tabmey Kristus,¹⁰ Piginir pani kanigin pani nifi pani ker nifi saham saam foni hangir pafef kafun afinro funi kam, pani mihamguti paruk yatahamis.¹¹ Pani ker pam, kokof kicahait pirhaf mansen pani pefeni pasin fohonafaam peis, tamkahane pani mansen ani amhani katnin pogosan. (Kiyef Foni Amgomaas Mosuk Isyohuif)¹² Ahu-akas, nifi keyi foni amhanif ankef pani marhaif afam ekemni pani karyaa kokof pef ani mubmaait pef, mosuk pani yarer wahamguti Tuhan kamuf, mosuk pani samiyeim ahae.¹³ Marhaif afam ekemni kafun ifa ikarumuk kamuf hamer pani ke karyaa ikinahaf ekemni kini kokof kititi kamuf ohonye pirhaf nim mansen pani peim.¹⁴ Nifi hafiye yeyahanikam, ahu akas, samihaim ekemni pani mihani piyef yohom mentaf, kokof kicahait ekemni pani ifa targeteref otohokam, pihkemahaim ekemni pani kokof mame mosuk muf hanaham mansen pahamen mafire.¹⁵ Saaf afaam sahae pani ker teyiyohom paf mafire pani micim fetnaf tena kasin mansen tene feteni, pem anfatmus amhanikatni ifa haif pef ani kafun pani mosuk mangir pahamen mafire.¹⁶ Ohonye afam anfarum!¹⁷ Amana finim isyohuif!¹⁸ Isyohuif kiyef kamuf nen kiyef, pem pogom hanir pogom Ekemi Ahaf komo finen ani kafun pegem kamuf Kristus Tabmey.¹⁹ Teyiyohom kafunyo miyo!²⁰ Ragirik kafunyo tunam ani!²¹ Pani ker amaseh anyen kasin pani yeimsen nen pani haif.²² Omof karum kitir pani pahamen upusaam manif!²³ Pemsemsuk Ai iAhaf ohonye hahun nah asumhuti ani pahamen pani, pani ker miyo otohuh, mosuk otohuh anum isimar yaciyem pahamen pani ifa kukur men pani tuhan nim Tabmey Kristus hohuti pani.²⁴ Ekemir pani ifigiti ani pani teyiyohom mame, ekemi pani nah amhamguti.²⁵ Ahu-akas, isyohuif afnam pani nifi!²⁶ Ei yaham isyohuif ekemni kafun pahamen okhonye mansen hawosuf haif.²⁷ Naha keyi foni amhaf akef pani ifa pam nagrem Tuhan, pani nah wacinir pegem pais cucuros pam ekemni kafun pahamen okhonye pogoi keyeyi.²⁸ Yatamahami Tuhan nim Kristus Tabmey yanikamguti.

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

(Iso hof es pahamen maf okom Tesalonika)¹ Isohof ees Paulus, Silwanus Timotius pasin yeh mese pahamen Tesalonika piginyoh Aih Ahaf, Aih nimor, Tuhan pasin tamyem Ahaf.² Kief haif pani kief maraf hufeh hamer pani Aih Ahaf, Aih nimor, pani Tuhan Tamyem ahav.³ Nifi pani onahan atini pani Aihaf pani anikafi, ani kafi pahamen maf, em piginyoh isimar yarefenigir ker. Piginyoh finyenim pani ifarumuk pugumus pani finyen anef antei pani enof pani ani samahanim ikimani gini maraf piginyoh igimani gini maraf piginyoh hamen kicigiti.⁴ Ebm pani, nifi pani kiyef afani kam ebm onahan pasin piginyoh ani kiyef pahamen yeh mahaif Aihaf pani mun homogoti pani onofit omgoti pani finyen okom ebm pahamen mumat suhani katini pani onofit omgoti piginyoh pani ani suhani ketenen. (Piginyoh Ukem Hus Afuguma Aihaf)⁵ Pegemoh pam ikarum ukem huser piginyoh kahane pani Aih ahaf, yani ani piginyoh mimi mof iyoh pani mafire onofe Aihaf pani ani piginyoh pani tenemeik miyahani katene.⁶ Piyeh ebm, kahane hamer Aih Ahaf piginyoh egiti ekemi gini kokof muraf pani ekemenekafun ebm pani asumus hacum afos.⁷ Ebm ehese kokof nim pani anigef pani ebm tindas, ebm ehese pani nifgef, posanuk Arok tamyem ikarum pani ebm pani inif wafok minyoh nifi gini kafi es pigini maraf hafe kicis,⁸ acukam mof pani yerfgoti, pani amahamguti micimoguti pani ekemene kafi pani memeh Aih Ahaf nanim pani meme icahaf ekemi gini kiyef Tabmey, Tuhan nim.⁹ Ekemene pani amah sah anes hacum somus, pani cirsetos, tabmey kafunuk omof karum pani ebm pani kokof nim muraif yatahamik.¹⁰ Ebm pani hohoti pani ifahaef kitigiti pani ifahaif yeh kafi yatahanik piginyoh hoh muhumogoti piginyoh pahamen yeh maif pani nifi ikarum afenanikam pigi nyoh kiyef afanes nifi pani ani nifi ikarum afenanikam.¹¹ Ebm pani, nifi pani tame tame isohof afontegaraf ekemi kafi, ebm Aih Ahaf

Chapter 2

nifi ani onahan nim pani nen pani piginyoh ifahaif asenof ker kariya nim pani finyen nim pani kokof, ¹² Pigni maraf Tabmey gini nakeram Tuhan nifi pani onahan amahangir ker ebm kamof ani,ebm ani ebm kamof ekemi,kahane haf finyen nim maraf Aih Ahaf nifi pasin Tuhan tabmey Ahaf.

Chapter 2

¹ Pesanok,piginyoh tabmey akata amahohor tahami nifi tabmey Ahaf,pesanok pirhaf asmenof ker nifi piraf asenof ker ekemi pasin,nifi kei atangir ker.Ahu-akas, ² pem ani en kahane atini haif finen kane atini haif pem ices mimi tabmey iftam pesmer haifetohof kamok pani keyaf ebm sif pani eegir amawahami piginyoh pani nifi kafik. ³ Sesok tufu teyom mahai pani yafere musok afi fonsungir tangan pani afi sahangir nen pani ebm iftam panid iftam pani anef kefmeme migansuk afi hosogoti peger kafun inim hayem nim miyahmi,piginyoh pani maftaf susu atahi katenei, ⁴ ebm haitatis ekemir onan amgumas otohohom nim,piginyoh pani ekenah miyami maftaf Ai Ahaf atau ebm ekemir isoif yafnef antugumas nim,ebm pani ebm afus mimaf mof piginyoh otohokam Aih Ahaf piginyoh fas otohohom nom pani Aih Ahaf. ⁵ Fiyen atini meme afenam ani ebm naha pani ani pasin emif,nus wasenof amahaf nen pani agef? ⁶ Pasunuk,ani nanim pai renor yatatini ani piginyoh emkasin emis harom sufuf tamahamguti,ebm tame harum tamainguti. ⁷ Morgus, ebm ekemi kafi oraf yafanangir amahani pamahaner kariyah amahanen piginyoh igimar ebm pesanok miyamguti petgef miyomgoton pafgef okasin tenem afi koromgoti. ⁸ Morgus,huser nim piginyoh fosogoti.Morgus Tabmey piginyoh somgoti ebm upuhuf hamok pani su hani kateni pem hohoti piginyoh. ⁹ Hus pani inim hayem piginyoh pani selaras piginyoh pani karya nim hahur lusifer piginyoh pani nen nen pasir kokof,amasa-amasaf nim kokof amasaf amasaf hahur,nim asusu atahamguti; ¹⁰ Piginyoh pan nim yeh hufu pasin huser pasinin hohoni kutuni pegini piginyoh pani kosomeki cahani kateni piginyoh pani ekemene ¹¹ Morgus ebm pani Aih Ahaf rekuromgoti asusu atsuk piginyoh ifuhaif waf ekemene ikarum afenanir ker piginike orafkef afi afananir ker, ¹² morgus ekemene pahamen maf sumuhanef pahamen maf,paginyoh onahan pani hayem. (Ahan Kigita Atamuut Nase mof Kefok) ¹³ Ahu-Akas pahamen tabmey nafi pani onahan amah dugirker piginyoh pani saamafos nifi pani semula nipi pani nasengirker pogom otomof haf maraf pigin nefetafok. ¹⁴ Piginyoh pani Aih Ahaf ifigiti ani ekemi gini kiyef maraf pigni maraf fas kiyef pem ani sar ahanim samnani tabmey nifi,tabmey Ahaf. ¹⁵ Pem,ahu-akas temenam kokofar,tangan pem neh pani kiyef nim. ¹⁶ Pesanuk,ebm Tuhan nim,tabmey Ahafi ekemi ahun pem Aih Ahaf maf nifi,pem onahan amahumguti nigi pem egiti nifi onahan pafus yatahami ohkasintenem aani itu haif pani fiyen nimok, ¹⁷ onahan pasin tumgansuk kokof kicisuk nefetafnim kamof piraf kariyah amanikam kiyef atanikam pani ifahaif.

Chapter 3

(Kifagumas Isuf Pani Paulus) ¹ Pigni maraf ahu-akas isof pani nifi kafi pigni maraf kiyefnim Tuhan samahmsuk foni ata wagumas pai yahum ebm pani ifa haif kicisuk pani, ² ebm pani nifi pani kurtumguti pani yeh mese pani opom hacum pani huser pani panhanem maf meme kamahani ketenei finyen. ³ Ebn,Tuhan pani onahan ebm pani kokof kicigiti pani yamiyahumguti ani pani ebm hayem. ⁴ Nifi samahani kamfinyem nimok kam Tuhan ani kefok gani ani ani asuta amahanem pem ani pafus asuta amahani katenen nen pani nifi afifinani kam. ⁵ Pigni maraf Tuhan afi wosegiti nefetaf nim pani eyehani kam Aih Ahaf pem pani kaf cegiti Kristus. (Tahamum Ebm Karya) ⁶ Ahuh-Akas,pesanok nifi wasem nifi kafum,kamof nakaram Tuhan nim Tabmey Ahav,morgus ani omof karum kicahait otohohom ekom pani ahu-akas pani miyani teyohom-pesteyom pes teyom kahane meme pani wases pani ani kahanim nifi kafun. ⁷ Ani igimani ahun nanim tamgane ani pani sahani nifi kafi ebm nifi meme teyohom-teyohom pem nifi pargus maf. ⁸ Nifi pasin of meme tof pefeni yeh pani micim enof meme.Pigni maraf nifi pigni yatem maraf karya yatem ifit pasin,isi pasin pem nifi pem pani hacum kahane meme hamer mahai kafun pem mahai pani. ⁹ Koranim pani nifi kafun korhanim hagi sesaf meme pem pani,pem pani enof kef meme otohohom nim negenof pani ah manef hamer negenof kafun af mahanef kam amenum. ¹⁰ Ebm nifi emis ani pasin yatamik nifi eyehani kam fas pam." ¹¹ Morgus nifi icahanikam fahamguti tagigis sis pem ani kufum pani miyahamguti teyohom-teyohom tahamguti,karya teyom tahamguti karya,ebm pefeni fiyen karya tahamguti pani ifah hiaf. ¹² Pigni kahane yeh nifir finani kam karya ebm nifir kiyef wasenuf yafanikam kamof nukram Tuhan Tabmey Ahaf pigni karya piginyoh miyamguti pani amguti mahm ekemir. ¹³ Pigni maraf ani ahu-akas nakanir,ifah haif pafus tenum teyom. ¹⁴ Ebm miyam inim miyamguti pani meme nen pani nifi kiyef awen aseni katenei pani,sif huf ta cahat pigni nim pani teyom pargus anef teyom pigni pasin piginyoh pani anget piyef pai. ¹⁵ Pem teyom fiyennim pani huser nim,ebm huser yafenam ahu-akas nim. (Kiyef-Kiyef Ohoikgini) ¹⁶ Tuhan ifah haif yohomhaif pigni maraf egiti marhaif tame tam haharom pigni kamof nen-nen,Tuhan sohuguti nifi pahamenma. ¹⁷ Naha,Paulus,naha isohoif enof amahaf pam yamhatefor niginahahum ohkasin sif pigni maraf sif pigni kahanen nahansif. ¹⁸ Kokof nim pan Tuhan nim tabmey agat,yamyahami pahamen maf.

1 Timothy

Chapter 1

(Isyohoif Timitius Kafun Eeis) ¹ Paulus sur,a.ifuk nim Tamey Ahaf kafun kitatis nim pegemoh Aii Ahafor fas maraf,nifi

kafun yaasefos,mosuk Tabmey Ahaf, nifir yaatamahani kabm. ² Pani Timotius,b. Ekemi kini arof amceeis kokof nim.Eeis,hamer awi eih eih eieh fetei,mosuk yohom haef ppani ifa Aii Ahaf nibm mosuk Tabmey Ahaf Aii nibm. (Kifcoos Amahami Kief Tenaharof) ³ Pegemoh pam aakef eenof amahaf naha peis sef amahaf Makedonia pogof,c. pafus cem ceem Efesus pegef amahaner aani afi waseenof amanaam pefeni yeh kafun pegeni yeh pani pefeni kief tenaharof nanyaaf haef pigini kier,d. ⁴ Peim pasin pegeni yeh pani oteh kief maraf reirnef haef mosuk ouh kief-ouh kief peni,e.peni maraf fetenef haef,piginyoh pani peis awi lkaci eih kaci aatini kasin puahani kateni,piginyoh karyaah Aii kini aatini kef mame kokofeh kasin pani. ⁵ Eebm pogom kief piginyoh pani ifa hamer kief piginyoh ifa nefeeh tafok ohom inif pasinuk,ohom inif haef,mosuk kokof hafuk. ⁶ Pefeni yeh pani tufu atanaas pegem kiefok mosuk yarief atanas kief tenahataf penik. ⁷ Ekemene pani ouh yeh asamahanigir afsuk,g.eebm nanim fetenaaf mame ekemener aafonef aantagatini kief hasih pani. ⁸ Eebm piginyoh,nifi nanim pogoni ouh kief pani gagem kahane amahani keteni pani , ⁹ Nifi nanim pani ouh kief pani haef yeh kifok asusuh mame piginyoh pani kief tenaharof yeh kiefok asuahanes mosuk husier yeh mosuk tenaharof yeh kafun kiefok,mosuk ini ani nifeni kafun susuh, ¹⁰ Ouh yer aantanas hacum,otoho kam tenaharof yer mami yeh,iyeh susuh,oraaf yeh oraaf wafo yeh,mosuk mahai pani kief haef nanyaaf tayohom, ¹¹ Piginyoh kief haef,j.ifa hamen maif pani Aii Ahaf kinir hamer haef,naakef eeis. (Paulus kini utur pasin Isyohoif Aii Ahaf kokof) ¹² Naha utur pasin isyohoif pasin ifa Ekemi kafun,naakef kokof kitis pigini kiefok,piginyoh Tabmey Ahaf kafor,Aii nibmor naha ifa ekemi maraf wahaf pigini kiefok amahaner pegen karyaah naakefr amceenof fami. ¹³ Naha ifuk pani tenemeik wagomeef,epeh aaf nim iyeh simon kokotenem,mosuk hayem nim,eebm naha micibm fetemaafos pigini kiefok,piginyoh naha ifuk pani finyen nanim mentaf fetewagomeef pigini kiefok. ¹⁴ Aii Ahaf naakef finyen haef yaah asemeis ifa hamer kokof pasin paruk mosuk hamer Tabmey Ahaf kamof yaayefos. ¹⁵ Pegeni kief paf ifa nanyahae mosuk ifa aamsuk tufu,piginyoh Tabmey Ahaf pegem hucaabm huis piginyoh nifi kini tenaharof aantagatini yeh-yeh peni yeeif,pah ekemene kafun pogof naha ifa tenemek wef. ¹⁶ Piginyoh pegem tayohom kiefok,naha micibm fetemaafos,amahaner naah marafok,ifa tenaharof yeh penir Tabmey Ahaf kafun afi nanyaaf amawakaansuk afi muh hohaaf afi aamfaror piuginyoh aamasaaf ifuk kifta yeh ekemi kafun amahaer mimi haef pani afi aseeno of aamfaror. ¹⁷ Ifuk nim maaif ifa yanik fetehuis,ifa ouh kasin tenem mosuk esigis ifa sef mame,ifa pirahaf maif pani Aii Ahaf pirahaf tetei yaaatini mosuk kokof ouh kasi tenem Amin ¹⁸ Pegem tayeh pani aakefon eenof amahaf Timotius ifa arof nakomor ifa teintogomas maraf,l. aani kafu eeis pigini maraf mosuk asusta pani amanafinim kamofok reimyemsuk amanafinim haifik. ¹⁹ Kokof pani ifa yeeif tenaharof yeeif ifa nefeeh tafok haifik yeeif.Pefeni yeh pani peis ciciraah kuru amanaas pigini kief kakta amanaas kokof nifeni pani,m. ²⁰ Pogoni kahane yeh pani Himeneus pasin Aleksander pasin pogoni kafun,h. peis naar hahur kafun eenof aatogomeef,o.Piginyoh amahaner ekemer afi nanim fetenaaf kier pahwefmentaf epeh aaf tayohom kiefok,

Chapter 2

(Isyohoif Afanaam Pahamen Yeh Kafun) ¹ Ifa ifuk naha aani kafun wasenof amahaf piginyoh keyi foni kasi isyohoif,pahamen isyohoif kasin ,q.mosuk utur isyohoif pahamen yeh kafun. ² Kafaar yeh-kafaar yeh kafun mosuk pahamen amem yeminaane kafun pamahaner nifi ifa haifik afi yemiahani mosuk ohom inifuk afi nah cireguruh aatini husier kief pani mosuk ohonye pasinik. ³ Pegem kief pam haef mosuk Aii Ahaf oposaam ohonyeh kasin nifi yaabmi nim kafun. ⁴ Naah kahane aseeno of pahamen kifta yeh pani nah yaaforogotei mosuk nah nanim fetenaaf amahanigten apaabm haef pani. ⁵ Eebm piginyoh ifa pirahaf Aii Ahaf kafun mosuk iyeh piginyoh inim Tabmey Ahaf ⁶ Peis ototom nim amahaner eeis peis sohousguru pahamen yeh kini hacum pegem kiefok pamoh togomaas tame kekorahanes ⁷ Pigini kiefok naha amahaner amceeis Pengkhotba,mosuk ifuk nim --naar aafif pam ikarum naha oraaf mame--mosuk kuru kahane kokof kamof mosuk ikarum pefeni yeh meseh,s. (Mafire Pasin Onofe Pasin Sembayang Wou Kamof Yemimi Isimaar Mimi) ⁸ Pugusaanok naar foni amahaf mafire kafun tagef aabm cemsuk isyohoif aafoni pani yabm waf koukaaf aamfarom,t.ifa haifik piginyoh husier mentaf mosuk husire humon mentsf aamfarom ⁹ Kahane kabm naar foni aamahaf onefe aani kafun foni amahaf toho haef penik ouseeif aamfarom piginyoh ototom ekeni kiefok mosuk ototom ekeni yaarar kasin hafgin,nusaham penik mame ameeh ubm kamsuk anef peni pirahaf mame,emaf,mutiara ekenahaf waf karumuk mame, ¹⁰ Eebm piginyoh pani haefik anef,haaefik mimi pini kafun yohonefe mimi pani. ¹¹ Yohonefe aseeno of pani,u.ifa haefik mimi nanim nah tefenaaf peni mosuk pahamen kief nanim nah fetenaaf peni onefe kafun foni. ¹² Eebm pegemoh naar foni amahaf onefe pani ifuk feremsuk kief wasenof tayohom mosuk mafire kafun kaki yaafoni tayohom ,v.eebm onefe pani panmok hamunmimi aamfarom. ¹³ Adam pani ifuk asumus pigini kier mosuk Hawa pani ohoik asumus. ¹⁴ Mosuk pani adamor oraaf yaafoni mame,eebm pani nur oraaf yaafogomaas,w.mosuk otomos tenaharof afi yaayefos. ¹⁵ Eebm onefe pani kowae yaayefos piginyoh pani namu yaafceci kasin,x. piginyoh ekemene ifa yatemok mimi,hamer mosuk ifa haefik yaarer aatini ototom nifeni pani.

Chapter 3

(Amasaaf-amasaaf Okobm Kifta Yeh) ¹ Pegem aafif pam ikarum,"Eebm mahai aha ameem nim miahamguti pani okobm nim pani,y.karyaah ifa haef penik saaf aafatur. ² Pigini kier ameem nim pani ifa yohom mparifir mentaf piginir cemor,nimi pirahaf nuh pirahaf finyen kokof nim,finyen haef nim,ohonye yaatini nim,hamer kokof nim,mosuk ifuk feremsuk kief fonyafinim nim ³ Yetu ohom yotu fetenef yeh pani mame,z.husier fetenef mentaf pani mame,eebm ifa ohom inifuk mimi husier nanim mentaf mosuk wehabm kokeeh nanim mentaf nim. ⁴ Wouh kamof nim mimi ifa haef nuh

Chapter 4

nim maftaf nifeni ifa haifik yemimi mosuk maftaf nifeni kief waseenof fonmimi yeh. ⁵ Eebm wouh kamof nim isimaar asusta mentaf pani tagem kahane asumtatigiti okobm maif yeh yeh maif Aii Ahaf kini pam? ⁶ Tayohom peis paem kiftatisuk aseeno yeh kafun pani sohosuh pasin wakaansuk hahur kini otomof kamof yef haef,a. ⁷ Peim pasin pani ekemi ifa isimaar haicemsuk afi ceci, atem ofefok amahani katini pani,b.rekerok teni teni kief mame mimi mosuk hahur kini otomof yef tayohom. (Amasaaf-Amasaaf Ifuk Kifta Okobm Kamof) ⁸ Kahane kabm diaken aseeno,c.pigini nim ifa ohonye yaatini pigini kafun,menaharom hase toroh mentaf,d.yetu ohom yotu nanim mentaf,mosuk ekenahaf nifeni pirahaf pef fetenef yeh pani mame, ⁹ Pegeni yeh pani komyemsuk tatimi kief pani ifa nanim fetemaamsuk yeif nefetaf ohom inifuk haifuk. ¹⁰ Ekemene pasin aamasaaf yaatini ifuk mosuk ifa ikarum kapeh pohof mame afsuk,amahaner afi amceenof aatini piginyoh pani ifa karyaah haef tahani kateni. ¹¹ Kahane ifuk yeh kani onefe-onofe peni pasin ifa ohonye yamahani kateni penir aseeno,mapeem pafi tayohom,otohom nifeni ifa haifik mimi mosuk pahamen pani ifa anin kasin mentaf aseeno. ¹² Mosuk peim nimi pani nuh ifa pirahaf,maftaf nifeni afi kafun afi asusta atanafor mosuk wouh kamof haef ¹³ Piginyoh pani,ekemene karyaah nifeni ifuk yeh afi feteseni kateni ifa haefik amahaner afi nah saamahani kateni mimaaf mouf haef pani ekemene kini otohom pani mosuk kokof finyen hamen yatem Tabmey Ahaf kamof. (Komyemsuk Tatimi kief Haef Nibm) ¹⁴ Naar aafemof pam,naha ifa aakef anefoh inyou,eebm naar cucuroos aafatos wafi hatef paf ifa aakefok. ¹⁵ Eebm naha onaabm tahamgobm pani,aani nanim fetemahansenen tagem kahane Aii Ahaf kini nwouh kamof pani,f. piginyoh pani meseh wouh Aii kinir miahani,tawim pani penyokong mosuk inyouh maif pani ifa haef. ¹⁶ Nifi nanim fetemahansenef pani ifa hamen maif kief nim pani ifa komyemsuk tatime,g.pani: "Ekemi pani nibm yohom tamahani,h. Haef pani Asim ksmofos Saaf kasin pani wari-warir Waseenif amanaas pahamen mese-mese kafun nanim fetemahanes yani hucaabm kamof waf yaaferef mahamgutei kokof nimuk."

Chapter 4

(Kicaacis Otomof Tenaharof Kafun) ¹ Wari waseenof amahani ifa ikarum piginyoh ohoik tame kigitei pani pefeni yeh pani kokof nifeni tufu aatahangiten otohom nifeni hahur kafun eenof atahangiten mosuk hahur kani kief nanyaaf atahangite. ² Ekemene yaah haicaawahanigiten oraaf kief kafun,oraaf yeh kafun eenof atahangiten nefeeh taf nifeni pani tafcoos atahanigiten acu manif itif ³ Ekeme onefe aaf pani tenemek aantahanten mosuk maam touf Aii Ahafor asusuh atogomaas peni ouf tohoi aantahanten,eebm ifa ikarum pani isyohoif aafkaansuk afi ouf ekemene kifta yeh mosuk nanim fetemahanes kief haef. ⁴ Eebm pahamen maif pegem hucaabm kamof Aii Ahafor asumus pani pahanem maif pani ifa haef mosuk tenaharof mame,k.eebm aamsuk isyohoif aafkaansuk afi ouf. ⁵ Pahamen maif pani emaar sohomus Aii Ahaf ekemir mosuk isyohoif yaafgomaas. (Tabmey Ahaf kini karyaah pani ifa haef) ⁶ Pegeni kief waseenof ahu akas kafun ekeni kafun ekeni kafun aafkaasuk amahaner afi naha aseeno ifuk yeh pani Tabmey Ahaf kafun kifta haifik,piginyoh pani amahaner ikimaanir waseenof aantagatenen pigini pirahaf pigini kief pirahaf piginir kokof kief tenaharof ikimaanir aamahohonsene piginir. ⁷ Omof karumeeh kicahait ouh kief tar ani ekenir aafahohones pani,eebm nanim fetemahanim ifa haifik mimi piginik. ⁸ Nanim fetemahanim pegem otohom pam haef mame,eebm haef pani karum pahamen kefok piginyoh pani ekemi kini kief fas pigini maraf pegem minaanef pasin eem hucaabm haef hohotei pigini kefok. ⁹ Pegem kief pam ifa nanyahae mosuk aamsuk yaacahanim. ¹⁰ Pigini kefok nifi karyaah kokof amahani kabm,piginyoh pani nifi ifa ekemi kafun amceisuk yaawahani kabm Aii Ahaf nibm mih kafun,piginyoh nifi yaabmimi nim pahamen yeh,ifa ifuk pani kiftatisuk minaanini yeh kafun. ¹¹ Kafaar yeh mosuk waseenof aamfarom pegem kief-kief paf. ¹² Pefeni yer meneis kasin yaah saaf tayohom aani kafun aani maftaf emis afsuk,eebm wasenof amanaanim kifata yeh-yeh kafun kefok,anef yoteh haef hamer,kokof mosuk ifa haef. ¹³ Amahaner naha afi hohor,kokofeeh kicahait watunum paruk kitab suci kamof,m.kief awih waseih eih waseei,mosuk waseenof haef. ¹⁴ Meneis kasin yaah saaf tayohom asen haef samahani katenen pani,piginyoh aani kafun eegiti piginyoh pani kifta yer aafahani kateni kief pigini maraf,n.yabm hateforok yaanafkaanusk,o.nah amchani kateni. ¹⁵ Amanafinim pogoni karyaah foni aatahani katini tayohom mentaf,eeiyahanim otohom ekom pahamen maif pogoni karyaah pamahaner pahamen yeh afi sahanir ifuk feref aamanafgoton pani aha. ¹⁶ Pah manomok saam tarmaamsuk tagem kahane mimi anum,anin kasin ikimaar waseenof amahamgoton pani.Yeiyahanim kamof tatimi pani piginyih peni karyaah pani ikimaani kini otohom yaabmimi kasin, pani ikimaani kini otohom pasin kief anum nanyaaf atahani katini iyeh pasin.

Chapter 5

(Kief Haifik Fonsaaf pefeni yeh kafun) ¹ Fonsaaf yaraam taf kafun pani mouf maaifuk fonsaaf tayohom,eebm ifa haifik fonsahaef Aii kafun fonsaaf yaasik,mosuk eem nim kafun fonsaaf pani ahu akas anum kahane fonsaaf. ² nofraam taf kafun fonsaaf pani ini anum kafun fonsaaf kahabe fonseeh mosuk eem onefe kafun fonsaaf pani muh anum fonsaaf kahane fonseeh otoho kam inif pasinuk. (perenefe-perenefe kief) ³ Isimaar yaanef aamfarom perenefe pani ifa ikarum perenefe,p. ⁴ Amahaner,peni perenefe maftaf mafahai mosuk tar ani nifeni yaabmimi antahanten pani ifa isimaar saaf aantahanten pirahaf wou yaabmimi aantahanten yeh kafun.pafeni yeh kafun saaf aantahanetenmicibm aii ini nifeni kahane pani pigini kahane piginyoh Aii Ahaf ohonyeh teintahamgotei. ⁵ Eebm perenefe ifa ikarum pereinu mosuk ifa ekemi ahun mimi pani,pigini perenu pani ifa Aii Ahaf kafun yeisuk anef mosuk keyi fawakan isyohoif fonf ifit mauf mosuk isih mouf. ⁶ Eebm pereinu wakansok fereeh pasin wahamguti pani kanifguti miahamguti eebm pani kanifguti. ⁷ Waseenof aamfarom kabm okobm kamof ekemene pani finyen tenemeeh tayohom. ⁸ Eebm pani mahai ahu akas nim

nanim mentaf pani,ifa ahu akas kupuf pirahaf nim nanim mentaf pani piginyoh pani ekemi ifa nanim mame kokof nim pani mosukl pani ifa tenaharof kafi yemsuk wahamguti kifta mentaf yeh pani inyou taf. ⁹ Perenofe muku kam yef pani pah onefe otohohom hahaiaceci aantagatini pigini pirahaf nimi nim pirahaf yaamikaansuk afi kanigin aantagatini penir, ¹⁰ Mosuk nanim fetenaaf karyaah hef fetenef,piginyoh pani maftaf hanyahani kefok micibm eenof,tagem ekenahaf pef fetewahamguti pani mosuk ifa yatemok fetenef karyaah haef pani. ¹¹ Eebm,perenefe eem onefe pani,r.muku kamof eeh tayohom,eebm piginyoh mami fetenef wahani kateni pani Tabmey kafun omof karum kicahani kateni,mosuk nimi peim ouguti. ¹² Pegem kief pam tayom afenes piginyoh pani oraaf kief ifuk kini nimi kafun yaafahani kateni pigini kiefok. ¹³ Pogom maraf pani,weh rohohani kateni awi husier eih husier aamahani kateni parimgurahani kateni pemini wou pemini wou sem amawahani kateni.Pogom pirahaf mame,oraaf kief penir aafawahani kateni mosuk pefeni kini kief yabm kenaaf amawahani kateni,kief foni mentaf pah ekemener habmok asuahani kateni. ¹⁴ Pigini kier naar foni aamahaf eem onefe pereif pani mafire pief aaf,maftaf sasaaf kier mosuk ouh kamof asusta kasin kier piginyoh hahur kaaref yef tayohom kiefok,s.ekemene kaaref. ¹⁵ Pegemoh pani pefeni pani hahaisef atanaas hahur kini otomof kamof pigini kefok aafahaf naha pam. ¹⁶ Eebm tagem acaharof haifik wahamguti,t.ahu akas nim yemianhani kateni peri miahamguti pani piginyoh yaaminaanir peni perenefe pani amahaner mesh kamof hacum afini tayohom kefok,u.hacum eenof tayohom,mosuk mesh kamof perenefe pefeni peni saaf ifa ikarum karyaah ekenahaf nifeni asusta kasin. (Yaraam Taf Nofraam Taf Mosuk Kief Pefeni pasin) ¹⁷ Yaraam taf nofraam taf mesh wouh asusta ifa haifik teni peni kafun yaabmimi ifa haifik cirobm kakoos,ifa ifuk pani karyaah kokof tahani kateni peni kafun ifa kief kokof fatamahani katinui kafun mosuk waseenof haef tahani kateni pdeni kafun. ¹⁸ Eebm muku kamof matatis,kisiyohomeeh tayohom tafrokum habm pani maam ouf aantagatini pani mosuk karyaah yeh pani aaf aamfaror hamenaar. ¹⁹ Pah wefmentaf kifta tayohom yaraataf kafun eebm saaf yeh cirobm saham cirobm pier saham piginyoh ikarum foni aamfarom. ²⁰ Penir teintahanten pani fono aamfarom pahamen yeh mubmaait amahaner pefeni pasin teni tayohom kefok. ²¹ Aii Ahaf oposaam,Tabmey Ahaf mosuk wari yeh amceenof amahaf naha aani kefon foni amahaf ifa ikarum pegem maraf aamfarom peis pefeni kafun haef pefeni kafun tenem tayohom. ²² Payahum hamer eenof tayohom pefeni kafun,pefeni kini hacum pani yabm kenaaf tayohom isimaar taiferemsuk tatcem otohohom anum,pefeni kini hacum yef tayohom. ²³ Ifa ohom inif pirahaf yotu tayohom eebm simeeit anggur ohom cirobm taf pasin piginyoh otohohom anum pasin kape anum pasin sisih teintuguti pigini kiefok. ²⁴ Pefeni kini hacum pani esigis seesok amahaner yef aantagatini muiy wou kamof yaayef aantagatini.Eebm pefeni kani hacum pani ohoik afi nanim fetenaaf aantagatini pefeni tamek. ²⁵ Pogom kahane kabm karyaah haef yeh pani kabm sahanikateni eebm karyaah haef eesigis teni mentaf pani pafus komyemsuk foni kief mame.

Chapter 6

(Kief Waseenof kasin Karyaah Yeh Kini) ¹ Pahamer yer hacum kemahani kateni pani karyaah yeh ifa nanyaaf figiti nim kafun pigini nim pigini kafun haef yaafoni piginyoh saamahani katenen nakarabm Aii Ahaf pasin kief nibm pani nah hatahasef mame. ² Eebm karyaah yeh kafun foni kasin yeh pani kifta yeh pani hacum mentaf eenof tayohom piginyoh nakarabm anum haef afeenof kief mme ekemene kafun piginyoh pafrahaf okobm yeh anomor.Mosuk karyaah yeh pasin ifa haifik aatini karyaah figiti pani amahaner hamer haif afi asmeier kier pefeni yeh kiftatisuk honaani kafun mosuk ekemene pasin afi eeyahanikateni kief yaacemsuk yaafanaanim,waseenof aafaam pam pefeni kafun. (Pefeni Kief Pasin Wehabm Finyen Pasin) ³ Eebm pefeni yer pefeni kief waseenof amahani kateni pigini kief hgasih mentaf ,Tabmey Ahaf nibmor foni atahamguti kief mosuk pah wefmentaf waseenof amahamguti kief ifa kief haef fahamguti mosuk. ⁴ Ekemi pam wafok kief mosuk nanim mame.Ekemi pani pah wefmentaf fonsaaf fawahamguti pefeni kief kafun amahanef pefeni yeh husir aseneenof kasin fetewahamguti haramaaisuk awi epeh aam eih epeh aam amahani kateni mosuk pah pefeni kafun kifta husire kief maif aafawahani kateni : ⁵ Pogobm afi amanafini kateni,nah puahani kateni kateni awih haftait eih haftait amahani kateni temeneh atahani kateni yeh pasin ciciraakuru atahani kateni kief haef yeh pani finaani kateni,haifik anef pani ekenahaf pafi aaseenof kasin yaasik kief. ⁶ Eebm haifik anef pani pafus anef pafi saham pafi mame saham pani ifa haif maaif. ⁷ Eebm nifi anin kasin aasef kef mame kanifini kabm pani mosuk nifi aseenof kef mame nah seni kabm pani ⁸ Eebm maam touf fahamguti pani amahaner ohonyeh amahani kabm mosuk anah seneh fahamguti pani peis amahaner kahane peis. ⁹ tagem nimor ekenahaf pafi aanef finyeen tahamguti pani hahu aama soouguti pani yoguti mosuk ifa finyen tenaharof kitigiti mosuk finyen nanim mame asemeegiti mosuk pefeni yeh kafun yaah kirimyoguti serei kafi mosuk tenaharof kafi. ¹⁰ Eebm wehabm finyen pani pahamen otomof tenaharof yef kasin.Wehabm kafun finyen amahani kateni yeh-yeh pani kape kamof toroh mou yeguti pani otohohom nifeni ekemener epeh ahani kateni ekemene kini finyen tenaharof kefok. (Pefeni Kief Kafun Isimaar finyen Aatini) ¹¹ Eebm aani iyeh pani Aii Ahaf kafunok,otohohom ekom pani omof karumeeh kicahait peni asusta titi pebm.Pef amanaam haef kafun,ohom inif,hamer,asumcem mimi mosuk ohoif men mimi. ¹² Pef aatini mikaansuk kape kokof kafun yeeyahanim,mimi ouh kasin tenem,piginyoh amahaner aani ifuk otohohom ekom afi eeyahanim,otomof haef kafun pahamen yeh mubmaait afi saaf amanaanir. ¹³ Aii Ahaf oposaam,piginir afi eegiti waf mimi pahamen anin kasin mosuk Tabmey Ahaf oposaam eeyahanim otoho kamof hacum ekom pani,hafeeh eebm Pontius pilatus kafun yaaseni kateni pani naar foni amahamgobm. ¹⁴ Aani peis amanafinim pegem kief pam ifa haifik kefds tayohom mosuk tufu tayohom amahaner afi huir Aii nibm Tabmey AAhaf pani. ¹⁵ Tame nim kekoromos,Ekemir otohohom nim sahanir afsuk esigis afi ho soguti piginyoh ifa pirahaf maaif hamen maaif okobm ekemi nim maaif pahamen maif ifuk nim maif pahamen ohoik. ¹⁶ Ekemi pirahaf ouh kasin tenem tamahamguteif,ifa esigis

miyei nah akisaaf yaatensaaf mame,pirahaf nim nah saaf aatensaaf mamme mosuk saamok saaf mame.If a ekemir ohonyeh kasin mosuk kokof ouh kasin tenem! Amin. ¹⁷ Pogosaanok waseenof amanaasm ekenahaf pafi yeh-yeh pani pegem hucaabm pam onahan tonaanir mosuk ifa onahan finyen maif pasin anef tayohom ekenahaf haef kefok,eebm finyen amanaanir Aii Ahaf kafun,piginyoh ifa hamen maif kahomaatigiti pahamen maaif nifi kafun ooof yotu,anef kasin. ¹⁸ Foni ama honaani,haifik reimhonaanir,pafiyeeh kicahanir hamer eenof pani,safus yeh kahane riminaanir,hamer eenof finyen pefeni kafun. ¹⁹ Pegem kahane,ekemene ekenahaf oous kahoos otohomo nifeni pirahaf piginyoh hasi haef tatyahani kateni piginyoh eem hucaabm hohotei pogom kiefok pogobm ekemene afi ahanir mimki ouh kasin tenem pani. ²⁰ Timotius saam tomimi aam fatum pegem anin kasin aakefon eenof feef pam,omof karum kit pegem hucaabm kini kief pam mosuk oraaf kief pah wef mentaf kief harof pam,pani finyen haef kief". ²¹ Mosuk nah fonyafinim tayohom pam kape kokof kef pefeni yeh pani finyen amahani kateni.Kokof Aakef Tamahamgotei.

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

Isyohof Timotius Kafun Eeis) ¹ Paulus ifuk nim Tabmey Ahaf kafun kiftatisuk wagomaas Aii. Nimor fas kief hasi maraf togomaas peis yemimi aantahantenen Tabmey kini kief kamof ² Eebm Timotius,arof haef eeis.Kokof,micibm eenof,mosuk ohom inif pasin yohom haef pasin piginyoh pani Aii Ahafor mosuk Tabmey Aii nibmor. (Kief Pafus Amama Mimi Aamforom Aii Ahaf Kini Kief) ³ Naha ifa ohonye pasin fetewahaf Aii Ahaf kafun,karyaah fetehonomof pani ifa nefeef tafok fetewahaf,pani ifa tar nakomor yani pogoik aamahois kahane piginir pefeni tame aakef finyen kamoogoobm pani isih isyohof pasin isimof fohonoogobm pasin fonef tuguruf. ⁴ Mosuk naha saam aanif anum finyen kamoogobm pani naha ifa aakefon tubm sisuk ohonyeh afi tahamgor kier. ⁵ Naha ifa kape anum piginir yaah kokof kitis ifa ouh kasin tenem tar anumur Loissur fetehuias piginir mosuk mosuk ini anum Eunike,pigini kier pogosaanok pogosaanok naha mif pan ifa aah kafunuk kokof kitisuk miahaf pam kabm. ⁶ Pigin kiefok pogosaanok amahaner aakefon yaafif pam kabm,naha pigin kiefok amanahaner aah kiefon ohoik fah ifuk fah aah sentahaf pam Aii Ahaf kini kokof kief otoho kamof anum tatimi pani niginaah pasin yabm tuwomsuk yaawahamgor kier fasentahaf. ⁷ Pam Aii Ahaf kini kief nifi cirobm ahun taiferemsuk afini kasin pigin kief eenof mame pigin kief eebm pahamen kokofeeh kasin pasin, pahamen hamer nanim fetenaaf kasin, pasinpahamen ifahaefik anef kasin pirahaf eenof aatogomaas. Pam Aii Ahaf kini kief nifi cirobm ahun taiferemsuk afini kasin pigin kief eenof mame pigin kief eebm pahamen kokofeeh kasin pasin, pahamen hamer nanim fetenaaf kasin, pasinpahamen ifahaefik anef kasin pirahaf eenof aatogomaas. ⁸ pigin kief pief pai tayohom Aii Ahaf nibm kief mosuk naah kief mui kam pasin. b.Eebm pani,ifa kokof Aii Ahaf kini kokof pigin pahamen pirahaf-pirahaf hacum kisuk afi asusuh aama anef kief nim. ⁹ Ifa Ekemi pirahafor asusu amafkaansuk famguti afi nah amceegiti amahaner iih afi nah figiti nifi kafun ohom inif kief kasin .d.Pam nifi kini tenaharof pigin mame,eebm pani Ekemi kini kief finyen pasin kokof pasin piginir amahaner nifi kafun eegiti Ekemi Tabmeyir togomaas pegem hucaabm asusuh mentafgus. ¹⁰ Pogosaanok, pegem kief pam peis togomaas piginyoh pani peis Arof Nim rekoromos nifi kekokogogosaanok peni Tabmeyir sohomaatis peis kanigin pasin mimi pasin mosuk epeh aaf pasin piginyoh pani ifa kief hasi nim kokof marafok. ¹¹ Pegem kief pegemok,naha afi amceeis Pengkhotbah,Ifuk nim mosuk kuru. ¹² Pigin kief naha hacum kemaamsuk fetewahaf pogosaanok pam. Eebm,naha pief pai teni mame piginyoh pani naha nanim manikef yeeisuk yaah honomof mosuk naha ifa ikarum Ekemi pani ifa kahane yaamyahamguti mosuk pogom tame afi eegitei. ¹³ Yeehyahanim pegem kief hasi-hasi haef paf ikimaanir nanyaaf aantaaseneni pan i kimaan kani nefeetaf pasin hamer haef Tabmey kamof afinim aantei pigin. ¹⁴ Ifa Asim haef nifi kini kamof isimaar yaabmi ekenahaf.g. eenof aatogomeef aanikef eenof atogomeef peni aafahaf ¹⁵ Aani nanim,saaf aantagatenen pahanem maaif Asia tatimi pan pahamen maaif naah kafunuk,pefeni pan Figelus pasin Hermogenos pasin. ¹⁶ Eebm pan Aii Ahaf Ekemir eeis pirahaf wou kafun pan Onesifurus kafun. j.piginyoh pan ifa haef fonef aatogomaas naakefon mosuk pief pai nanim mame naha mui nakom kief pan ¹⁷ Amahaner pogobm Roma afi nah hawofos pan ifa ohonye pasin nah fetewagomaas naah pef pan mosuk afi nah tubsis naha pan. ¹⁸ Eebm pan ifa Aii Ahafor yaanafkaansuk mas afi nah yaasefospogom tame pogom,piginyoh pan amahaner ikimaanir nanim nah fetemahansenen kahane piginir pahamen karyaah titik fetenef aatogomaas ekemir aah kefon eeis Efesus itif pogof.

Chapter 2

(Pafus Fetenef Ohonye Pasin Hacum Kemaamsuk) ¹ Pigin kief, arof nakom,kokof kitisuk tatcem ifa Tabmey kini afu kamofok ² Pahamen naar aani kafun wasenof atogomef pan pahamen yeh wasenof mubmaait kokof feremsuk wasenof amogomeef pan waseenof aatahonaam ohonye pasin aani nifi icohof haef yeh kafun mosuk pebm semsok pefeni kafun afi wasenof mouf inyou pefenir semsuk pefeni yeh kafun. ³ Reim hafini pahamen maif seeif kahane ifuk reimsennigir Tabmey kini kief tayeh kasin ⁴ Peis pahamen seeif yeh pan pirahaf teref ekemi kini otohomo ahun anef mouf tenem. ⁵ Morgus peim pan hui yeh ekemi ahun kafonef mouf tenem pafi yeh pasin aatini piginyoh inyou ifuk mahai nah soguti pigin saaf kier. ⁶ Karyaah kokof yeh ekemene kini karyaah kasin ekenahaf peni aamsuk oumini katenei. ⁷ Finyen amanaim naar aafif pam ifa Tabmeyir afi eegiti nen-nen apaabm finyenhaef aani kafun,pahamen maaif pan. ⁸ Finyen eetnef aam farom Tabmey kafun,pani kanifsuk fohonaafos kanigin otohomo,Daud kini yeh pereh,piginyoh pan

amanernaar wasenof aafemof kief hasi pegemok pam.⁹ Naahok pam muvi nim pigir fahaf,eebm Aii Tabmey Ahaf pani muvi kam yef msme.¹⁰ Pigni kief naha amahaner yeeisuk yaatamahaf nen-nen pani ifa Ai Ahaf ekemir amceenof atogomaas yeh-yeh paf pahamen otomof haef reimyefinir kief Tabmey Ahaf kini otomof kamof ouh kasin tenem.¹¹ Pegem kief pam ifa ikarum: nifi ifa Ekemi, pasin kanifini kabm pani,Nifi Ekemi pasin miahani kabm.¹² Eebm nifi ifa kamsuk wahani kabm nifi pasin kabm yeegiti Ekemir.¹³ Eebm nifi yeeif mentaf, Ekemi pani nifi yeegiti,piginyoh pani ekemi kini otomof pigni kief eneh kief mame. (Karyaah Aii Ahaf Ohonyeh Aseenof Kasin)¹⁴ Waseenof aam farom pefeni pegeni kief paf yaah ceci aamfarom Tabmey Ahaf kief or naah fah ater nah fah aatenef totenifaror kief tenaharof pani piginyoh pani nanyaaf aantahanten pani yeh kani otomof kifi kasin kief aafontahanten.¹⁵ Ifa haef pani aamforom otomof ekeni pani haefeeh kasin Aii Ahaf opsaam karyaah kasin pief pai asenof tayohom kief,mosuk ifa wasenof aatenef kief penik foni kief nokotafeeh kasin.¹⁶ Morgus omof karumeeh kicahait tenahataf paf pigni kief pani finyen tenmeeh kasin kief tenahataf.¹⁷ Kief nifeni pani natum sisih kahane pah wefmentaf nah fakabmkaah yogoti gangrennor yaasik feteyogoti pah ekemene pogof Himeneus pasin Filetus pasin itif pogof kafun,¹⁸ Mosuk kokeeh amahani kateni kief haef pani mosuk afi finani katenei pani fohonaafos pani nimo kasin togomaas kief.Ekemene pani afi tenemeeh atahani katenikorof yeh penter pani.. Eebm rum Aii Ahaf kafunuk pani aabmtamahani kateni emaar kakta atogomaas pegem kokofok :Aii Ahaf nanim pahamen maaif mahai-mahai pani ifa Ekemi kanir pani"Mosuk"pahamen yer nakarabm nim foni ahani kateni pani acuh manif pani peis tufu afes.¹⁹ Eebm rum Aii Ahaf kafunuk pani aabmtamahani kateni emaar kakta atogomaas pegem kokofok :Aii Ahaf nanim pahamen maaif mahai-mahai pani ifa Ekemi kanir pani"Mosuk"pahamen yer nakarabm nim foni ahani kateni pani acuh manif pani peis tufu afes.²⁰ Mosuk wou kamof ifa macekiki tahamgoti pani,ekenahaf emes pasin wehabm pasinuk mame,pefeni pani uum pasin ukiem kuri pasin sugus,pefeni pani ekenahaf haef kasin penik,mosuk pefeni pani ekenahaf tenaharof kasin.²¹ pigni kief pirahaf nim otomof tenaharof tumguti pani,pigni nim pani peis ekenahaf haef asemeegiti pani peis ifa Aii nim kini karyaah pirahaf fetewahamguti,m,mosuk emaar asumatigiti ekenahaf haef kasin²² Em yeh omofkarumeeh kicahait finyentenahataf,n,mosuk pef amanaanim ifa kief haef piginik,kape kokof,hamer haef,mosuk yohom haef paham yeh Tabmeyir ih foni aatogomas pasin ifa otoho kamof inofuk.²³ Pefeni okobm yeh finyen kahane pani omof karum kicahait pani finyen tenem piginyoh pani finyen tenem pani husir pifu kasin maouf iyoh.²⁴ Aii Ahaf karyaah yeh pani husir pasin anef mouf tenem,eebm ifa ohoif mentaf anef pahamen yeh pasin,ifa haefik wasenof,mosuk muh hohaaf.²⁵ Ifa manomok fonsaaf aatini kafus yeh kafun.Aii Ahaf afi nah waseegiti.²⁶ Amahanner ekemene afi nah nanim fetemahani kateni mosuk afi nah sasirguru aroh kateni hahurur kamsuk yaawaham giti pani afi nah hahaitacahani kateni mosuk huhur pani husier asamahani kateni ekemi kini finyen tenaharof pani.

Chapter 3

(Finyen-Finyen yeh tame Temene Amaham gutei pani)¹ saam tominaam sahae ifa ohoik kigitei tame pani,pahmen maif tatime pam hohotei.² Eebm pahamen yeh pani otomof nifeni iyohoif fatamaham gotei,wehabm isyohoif,sohosoh,wafo,eepeh aaf kief,inyenom kafun nayaaf kief mame,isyohoif kief nanim mame,haifik anef kief mame.³ Pefeni kafun yohom hef kief mame,ohom inif anef nanim mame,epeh aaf pasin waham guti otomof nim yaarar pasin anef kief mame,opom hacum,kief haef ifa nanyaaf kief mame.⁴ Oraaf kief kokof,sohosohkief,ifa oraaf kief kokof eebm Aii Ahaf kief pani ifa tayohom. Oraaf kief kokof,sohosohkief,ifa oraaf kief kokof eebm Aii Ahaf kief pani ifa tayohom.⁵ Haifik anef kahane eebm kokof haef kafun eneh kokootitik.omof karumeeh kicahait pegeni kahane yeh-yeh pani.⁶ Eebm pani kahane yeh paf fereeh onofe mafahai saam mami afsuk yenikateni mosuk otomof tenaharof yaah reimyenigir afsuk amahani.⁷ Peni kahane onefe mafahai pasin nanim fetemahani kateni,eebm pani kahane pani ifa nanim fetenaaf kief mame kief haef.⁸ Piginyoh pani Yanes pasin Yambres,o.husyer Musa kafun yaan tanaas,kahane kabm pegini kahane yeh-yeh pasin kokofeeh kief mame.⁹ Eebm pogoni kahane yeh pani teni mouf tenem pani ekemene kini finyeen tenaharof pebm kahane tamahamgutei pahamen yeh,pafgoni yeh cirobmor tanaas kahane (Paulus sur Kief Waseei Timotius Kafun)¹⁰ Eebm aha ifa kief nakom maraf togomaasen mimi nakom,kokof nakom,muf hohaaf nakom,hamer nakom,mosuk finyen kokof nakom,¹¹ Piginyoh pani ifa naah kef cigici yamanaas mosuk yaruh afi togomeef kahane pani Antiokhia pogof,Ikonium,pasin Listra pasin,p.Naha kowae fetewagomeef mosuk Aii Ahaffor afi asumus pogom yaru fetewagomeef pani.¹² Eebm pahamen kifta yeh Tabmey kafun kifta pani syumon yaantahanten¹³ Eebm husier yeh pasinoraaf yeh pasin pani ifa afahabm tenemeeh atanaas ifa tafcoos tenaharof tafcoos tanaas¹⁴ Eebm aani pani nanim fetemahanim peis ikimaani nanim fetaaf aantagatenen pani karyaah pasin ikimaani finyeen etnef aantagatenen ikimaani pani nanim tagebm fetenaaf aantanaansenen pani peis.¹⁵ Peis ikimaani emaar nokotatafok nanim fetenaaf aantanaansenen pegem sisohom hatef kief pam ifa haifik aani kafun finyen haef eenof aantei pigni maraf reirwinyen piginir pigni maraf Tabmey Ahaf kini afu kamof reimyefensenen.¹⁶ Pahamen kitab suci upuh hohaaf kasin pani Aii Ahaf kinir mosuk wasenof kasin ifa haef,piginyoh peis eneeh kasin otomof tenaharof piginyoh pani finyeen haefeeh kasin mosuk otomof ifa heef wasenof amanaf goti.¹⁷ Pigni maraf iyeh Aii Ahaffor yeeimoogoti pani neimaaf asemeei gitipahamen karyaah kasin pani.

Chapter 4

¹ Ifa hohotei tamee kefok. Ekemene pani icohof ifa semgoromsok mimi aantagateni ekemene kini ouh kief maraf,s. Eebm

aani pani saam ifa manif kitisuk aafon farom anin kasin peni kefok,kokof kitisuk pahamen maaif,karyaa maif nim pasin ifa okobm maif nim pasin pigini kefok ifa ikarum,naha aakefon waseenof aamahaf Aii Ahaf oposaam mosuk Tabmey Ahaf kikoos amahamgotei iyeh yeminaane pasin kanigin aantanaas pasin: ² Wasenof aafem asen kief pam,aamtatisuk fatum tame haef saham mame saham pani;fonsaaf aamfarom,kief yaafonef aam faraom,mosuk cabm kiftatisuk yaaneef aamfarom pegeni kafun ifa ohoif mentaf wasenof. ³ Eebm tame tamahamguti pani nanyaaif mentaf yeh-yeh pani peis aaf aatahamgotei otomof haef pani.Mlosuk ifa isimaar icohof moofi nifeni pani pekuru, Ekemene pani kuru-kuru nifeni yaah hacifgutei pani othom nifeni peni kefok ifa ekemene kini finyen maraf ekemene kefok. ⁴ Ekemene pani icohof ifa semgoromsok mimi aantagateni ekemene kini ouh kief maraf,s. ⁵ Eebm aani pani saam ifa manif kitisuk aafon farom anin kasin peni kefok,kokof kitisuk pahamen maaif,karyaa afi aamtatisuk wasenos karyaah haef pam,mosuk afi ciregorahanim hamer ekom pani. ⁶ Eebm naha mohomoos amahaf eem supuh ohom hamer kasin,t.mosuk naar sef kasin tame kaarefe amahami,u. ⁷ Naha yaatamgomeef pegem manif haef pam;naha peis nah ciregoromef pegem meneis haef pam ,v.naha ifa haifik yaatamgomeef finyen nam pam. ⁸ Pogosaanok ameem horobm nakom wemtatis peis nakom ameem,pogom tame pani Aii Ahaf,kifta ifa haef togomaas hamer maif naakefon togomaas,mosuk nikinaah pirahaf mame,pani pahamen maif Ekemi kafun kapeh tenem kitisuk reirhoi aantanaansenef yeh-yeh pasin kabm reimhuis. (Paulus Ekemi Kini Othom Kief Timitius Kafun Waseeis) ⁹ Peis ifa payahum huir naah kefon pegef ¹⁰ Pam Demas,x. naha tofsef fami peis,tagis ekemi otomof tenaharof yogor afsuk sef fami haef sefami Teslonika pogof Kreskes pasin,x.peis sefami Galatia pogof ,mosuk Titus pasin sefami Dalmatia pogof. ¹¹ Ifa Lukas pirahafor miahami naah pasin pegef kafun pam.Markus pasin tubyeeisuk yaahai pani naah pasin kief tamahami pani naah kafun nayoogoti karyaah kasin haef pani,z. ¹² Tikhikus pani naar foni feef mosuk sefami peis Efesus kafun pogof. ¹³ Eebm aani hohonikatenen pani sinahaatohom nakom pani tomohoiyef pani aahafnim pam Karpus kafun pefos moosuk troas pasin sisohom kief hatef nakani pasin pahamen ekenahatitik peni pasin, ¹⁴ Aleksander yaka hatef karyaah kokooteref, pani nim pani naha ifa epeh aam tumus pani,Aii Ahaffor micibm fetemoogotei pani ekemi kini epeh aaf togomaas kahane. ¹⁵ Aani finyenaar pigini nim tubmsiahani katenen pani pigini nim pani tayohom tere nifi kini otomof reirhonaane pam ¹⁶ Ifa ifuk kini pani naakef haife kaguf kasin nim mimi mame,c. pahamen pani naha ahun tomenes pigini kier pogom kahane pani micibm fetenaaf haef ekemene kafun. ¹⁷ Eebm Aii Ahaf naah kefe-kafi tamgomaas mosuk naah kef yaah kokof kitis pigini kiefok pani pegem kief haef pam,piginir naah yaah kokof kitis piginyooh naah kefon,mosuk pahamen Yahudi yeh pani nanyaaif mame.Mosuk peim pasin pani naha singa kini habm kamofok pesefef,e. ¹⁸ Aii Ahaf Ekemir yaawahamguti nim pani hayem yeh makaafi yaamahanikatini mosuk naha yeeisuk yaasoguti ifa ekemi kini miaaf maouf pogof kafun nah amceegiti ifa haifik.Ifak Ekemi kini kokof maraf oukasin tenem.Amin. (Ifa Ohoik Kini Isyohoif) ¹⁹ Nah finaanim isyohoif nakom Priskila pasin Akwila pasinkafun,f.mosuk Onesiforus kini wou kamof yeminaani pahamen maaif. ²⁰ Eratus,g.pafus cemor korintus pogof mosuk Trafimus,h.naha yaru pasin miahaf Miletus pegef. ²¹ Peis hai omof inif ohomof mentaf pegemok peis.Ebulus,Pudes,Linus,Klaudia mosuk pahamen yeh paruk reirhui aantagarof yeh pani isyohoif aafahani aakefon. ²² Aii Ahaf kini Asim yaawahamguti kokof nim kief eegiti.

Titus

Chapter 1

Isohop pani Titus Komor ¹ Teik Paulus ur, hamba Aai pani rasul tabmeim, kiep waseen nimi tere yaapmas iman inim kep yemse-yemse Aai yaavmaas pani pengetahuan paniker yikarum tere kesalehan kapi kiep wasen ² Pokon hamahanes aha pirahap wahai kuten kekal tere pokom teme kiep en eep yipuk pokou amehones Aai tere meme Aamas mendusta. ³ Moha teme inimot amahan pokom vas firman mahai kapik vas tere naakapi vas percaya kep naha serepeen mahapasin kiep Aai komor nosepe nipi. ⁴ Titus, mahai arup tere sah kan iman nipi paiper anugerah pani piopsikis sejarah teik aai aai pani tapmcim Kristus hosep nipi. Karyaa-karyaa Titus komor tab nimirib kereta icip Yaarmaas ⁵ Naikepuk wuraap pekengkahane naha tumsepep Aani tap kereta icip, akong kahane Aani hahaap ceresepus nai tere am suusker tahap pani kokaap nimritap-nimritap amaar wakopm-wokop pekengkahane tere naha yaarpmeep naakapi. ⁶ Pokom apkus yemse tere pohop meme, pariahap nu kini nimi, pokom kini baptap-baptap tere percaya, pani meme tab kimtachanes nai hidup tere meme bermoral Markus husser. ⁷ Yeyemse yaapmiahayemaat apkus yeyemse pani meme akongkahane penatalayan aai, takiman meme, meme payahum husser, meme pemabuk meme husyor tuyohom, pani meme een hahaap meme hamen aap vep. ⁸ Naha nanim fetenaap vep aha eikipan tumpangan, haip terenam upup yipa a'a kapi, yipahaip, paiper hacahac sale, pani hahap wotoham hamne. ⁹ An mahami teguh kiep pani ker tere percaya hamaapep amahan waseis tere naikepuk, naha hamaam eeis kiep akongkahane yaafmaas tere haip pani husyer pokoni tere kipcaacahanes. ¹⁰ Am papi yamohom tere husyer, aha yi woraap wawen, pani woraap, amaar ani tere takepm paiper hacahac yemse sunat pep. ¹¹ Pokoni apkus apcous bepeem naikep pokoni nimip nu ikomor pep asua ammahai pasin yaapn aas kiep-kiep tere apkus meme pokoni yaavon, tere apkus rimhones kiep tere piep pai. ¹² Pokoni pariahap tenem, nabi pokoni ahun, kiep, "Konem yemse-yemse kereta woraap i, akongkahane supep namen maip tere haiyem, pani paarmantap tere teiyohom." ¹³ Kiep pam haip. Nai tere pokom mahai yaarim pokoni viaar pokoni yiserep men anep ker kam iman. ¹⁴ Peis saap wete-wete Yahudi yemse pani fanes yemse-yemse tere haip tumnes. ¹⁵ Pani hamer serepen Aavem amaar haip amahan pokonik pani tere najis pani meme percaya, meme am pariahap tere nai tere yipa haip apaabm Markus uplip pokoni am najis. ¹⁶ Pokoni mengaku saahanes aai ahap, mahai pasin amalas pokoni aai ahap

teiyohom pokoni pokom menjijikan, meme icaap meme, naha i men kahane meme haip nen aaten ter.

Chapter 2

Kiep Pani Haip ¹ Paniker Aani, waaseim kiep-kiep mahai yaavmaas tere sebet. ² Pam wikinim arup pani aprus bahaap wofohom ko hamnee, isohop, wotohon hamne, pokom teme imankam haip, kaam eeis pani kam kokopki apin. ³ Pani duraatap asmeis tere apkus waseen wap pi vorom yipa haip, epeaap meme, tere hamba anggur pani kertere apkus waseen yavmaas haip Markus men. ⁴ Mahai pasin, pokoni hamahanes yaavnaas enepe-enepe emkasin mencintiai nimi, eeis inim, ⁵ Wotohom hamnee, saleh ini aai ani pengurus eekemaani keluarga paruk ten tere komkahane aavkumaas Titus survas, ramah, pani akiropus nimi inimkapi, kiep aai kini teneme'e hap tere. ⁶ Amahan, kiep yaarimtere yemse-yemse emkasin hamahanes wotohom hamne. ⁷ Kamkani kiep, aarem wotoham anumkam haip bapub-bapup haip. kam pengajaran, waasen amkumas integritas isohop, ⁸ Kiep haip tere pohop meme sehingga pani nimi pani pai tahamkuci meme hamoukuei kiep, kiep tenaharupnipi kepuk. ⁹ Hamba-hamba apkus akirop ai-ai kapi pokoni kam amaar arepterep haip kepuk asum pani pokoni, pani meme pani meme yaaron. ¹⁰ Nukui peis, aani kapi ker aavmaas percaya hamaap pani ker kam nen yeresahan pokoni kiep hai avi avonker juru selamat nipi. ¹¹ Wotohkan ani kini tere ahupus keselamatan amahan amabas amaar yemse kapi, ¹² Nai amaas nipi tumus arepterep saleh meme. Naha nanim vetenaap vep umaapm pam nipi amahani kitepm wahanikitepm wolohom hamne amaar paiper hacahac saleh tei, yiptam teme apkom, ¹³ pokom teme nipi aavneep naha yipa aha kokop we tere eis supmapus kemulian hamen maaip Aai kapi pokopm hais, pani nipmor juruselamat nipi, Aai tabmeim. ¹⁴ Yo eis wotohom inim nipikapi nai kepuk nokoi nipikini sahus amaar teik nanip yemse pani sahumus tere eis wotohom anum, pariahap umat wacnus amastere yapm papi peistere haip atem tere, ¹⁵ Waseen amaar aveem tere aha huser yaavahap pani haip anep tere peis am yemse tere aha nanim vetemooum.

Chapter 3

Isereb memh uleih ¹ Ismar wasim pikin aha akirop nakodi barsi pani hasumuo, iptam tani meme nen hasuanikim hamer ihaip hasusmus, ² meme epe hahanes mahai-mahai, meme bertengkar, ramah, hamar haip-haip amarserep piep yuhume pihap yuhume mahaikapi amar yemse. ³ Markus nipi pokoi teme ohom wanbe, meme ihptom iptam teme tehi perbudak oleh naha pupuk sepi peni unahan serep man uliyi kam manip pani upup hacum, pani epe hap pani hayui ihepe atap. ⁴ Hamahan pokop ketika kemarahan pani his Aai aahap juru selamat nipi kapi, tehi nyatakan, ⁵ Aha hohim apam nim pekemur Samsai nipi, memeneep teneteten haip pani nipi nen asus, nepokom homemaip ehis Aai arupnim tapnim hahi pani pembaharuan upup. ⁶ Pani aha heis hamen maaip wahap nipi pekpi nipi pokom pasim papi ihis tekeb kepus aoup tahbnimi juru selamat nipi kupi. ⁷ Haip Markus ipih ikarum oleh anugerahNya nifi hasimeyemahli waris abkom kahene askum mahaipasm naha ipak kokep wek aka anep ifah haip tetetuen apini kokop. ⁸ Kehep haip anle kep ikarum kehep pekem ipah hahe upupuk sefani hakapi haip-haip ikep markus pokoni pani hamarus naha kekep hicap ahaikapi hahafep seremem kehep haip kep-peep haip pani bermanfaat hamar enup hatem yemse. ⁹ Allah pokop, pekkepusom perdebatan-perdebatan, silsilah-silsilah perselisihan, pani huserfinim poni tenem yae neitekus hukum taurat pani kehip tenem meme ham gunanya pani sia-sia. ¹⁰ Anum kehep yemse yeho tum kahene mamahir tuhanes hemaham fonep aha pirakep nehen cob kali, poko pukus pekum pukies som haha. ¹¹ Naik haha nanim fetna pun yemse hamen, pokom haih pekih hacum napep mapukni huntahom nim hakunis. Petunjuk hokongis Pani Isokop ¹² Pokobkus Aha naha kekurumus Aotemas nehen Tikhikus hakapi, patuhi hatem Amum kehep hiahi Akapi tehi Nikopolis unen kep hah hamohan nehekep kekooms hanum kehep hapicic tehei pokop selam musim amominip tahakuti. ¹³ Mahaih pasin kokefevani hani kapi mumac pepahim pokop Zenas, siahlai hacum pokom, pani Apolos Yoh hamkam binayac napus mookus pokoni pasir nipi fasin susa meme suatu pani nenen. ¹⁴ Pani naneh yemse-yemse nipi kep wasen bertekun kam pauahum karifatum pani haip Aamahen pokoni hamapi memenuhi pani ihkinahe apkam janep serebmen teme-teme pani meme amip serepmen nehen meme uliyam feti. ¹⁵ Hamarus yemse ye ham napasini kep pani ulasim hisohop hakapi. Pokom nawasim isohop nam Aha pokoni pani ispokom nipi kam hutokam kam kokop, Aha is nipi kapi kepulasrn kani Amaous.

Philemon

Chapter 1

(Isyohuif) ¹ Paulus sur eeis isyohuif muiy wouh kamof mikaansuk piginyoh Kristus Tabmey,maraf migumaas pighi kefuk yeh pereh nim pani Timotius sur,karyaa paruk aamaaneef aantenef nim pani Filemonor, ² amahaner pogobm muh nibm Apfia,mosuk pogobm pani Arkhipus sur karyaa paruk maaif aama anef aantagarof nekenof pasin mosuk pahamen wouh kamof anum yeminaani iyeh pasin. ³ Hamer haef mosuk ohom inif ifa Aii Ahaf,Aii nibm,mosuk Tuhan Tabmey Kristus sur yaatamahani aani kafun. ⁴ Naar ohonye fonef aantuguruf pani ifa Aii Ahaf kafun tame-tame aahfnyen taansuk isyohuif nakom kamof fonef tuguruf pani. ⁵ Piginyoh pani naha anum hamer kief pani nanyaafsef pahamen yeh kafun fetewen pani mosuk kapeh kokof anum Tuhan Tabmey kafun. ⁶ Mosuk naha isyohuif yaafon tahangutebm,karyaa anum fatugur fatun pani afi nah kokof kit mosuk apaabm finyen anum pani Kristus kafun. ⁷ Hamer anum pani naha aafeef ohonyeh hamen tahaf kini otoho kamof ohonyeh asenof fanum haife. (Paulus sur Fas Keyi kafun Onesimus Pasin Kefok) ⁸

Pogobm kefuk,eebm peis Kristus kamofos naha pani ifa anin kasin pasin mentaf wahaf peis aakefon foni kasin pani aar afi fetewahamgutun pani. ⁹ Eebm hamer anum eenof aamgomaasen pani,ifa haef naha aakefon keyi fahaf.Naar Paulus nimirifur fahaf,mosuk naha pugusaanuk muyi wouh kamof mianaf piginyoh Kristus Tabmey kefok ¹⁰ Keyi aakefon fonsaaf amahaf arof nakom kefok muyi wouh kamof mikaansuk saamafsef Onesimus pigini aafahaf. ¹¹ Ifa ifuk pani ekemi pani aah finyen tensaaf mame,eebm pugusaanuk ifa haef asmeeis aah pasin naah pasin pani kahane. ¹² Ekemi pani naar faaif aakefon sef kief pani ekemi,pani pegef kafun aah kahane pigini., ¹³ eebm niginaar yaamiahamgur afsuk ekemi pani pegef kafun fetenef kasin kefok pegemoh oteh kief waseenof kasin kefok. ¹⁴ Eebm ikimaar foni mentaf,naah teni mouf tenem,piginyoh pani ikimaar pasin inyou afini mosuk afi teni piginyoh kief mame pegem karyaa pani piginyoh ohonye tum afi feteanof. ¹⁵ Pegem kahane kefok yaatahamik aah kafunuk omof karum kitis pani,amahaner aah pasin afi saamoom kabm ouh kasin tenem. ¹⁶ Eebm pani kifta nim pirahaf mame eebm ifa hamen maaif piginir,piginyoh haife nibm kahane pigini naahok pani pogom kahane pigini,eebm aahok piginyoh iyeh pasin mosuk Tuhan pasin. ¹⁷ Eebm aha naah pasin finyen pirahaf afgutun pani aar yeeim pigini nim pani naah kahane asemeeir. ¹⁸ Mosuk ekemi nah tenemeeh kitigiti aani kafun sahamok pani hucaabm aani kafun,eeyahanim aha peis pahamen maaif pogom naah kafun. ¹⁹ Naha,Paulus isibm tumyehgibm pah cucuroos amahaf yabm nakomok:Micibm naar eegiribm-naar fasuk tufu kief mame,peis eeyahanim aha hucaabm naah kafunus aha piginyoh nakom otohoh pirahaf. ²⁰ Ah okonye ohomof nakani,aani naah kefok inyou asamahanim Tuhan kini otomof kamof pogoni.Ohonye yaah asamahanim aha otoho kamof nakom Kristus kamof pogoni. ²¹ Ifa kokofe kitisuk pegem kafun yeeyahanim aani naar cucuroos aafemof pegem pamoh aani kefok,naar nanim pani keyi naar foni aafemof pani ifa hamen eeyahani katenen naar foni feef maraf eenof kief mame. ²² Kamof pogoni pani fahami kabm hamer naakefok piginyoh pani isyohuif ekom pani naha peis rekorahani kateni aani kafun. (Isyohuif Cereguru) ²³ Isyohuif aani kafun Epafras sur haife ani paruk aamah anef aantagarof Kristus Tabmey karyaa, ²⁴ mosuk peim Markus sur,Aristarkhus,Demas mosuk Lukas haife ani nakani karyaa paruk aamah anef antagarof. ²⁵ yatem kokof Tuhan,Tabmey Kristus sur yaatamahani nefeehtaf ekom kamof.

Hebrews

Chapter 1

(Aii Ahafor kief Nim Pani Arof Nim Marafok Fas) ¹ Emaar ouh kasin kitis, Aii Ahaf afi pieh aafgumaas ani nifi kini nane kafun,morgus eebm naha pani ifuk kifta nim piginir ho foni aamahaf ! ² Eebm tame-tame ohoik pegi, Aii Ahaf kiyef fahami nifi kafun eebm pogom kikos aatugomaas morgus pahamen maaif waaf pani Nimor pigeni ekenahaf, pani Aii Ahafor asumus imif pegem pasin. ³ Nai eebm esigiseh fami Aii Ahaf oposaam nim maraf kane finen nim eebm, pigini kefuk miyahami eebm nen-nen pani pahamen maaif ekemir asumus kiyef Nim maraf kahane morgus eebm pugusaanuk sohomus yabm paafi nim, nai miyahami ih yabm keter morgus eebm pahamen maaif Nimmor waf, ⁴ Eebm aani waaf karum kitis pani miyo nim kahane ebmnai nakram nim hamen maaf waaf pogoi emb pem nakram kane. ⁵ Morgus, pani Aii Ahaf kiyef fahami asim nim kane kafun, nifi pani maaf taaf nimor.Pegem tame eebm naha Aii asmegibm eebm naha pani kief fayef aani kafun, naha pani Aii ekomor asemegiti, eebm aani pani maftat Nakanir."? ⁶ Eebm Arof Nim kafun foni aafimi kief piginyoh,"Mimaaf Mouf Anum, pani tamahamgutei Aii,ouh kasin tenem.Kari haef piginyoh kari Otomof Anomor. ⁹ Aahani ifa ih karum kapeh temeneeh kicahani katenen kief haef kafun mosuk kapeh tenemeeh kicahani katenen mimaaf mouf. pogomoh pogom,Aii Ahaf,Aii Ekomor,peis eenof fami Aakefon piginyoh ohom inif haef ifa hamen maaif pahamen maaif pani yanis nasinaf Anefeni pefeni pani." ¹⁰ Eebm piye, "Aha Tabmey, emaargus Ikimaar amceeisen pegem hucaabm yani,mosuk imif pamoh pam karyaah yabm Anomor . ¹¹ Hucaabm pasin imif pasin tenemeeh kitigitei,eebm Aha,Ouh kasin tenem tamahamguten hucaabm pasin imif pasin nah sohomcemgutei syinihaatohom kahaner yaasik. ¹² Syinihaatohom kahane Aha pani nah ahunyaacahani katenei,mosuk pief hatefor yaasik ekemener peim pieh nah horomeecahani katenei.Eebm pani ,Aha peimini aseenofof kief mame,mosuk tame-tame Anum pani nah kesef kief mame." ¹³ Eebm wari nim tagem kafun Aii Ahafor fas kief pani pegem kahane afes,"Ih yabm Nakom peger cem miahamgutun mosuk kafus yeh anum kani kokof pani pahamen yani nah sohomaacigibm kokof anumuk"? ¹⁴ Oraafr saham wari yeh pani roh-roh yaanef kasin,amceenof atogomaas iyeh-iyeh otomof haef yaayef aatahanigiten?

Chapter 2

(Otomof Haef Yef Hamen Maaif) ¹ Eebm Pogom kefok,nifi ifa isimaar sahanigir negenofor nanyahansenef pani piginyoh pani nifi kabm nah yef haef ohaaemeifun kamof pogoni pigini kefok . ² Eebm,peis kief nim pani wari yer waseenof aamawanaas pani okarun tahami peis peimini aseenofof mame,mosuk pahamen tenemeik waanaas mosuk nanyaaf men tas aantanaas panipeis hacum kenaaf atahani ekemener aantanaas kahane marafok. ³ Tagem kahane eebm nifi afi nah peseni karabm eebm nifir otomof haef kafun nanyaaf mentaf tomnaani karabm pogom kief maaif haef pogom moh pani? Piginyoh,otomof haef kief ifa ifuk kinir Aii Ahafor eeis,mosuk waseenof aantogomaas otomof haef nifi kafun ifuk nanyaaf aantanaas yer waseenof aantanaas nifi kafun. ⁴ Pefeni pani Aii Ahaf kief waseenof aantogomaas fetensaaf-fetensaaf itif pogobm mosuk kokof maaifuk pahame fetensaaf aantogomaas mosuk asen otomof haef fok Roh kudussur hamer aantogomaas Ekemi kini finyenok. (Tabmey Inim kahaner Yaasik Asemeeisuk Huis pigonyoh pani Inyeh kafun Otomof Haef yaayogor afsuk Huis) ⁵ Aii Ahaf pieh tenemeeh kief mame yani hucaabm hohotei pani,piginyoh hucaabm peim nifir

kief aafanaane,fwari yeh kafun aafanaane pani. ⁶ Eebm,pirahaf nim piginir afi fagomaas kief fonsaaf kahaner yaasik:"Iyeh pani mahai aha pigini kier Ahaar finyeen amahamun piginyih?Tagemahaner aha inim arof mosuk Aar finyeen yaafemun pani? ⁷ Piginyoh pani karumeeh mame,Aar asumtatigitin pani ifa yanis eebm wari yeh kini;Aha pani pah ameem t5afcoos pirahaf mosuk kokof maaif mosuk ifa hameneeh kasin. ⁸ Ikimaah pani nen-nen pani asugutun apir anum yani pogof." Eebm,pahamen hatuguru kasin apir Nim yani pan,eebm Aii Ahaf sesok tufu kief mame apir yani Nim pani hatuguru mentaf kafun.Eebm, pugusaanok nifi saaf mame anin kasin pani hatuguru apir yani Nim pani. ⁹ Amahaner Tabmeyer togomaas pogof kafi pogof nifir sahaansenef ppani ifa yani taf togomaas wari yeh kafik,piginyoh pani Tabmeyer amceenof atogomaas ameem nifeni pani mosuk kokof maaif mosukohonyeh maaif piginyoh kukuhinyetisuk kanifus pigini marafok kokf Aii Ahaf kini,Ekemir afi kanifsuk nanim fetemaafor afsuk pahyamen yeh kini hacum kefok. ¹⁰ Pes pamahaner tahangubm Ekemir hamer amogomaas Ekemi kefok mosuk Ekemi marafok pahamen maaif pani fahami -- otomof haef hohurguru maaftaf Nim yaayef kasin piginyoh pani hacum kemaamsuk,piginyoh ekemene kafun otomof haef yaayef kasin. ¹¹ Eebm,inyouh Ekemir sohoomgoromos mosuk ekemene kafun sohoomgoromos,pahamen maaif pani Aii pirahaf maaif;pigini kefok pani Tabmey ekemene kafun okonyeh ohoimof Nakanir afini tayohom togomaas pani. ¹² Peis kief fagomaas: "Naha nakarabm Anum nah haabmeah amahangubm okonyeh ohoimof Nakom kafun.Pah yeh mubmaait maaif Anum itif,Naha utur fahangubm Aah kefok." ¹³ Mosuk piyeh:Naha finyen Nakom pani Aii AhafNakom kafun. ¹⁴ Eebm maftaf piginyoh iyeh yohom us pirahaf asamahane Tabmey pigini kefok kabm yabm kemaafos ekemene kahane piginyoh pani Ekemi kini kanigin togomaas Ekemi kini otohomo kafun eeis kokof aamsuk afi togomaas kaniginigin Nim togomaas Hahur. ¹⁵ Mosuk nah yaasefos ekemene kafun,ouh kasin tenem epeh aaf yaamawahani katenen piginyoh tohoi kasin kanigin Nim pani. ¹⁶ Pigini,kefok wasahanim sahaeh Ekemi pani keiftaraaf mame wari yeh kafun,eebm piginyoh pani Abraham kini yeh pereh. ¹⁷ Pigini kefok,pahamen anin kasin pani pahanem Tabmey kafun ahu akas Nubmor yaah aseeno,famahaner Ekemi pani ifuk Nim Maaif afi yaah aseeno micibm yaah fetenaaf kasin mosuk nanyaaf aamaane pahamen maaif Aii Ahaf kafun.Pigini kefok,Ekemir nah sohoomguromos pahamen hacum tenaharof iyeh kani pebm. ¹⁸ Eebm Tabmey Ekemir togomaas hacum kokoh inyeh pani aamah saaf yaamananaas pani,amahaner Ekemir eeis ekemene kafun pieh aamaaaf aamgomaas.

Chapter 3

(Tabmey Ifa Hamen Maaif Musa Kafunuk) ¹ Eebm pogomoh,okonim hoyaf ifah haef,aanir saamahaansenen pani ih ifa surga wafok,finyen yaamanaam Tabmey kafun,Ifa Ifuk Nim mosuk Ameem Nim Maaif nifir yaafahani karabm. ² Ifa nanyaaf Ekemi kafun peis amceeis Musa kahaner yaasik ifa nanyaaf aantogomaas wouh Nim kamof. ³ Eebm, Tabmey pani ifa inyouh pani kokof ifa hamen maaif saasaaf kasin eebm Musa pani mame ifa hamen maaif wouh Nim kamof pogonik. ⁴ (Eebm pahamen wouh pirahaf nim ahun reta aantogomaas,eebm pahamen wouh rerta pani ifa AiiAhaf ekemi kafunuk). ⁵ Musa onahan Aii Ahaf kini wauh kamof piginyoh pani karyaa kasin,piginyoh pani kief fonef kasin nen-nen figiti ohoik pogoik kigitei tame figiti kief peni. ⁶ Eebm Kristus pani yaawahani arof kafun wouh Aii Ahaf kini kamof,piginyoh pani nifir,eebm nifi yeef tenaharof yeeyahani karabm Ekemi kini kief kafun mosuk Ekemi kafun eeyahani karabm pani nifi ohonyeh aamawahanigitebm ouh kasin tenem. (Pafus Honam Aii Ahaf Kafun) ⁷ Piginyoh pani,Roh kudus Ekemir fas kahene pigini,"Iftaam tame pam,eebm aani mouf Nim nanyahanigir afannani katenen. ⁸ Kokofeeh tayohom nefeeh taf ekom pani husier yeh kahanre aseeno tayohom ikimaanir aantanaasenen kahane tayohom pogoi tomohonseenentame kahane aamah saaf hohu hucaabm pogof togomaas kahane, ⁹ Piginyoh pani tar ani ekenir Naah kefon aamasahanes mosuk sahanes Nakani karyaah ekenahaf fetehuyef pani peis empat puluh tahun nah asemeeis. ¹⁰ Pigini kefok pani Naha husier yeh pereh nim pogom kafun mosuk afi fas,"Nefeeh Taf nifeni pani ifa tenaharof mosuk ekemene pani otomof Nakani pani nanim mame. ¹¹ Pigini kefok,Naha peis husier asemeeisuk foni amahaf:Ekemene pani nah yef kef mame Naar hayemgubm itif pogof kafun pani." ¹² Isimaar ahu akas teyohom ani pani peim pirahaf ikimaani mubmaait pani otohomo kamof afeh aku pasin anef haef mosuk nanyaaf mentaf anef haef piginyoh pani ikimaah kafun Aii Ahaf mimi aantei kafun. ¹³ Kahane kabm,pirahaf yeh kafun waseeno aafarom mosuk pefeni pasin tame-tame,pafam tame pafi pani pefenir semsuk"iftaam"piginyoh pani pah ikimaani kafun mubmaait pani oraaf fonef haef piginyoh hacum tenaharof kemoogoti. ¹⁴ Nifi peis kafcehansenef Kristus kafun,eebm nifir yeewisuk kokof kicahani karabm nefeehaf nibmmok ifuk amceeisuk naafini karabm pani nah ciresogutei. ¹⁵ Eebm curumaatis,"Iftaam tame pam,"eebm aani mouf Nim nayahanigir afanaani katenen pani nefeeh taf ekeni pani kokofeeh tayohom,husier yer yaasik. ¹⁶ Tageni yeh-yer Aii Ahaf kini mouf pani peis,eebm husier yer?Ekemener saham pahamen maaif Mesir pogobm reimhohones Musar yaah karabmhuis? ¹⁷ Eebm,mahai Kafun aha Aii Ahaf huser yaafawagomaas pogom empat puluh tahun pogomor?Piginyoh ekemene tenemeik anef aantanaas yeh kafun sahamok ekemene kani hahur otohomo pafi teneem pogom hohu hucaabm maaif pogom sahamok? ¹⁸ Eebm,mahaikafun Aii Ahafor yahom afes ekemene kafun yef kef mame Ekemir nah hahayogoti pef yef kef mame afers pani,eebm ekemene nanyaaf mentaf kafun pani? ¹⁹ Eebm, nifi sahanikam pani ekemen nah yef kef mame piginyoh pani ekemene kini icohof karum pigini kefok.

Chapter 4

(Sif Aftisuk Afi Yef Aii Ahafor Nah Hayemos Itif Pogof) ¹ Pogomoh pani,ifa Ekiemeir kifcaatis pogof yef mouf pani peis afanim aantugutei,piginyoh pani nifi tohoi aamahanigir eebm pah nifi mubmaait pegef mahai aha yef mentaf tufuh haef

pogom mimaaf mauf nah kifcaatis pogom. ² Piginyoh ifa ikarum, kief haef eeis nifi kafun,kahane kabm ekemene kafun,eebm tayeh haef ekemener nanyahanes pani aatenef mame ekemene pani pirahaf aseeno of mame ekemen kani kape kokof nanyaaf amanaas yeh-yeh pasin. ³ Piginyoh nifi pani kifta ameneef,peis yeni karabm Ekemir nah hayemof mimaaf mouf pogof,Ekemir fas marafok,"Naar fahaf husier mouffuk ekemene pani nah yef kief mame Nakom hahai mimaaf mouf pogof kafun pani,"Eebm karyaah Aii Ahaf kini peis nah ciresefos emaargus pegem hucaabm asumus hasi pogobm. ⁴ Eebm wafi hatef kamof kini kief,Aii Ahafor foni aafimi pani pegem kahane tame tujuh kini pani,Aii Ahaf mimi aantogomaas pahamen karyaah Nim tumsuk." ⁵ Eebm pani,emaargus fas maraf Aii Ahaf,"Ekemene pani ifa yef kef mame Niginaar nah kamtatigiribm itif pani." ⁶ Pigni kefok,emis yemiahani yaatahamik penter yeh yeni kateni hahai mouf nakom yef kasin pani,mosuk penter yeh yemiahani nimo kasin nanyahanes kief haef,eebm yef mame piginyoh ekemene kani icohof karum pigini kefok. ⁷ Piginyoh,piye figir aamahaf Aii Ahaf ifa tamen pirahaf kekoromos,pogom fas,"iftaam tame',piginyoh Daud kafun waseeis emaargus ifuk ,"Pegem tame pigini,eebm aani Nakom mouf nayahani katenen,otoho kamof hacum aah tariraanes tayohom nanim mentaf yeh kahane." ⁸ Eebm,peis Yosua mimaaf mouf nah eeis ekemene kafun hahi mouf pani,pigini kefok Aii Ahaf kief pieh foni kief mame tame pefeni kief pani ohoik pogoi keyeh pani.9Pigini kefok,kief mame nakakta mouf tame tamahami tamen maaif Aii Ahaf kini yeh tame maaif. ¹⁰ Eebm ekemener nah yeni katenei Aii Ahaf kini kakta mouf,ekemene pasin pani nah aabm cahani katenei upuh huhaf ekemene kini otomof reimnafini katenei pani,piginyoh pani Aii Ahafor fetenafos otomof karum Nim piginir. ¹¹ Pogom kefok,reimhafinim nifi pasin yatem aamsuk nah reimyenigir pogom otomof kakta mouf itif pogof kafun kabm,piginyoh pani nifi pirahaf nim otomof tenaharof pogof nah resef tayohom pigini aamasaaf nanyaaf mentaf aantanaas yeh kahane aseeno of tayohom. ¹² Eebm, Aii ahaf kini kief pani tamahami mosuk kokof,mosuk manif hamen pani kere waabm or manif ater manif kahane mame.Kief yoguti pani nah toous amahanguti omof karum pahamen kini otoho kamof mosuk roh pasin numuf pasin hahom,paruk maaif tahanguti karyaah pani nefeeh taf nifi pahamen inyeh kafun tatime i pani. ¹³ Memeh eebm nen-nen ekenahaf celana meme eebm pani kokiye f amenas pani sam nimok. Pani eebm yarefos, nifi pani eyahhangir hacum maf nim wat pahamen nifir asum ta cahan senef. (Tabmey Kristus Pani Ifuk Nim Maaif Nimbmor) ¹⁴ Eebm nifi pani Ifuk Nim maaif nibm kokof pani peis Em hucaabm asusuh ferefos,piginyoh Tabmey,Arif Aii Ahaf kinir,reimhafinim nifi peis ifa yeeisuk kokof kitisuk nekenofor haabmeeh kicahansenef kafun. ¹⁵ Eebm,nifi aaf mame kokof ifa hamen maaif pani nanim fetenaaf meme nekenof kani kokofeeh mentaf pigini kefok,eebm nifi kokof kitisuk tamahani karabm pani aninkasin ho aamah sooguti pani kojof kitisuk tamahani karabm nifi,piginyoh pani nifi kokof,piginyoh Ekemi kahane anin kasin tensaaf mentaf togomaas kahane. ¹⁶ Pogom kefok pani,ifa kokof kitisuk,hafinim reimsenigir nah sahanigir mimaaf mouf Nim maaif haef amahyaner nifi afi saamahanigir otomof haef pani mosuk afi saamahanigir yatem kokof haef Nim pani nifi kafun afi eeir kier,amahaner nifir afi aatamahanigir.

Chapter 5

¹ Eebm pahamen ifuk yeh koteneebm amceeno of aantanaas pah iyeh ekemene waseeno of kasin Aii Ahaf kafun waseeno of kasin afsuk anin kasin ekemener aantanaas pebm seesok ohomnyeh afi asemeeir afsuk amceeno of aantanaas mosuk tenaharof nifeni pani afi sohosguru aafafor afsuk aamahohones pani hamer eeno of aantanaas pani acu afi kokeeh aantanaas. ² Eebm ifuk yeh koteneebm pasin pani ifa kokof pasin mame,eebm ekemi pasin pani ifa haifk aantanaas nanim mentaf yeh- yeh kafun mosuk payahum otomof tenaarof yef kahane yeh kafun. ³ Pigni kahane kefok, ekemir fas hacum sohosguru kasin,piginyoh pah onefe yeh pirahaf mame,eebm pani otomof ekemi kini pasin kahane ⁴ Peis ifa urusene ifuk nim maaif pirahaf ekemi ahun omof aamsuk afinim otomof nim pirahaf kefok pani,ekemi pani pah icem kimimi Aii Ahafor iih foni pigini kafun piginyoh pani Harunnur togomaas kahane pigini. ⁵ Kahane kabm Kristus otomof Nim kafun ohonyeh yaatini mame naha Ifuk Nim Maaif afsuk,eebm ifa Ekemir yaafir Ekemi kafun Aha pani ifa Arof Nakomor afir.If a iftaam pam Naha peis Aii Anomor aseeno of feef." ⁶ Kief peim Ekemi pasin fas,"Aha pani Ifuk Nim ouh kasin tenem tamahanguten,kief finyen Melkisedek kinir." pani pemini forogom yah kiyef fas."Hahh pani kape kokof pani tame-tame, pani kiyef maraf nim Melkisedek." ⁷ Mimi nim pani iyeh kahane,Tabmey pani isyohoif fontogomaas mosuk key pani nice pasin teintogomaas mosuk saam saanif kepu fceci tentogomaas,Ekemi kafun kanifusuk pieh fohonaafos pigini kefok.Mosuk Ekiemi pani nanyaafos otomof haef Nim pani." ⁸ Tagisis eebm Tabmey pani Arof,eebm Ekemi nanim fetenaaf pani nanyaaf piginyoh hacum tenaharof kokoinyetisuk aawagomaas Ekemir. ⁹ Piginyoh peis nah sarimgoromos,Ekemi pani peis otomof haef yef o8h kasin tenem asemeeis piginyoh pahamen iyeh Ekemi kafun nanyaaf amanaani yeh pani. ¹⁰ Mosuk Ekemi pani peis iih fas Aii Ahaffor piginyoh Ifuk Nim kahaner yaasik kief hasi pani Melkisedek kinir pebm. (Akata Aamanafkaansuk Awenim Naah Aseeno of Aii Ahaf Kini Kief Kamof) ¹¹ Pam pirahaf kasinur aafini mame pegem kief pam.Eebm pani,waseeno of nanim pasin aafini mame piginyoh aani nanyaaf onaabm asamahani katenen. ¹² Eebm,pugusaanok pam aani peis waseeno of aamahanigir sahanik,eebm peis pefeni kafun saam tomiahanen wasahanir afsuk peim pasin otomof hasi ouh kasin tenem ouh kief Aii Ahaf kini pasin.Aani utum yotu em amanaanen,kokof touf ouf mame. ¹³ Eebm,iyeh utum muk miahanguti pani pigini nim pani ifa nanim mame kief haef pani piginyoh pani urum maftataf kahane. ¹⁴ Eebm peis,touf kokof ouf fati piginyoh peni yeh-yeh pani peis awinyeh asamahanes,piginyoh peni yeh penyoh sahanes ekemene pani tagemok haef haef mosuk tagemok haef mosuk tagemok tenem pani ifa nanim.

Chapter 6

¹ Pigni kefok,hafinim nifi peis tomsenigir Kristus kini ouh kief tenem pani mosuk atah amanafinigir peis awinyeh nah asamananir,peis ohoik fah ifuk fah aamananef tayohom pafarahaf ouh kief kifta yeh kief pani kanigin yeh kafunnuk pani mosuk kokof pani itfa Aii Ahaf kafun; ² Kief peim ohom sohohusuk mosuk yabm habm kieisuk eenof kief;peim kanigin yeh fohonaaf kief mosuk hacum keneneenof ouh kasin tenem. ³ Eebm, piginyoh pani nifir aamanafini karabm,eebm Aii Ahaffor figiti piginyohor ⁴ Eebm,ifuk kifta aantanaas yeh-yeh pani peis pieh apuh feteni mouf temen,saaf aantanaas asen otomof pani,peis aaf aantanaas otoof paruk Roh Kudus pasin paruk. ⁵ Oufsaaf pief Aii Ahaf kini ouh kief,mosuk nanim fetenaaf peis kokof pegem hucaabm kamof hohotei kafun pieh. ⁶ Eebm mahai aha Kristus kini otomof tumguti nim,piginyoh oraaf pieh tahamgur kier afsuk tahamguti apuh feteni ekemene pani,piginyoh pani ekemene Aii Ahaf Arof nim kafun pieh suhanigir afsuk amahani katenei mosuk epeh aaf kasin yah saamananigir afsuk amahani katenei ifa saam esigis maaif. ⁷ Eebm,mene hohu aafimi nohom pani migimaaf amahami ukiemor,mosuk oouf touf yabmok tacahanikarabm pani ifa hifik faworogoti mosuk sanimsuk afi oomini katenei tah ekemene yeh pani,piginyoh hamer Aii Ahaffor eegiti piginir. ⁸ Piginyoh,ukiem pani isiyer bhusi kafun hanyahani amahami mosuk hafiem kafi maaif,pigini kefok ukiem pani anin kasin afnim mame mosuk kaaref kabm epeh aafos pasin,mosuk peis acuh komeecigitei. ⁹ Pigni kefok,okonyeh ohoimof nakani ifa kunyahanri,eebm nifir aafanaaneef kief-kief pegemk kahane piginyoh pani,nifi ifa nan im pasin aafahanef pahamen kief haef pamoh ifa aani kefok,piginyoh pahamen kief-kief pani ifa otomof haef kief pigini aafahanef. ¹⁰ Eebm Aii Ahaf pani peim kafun tenem ;peim kafun haef afnim mame.Ekemei pani eneeh kief mame karyaah ekenahaf Nim pani mosuk hamer ekom ifa nakaram Nim fasok eeyahani kateneen mosuk kifta yeh kafun pigini kafun aamawahani kateneen aani ¹¹ Nifi finyen pahamen maaif aani kafun kape tenemeeh aantagarof.Pahamen maaif ikimaanir aaf aamanaaseenen pahamen kahane ikimaani kani otohohom yaafafinim kasin afsuk ifa haef aaf aamanaasenen ifa haef piginyoh peis nah ciresogutei, ¹² Pamahaner aani tayohom aseeno tonaam,nayahae peis ifuk yer taiferef amanaas yeh kafun penir finaani katenei kafun pani Aii Ahaffor saf ouh kief kafun yeeisuk wahani pani kape kokof mosuk nanyahanes pigini marafok amawani. (Aii Ahaf komo kief pieh peimini asmeenof mouf tenem) ¹⁹ Nifir ahanigir afsuk amahani karabm pam piginyoh hore otohohom nibm kefok,kokof mosuk ikarum,tesemsuk nah yef ifa kamof pogoni. ²⁰ Peis Ekemir fas mimaafir mouf pogof Tabmey piginyoh pani otomof asusguru nifi kinir mosuk afi nah asemeegiti ifuk Nim Maaif ouh kasin tenem,piginyoh Melkisedek kamof fanenes kief pereh maraf piginir.

Chapter 7

(Finen Nim Melkisedek) ¹ Pegem,Melkisedek,Salem Raja nim ifuk kifatus magumas finen nim Aii Ahaf pani hamen maf Abraham kafi nah tumsis pogomb Abraham hus pogomb hogansuk ifuk mafire. ² Pani Melkisedek,Abraham pasin afi yah kifta anaas aafi eenof aatanas pani pahamen maf ekenahaf sumsu pani pahamen maf.Ifah,ifuk nakarabm Melkisedek,"Piginyoh ifuk kifta nim haif,"Ifuk piginyoh,ifuk ni Salem okomb,"Piginyoh pani ifuk nim haif. ³ Eebm pani Aii mame pahai,minanir paf mimi nifeni pasin kaci kene huser kahane,em piginyoh Arof nim. ⁴ Saaf mahanir pahamen yeh maf yeh em Abraham pani ifuk nim nimor eyahangir pahamen maf sepersepeuluh pani pahamen maf nim ahansenef amemasenef. ⁵ Ifa ouh kief hasih nim piginyoh,Lewi kani maftaf penir yemimi ifuk yeh pani penir oous kahoos hamer ekenahaf pani pahamen yeh kafunuk piginyoh pani okonyeh ohoimof ekemene kani kafunuk,eebm ekemene pani pahamen Abaramah kini yeh pereh maaif. ⁶ Eebm,Melkisedek pani wako pereh pirahaf mame Lewi pasin,aafos hamer Abraham kini pani mosuk eeis ekemi kafun piginyoh pahamen kief-kief Aii Ahaf kini yeeisuk yaatamgomaas pigini kefok ⁷ Eebm,peis finyen mamkeeh mouf tenem,ifa yani kinir eenof aamahami ifa waf kini kafun. ⁸ Kief pirahaf kamof pani,hamer aaf pani iyeh tenaharofo ahani katenei pani kanifini katenei.Eebm,pegem kief pam ifa ekemir aafor,peis mimi afgutei piginir. ⁹ Pigni kefok,nah foni aamgomaas piginyoh pani Lewi kini yeh pereh kinir karyaah aaf aama anef hamer pani mosuk eenof aamah anef hamer ekemene kani pani ifa Abraham pirahaf kafunuk. ¹⁰ Eebm pogof kafun Melkisedek tubmsis pani Lewi pani miyami otoho kamof ouh inyenom tar anigini otoho kamofos. ¹¹ Pugusaanok,pasin pani haefeeh pani inyouh teni pani kape kokof Lewi kinik(Pugusaanok pamoh,Ouh Kief kafun Aaf),neh kefok pefeni kani kokof kief peis ifa Melkisedek kini ouh kief hasi marafok yaaferef,mosuk kokof pani Harun kini yeh pereh kafunuk aaf sahamok? ¹² Eebm ifa ouh kokof peiminir nah asemeegiti,piginyoh peis ouh kief hasi pasin pani peiminir nah asemeegitei. ¹³ Pegem nifir kief yaafanaaneef pamoh peimini ouf meseh kinir,mosuk pirahaf nim taf mimi mame pogom mouf meseh nim peis aseeno mame karyaah kahane pani altar itif pogof teinsaaf mame. ¹⁴ Eebm,pahamen peis nanim yaasik Aii Ahaf nibm piginyoh Yehuda mouf meseh nim,mouf meseh kief pani Musa ifa fo ni saaf mame anin kasin kief kahane ifuk nim aseeno kief pani. (Tabmey pani Ifuk Nim Melkisedek pasin Kahane) ¹⁵ Pahamen kief maaif pam peis esigis kitis eebm nifir sahani karabm,hoseni katenei Ifuk Yeh pefeni,pani ifa Melkisedek kahaner yaasih. ¹⁶ Eebm Ifuk nim Asemeegiti pani anini yeh pereh peni iyeh otohohom kafok meme,eebm pani ifa kape kokof pasin mikaansuk epeh aaf kasinaseenof kef mame. ¹⁷ Eebm,Kitab Suci foni aamahami Ekemi kief pani:"Aha pani ifuk Nim ouh ksin tenem,ouh kiefMelkisedekkor fas pani." ¹⁸ Penter hatef fas pani,ouh kief fas pani nah ciresefos piginyoh pani ouh kasin eeh kitis pigini kefok. ¹⁹ Eebm pogom ouh kief penir nah yaah haefeeh kief mame.Eebm,penter yohom pani,ifa tamahamahamguti paginyoh ifa haef piginyoh pani nifi kafun nah yaah tofsanin piginir,eebm pogom finyeen pani nifi kafun yaasoguti nekenofof kifcaacahansenef kief kafun-penter ifuk yeh p0anin kifcoos kief foni menaf asemenoof aantagatini ifuk yeh kotene eebm. ²⁰ Eebm p;iginyoh pigini finyen eetwahani karabm piginyoh pani nifi kafun nah yaanafkaansuk nah

yaasoguti kifcaacahanes kafun--pefeni ifuk yeh pani ifa kifcoos kief mentaf aamahanigiten. ²¹ Eebm,Ekemi pani Ifuk nim kifcoos kief Ekemir nah kifcaacis,"Ekemi pani kokof piginyoh oh kasin tenem." ²² Eebm kifcoos kief kefok Tabmey pani otohohom peis eeis pogom kifcoos kief pogom kaeh kefok. ²³ Eebm ifa ifuk pani,pafiteneem yeminaas ifuk yeh pani pogobm kanigin saam afi fetetamgomaas pahamen pani,piogobm peimini kafun afi amcahanes. ²⁴ Eebm Tabmey asemeeis ifuk nim pani peis ouh kasin tenem piginyoh Ekemi pani ouh kasin tenem tamahamgutei. ²⁵ Piginyoh pani,Tabmey ifa otomof haef asusuh aamahuis mahai aha Aii Ahaf kafun tofsen afuguti pani Ekemi kafunuk,Ekemi pani peis mimi aantuguti isyohoif fonmimi aantuguti Ekemene kafun. ²⁶ Ifuk Yeh Koteneebm pogom kahane kafun yaabmimi piginyoh inyoh nifi kini finyen piginyoh,eebm pani Ifuk Nim Maaif Ifa Haef,tenem ifa mame ifa haef,kimaatis tenaharof yeh-yeh kafunuk,mosok peis tomsefos tambere-tambere maraf Em hucaabm waf. ²⁷ Tabmey pani pefeni Ifuk yeh Koteneebm kahane mame,ekemene pani hamer acu inyeh tame-tame kahane aatini mame,ifa ifuk pani ekemene kani hacum tenaharof pani,pogobm penter yeh kani hacum pasin.Eebm Tabmey pogom kahane teni mouf tenem.Ekemi pani hamer ifa pirahaf eeis pani ouh kasin tenem,piginyoh pani Ekemi kini otohohom eeis. ²⁸ Musa ouh kief nim fas pani iyeh kafun ifa kokof mentaf wahani kateni yeh-yeh pani Ifuk yeh koteneebm amcenof afes.Eebm pani,ifa Aii Ahaf kini kifcoos kief marafok piginyoh huis Musa kini ouh kief hasi marafok,amceeis Arof Nim peis asemeeis ifa haef peis ouh kasin tenem.

Chapter 8

(Tabnyem Pani Kokof Hamen Kief nim pani Em Kasin) ¹ Nifi kief ifuk hasik comechanikabm:Nifi finyen kokof hamen pani cahanikabm iyam keter hamen maf pigini cahanikabm pani surga. ² Ebm hunyen yumahani pani ifa ikarum pani wou nim haif ebm pani hosa haif onahan pani asuhani katnei pani Ai Ahaf ekemi,ahun mame piginyoh inim. ³ Pani pahamen kokof hamen piginyoh foni atanes pani eenof kefok eyahangir pani eyahanes pani kokof hamen pegem pasin pani asengir nen pani eyahangir. ⁴ Ebm kokof hamen pani ukem,yani miyahami ebm pani miyami kokof-kokof yeh pani eyahani taketeni,eyahani katnei kahane ohu kasin kief. ⁵ Ebm piginyoh pani ekemene pani beribadah piginyoh pani pasin nim kahane pani miyo-miyo pani nen-nen surgawi piginyoh nifi Ai Ahaf wasenof amgumas musu naha pani rigir amahaf hosana haif:" Fim pes aha asum nen-nen pani asumpes finen anomok piginyoh pani fasen kahane nagef ukem tafu waf." ⁶ Morgus pegesanok Tabnyem karia egi amkiefahami ifa omof karum onahan kasin haif pani kief nim en kasin pigini ker ebm koranes yatahamik kahane omof karum pani waf ker umus pogof aceis pigini maraf pani kief-kief maraf piginyoh ifa haif-haif. ⁷ Morgus pani kief pani ifuk ginir meme hacubm kahane memeh,pam ani pani ebm hoforsef haife kief-kief pani haif. ⁸ Ebm Ai Ahaf samufos tenem nim inim,pani fas,"Seh iftam pam tame anomor,'kief Tabnyem,'nifi ani pani amahani kabm fasin kief ebm ani pani Israel ebm ani pam Yehuda. ⁹ Mame pani kief nogotaf ebm pani amahamgum pani ker ani ohu inenon ekemene gini ebm pani naha foni atahaf mgum ekemene pani yam hatefor nakem itif miyahanei ekemene hoseni katnei Mesir.Ukemok ebm ani pani mimi tenem pani kief pani nar esef,ebm naha pani pem kafi haf pem afi tenem afinim mame ani,'Tabnyem kief. ¹⁰ Pegemahaner kief fas pani tahamguti pani Israel mafire pasin piginyoh pani;Tabnyem kief:Naha tahamgum ouh kief-ouh kief pani nakom finyen kam ani,ebm naha curumacigin pani otohokam ekom.Naha pani Ai Ahaf asemegin igimani-pam igimani asemahani katenen yeh mese nakomor. ¹¹ Ekemene panimame pige atini katne wasenof okom ekemene gini ekemene ahu akas pani kief,'Nanim pani pahamen men yeh mese maf pogom ifa targeticicik nanim fetemahani kateni. ¹² Ebm naha pani ani finen isohoif kefok ekom yam pafi ani.Ebm naha pani mem pani finyen atinime nen-nen ekeni." ¹³ Morgus Ai Ahaf uhunye amahani em,kief nim ebm asumus kief nim ouh kasin pani peis anef mame.Ebm nen pam ebm tumus mame tumus pes ebm imif pas tenem kicigir tahami.

Chapter 9

(Ibadah Kamof Kief Okasin) ¹ Pani kief pani okasin pani samohof mentaf pigini maraf ibadah pani mimat mof haif pam yani ukem. ² Piginik ifahai yanyo Ai Ahaf gini riangir:Hum pegeni,acingoref,afunemef pani amigangir mam pom,pani ufou pani mimaf mof haif. ³ Ohok pani tirai compir piginyoh pani ufou pani mimaf mof maha kudus, ⁴ pani mimaf mof pani altar pendupaan piginyoh pani asuhanes pani emas pasin tabut kief pahamen maf pani aterif nim pani wafgini yanigini emas.Pani kamof pogoni kamos piginyoh samogoti pan kendi emas pani minyahami tamahaner,kari Harun ginir pani harem sefos,pani curom oref tenas batu kief. ⁵ Ebm waif pogoi pani com kerbau acuh haif yurefos pani imifur afcacis pedumayan,piginyoh pani pegemoh pani pegemahaner meme tameh nim mimaf mof pam kief mof. ⁶ Ebm pahamen maf oh ouh kahusamenas piginyoh pan pahamen maf ifuk yeh yefenes ifuk gani peni yanyoh peni pah seref men,ismar asuhani katni ibadah kef mof Ai Ahaf. ⁷ Ebm,pani ani kokof hamen piginik pani inyoh yatahamik yefinim piye compirpif pani ufo pani ebm ani pani setah hucabm emis hamyusefinim us nim pani nah eeir pan Ai Ahaf kafi pani otohohom nim ekemeir ebm pani yam pafi-yampai nim pefeni mafire amsahani kahane aning kasin mentaf. ⁸ Nefetaf nimok foni amahami pani nifi kafi nefeta kam nefeta amnom ten meme pesanok mimaf mof haif amnom tetatus tamahami, ⁹ piginyoh pani ebm hasu pegesanuk kigini pam.Pegesanuk pasin pasin pani eisuk piye kanigin atanas pem eyahanes piye sesafme yeh meseh gini otohokam haif kicahangir ker ker ibadah afiamenanir ker, ¹⁰ piginyoh pani kamsuk tatimi pani tof kafun,ohom kafun omsuk kokof kicisuk afi mimi kefok asumtatis piginyoh maraf ekemi ahaf afi hohoti piginyoh em kasin. (Ibadah Kamof Pani Emkasin Kiyef Haif) ¹¹ Ebm,pani Kristus hohoti pani finen nim haman pani nen-nen haif piginyoh pani hohoti ekemi yogoti pani mimaf mof haif piginyoh pani ebm hamen maf ebm pani ifah inyoh pigini;Ebm pani mimor yamok asusu mame ebm meme piginyoh pahamen asumus. ¹² Yah yogoti pigini wouh nefetaf kam pirhaf pani

ebm ou kasin tenem,wakum curmerof us pani meme hasef teyohom ebm wukum,mauus piginyoh pani us nim ekemir piginyoh pani samogoti piginyoh pani ifahaif. ¹³ Morgus,ebm wakum curmerof us sesok ebm wakum curmerof of wakum horerei maharu maf yatahamik pani.Ebm inim ahaif pani semasuk sohomguti atohom nim nefetaf ekeme negeni, ¹⁴ Kristus gini us ifah hamenmaf ebm piginyoh pani nefetafok fahamguti ebm ifah haif egiti otohohom nim pani kanigin kefok ebm korfememe pani Ai Ahaf pani sohosu kefok nim nefetafok pani mimasuta pigin oraf kefok pigin maraf ani pani kief afenam Ai Ahaf pani miyahami. ¹⁵ Pefeni gini finen pegemahaner Kristus piginyoh pani asemegeti kief pogofaf pani em kasin piginyoh pan ekemor pani ifinani kateni pani Ai Ahaf inyoh ogutun igimagini ohu kasin kiyahanes piginyoh pani kief fanenes;ebm pani kanigin pani tamugumas ebm pani ekemene ginir pani ekemenegini marifaf kefok pani ekemener asuta antenas yani kief nogotaf pani ifuk ginir. ¹⁶ Ebm pam kief taye ametenei pani kanigin fanei pani pefeni yerasuta fanei. ¹⁷ Kief taye pani afunumeme piginyoh pani inim meme pani kanifus pigin kief pani wasenof meme kokof pani nim pani asumus pani miyahami. ¹⁸ Pigin kahane piginyoh nai kefok kiefok fasen ifuk pani ifuk pani foni mame piginyoh pani us enof mame. ¹⁹ Pani kermo,musar foni amgomaas pahamen kief buikam mimi ou innyenom kief Israel,mafire ahanes sapi mou pasin kambing mou pasin kini us aahanes afi parugus kafceisuk nanenes ohom pasin kofeeisuk tere.Morgus,kain wol murum morgus hisop,um nokotaf aamsuk cucuros amgomas pahamen ekemi Ahaf wafi hatef kief mosuk pahamen enefe yeh ²⁰ Afi afnas tere,pegemahaner pam ush igimar faisen maraf aani afi nanim fetemahanim." ²¹ Pafini kahane karia pani samahanim,Musa pasin ren amahami isohoif foni kasin wouh ren pahamen ekenehaf taf pahamen isohoif af hani katnei. ²² Morgus ou inyenem kief pani,pahamen maif pani nasahamaacis ekemi,komo us ohomok mosuk pefeni afnim mame pani ekemi komo us ohom pirhaf pebm semsuk afi tamgomas marhaef nim. (Ai Ahaf Pani Eeis Yabm Pafi Sahusos kefo togomaas) ²³ Pani kermo,pahamen asuta naas pani ekenahaf pani surga ifa ahangeten tere afina sahusus ker pen kief pasin,pani kermo morgus ifa hamen otogomas hamen haef. ²⁴ Ebm,ekemi pani yet mame otohokam mio nim morgus inim,kini yabm mok assuhanes ebm ifa ikarum pani Ekemi surga kam yemsuk ahuntaf mosuk pogosanuk pani Ai Ahaf kafon natam hami pogosanok. ²⁵ Ai Ahaf pasin pani nifeni teni mame Ekemi komo otohom kief pani na,ekemi komo otohom nah pie-pie,morgus ifuk nim hamen maef asmeisuk mimi aan fatumus pani morgus ifa otohom kabm yet aan fatumus mosuk pani ekemenei komo uh aanefe aantafaf mame. ²⁶ Pani kermo,Ekemi Ahaf anufut oomsuk mas yani hucaabm amsuk.Pani kermo,Ekemi Ahaf pani foni amgomas ekemi komo otaham pani ifa pirhaf taf teni ker tere mo oukasin afi afnim aan dahamguti pani pegemahaner morgus yabm pafi pani sahusos,morgus ekemi kiftaisuk fetenef kasin ker Ekemir. ²⁷ Pegem kahane inim,pani ifa kanigin tame pirhaf kasin ker tere mosuk afina tere ekemi kafon nafoni kasin ker, ²⁸ Pafgom kahane kabm ekemi Ahaf,pan ekemi pemina kiftaisuk na eeis otohom nim pirhaf tame kasin pani yabm pafi sahusos ker togomas mafire pasin reim honi katnei pie cobm asmenof kasin ker mosuk yabm pafi-pafi kasin afsuk mame osuk pani ifa haef naasmenof kasin ker tere ekemi kason.

Chapter 10

(Pirahaf Pani Ouh Kasin Tenem Tamahamguti) ¹ Piginyoh ouh kief marafok pah miyou yoho kief-kief haef pani peis hohor tahami mosuk pani miyou kahane mame ikarum pani pogoni kief-kief pogoni,pani pamahaner kurban-kurban pani kahane,ekemener hamer eenof aantanas tame-tame pahamen tahun pani,pogom hukum pani ekemene kafun haef yaah aseanof kef mame piginyoh pah yaah kaarefeeh kasin. ² Kahane kabm micibm pani pahamer pirahaf eeisuk tufu mame peis aateni mentaf kabm tufuh kef mame peis apuh feteni pani pahamen yeh isohoif fonyatinim pogonik pieh finyen kakaaf mame hacum tenaharof kafun pieh? ³ Eebm pani hamer kamofok pogonik piginyoh pani ekemene kafun wasenof amahani ekemene kani hacum tenaharof kafun pah tahun-tahaun maraf. ⁴ Eebm lembu mafire us mosuk kambing mafire pani hacum teneharof sohosoos kasin mame peis. ⁵ Pogom,kefok pani Kristus huis pegem hucabm kamof huis,Ekemir afi fas,"Kurban mosuk aar finyen aatini mentaf,eebm otohom amim pirahaf kafun eeisuk wahamgutum naah kafon; ⁶ Aha finyen mentaf kurban bakaran mosuk kurban penghapusan hacum tenaharof kafun. ⁷ Amahaner naar figibm,pegemo pam niginaar;Tamahami curuma acis naah kief pani kamof ahunyaacis kitab,naar hohobm ho aamahamgurubm anum kief finyen marafok,Ya Aii Ahaf." ⁸ Peis Kristus afi fas,"Kurban mosuk hamer,mosuk kurban hak aran mosuk kurban shosguru hacum tenaharof Aar finyen mosuk aakefon ohonye kasin mame.(Eenof aantanaas hamer emaargus ouh kasin tenem) ⁹ ekemir ayeem tafcaacis,"pegemoh pam naar.Naha hohobm pani anum kief finyen marafok."Pigin kefok Tabmey sohoomgoromos ifa ifuk kini pigin kasun aafos mosuk cirabm mini pasin aafcis. ¹⁰ Piginyoh Ekemi kini kief finyen marafok nifi kafun kuduskan amgomas pahamen pengorbanan otohom Tabmey Kristus,pirahaf pani ouh kasin tenem. ¹¹ Pahamen ifuk yeh aantanaas karya tame-tame icim-icim eenof aantanaas kurban kahane piginyoh maaaf aantanaas hacum tenaharof nifeni sohoomgurahanigir afsuk aantanaas; ¹² Eebm Kristus peis eeis kurban piginyoh pani hacum tenaharof nifeni sohosguru kasin afsuk aantanaas,pirahaf taf takaamsuk tufu pani ouh kasin tenem tamahamguti Ekemi pani nakenas ih yabm Aii Ahaf Ekemi kini yabm itif ¹³ Mosuk saam tomiahami huser yeh nifeni kafun Ekemi kini apir hatefor yani aaftigiti. ¹⁴ Ifa pirahaf kurban Kristus haef nah esemeis ekemene kafun peis nah sucikan amgomaas Ekemir ouh kasin tenem. ¹⁵ Roh Kudus pasin nuk kief tayef fetenef aantogomaas nifi kafun pegem kief pam eebm peis kief fogomaas, ¹⁶ "Pegemo pam kifcaacis pani peis aamahamgubm yeh nakom pasin pegem kasin nah ciresoguti Aii Ahaf kini kief,"Naha naah aaftigiribm kief-kief nakom pam otoh kamof ekemene kini kamof mosuk niginaar curumaacigibm ekemene kini finyen kamof." ¹⁷ Pogobm,Ekemir afi aamanafguti,"Naha afi nah eneeh kitigibm ekemene kani hacubm tenahataf pani mosuk pieh finyen aatini kef mame manif nifeni pani." ¹⁸ Pogosanuk,peis

pengampunan kasin pahamen yeh peis emaar aafis, pigini kefok aatini maaf tenem pieh kurban pani hacum sohoguru pani. (¹⁹ Pigin kefok pogom, pahamen yeh maaif nakom, eebm pogosanuk nifi ahansenef yatem pani peis yeh wou kamof maha kudus kamof pogoni piginyoh pengorbanan us Tabmey kini, ²⁰ Pegem eebm otomof haef pegemok mosuk yemimi, haef amonabm nah tekormas peis Tabmeyir nifi kefok piginyoh tirai marafok, piginyoh otohohom nim marafok, ²¹ Mosuk nifi pani peis saamhansenef ifuk nim maaif yaanafguti wouh Aii Ahaf kini kamof, ²² pigini kefok reimhafinim nifi kaaref nah reimyenigir Aii Ahaf kafun ifa nefeeh taf ohom inifuk negenaf kani kokof marafok, negenof kani nefeeh tafok sohomaacis piginik inifuk manif pogobm, mosuk otohohom sohomaacis ohom iniufuk. ²³ Hafinim nifi ifa yeeisuk tamnaanigir negenof kani penghukuman kafun piginyoh Aii Ahaffor fas pani ifa ikarum tenyafinim. ²⁴ hafinim nifi pef amahanigir otomof haef pani tagemahaner awi yohom haef eyih yohom haif aama anef mosuk karya haif pigini kafun aama anef, ²⁵ Mosuk otohohom omof karumee tayohom isohoif nibm paruk maaif kafunuk piginyoh aantagarof kahane pigini pirahaf pahamen yeh pani eebm pigini kefok reimhafinim nifi paruk awi kokof kif eyi kokof kit amahanigir ifa ifuk pani aani nanim yaasik Aii Ahaf kini tame maaif pani peis kaarefee aama mer peis. (Ifa nanyaaf Mentaf Tufu Tayohom Aii Ahaf kafun) ²⁶ Eebm, peis nanyesuk koae mentaf amahami karabm pani hacum tenaharof kemahani karabm peis nanim nah fetemaam suk finyen kief haef kafun. Pigin kefok pani pieh afnim mame kueban pani pogoni hacum-hacum sohous guru kasin pani. ²⁷ Tatim pani peis ifa saam tanenef pirahaf kafun tohoi aama anef pani tame-tenemeh itif pef kafun pirahafos mosuk kurhan acuh pirahaf. ²⁸ Kokofe kasin pani kief taye pirahaf saihamok cirabm sahanok kani kief yeh kafunuk mahai aha pani Musa kini kief kafun saam. Tomimi mentaf pani suman nah yaama hamgutei mosuk kanifgutei micibm fetenaaf mentaf safus afsuk tufu kef mame. ²⁹ Eebm pogom kahane tahamgutei, tagem kahane nim hacubm nim pani penghukuman ni nim pani nah tahamgutei pani tagem, nimor akata aafimi Aii Ahaf kini araf kafun, mosuk epeh aaf roh anugrah Aii Ahaf kini kafun pani? ³⁰ Eebm, nifi ekemi nanim kief fontei pani, "Micibm fetanaf kasin pani nakomar; Naha akabm aamahamgotebm micibm fetenaaf pani Ekemi pasin fas," Aii Ahaf kabm menghakimi amahamgutei yeh nim pani. ³¹ Peis tohoi aseenef kasin haef pogom eebm nifi nah resenikabm Aii Ahaf kini yabm kamof pafam yeminaaneef pam. (Aabmimi Kief Haef Mosuk Muf Huhaaf Pasin) ³² Eebm pani, finyen amanaam tame-tame tomohansenef pani aanir aaf aama hohonsenen pani pah nanim feenaaf kasin, aani koae aama hohonsenen pogom hacum maaif pasin pani. ³³ Pefeni pani aani kafun epeh aaf yaantanaas mosuk syuman yaantanaas saam esgis maaif pahamen yeh mubmaaif mosuk pefeni pani aani pasin aantanaasenen nice uyemin pefeni yer yaantanaas meneis mouf kasin pogom kahane. ³⁴ Aani pasin micibm safuf kahane pefeni kafun yaantanaasenen mosuk aamaaneef aantanaasenen pani otohohom kamof ohomye pasinuk eebm ekenaha ikimaani kani pani aamum ameem nim maaif waf pogais ikimaanir nanim pani ekenahaf ikimaani kani pani ifa haef mosuk ouh kasin tenem. ³⁵ Pigin kefok pani kurugur tonaanim ekom kokof pani eebm kokof ekom hohoti pani ifa hamen maaif. ³⁶ Piginyoh aani aamahamigiten pani yatem pasinuk pani ifa Ali Ahaf Ekemi kini kief marafok amahaner aani afi aaf amahanigiten Ekemir fas marafok tagem kahane pani. ³⁷ Eebm peis omof karum mamae pieh, Ekemi peis fatemer, peis hosoguti, mosuk pieh ho tuufh kef mame. ³⁸ Eebm yeh nakom haef pani peis yemihanigiten peis kokof fok. Mosuk eebm ekemei kamtatisuk tohooi sogutei eebm otohohom nakom ekemi kafun ohonye teni kief mame." ³⁹ Nifi pani kakta yeh-yeh saanok hacum kefok eebm kokof yeh-yeh nifi kani haaem yeh.

Chapter 11

¹ Kokof piginik pani pahamem finyen nifir damahani karabm pani nah saamahani pahamen maaif ekenahaf pani (Tagemor) esigis oqus mentaf tumus pani ² Eebni ifa kokof pigini pirahafok ouh yeh-teh pani afi saasaaf aantanas utur ohonye haef pani pogoi yani kiniyeh pereh fetehui pani ³ kokof kitisuk wahani karabm pani nifi nanim nah fetemahani karabm (sahani karabm) pegem hucaabm kamof aii ahafos asumtatis pani tagem esigis kini aattis pani tegem esigis kini pafginyahaner pani esigis kinir. ⁴ Ifa kokof piginik Habel aii Ahaf kafum mempersembahkan aantogomaas kurban nim pami ifa hamen maif kain kini kafum tafsef aantogomaas. ifa Habel kini pebm (ekemi) pasin ohanye teintogomaas mosuk kief afi fonef aanto gomaas haef nim kahaner yaasik, Aii ahaf ohanyeh ekami kafum afi teintogomaas pogom kurban sesak hamer nim katum ifa kokof nim piginik kanitus eebm lekami pani kief kowaeh fagomas ⁵ Ifa kokof pebm Henokh waaf yaaferefos pigingoh ekemir pieh (Ifa isimaar saamok saaf) tayoham afsuk togomaas kanigin pasin pani ekemi saasaaf mentaf tufu haef afsuhk aii ahaf kafum pigini kefok waf yaaferefos yaaferef tame nim kien mentafgus ekemi pdni kief saamaafos (ohonyeh kefok) piginyah inim haef aii ahas kafum ahaf kafun ohanye yah asemees. ⁶ Kokof mentaf peis aii ahaf kafum ohanye yaah aseenef mouf tenem eebm mahai ahapein kaaref yaah aseenef (hohoti) Aii ahaf (nim) kafum pani ifa ikarum peis percaya piginyah Aii (Ekemi) tamahamit masuk aii Ahaf (ekemir) eegiti yaho kasim pani ekemener pef ekemi kafum yaatini pani. ⁷ Ifa kokof piginik Aii Ahaf Waseegiti anin kasin saaf tainsaef ekemir saaf mentafi pani ifa yatemak masuk nanyeseesuk afi togomas bahterah pogom asusu karya pani ekemi kini numafta kafum yaasogor amgamas pani. pegemok pam Nuh hucabm hater hater ooumap pani masuk togomaas. ⁸ Ifa kokof Abraham nanyeesuk migumaas [eis Aii Ahaf ih fas hucaabm pirahaf pogom sefor afsuk ifa ekemi kinir asemeeir ahun afsuk togomaas. Ekemi afi sefos (Ekemi afi nafos) peis ifa nanim mame ekemi pani tagef sogur afsuk togomaas pani. ⁹ Ifa kokof pigini marafok nafos ekemi pani mosuk nah migumaas ekemi kafun fas ukiem pani nanim mentaf ukiem, wouh nah parawis otomof maif pirahaf fas marafok, ¹⁰ eebm Abraham saam tomigumaas pani pirahaf kota tawim, pani ifa manomok asumtatisuk tah Aii Ahaf kafun. ¹¹ Pogom pasin pani ifa kokof kafun pebm, Sara kape asemeesuk namu samaafos pani, ekemi pani taai eebm mosuk otohohom nim nuruf ceci aamanafos, eebm Sara ekemi nanim (Ekemi) Emaar fas

maraf pani nanyaaafos.¹² Pogom kefok pani,pirahaf nimtaf ifa kanigin tenem takaansuk yaafceomos kini yeh pere pani pirahaf mame pani ifa sufus imif waf afinim aantei kahane mosuk pasir ukiem pantai foni aantei kahane watunum mouf tenem pasin ifa kahane maaif.¹³ Kokof kamof,ekemene pahamen maaif pani kanigin saam anin kasin taf aaf mentafok ekemir foni atogomaas pani,eebm pah saesok tufu,mosuk yaatam kamsuk tufu omof karumuk ekemener finyen nah kamaamsuk peis ekemene pani nanim mentaf yeh mosuk yani hucaabm pegef anefor yaaisuk.¹⁴ Ekemener aafoni kief ifa esigis maaif waseenof amahani kateni pani ekemene peis pef ukiem ekemene kini kafun.¹⁵ Eebm ekemene pani finyenen kekemen kini(mese)ekemener tomsefenef ouh kasin pani,eebm ekemene pani pieh sef mouf inyou kief afinim mame.¹⁶ Eebm,ekemene finyen pani yemimi haef pef kafun naatini pani,piginyoh pani surgawi pogof kafun.Pogom kahane kafun pogom aha,Aii Ahaf pani pief pai teni kief mame pogom kafun finaani kateni aii nimor kief pani eebm ekemi pani peif emaar kimaatis kota ekemene kini ahun.¹⁷ Ifa kokof kafunuk,peis Aii Ahaf tofsen fetenef aamtagamaas Abraham hamer Ishak kafun eeis:Ekemir aafos janji-janji pogom mosuk ifa nefee tafok eegir amgomaas arof pirahaf nim pani.¹⁸ pogom kief pogomoh pani,peis fas,"Piginyoh Ishakfor yeh pereh anum pani tahamguti finaani katini,pani(ih figitim)."¹⁹ Abraham aafis percaya Aii Ahaf kafun,piginyoh Aii Ahaf pani peis tumyegiti kanigin yeh pani.Pogom kafun seesuk mos kahane pam ekemi(Ishak)pieh yeeisuk yaasefos.²⁰ Ifa kokof mikansuk afi nah kinifus Ifa kokof kafunuk,Ishak aakemaafos hamer nim yakub kini miaaham gutei pni mosuk Esau panisuk.²¹ Ifa kokofok,mikaansuk afi nah kanifus Yakub afi nah aafis pahamen Yusuf ani mentaf kafun mosukisohoif nah simirofsuk ameem(waf pogoi)kari nim itif pogof.²² Ifa kokfok,Yusuf kafun yaafcahanes hamimuf pani yeh pere nim ohonye pasinuk bangsa Israel pani Mesir pogobm mosuk afi rekoromos pahamen iyeh numuf wafok.²³ Ifa kokofok,Musa pani ekemi yaafcahanes pani komeecisuk yaaminaas pani haarom cirobm pier inyou it nimor piginyoh pani pogom nami pani namu haef pigini kefonok(Woho arof haef)mosuk ekemene pani tohoi mame ifuk nim kini kief kafun.²⁴ Ifa kokofok,Musa peis hanyahani aamanaf kaansuk awemim nah asemeeis(nah haninus)putri Firaun kini arof afini tayohom afenos.²⁵ Ekemi kini finyen pani(syuh-syuh yaamawahani kateni afes)hacum paruk kukuinyetisuk anef Aii Ahaf karyaa yeh pasinuk eebm pah wef mentaf otomof tenaharof kafun kanifsuk anef pani tenem afsuk togomaas.²⁶ Ekemir aamgomaas epeh aaf Kristus kafun kefok pani ifa haef finyen pani hamen maaif(pani yani pogoik hosoguti).²⁷ Ifa kokofok,Musa pani Mesir otomsefos tohoi finyen pasinuk mame hahur tenaharof Raja Firaun kini kafun eebm ekemi kowae fetenafos ekemi saam yah tomnafos eebm pani esigis maaif fetesef pigini mame.²⁸ Ifa kokofok,Musa paskah nah togomaas mosuk nah sohounmгурumos maftaf ekonim kani syuh-syuh pani piginyoh pani pogoni maftaf syuh-syuh pani nah teni tayohom ekemene pani afsuk fetenafos bangsa Israel pani.²⁹ Ifa kokofok, bangsa Israel pani mici maaif nah kefererefenes pani ifa ukiem pirahaf foni kahaner yaasik nah peyefos.Amahaner,pogobm Mesir yeh maaif pani nekeferenigir kabm amaenaas pani teni mame,ekemene pani ohomor afcaacis.³⁰ Ifa kokofok,tembok Yerikho rohomsemsuk harcaci togomaas tame tufu pariyahanes pebm.³¹ Ifa kokofok,Rahab oraaf pogom,syuh-syuh mame paruk maaif penter yeh-yeh nanyaaaf mentaf aantanaas pasin ekemi pani memsafi fetenef aantogomaas Israel pasin pani yohom haef teintogomaas.³² Mosuk,tagem kahane naarfigirbm pani?Naha tame pafi afinim mame aah kafun kief waseenof pani Gideon kief pani,Barak,Simson,yefta,Daud mosuk peim pasin Samuel,mosuk pahamen ifuk yeh,³³ pegem kokof maraf pegeibm pani hatugur okobm koteneebm okobm koteneebm,pegem marafok pam haef,kief-kief foni atogomaas sasaaf pani,mosuk singa-singa kani habm pahaf tafcoos pani.³⁴ Korban acu kunyifos pani,pedang manif senoos kokofe kasin pani(Kokofee naah aseenofof kamofok)kokof mentaf,yohokasin nah aseenofof manif hahaita pani,mosuk hatuguru peh yeh atem otef kani pani.³⁵ Perenefe pieh aaf kanigin yeh-yeh kafun ekemene kani karyaa tenaharof ouh kasin aama hohones pogobm,piginyoh pefenir syuh-syuh aantanaas pani tahami pefeni pani syumon yaantanaas(epeh aaf aantanaas)mosuk toyohom aantanaas pembebasan kafun piginyoh ekemene kanifsuk fohonaaf ifa haef pigini kafun pef aantanaas.³⁶ eebm pefeni pani,epeh aaf kasin yaah sasaaf aantanaas mosuk toous yaantanaas(mosuk kukur yaruh aantanaas)pefeni pani syomsok pirifiguru yaantanaas mosuk muyi wouh kamaf eeh aantanaas (aama saaf yaantanaas).³⁷ Ekemene pani harhoos aantanaas tohoumsuk ous aantanaas cirobm,aamasaaf yaantanaas mosuk afi syuh-syuh aantanaas segereei manifuk pefeni oani ifuk kifta pani pakaian domba pief eetisuk sahaemok kambing pief eetisuk anef aantanaas;Ekemene pani anin kasin mentaf anef aantanaas epeh aaf yaantanaas,mosuk epeh aaf kasin yaah sasaaf yaantanaas.³⁸ Pegem hucaabm pam ekemene kefok mamer yaasik ekemene pani hucaabm otef tumingguru yaantafanaas mosuk gunung-gunung waf pogoi(mosuk)gunung-gunung pohof kamof yemimi aantanaas mosuk gua-gua ukiem yani.³⁹ (Pahamen maaif pam)Kief kasin aafon tanaas(ohonye)pani haef piginyoh(pahamen maaif pani)kokof ekemene kini marafok,ekemene pani kief finyen nifenik mame.⁴⁰ Eebm,Aii Ahaf pani nimo kasin emargus aafis tagemor ifa haef pani nifi kefok,piginyoh pani nifi kefok,ekemene pani peis ifa haef aseenofof kef mame.

Chapter 12

(Tabmeyi Kafun Nanyaaaf)¹ Piginyok nifi kani kief negenof kafun mubmaait eetikisuk yaatamahanef pani imif kahane,reimhafinim nifi tomsenigir pahamen hacum pani mosuk hacumur teremaamsuk tatini nifi kafun pani mosuk reimsenigir ifa yatemok pogom hui meneis kafun aafis kafun nifi ifuk fatini kafun.² Peis saam nim pani Tabmeyi kafun tarmaamsuk,pogom anim kasin asusta togomaas kafun mosuk haefik nah asuhanigir kokof nibm kafun,ifa ohonyek emargus aatis Ekemi kefok,koko inye cahanigir salib kafun mosuk aafcahanigir epeh aaf pani salib itif pogoi.Mosuk,pugusanuk,Ekemi miahami ih yabm Aii Ahaf Ekemi kini itif miahami.³ Finyen eithunaam peis tabmeyi

kafun,tamgomaas pahamen yeh-yeh kini hacum kukuinyecis amahaner otohomo anum kokof menea mame mosuk otohomo tenem teni mame. (Aii Ahaf Piginyoh pani Iyeh Kini Aii) ⁴ Anum manif pani hacum kamof tayohomo afsuk fatom,ekom us pani emis mohomsef mame pigini kefok. ⁵ Mosuk,tagnosis aani peis eneekicahansenen waseeis pani aani kafun amanaas pani mafta pani?"hai mafta nakani,nanyaaf men tufu tenaam Aii Ahaf waseenof aatimi kafun mosuk otohomo tenem aatini tonaam aani kafun husier yaafi nim kafun. ⁶ Eebm,Aii Ahaf waseenof amahani safus yaasik honaani yeh kafun,mosuk tatcaacahani katini yeh kafun pani arof nimor pigini kefok." ⁷ Aani pafus minaam pigini kief pigini kefok pogomo pogom ifa Aii Ahafor aamahamguti aani kafun piginyoh pani arof kahane piginir;Piginyoh pani tagem kahane maftaf piginir inyenem kini kief nanyaaf mentaf piginir? ⁸ Eebm,aani teinsaaf mame kief ifa haef waseenof amahani kateni pani ifa haef pani pahamen nanyaaf pahamen maftaf kini,aani pani maftaf tenaharof arof haef mame. ⁹ Pefeni pani,nifi aii ani nifi kani yemihani yani hucaabm kini pegemof pegenir wasahani kateni,mosuk nifi nanyahani karabm;Eebm pigini kahane pani,mifi ifa omof aaf kefok mame otohomo nibm Aii kafun pahamen mio kafun mosuk yemimi nibm kafun? ¹⁰ Eebm,Aii nibm yani hucaabm mih pani nifi kafun waseenof amahmguti pani tame karum mame piginyoh pani mimi nim pigini kafun waseenof amahmguti ifa haef afguti piginik,Aii surga waf mih pani waseenof nifi kafun amahamguti piginyoh pani ifa negenef kini otohomo haef pigini kafun tahamguti amahaner nifi afi saamahani karabm kekudusan haef kamof Ekemi kini pani. ¹¹ Pahamen kief waseenof pogobm amahani katini,ifa nanim payahum nanim fetenaaf kef mame mosuk sisih yaah asemeegiti.eebm pani,pafgobm pani afi nah saamahani kateni yaam nim haef pani afi nah eegiti ohom inif mimi haef ekemene kafun waseenof amahuis waseenof pogom pani. (Isimaar Sahae-sahae yemimi Ekom pani) ¹² Pogom kefok,kokofe kicahait yabm ekom pani kokof mentaf pani mosuk habm ekom meneis fatini pani. ¹³ Otomof ifa kawer mentaf pigini asuahanim apir ekom pani piginyoh pani apir saam ekom kokof mentaf pani korfee tayehom kefok,eebm asim sefinim kefok. ¹⁴ Pef aamanafinim ohom inif kafun pahamen yeh mubmaait mosuk pef aamanafinim kekudusan kafun eebm kekudusan mentaf pani,pirahaf mentaf ifa kef mame Aii Ahaf kafun. ¹⁵ Ifa isimaar pirahaf nim nanim fetenaaf mentaf tufu taiyohomo kokof Aii Ahaf kini pani;ifa isimaar kabm piginyoh hayem hasi pani fohonaaf taiyohomo pigini kefok mosuk husier puomsuk pahamen yeh kafun susyaaf haef pigini kefok. ¹⁶ Mosuk,ifa isimaar cahait pirahaf nimtaf tenaharof asusta kef saham suci aseeno mentaf tufu haef Esau kahane yaasik ifuk nim nim pani pefeni kafun eenof haef touf habm pirahaf kefok. ¹⁷ Piginyoh ikimaani nanim yaasik ohoik tame pani,eebm,Esau pieh oogur togomaas tar nimor aahuis ekenahaf pani,ekemi pani ciremaah korahanes mosuk tame pieh eeis kape hahai fa kasin ekemi pani pef fetewagomaas saam saamif pasinuk. ¹⁸ Eebm aani pani gunung kafun anef mame pah sumaamsuk tufu,acu kafun,saham yeoh omof sakum kafun,otomof tanaharof,mosuk ouh kasin piginik. ¹⁹ Aani pani trompet mouf nanyeesuk anef mame mosuk mouf harof famyahamguti pahamen nanyeesuk isohoi afini pigini nanyeesuk pigini mame ekemene kafun foni mame. ²⁰ Eebm,kemene pani tomafanim kef mame kief finaam kateni kafun." ²¹ Mosuk nen binatang nah sumooguti gunung pogom kafun pigini binatang pani batu yawi yaatini afi kanigin. Mosuk,peim pani ifa tohoi kasin maaif saam saaf mouf kasin maaif pogom pogobm pani peis Musa pasin fas,"Naha tohoi roru togomef afes." ²² Eebm aani peis reimhohonsenen gunung Sion pogof,mosuk kota Aii Ahaf kini pogof pani mimi,Yerusalem surgawi,mosuk wari yeh kafun pirahaf yeh mame, ²³ aani peis reimhohonsenen pahamen okobm yeh mubmaait piginyoh pani okoni mafta mubmaait Aii Ahafor emaargus cucuroos amgomaas itif pani surga pogof,Aii Ahaf kafun,hamen maaif pahamen yeh munmaait,mosuk roh-roh haef yeh emarargus asumtatis kafun. ²⁴ Aani peis reimhohonsenen tabmeyi kafun,waseenof kasin em kief kamof,mosuk us nim kafun,kiaharafos,kief nim ifa haef kafun Habel kini usi kief saanok. ²⁵ Ifa isimaar aha piginyoh aani ciciraah kurai haef pigini kefok Ekemi kief fih kafun.Eebm peis Ekemener Ekemi kafun pani ciciraah karahani kati hacum nim pani pegem hucaabm mor nim pani Ekemi kafunuk waseenof aatini surga pogobm pani. ²⁶ Ifuk pani mouf nim fohosoos aantogomaas yani hucaabm,eebm pugusanok Ekemir fas,"Eebm,pieh naha pah sohomaacisuk tufu mame hucaabm kafun eebm inif pasin. ²⁷ Pieh fini"Aamahaf"Waseenof amahaf hucaabm tenemeeh pahamen maaif pam,piginyoh pahamen maaif asumsef kafun,piginyoh tagemar aha rekerok teni mentaf tamahamguti pigini pirahaf tamahamgutri. ²⁸ Pigini kefok,nifi peis kerajaan yeisuk rekerok mentaf afi afinim ker,hafinim peis nifi ohonye amahanigir eeyahanigir ibadah nibm ifa haifik Aii Ahaf kafun,peis ifa ohonye panisuk mosuk ifa nefee tafok. ²⁹ Eebm Aii Ahaf nibm pani acu kahane peremor ker.

Chapter 13

¹ Yaatafinim aam farom pafus hamer haef okonyeh ohuyaf awiyef pafi ² Finyen eetnef aamfarom hamer eenof kief pirahaf pigini kafun yabm habm eenof otefok hohoni kateni yeh kafun pigini kahane aamahani katenen pani,pefeni yeh pani wari yeh kafun eeyahani karabm ekemene nanim fetenaaf kef mame. ³ Finyen aam farom muiy wou kamof yeminaas yeh-yeh kafun pani peis aani pasin pani paruk ekemene pasin yeminaasenenar yaasik kahane amahani katenen.Finyen aam farom kabm pefeni yeh-yeh syumon yaatenef aantanaas kafun eebm aani pani paruk ekemene kini otohomo pasin kahane maaif pigini kefok. ⁴ Enefe mafire kamceenof pani isimaar asumtatisuk ifa haitik pahamen yeh awi pasin eifi pasin mosuk afi kamceenof amahaner afi aseeno piginyoh ifa haifik miahamgiten ouh kasin,eebm Aii Ahaf husier tahamguti pani tenemeik aamahani katenen yeh kafun. ⁵ Omof karumiee kicahaf otohomo ekom pani wehabm finyen kafunuk mosuk anef aanifarom otohomo ekom pani nenen kasin foni aantahanten eke nahaf pani kafun eebm Ekemi pani foni aamahani:"Naha aani yabm kurgurtufu mouf tenem,mosuk ifa tofsef mouf tenem aani kafun." ⁶ Pigini kefok,nifi finyaani karabm pani ifa nefe tafok,"Aii Ahaf pani haifi kafceis nim mosuk naha pani tohoi teni mouf

tenenem. Tagem kahane yaatini kasin pefeni yer naha kafun pigini kafun pani?" ⁷ Finyen yaam farom ifuk yeh ekemi kafun, peginir waseenof aantagateni aani kafun Aii Ahaf kini kief aani kafun, saaf aamfarom sahaeb ekemener yamimi aantagateni pigini kafun, mosuk aamsaaf aanfaran kokof nifeni kafun. ⁸ Tabmey Kristus pani kahane, iftaampam, mosuk pogosanuk pegebim ouh kasin tenem. ⁹ Ifa tayohom aani pasin kief tenahata kamof yef tayohom mosuk aanir nanenm mentaf peni kamof; Eebm pani kief haef pani nefee nah tari atogotei piginyoh aner pani yatem kokofok, eebm pani pah maam touf ouf kief pigini aafini mame penir yaabmi mame ekemener reirnef aantanaas pani. ¹⁰ Nifi pani altar nibm fahami pani Ekemi kafun karyaa aantanaas yeh-yeh kemah suci kamof pogonik pani pieh ouf yotu aatini mouf tenem. ¹¹ Mosuk, ifa otohok kefok binatang us penik aasef aantanaas ifuk yeh koteneebm kemah suci kamof nah aayef aantanaas hamer kefok dosa sohoguru kasin afsuk acu kokofe aantanaas kemah horeifuk. ¹² Pogom Tabmey pasin hacum afi kemaafos horeif kota amonabm horeif pogonik ifa yeh nim kefok takaansuk togomaas us Ekemi kini piginik hawofos. ¹³ Piginik kefok hafinim nifi Tabmey kafun kiftacahanigir perkemahan koko inyecis kahane pigini kabm koko inyecahanigir Ekemi kahane. ¹⁴ Eebm, pegem hucaabm pam nifi kota ouh kasin tenem pani afinim mame, eebm nifi saam tomiyahanigir kota ohoik pogoi keyeh hohotes kota pigini kafun peis. ¹⁵ Piginik kefok, ifa Kristus marafok hafinim peis nifi eenof aantahanigir hamer kurban utur pani Aii Ahaf kafun, piginyoh mapeem, habm pohofok mouf semsuk ohonye nakarabm nim kafun waf koumaamsuk aatafinim aantahanigir. ¹⁶ Aani ifa eneh tayohom yohom haef kafun mosuk eenof aamfarom neh kasin ekemi pani piginyoh pigini kahane kurban pigini kafun pani Aii Ahaf kafun ohonye yaah asamahani katenen pani. ¹⁷ Nanyaaf aamfarom aha ifuk yeh ekemi kafun mosuk penir foni aantahanten penik nanyesuk anef aamfarom piginyoh pani ekani otohok kafun yaarer aamaanef aantagatini pigini kefok mosuk ifa penir hacum kemaamsuk anef aantagitini pahamen maaif pani. Pogom kahane pigini kefok, ekemene pani amaahi kateni ifa ohonye pafinuk pani peis otoho tenem hacum pasin aatenef kef mame piginyoh pani aani kafun haef nah yaah aseenoef kef mame. (Isohoif Pani Keyi Tini) ¹⁸ Osohoif finaanim nifi kefok pigini nifi nanim pani nifi kini nefetaaf ohom inifuk haefok aantagarof, pahamen karyaa aantagarof pani ifa haifik aseenoef kefok aantagarof. ¹⁹ Naar aani kafun hui yaadahaf isochoif aafanaam kefok ifa nefetafok pieh aafataam pamahaner naha peis rekorahanir pieh aani kafun pef pieh. ²⁰ Pugusanok pani Aii Ahaf pani ifa oham inif nim piginir peis fohonaamsuk tamahami pieh tabmey, Aii Ahaf nibm. Hamen ifuk maaif domba-domba nimor wafos ifa us isuk kifcaacis ouh kasin tenem ²¹ peis emargus asumatigiti aam kafun pahamen karyaa pani haifik aamfaram afsuk kini kief marafok afsuk. Mosuk, pafus peis Ekemi pani karyaa teimfarur nifi kamof marafok Tabmey Ekemi kafun aha kokof maaif pani ouh kasin tenem tamahamgutei, Amin. (Ohoik Kini Isochoif) ²² Pahamen yeh maaif nakom, naar aani kafun yaasef aafemof pani kief haef nanyahae afsuk tahaf yeminaam eebm kief-kief haef nahani pani pahamen cucuro amahaf aani kefok nokotataf. ²³ Naha pani ifa waseenoef upuf aani kafun nimi pirahaf nibm Timotius pani, peis pekorahanes muyi wouh kamofok. Mosuk, eebm ekemi hohoti pani naah kefon, amahaner naha hohotebm pani ekemi pasin paruk pani ifa aani tofsen kefok. ²⁴ Isochoif nibm nah finaam ifuk yeh ekemi kafun mosuk pahamen kifta yeh pasin. Yeh maaif nibm Italia yenimaani pani ioschoif aatahani aani kafun afanaam. ²⁵ Kokof Aii Ahaf kini aani kafun yaatamahani pahamen maaif kafun.

James

Chapter 1

¹ Kunyari enub ani Sakeus suhur enub ani kiep Hai Surga wokobm hai kini pahani hav Tabmeim Kristus nipi oryabm eterybm Hai kini, nipi nanyab kep fonani pokoi teme enebmub pekei teme yebmub nani fetenab ker pekem mese-mese kerimacis paham anep yor sebmen afi atenker, kiep Hai Surga wokobm Hai kini kiep pahamker. (Wotohom Atensab Amseb Kahane) ² Hau ani nahab haman pokobm wonaan tam kahane morkus unahan teme jipa ani reseb tei kam tam kahane amik yamsai reseb memeh kokob tamseb. ³ Tam m kahane morkus ani nani afifetenab bahira kahane cere koromib abkus. ⁴ Abkus inyo abkus eim inyo hamal piyo submap morkus ani asehen haib amahar, memeh pebmemehe nen-nen. ⁵ Amahan morkus jipa tei anikareb aham yo pebmemehe hapabm, inyo ahar keiyfon kapi Hai Surga wokobm hai yo nenuk wotokkaom hacumen amer mahai-mahai kapi amah anemse yafkubmen aneb, pahani abkini ob koni ohom rapurob miyeb ⁶ Pani arah amahar kehey fon inyo nen kokop pahani memeh uhum kakap ampaham abkom ohom rapu rub miyeb, tei kafomkuci nemahanib pukui-pekei. ⁷ Pokom nimi tamkakan apkom kahane paham peis anyeng kasin rahap mubtehem Hai. ⁸ Pahani nimi pahani upub cohobm memeh ottoik mimimub tenem kahane amahan seheb mikmu. (Ikinahab Pahapi Yo Ipaha Ikarum) ⁹ Abkus isinye yo koob eneb haib wonan ibtaham yetei wakkarum. ¹⁰ Pani nimi ikisahan papi ibtam ye tei umbaham his ahar taham kahane yo Yohanes nenkep taham kahane cibm ficam, ye uhiki pepus. ¹¹ Morkus teme saham hosepus mahai pasinmani yib ahaimen yo teme manyiphamen amahan kaibm pani cibm yahopus ficam sahuncemus pani ipah rahib tam pepus. Haman facik ikisahan pahapi nimi hau pepus tei awi mubhaic eyemubac pepukutei. (Mamiyeib Hai Kapi Pokopuk Henub Memeh) ¹² Tei ahamen heis pani nimi yo heyem pokob pie abeis khamchoce amik yamahs nahi pokobm ye jipa hikarum kokobki yatamahs koromus, ye ohoik hapus malikota kehidupan yo tei kiep heis akapi yo henuf haib ahara. ¹³ Jipa abkom enepemse tei yaten sahab amik yahamsai, pehis pani kahane ye kiebfas, "Naha tahab tei, yatensab Hai yahamas." Naikiep, Hai coce mub tenem rhahab mahai manhib nimi pani ye ikimi harun memeh yatensab mahai pasin. ¹⁴ Taham kahan, aun-aun yemse tei yatensab morkus ye teri yarham sebnes pani pikat mahai jipa upub kam nimuk sepi ikimi. ¹⁵ Jipa upupuk seepi tei hamsai, ye ohoik nukui esemeki pani jipa nukui esemekici wotohom kis, ye ohoik acu mob kam yeb. ¹⁶ Hau anihab yo naha enubfep, pehis asusto. ¹⁷ Aun-aun

henub yo haib pani aun-aun yo jipa haib tukebm meher wapuk, meher Hai Surga wokobm heib menieh ham emkasik hesemeis tahanu kahan awihei, iyehei mihor. ¹⁸ Wab jipahekema harun, yo hesemeis nipi mahai pasin kiep Ai Surga wokop Hai Kiep haip morkus nipi wiyam aseken ker jipuk kini amahar asusnim. (Icamkus Pani Karia Kiep Surga Wokop Hai Kini Kiep Ker) ¹⁹ Hau ani yo henufep, serepmen saap inyo apam, Jipa hekenaha merahab haun-harun enemse nahum nenkep nanyab, taham kahane karumee naikep, kiep fahapun, pani karume naikep huser. ²⁰ Naikep huseraimas yemse memeh karia aten jipa haip hai. ²¹ Nenkebkus pani kuru inyo amar jipa tenem keis pani papi hamen mahanyip, pani ohum mahai pasin piep juhumehe Hai kinikiep Haiarab yo amahan tacacis teikiye kampokoni, yo inyo asum koromeb wotohom anum. ²² Hasemeyeb Hai kini kiep wasen nipi pani memeh hani nanyab pariab memeh; morkus memeh hani hurap peis wotohom anum. ²³ Naikep, morkus yemse nanyab Hai kini kiep, tamkahane pani kiep afem absam sab barun. ²⁴ Amahan pokom sereb mensab wotohomnim pani som, ye nahum hene taham kahane pane absam nim pahem. ²⁵ Taham kahane, yemse yo sabseremen rhacumeis yo omoapus yo jipa haib, pokom omo apus yo asemeis, pani serebmen mimi teikiye kampokoni, ye memeh asemehi nayab enkicis, tamkahane asemehi kiep hai kini hen nipi, ye ohoik teikiye henub ani wab nehen yo teikiye hamas. (Isohob yo ahaib hakapi Haiahab) ²⁶ Jipa ahar enepe yemse ikarukhane bahwa ye ampam yemse yo sikirhok isohob enub tamkane ye memeh arab sereb mwn asukur menaharbm, ye worap wotohom ekemakini pokom biphamfawei. ²⁷ Isohob yo jiahaib pani memeh karumus feteneb kasin teikiye absaham Hai Ahab pani Ai nipi Ampam sapus mabtab sahab, sapus enepe tab sahab hekema ahar morkus memeh teikiye teneme memeh humabm. Morkus wotohom anum inipkic pani ohoipkicis, "Tamkahane ani memeh hahaiapus pokom kapi nehen yo apkini kiep pani jipahhaib wotohom nim, nehe wohonahan pokom."

Chapter 2

(Henub Haven Pani Yemse) ¹ Hau haninap, peis wasen wotohoni anum Ai kini wotohoni anum Ai kini wotohon kam nipi yo jipa haibb, tabmeim Kristus, mahai pasin aun-aun yemse. ² Morkus ham yemse yo ahai tab sinagogemu mahai pasin hikisahan haib pani tarnah yo wap karum, Aar piriahab teme yo pariaper, ahai ani pasik sapus yemse yo tarna bayu sumishub, ³ Pani ani heipus saham yatomtacek ikimi komor akapi yemse yo tarna wab karumus pokom pani kiep fas akapi yafahab. "Hocem yani teikiy jipa mimahabmub ahaib abkep, "Tamkahane akapi sapus yemse pokom ani kiep finyaham "Wab worom teikiy pokoi! fikibim memeh" Cemyani teikiye apir nam kaharepus!" ⁴ Ani kapi yafon memeh amahan ahunis-ahunis tei ani kapi yafahab pani asehemeis hakim mahai pasin kiep nani fetenahab yo manhib hamen? ⁵ Hau ani yo henubfep, hiehe! Tamkahane Hai ahab amahan waci nipus yemse yo sapus tei saham umahab maib nekiep asemehi wotoho kam ahaib pani abkom kapi mop tumnes wokobm mahai Haiaha yo amahan ye nayahab kapi mop tumnes wokobm mahai Haiaha yo amahan ye nayahab mas abkuni kapi yafhab yo sereb menheis pokom? ⁶ Ohoik tam kahane, ani amahan tenehani sapus yemse kapi jikarum salian pani nipi pani tenefeten tukmas ohosus yahamnas? ⁷ Jikarum sahan pokoniyo ahanes nakarbm haib, yo mahai pasin ani amahar tei jih fon ani? ⁸ Morkus ani asum koromus hacum jipuk abkomur abkom kahane kiep Haikini pokom "Heim ani pasin nipi taham kahane wotohom anu wotohom aun," Ani haman amahas yo ikiep. ⁹ Morkus, jipa ahas hani kiep haun-haun yemse, ani nokoi tukmas pani tei yahabmas tam kahane kiep kekorom hacum mahai hacum. ¹⁰ mahai pani yo hemar ani pasin hacum, tamkahan yahab mim abkucem wata e penter pariab abkem kauane, ye yabm papi aman, fetewe abkom hacum amahanikir kemapus. ¹¹ Naikep, pokom yo kiepfas, "Peis nokoi, "Ani pasin kiepfas, "Suhusu peis, ani amahan asemeis kiep kekomus hacum pokom. ¹² Kiep fatahamas pani yatam abpus paham yemse-yemse yo ohoik tei hacima cikitei mahai pasin hacum yo cerekoromus. ¹³ Naikep, henep teme kaharep Eebm, kifcoos pani peis micibm fetenaaf kief mame pefeni yeh kafun peis waseenof kief mame safus asemeisuk, safus aseenofof pani kifcaacisuk tama hamguti pigini tahamguti. (Kape Kokofe Pani Aateni Mentaf Pani Kani Fini Katini) ¹⁴ Han ani nap, nen nekiep yemse-yemse foni amahas bahwa ye apus ikimi komor kokob, taham kahane ye memeh kokob apus yabm papi? Harab sahan kkob pokom naha merab? ¹⁵ Morkus yemse-yemse abmemeb Ai ani iniani tarna mayu pani abkus amiakutem toub teme-teme kinir. ¹⁶ Pani yemse tei akapi pepus kiep fas akapi, "Sohom kam asumus. ¹⁷ Kahane kabm kape kokof pani eebm kape kokof pani, "Aani kokof sahamok naha pani karyaa nakomor, "Naar akemogobm, waseeim kokof anum karyaa mentaf, mosuk naah pasin waseeigibm kokof nakom karyaa pasin pani." ¹⁸ Eebm, fimaani katni sahamok pefeni yeh finaani katini pani, "Aani kokof sahamok naha pani karya makomor, "Naar aakemogobm waseeim kokof nakom karyaa pasin pani." ¹⁹ Aani naim fetemahamsenen pani Ai Ahaf pani ifa pirhaf pani. Ifa ikarum, roh-roh tenaharoh tagem kahane percaya mosuk ekemene roruh amahani katini. ²⁰ Ha nanim mentaf yeh inyoh sahamok aani peis tamenaanim piginyoh kokof mentaf karyaa piginyoh pani meneisur yaasik amahani katini? ²¹ Tagis aha Abraham aai nibm, ekemi pani ikarum karyaa peis ekemir eenof aantogomaas arof nim Ishak kafun, aktar waf pogoi? ²² Sahani sahae kokof pani paruk maaif karyaa-karya kasin pani paruk maaif kokof yatam paruk nah haefe kitigiti. ²³ Nah ciresaguti emaargus fas maraf kitab suci kamof, "Abraham percaya Ai Ahaf kafun togomas, mosuk pogomoh pani emargus watinaacis maraf ekemi kafun afsuk haef panik, "mosuk ekemi pani kafun aantogomaas piginyoh haife Ai Ahaf kinir." ²⁴ Pigini kefok aani sahanim sahae pogom pani karyaa pogobm aha iyeh haef nah yaah asenof aantenaas, eebm kape kokof pigini pirahaf mame. ²⁵ Pogom kefok kabm, sahamok aha Rahab tenaharof nim pogom naha haefe kitis piginyoh pani karyaa pebm ekemi pani nah aafos saam yaah tomenef kasin Israel kini mosuk ekemene kafun isibm kecif aantogomaas anebm otomof peinimik nah reimsefenes? ²⁶ Pogom, paruk maaif yaasik kahane pani otomoh pani roh mentaf aatini maaif tenem piginyoh kanigin, kahane kabm kokof pani karyaa mentaf aatini mouf tenem kabm

Chapter 3

pani kanigin.

Chapter 3

(Acem Keppepparyo Di Pikini Kepfim) ¹ Ahu ani nap peis am papi tei, apkap gapeme og muhues uturnim morkus ani naihun anep dipi yo masenup uhik di hakimi mahaipasin ousap yo papi hacun. ² Dipi amur marap yemse kam papi hal jipa akar am yemse yo meme amosen tenaharap kam kapmi ye ampam yemse yo haip yo morkus kahane asung koromus wokohauni. ³ Dipi piring koramus kekang aker bepem kuda morkus pukumi anahai miserhuip ani keup pani dipi apesin amur pokap uotahokam kuda. ⁴ Sapfep kap basur amu matu pukuni yipa hameunip pari tei pahuik oleh nanahaip yo kokop busur amu matu pukuni yipa hameunip pai tei pahuik oleh nanuheip yo kokop busur amu pokam pekei oleh jipuk yo yipa batap pani anahaikp sep tei tanahau jararh atamau. ⁵ Amahan pokop manaharp morkus dangkahane yo hatap tap wotohom morkus manahare hahap kakiman kep kep hamen sahanim pokom hame maip hocap yo perep maham oleh acu yo pokong kaham batap. ⁶ Manaharp pokom acu kahane umamp meip manip yo mimap mup tei akeng kahame motohom pani yo hahafep asen ani amur motohom. Ye perep mahan amur wahum kutep dipi atensap ye ahun tei pereyani oleh acu mop. ⁷ Morkus amar jenis binatang hocap pani wakim, reptil pani sopep maip yo wamkutap tei biepp maip pokom to hoe meme pani amar fei tohoe meme oleh yemse. ⁸ Morkus meme yemse hahap hamur supmupus ma haipasik tohoe meme manaharp amahan pokop yo manip. ⁹ Manaharp pasik dipi Aai enufani pani Aai dipi morkus mahai pasik pokom pasik dipi warenani yemse yo tei asumus serupa mahai psik Aai. ¹⁰ Tap mop yo kahane hosepus ohonye pani warap ahu ani am morkus meme pokong kahane meme akong kahane meme. ¹¹ Aang kanhane parahap sam ohom hahafop hosepfani ohom cikas pani ohoni hayen morkus feme yo amur paiper. ¹² Ahuani nam hahafani wim ara amahan kap sam ohom. (Apap Cop Kep) ¹³ Mahai pokom tei ani kapik yo apap haip pani nanim fetap apkus tunan mahani pasik serep men yo morep ye wasen ani kep kep kam piep yo ho men pani apap haip ¹⁴ Morkus ohik ani ahani kitep ene mup tenon yo supmapus hayem pani pokom ap mau yo tenem to kam wotohom anum peis yikarum pani peis warap yipa yikarum taham. ¹⁵ Apap haip tam kahane pokom meme hucinip tap mupuk. Morkus tap umap maip meme hacinip tap wupuk. Morkus tap umup maip meme utur pani hayem. ¹⁶ Ohoik am wotohokam pani warap yo tane harap, tei pokos am tenomeani pani amar tamkahane kep warap. ¹⁷ Apap haip yo hai tap wapuk yipuk yipuk morkus haep morkus wokop wokop haip yohom fenousani. ¹⁸ Wiyaham yipah haip Asum kurahanes, yipah Asimkorahnes.

Chapter 4

(Pirahap heim wotohom pani hai kapi heim) ¹ Takeyes tamahankir hahi haser pani awiheyeye huser yo tehi hasem ani tekeye hani memeh amahan tekeyes teis hawa aporor pokom pani yo haser tekeyes kam wotohom wotohom anum. ² Ani hupup pokom kapi tekeyes mokus memeh naha hep, maka Ani sus hanin Ani hacum wotohom pani memeh hahov hep, maka Ani huser pooni pasing Ani memeh hahap Ani memeh kehi. ³ He, Ani kehi mahahi kapi memeh hahap hep pokoni Ani kehn mahahi woraap yo woraap pokom tamkahane memu askan yani hupup anum. ⁴ Yo, Ani para pezina, memeh nanim Ani Asep paper mahahi pasing dunia tamkahane husor mahahi pasing hai Ahap pokoni ampokam, kahahi keher yo hupupukus paper wene pokoni pasing dunia yo hasmeheis wotohom Anum hacum hai Ahap. ⁵ Tampani Ani nanim vetnahap hai kini kehep tamkakane worahap nipi naha pokom hupup pani Aparar."? ⁶ Pani hai pheipus hipah hai kapi kapmeheis yo papi piyeh Ani pokom, hai kinir kihep nen von anun, hai kapi huser pokom yo takiman, tamkahane hehim hai kinir kihep mahai, kapi huser pokom yo takiman, tamkahane hehim hai kinir kihep mahai kapi pokom aropi hupup." ⁷ Pokoni ampokoni ehem wotohom anum pani hai teyohom kakus, maka ya Amahan som anikapi. ⁸ Amikisvetekunun pani hai, pani ya hamahan karepe Ani pani, sahum yahb, ya yamohom berdosa wotohom. ⁹ Prihatin, weyamin taham merataplal, amahantum tawan ahun Asehen Ani Aimarkus ratapan pani wotohon anum wonahan Asehen Ani weyemin tahap. ¹⁰ Hapmahae wotohon Anum tehi Amsaham anum hai maka ya amahankir wotohom hamene. (Pehis pohomppani Menghakimi Paperkus) ¹¹ Hisingye, peheis, pani kiyep tenem morkus huseruk avanin yemseh morkus kihep morkus manip naikem yemseh knimkep, takis Ateng yemseh, bomvia, keraviyahani pani tamkahane amahani, Ani memeh pokomu hukum Ahunis pokomor. ¹² Pani ham pirahap hehipus hukum pani ehipus, pani pokom kapi hamahap ani pani amahar suahanes tamkahane mahai Ani mokus pokoni amahar suahanes ani pasing? (Ehipus hai kam Amaharkus Amtacis manusia) ¹³ Amahamkus, hicaham pani aniya kihep, panitemek tamkus siperum nipiakom, tumsehhep tamahan tamahan napkutehi wanitahun verem, verem amahar barsih pani ahap ani, serem hamaphep. ¹⁴ Aar pokom kapi Ani memeh nanip nen yo ohaik kihep hemene siperum, nen warahan serep mehen henep. (Ai Ahaf kini finyen marafok iyeh Kini finyen Pani) ¹⁵ Pigini kefek, anir finaani katenen pani, "Peis Ai Ahafor figiti mafarok, aani afi yemiahani katenen mosuk afi amahani katenen pahamen maaif pam saham pogom sahamok." ¹⁶ Eebm pani, pogosaanok aani ohonye aantagatenen ikimaani kani ototom kafun. Pigini kahane pani tanaharof. ¹⁷ Piginyoh, tagem nimor nanim fatenaaf tagemoh karyaa haef pam, ebm karyaa aatini mentaf pani ekemir hacum kemoogoti.

Chapter 5

(Kief waseenof Kaya Yeh-yeh Kafun) ¹ Hai kaya yeh-yeh nanyahae sahae! EAebm nice amaam peis ekenahaf ekeni mentaf pogof kafun pani aani kafun tahamguti pani aha. ² Pahamen ekenahaf ekeni pani peis nah hamueh kitigitei aha mosuk

pakaian ekni pam peis nah hohoceci aatahanigiten. ³ Emas pasin perak ekm pani acufur nah yaahceci aatatanigiten moauk sakumee aatahanigiten piginyoh pani aani kafun nah hucabm eenof atahamguti piginir mosuk yohom ekeni kafun nah oouf ekeni eem kahoos kahoos amahanigiten ohoik tame panik. ⁴ Nanyahae micibm nifeni naar karyaa kasin yaah saaf amanaanen ladang ekeni fatini pani,ooraf menes pasin pani sohosuk pasin tahamgutei aani kafun miscibm fetenaaf.Mosuk,sohosuk nifeni pani peis nanyaaf amahani Ai Ahaf kini icohof kamof pegem hucaabm asusu nim pani. ⁵ Aani pegem hucaabm kamof minaanen pani ohonye pasin amahanen mosuk otohohom ekemi kani ekenahaf ohonye amahanen,aani peis ifa ikimaani kani micibm eenof aama cahansenen. ⁶ Aanir peis epeh aaf mosuk syuh-syuh yaata ansenen haef yeh kafun,mosuk ekemene pani micibm fetenaaf mame aani kafun. (Kokof Kitisuk Mimi Hacum Kokoinyecisuk) ⁷ Pigni kefok,pahamen yeh maaif nakom,saam tomiahani karabm aha Ai Ahaf anef tame kafun.Saam tominaaam tagem kahane petani saam tomimi aantagatini ekemener cigita aantagitini uyaam kafun haif sohohanigir aam fatomos kahaner yaaisik pegem ukiem tah aantagatini pani tagem kahane pigini saam tomi,mosuk mame ifuk tahamguti pasin ohoik tahamguti mene. ⁸ Aani pasin peis yeminaanim kokof kicahait nefeetaf ekani pani piginyoh Ai Ahaf kini anef pigini kafun peis kaarfe amahmi. ⁹ Pahamen yeh maif nakom,aani kaci cicik pasin anef tayohom awi pasin eih pasin piginyoh aani hacum keneenof haef pigini kefok.Sahanim sahahae peis kief kekuru ekemi nim peis ho taiferef fami amenebm mouf pogoi. ¹⁰ Pahamen yeh maaif nakom,pegemoh otomof hacum kokof inyecisuk waneef pigini kefok mosuk saam tomimi aanteneef pigini marafok,sahanim sahahae peis ifuk nim maaif nibmor kief fatamahani nakarabm Ai Ahaf kini kafun koukaaf amahani. ¹¹ Ifa haef pani,nifi pahamen maaf ekemene pasin paruk yemimi aantenef.Aani nanyaf aantanasenen yaasik ayupoppur mimi aantogomas kief pani mosuk sahansenen yaasik Ai Ahafor asumtatis ifa ohoik pogik piginyoh Ai Ahaf pani ifa haef nim mosuk yohom haef nim. (Ifa Ikarum Kief Foni Tonaam) ¹² Eebm pigini kefok,pahamen maaif yeh nakom ifa waf pogoi pogom,aani ifa ikarum kief foni tonaam,ifa pegem ukiem saham nen anin kasin pasin.Finaam peis"Ikarum"Eebm ikarum pigini mosuk"Mame"Pani ifa ikarum mame afini piginyoh pani aani hacum nah kenaaf haef pigini kefok. (Isohoif Kokof Haifi Mikaansuk) ¹³ Tgaem kahane aani kafun mubmaait pani hacum kahane kemaamsuk fetenef sahamok?Pafus peis ekemir isohoif fahonomur.Tagem kahane ohonye fetehanimi sahamok? Pafus fahunumur ekemi fahunumur Ai Ahaf kini utur. ¹⁴ Tagisis aani mubmaait pani natum feteaneef sahamok?Peis ih fir aha kifta yeh nim kafun mosuk isohoif afi yaafanaanir aha,afi nah asumsefor Ai Ahaf kini ohom mifuk. ¹⁵ Isooif yaafereni katini ifa kokofee kicahani katini nah asumsoguti natum nim pani mosuk Ai Ahaf ekemir waf amceegiti.Mosuk ekemir teintogomas hacum tenaharof pani peis nah sohoomgoromgoti. ¹⁶ Pogm kefok,aani peis awi haabmkit eih haabmkit amaanaam hacum ekani pani mosuk iwi isohoif aafa eih isohoif aafa amanaananim piginyoh aani asumseni katenen yaru ekom pani.Haef yeh kini isohoif yaafereni kateni ifa nefee tafok afahani katini hamen maaif kokof nim pani. ¹⁷ Elia pani inim nifi pasin kahane.Ekemir isohoif ifa nefetafok fagomaas mene teni timur afsuk,mosuk mene pani teni mentaf pogobm hucabm maaif pani peis tiga tahun enam bulan yeminaas tere. ¹⁸ Pogobm,ekemir isohoif afi pieh fagomaas pogobm mene afi cemos mosuk pogom hucabm pani uuyam afi fetemaacis. (Hamer Iyeh Kafun Eisuk Ai Ahaf Kafun kape Hahaita) ¹⁹ Pahamen yeh maaif nako,mahai aha aani kafun pef ous kahoos amanaanen ekenahaf haef pani,pogobm tagem nimur eegiti kape hahaitacahait. ²⁰ Nanim fetemahanim peis pefeni yer yaamsemkateni otomof haef nah yaayeni kateni pani otohohom anum kafun haef nah yaayogoti pigini nim pani kanigin otomof hayemguti mosuk nah sohomagiti hacum tenaharof nim pasin emargus

1 Peter

Chapter 1

(Petrusur Fas Isohaif) ¹ Petrusur fas Ai Ahav kifta nim kafon mafire ye kafon ye mimi afaf nei pani pefeni yemese kahane mufhuhaf tein fatumus kahane Pontus,Galatia,Kapadokia,Asia,tarketerf,mosuk Betinia; ² Emar imofuk amchahanes pani Ai ahavor togomaas mar haev nim eenof amgomaas pani miyo nim eenof amgomaas ekemi ahavor usnim peebm semsuk afi togomaas pebm afi mar haev nim marav nim waf pegeni! (Ifa Haev Mimi Pani Kahane) ³ Kunyahare Ai Ahaf nibm pebm semsuk mas ekemi kafon maraf mosuk marhaf nim hamon maraf,nifi afi yefcemas pie marhaef nim maraf migaansuk pie fohonaafos nifi mini Ai Ekemi ahaf pani kanifsuk afi fohonaafos. ⁴ Mosuk afi aaf amgomaas pahamen pusaka nim pani kesef mouf tenem mosuk teneme mouf tenem.Masuk yahohumauf tenem,surga waf fanikasin aani kefok, ⁵ pani kermo aani pani sam temimi anfatumus Ai Ahaf kini mar haef maraf yohom haef maraf pebm semsuk afi nasahani karbm teneme itipef. ⁶ Pegem kahane pebm,aani pani ohanan teindagatnen,pani ker mo pasan pani aani anufut aafan daani katnen tam kahane marifaf tindahani katnei ⁷ pani kermo yatem anam pani ifa haef af naani katnei emas kahane mame mesuk fana,pani ker mo na toremos mosuk acuhir,tugomas pani na cire sefos utur nim mar haef nim pani Tabmey Kristus maraf. ⁸ Aani pani saaf tein saf mame Ekemi,pan ebm aani pani marhaef teindagatnen mosuk pani aani saaf mame ebm aani pani ifa ikarum af hanen Ekemi kafon,aani onahan amhanen mosuk ohonea amhanen mosuk ifa haef mame amhanen yatem ekemi kini pigini kokof maraf amhannen, ⁹ pani kermo ekemi kini kokof pani aaf faman pani ker tahaman,pani ikima komo otohohom kokofee kasin pani. ¹⁰ Pani yaarar kasin pani,ifuk ye asusumaanaas yetem nifeni pani ekemor asmeigiti ekebm ifa serebmmem saaf amanatni katnei mosuk amanaf tenen ¹¹ Ekemenei nanim fetenaaf ama nafenten tasaanok tere mosuk mahai tere motasaanok tahamguti Ekemi kini mio nim nim pani Ekemi kini otohokam ekemenei hucabm kemaamsuk feteweie ekemir mosuk kokof nim afi hohotei paninah. ¹² Ifuk ye ekemenei kafon pani Ekemenei kini otohohom kefok mame ebm pani pahamen otohohom kefok amhanei mosuk pani aani kefok haef tanaharof

kefok amhane mio ekom surga pogobm foni hami pani kief peni foni amhanei. (Haef mimi afsuk i foni amnaas ¹³ Pani kermo,finen anomok cem mosuk aficisuk cem igimakomo pahamen igimakomo kokof akefe eigiti Ekemi komo figiti. ¹⁴ Ifa maftaf haef afni fienn tena haruf kakof tum mosuk ani minanen pani watunum nanim mame, ¹⁵ Pani kermo yarmsuk mimi finen anum pani,Ai Ahafor ifoni afmikohane ekemi kafon. ¹⁶ Morgus tamahami curumaatis,kudus naha ani pani kudus." ¹⁷ Mosuk aani i afnasenen pani Ai Ekemi kafon yafnos kief kahane pahamen i ye kahane yabm pafi kahane Ekemenei kafon mame afinimouf tenem minam peis aanir tohei yohom pasin mimi andagatnen pefeni mese kahane. ¹⁸ Morgus nanim fitemamsuk aani pani mimi haef pani pah yufaiatum aanir ou inyenem ekomek,mosuk pefeni ekenahoffok mame mo,emas samme perak, ¹⁹ pigrini kermo Ekemi komo us ekam pebm semsuk domba mou pani yuru mentaf mosuk haef foni pumos. ²⁰ Morgus,Kristus amceis emargus yani hucabm asusu mentafgus ekemi pani afifoni amgomaas aani kefok. ²¹ Ekemi kafon pem semsuk aani pani afi nanim fetemahani katnen Ai Ahaf kief mosuk Ai ahaf ekiemir eenof aanduguti mar haef pani mar haef penm sem pefeni kokief anfatumus ekemi ahaf kafon. ²² Morgus aani pani ifa yohom haef asmenof amnasenen pani kefok kief haef amsuk ahu akas kief pirahaf amsuk marhaef,mosuk hafnim yohom haf tahunigir yohem haf pasin teni, ²³ Ebm ani pani emar yafcemosuk pebm hogansuk wiyam pebm mame kanigin kef mame morgus pani Ai Ahaf kini kief pebm kokofe kitisuk miahanguti. ²⁴ Wafi kam kini kief foni afmi pani pahamen tamnaanei pani cibm a yakanitusuk foni anfatumus cibm bungahuceci anfatumus, ²⁵ morgus Ai Ahaf kief pani pafus afnim aandagamgotei mosuk Ekemi kini kief pani Ai Ahafor aani kafon foni amgomos

Chapter 2

(Batur miyo hamaguti morgus meser mar haevor) ¹ Pani kermo,korahanim pahamen yohom teneharaf,pahamen oraf kief pahamen ucei kief pahamen hacubm kief,pahamen hacubm kief. ² Urumtef paem yafceci fatumus pani igimaanir fonef andagotden rohani utum tagansuk pani kermo aani afi ferefamnami igimaani komo mar haev ekom. ³ Ebm aani pani ifa ikarum afnani katnen pani Ai Ahav haif. ⁴ Aanir afi hohonten Ai Ahav kafon kwae mimi pani iyer hatumgurahani katnei mosuk ekemir am ceisuk Ai ahavor kini kief ifa ikarum tere, ⁵ Aani pasin pani kwwae-kwae mimi mosuk Ai Ahav komo wauren imamat pasin kudus me eenof amgamas ciruguru amgomaas rohani togomas Ai Ahav kafon peebm. ⁶ Ai Ahav komo wasi hatef kief foni aafemi pani naha sagae sen aaus amhaf batu Sion,pegef mosuk pani batu penjuru mosuk kekrohanes mosuk ifa haev,mosuk mahair ikarum af giti pani makaafi tagaansuk tonaan giten. ⁷ Pani kermo pani batu pani haev fahamguti aani kafon.Ikarum afgitrn,ebm ikarum afi ni mentaf pani,cima korahani katnei batu pani woarenaan fatumus peni batu-batu penir ker tere. ⁸ Ebm pani batu sandungan pani asumsuk manenes afi korahanes iyer."Ekemenei resefenes pani ekemi ahav komo kief icaaf mame pani ker.Pabmahaner pani Ai Ahav komo kief icaaf mane pani kief ekemenei pani." ⁹ Ebm,aani pani emargus aafos mese paniar,onese pasin emar fas kudus,Ai Ahav komo mese ekemeir aani pani afi toni amaaef kief tere mar haev haev kief nim aani kafon ifoni antogomaas pani omofuf yei minaasenen pani esigis afi horeisef ker tere. ¹⁰ emar,imofuk aani pani Ai Ahav komo ye mame ebm pogosaanok pani aani pani Ai Ahav komo yepere.Emar imofok,aani mar haev tein saaf mame ebm pogosaanuk pani mar haev asmahanen pani Ai Ahav kafon pebm. (Mimi Haev Amasef Pani Ai Ahav Kafon Ifa Haev) ¹¹ Ahu akas ani pahamen kunyahari,naha aani kief waseenof aani pani ye mese memigaansuk afi sefni katnen pie mosuk pefeni mese pegem yani hucabm aafi omof krumee kasin ker yabm pafi yani hucabm husyer miyo anum pani. ¹² Aacem finen haev anum pani mosuk mafire ye ekemi komo kief nanimen tatminaanei pani aokefe ya afoni haev husyer hayem ekemenei komo anum mar haev anum pani pebm Ai Ahav kafon pa teni haev. (Ikarum afnaam Pahamen Penguasa kafon) ¹³ Ekemi ahav kafon anahan amnaan pahamen mar siyo kafon nake korohanes pahamen iye kafon mosuk pahamen ifuk ye mo amem ye kafon, ¹⁴ mosuk amem ye ekemenei kafon mo amem nim ekemenir karya eenof aanas husyer mafire kafon mosuk yohom haev eenof amnaas mafire ye kafon haev tanas pani. ¹⁵ ani ker mo,Ai Ahavor foni amhami pani mar haev teni ker tere aani nanim fetenaaf aatini haev pani kahane mafire ye tenaharuf pani. ¹⁶ Minam ifa mafire ye yetem aamsuk,mosuk pie maneis kahane teni tanaam pani ker mo husyer ye kahane tonaam.Parimsemsuk,mimi pani Ai Ahav komo mafire kahane aabminaam. ¹⁷ Yohom haev aamnaam pahamen mafire ye kafon mae haev amnaam ahu akas ane feni kafon Ai Ahav fohoi pasin tagansuk mosuk mar haev fatuma aamem nim kafon. (Ekemi Ahavor Hacubm kemamsuk Wagumas pani Finen kokof kasin Togomas) ¹⁸ Ifuk kifta ye mar haev anaam ameeem nim ekom kafon tam kahane finen pahamen panik amnaam.Mosuk ekemenei haev tahani katnei pani pirahaf mame eebm pani ekemenei yohom tenaharuf tahani katnei pasin pani kahane. ¹⁹ Morgus tam kahane pahmaen hamer finen haf tagamsuk Ai Ahav pirahaf nim kokof kinsuk afi kokoinye itasuk tahamguti pani mar haef teni mame. ²⁰ Morgus nen anum micibm pani aar tahamguten pani sumen omgutun pani igimakomor tahamguti yabm pafi pani ker nekoi tahamgutun pani ker?Pani kermo,aani pani anafat oof amnaanen pani yohomituk pani kahane amnaanen pani ekemi Ai Ahav ifuk amhanei. ²¹ Pani kermo,aani pani i afi nafigiti pani kermo ekemi pasin pani anufur oomus pani ker mo aani pasin afi tom sef nim igimaani komo karya finen pani mosuk aani pasin pani afi tein fatnim. ²² Ekemi yabm pafi teni mame mosuk oraf kief mapem nim foni mame. ²³ Ebm ekemi pani epe aaf yaafon danaas pani micibm aaf mame epe aaf kabm pefeni kafon fani mame ebm ekemi pani anufut omsuk mas ekemi pani,huser tonimame ebm otohohom nim pani ekemi ahav kafon eeis afi ekemir asumtatigiti. ²⁴ Ekemir semsuk yab pafi nifi kini pani ekemir kokoinye cisuk awahamguti otohohom nimor fetewahamguti salib um iti pogof.Pani kermo nifi kani fini kabm pani yabm pafi nifi kini pebm sem mimi pani mar haef asmeenof kasin ker tere.Pegobm sem pani mar haev yehom haev afaraneef ker tere. ²⁵ Emar imofuk funenes pani aani pani domba-domba kahane amanafsenen

yufaitim,cebm pesaanok aani pani pie haev gembala mosuk miyo anum kokyav kasin haev anamor.

Chapter 3

(Nimi nu Koma finen) ¹ Pani kermo aani,enefe ani uani mafire ekemi kafon icahae.Ebm,tam kahane ani pef kafon pani icafe men tafam hani katnen pani ekemi komo,kief pani sasaf arokatnen enefe komo kief finen foni menta kief pani, ² ebm ekemenei pani sahani katnei haev pasin mar haev tahamguti pani finen anum pani. ³ Teiyohom peis yohonu feten saaf pani here ifuk pegebm fetenef fum,pani ame ubmuk,asutatum emas,mosok mayu tarna wafkarum,kani ekenehaf peni aanaf tum. ⁴ Parim semsuk,pie yohonu fetensaf anum pani etohokamok,pani nah.Yohonu anum fetensaaf pani nayohomene,pani miok na yohomene kitiginin gutun. ⁵ Pegedm sem,pegem kahane kifta enefe-enefe emar ou inyenem,pogobm ama hohones ekemenei pani Ai Ahav,kafon seesok yohones fetensaaf dandanaas,pani ekemenei kani mafire kafon icafe aandanas. ⁶ Pegem mahaner pam morgus ifa mininim,Abraham mosuk ifasukonas ifuk nim.'Aani pani Sara kani mavtav-mavtav aani pani haef amkani.Kafnen pani tohoimentaf afi tahani katnen pani. ⁷ Pgem mahaner kabm aani,hae mafire-mafire,aani onefe ekeni pasin haev mimiam fatnim pani keremo ekemenei pani payohom ohoif men asmenaaf kokokitik ker tere. (Anufut Oomus Pani Haev Asusuker togomas) ⁸ Pebm sem,aani pani pahamen kief pirahaf aamsuk finen pirahaf am micibm hamer micibm mafohom kafon,ifa nefetafok mosuk ifa yohem haev migaansuk eenof tere. ⁹ Teiyohom husyer mapeem pafi pasin angaansuk eenof tum tere pebm semsuk aha pani ifa ina figiti,pani aani pahamen maaef pani anomor asmegiti hamer ekemir eegiti. ¹⁰ Ebm ai kini wafihatef pani haev,mahai aba ekemi kini kief icooguti ifa serebmen mia hamguti tere pani tame-tame pani haev,ekemi pani mena harum nin ekemi seref min foni amasef tere eraf kief fonef teiyohom ker tere mosuk maapem nim pasin oraf fonef teiyohom kabm ker tere. ¹¹ Ekemi pasin pani omof karumaar sefor oraf kief pafi uofahani kaaaaatnei iti pebm,ekemi pasin pani ifah haef pigini pef kabm fetewahami mosuk kief ifa haev foni amnuanei iti pef kafon sefhamhumi. ¹² Ebm,Ai Ahav komo saam pani haev wahani katnei mafire enefe ye kafon saaf om hamguti tere mosuk icohot nim pani ekemenei komo isohof af hani katnei pani kief pani icooguti tere mosuk,miyo nim pani yabm pafi amhani katnei mafire yekomo aposan iti pef nafam hamguti tere." ¹³ Matir tere,aakefe mouf citigiti ebm aani pani ifa haef pani teindagatne pani? ¹⁴ Pani kermo aani pani anufuk aminikatnen pani haev pani kefok,tahani katnen pani aani pani mar haev teindahamguti."Tehei teiyohom mosuk finen teiyohom ekemenei kafon aani kafon anufur eenof amhani katnei pani." ¹⁵ Pani kermo yaacem ekemi koma kief otihakam anum Ai Ahav komo kief pani!Mahai aani kief finaam mahai kafon eekefed yaafi kafon ifa kief haev pigini kafon aanir aham, ¹⁶ ebm pani finen haev pasin migaansuk fatan mar haev psin fatam mosuk ifa ohominif pigini aamsuk morgus aani husyer,ye paraftan afhani katnei mimi anum pani ekemi Ahav kini yabm em min pani pief pai tahamgutun. ¹⁷ Ebm pani haev anufuat af amnaanei haev amhanei pani ker ebm pani ikarum ekemir foni amhani pani ker mosuk ikarum husyer tagaansuk teni hacubm anef piginyoh tenem. ¹⁸ Pani kermo ekemi ahav pasin pani hacubm kokoyetisuk wagumas nifi pahamen i ye nifi pahamen haif pani kefok kunifusu mosuk haev mimi mentav pasin pani ekemi Ai Ahav kafon yaasoguti nifi pahamen maaef. ¹⁹ Miyo semsuk ekemi pasin soguti natahamguti mosuk nafa hamguti kief miyo-miyo bui, ²⁰ ekemenei pani emar inoofuk nanim fetenaf mentaf anefandanas pani Ai Ahav ekemir muf humaafos ekemenei komo tame wanaas pani Nuh komo tame mosuk Nuh pani Bahtera nim,pani bahtera pebm,ifa cabm taf,pani delapan yehtaf tere bah ohom pogobm maf yetmen tamenes pani nag. ²¹ Bah ohom pani asumtatis pani ohom mame kasin pesaanok pani otohomok,ebm pieh pogobm saaham mouf kahane Ai Ahav kafon mosuk ifa nefetafok aafni ekemi ahav fohonaafos, ²² Pani kermo ekemi pan pogosaanok pani surga waf ferefos marsiye mosuk pahamen amenye pahamen icaaf ampaas ekemi kafon.

Chapter 4

(Mimi Haev Pani Miyo Pebm) ¹ Panikermo,Ekemi Ahav pebm anufat ouf pani ekemi komo mar haev pani ker pebmsem aani pani omargus yabm amsuk mimi otohom kokofaksin pani mosuk finen pasin mimi kahane,mosuk mafire tein fatumus hafum kokoinya anfatumus pani,yabm pafi teni mame. ² Ebm pani kermo miahamguti tame nokota taf pani pegem yani hacabmkam.miahamguti pani,pie teni kef mame ekemi koma finenek kahane pani ebm pani Ai Ahav komo kief marav tahamguti. ³ Pani kermo pabmahaner peis emar imofuk fe tewegomaasen yabm pafi pani igima komo finenok tein dogomaasen pani yeitu ohom utur yotu utur aaf mauf,yitu ohom yotu mosuk pefeni kafon ifa ikarum tahami afon anev pani teiyohom. ⁴ Pogosaanok,pani ekemenei pani kag afahanei morgus aani pani sumaamsok mas aani pie teni mouf tenem pani kahane finen tenaharuf pani ekemenir aanaani pani.Pani kermo ekemenei pani aani husyer aafahanei. ⁵ Ebm,pegem ekemenei pani hacubm eeyahanei katnei ekemi kafon mosuk pahamen afi aaf amhanguti kanigin mafire ye pasin mimi mafire ye pasin. ⁶ Pegem kahane asumtaicahani giramnaas ekemi Ahav komo kief pani afi na foni amnas pahamen anefe yamsae kafon pogosaanok kanigin atanas pani kermo ekemenei pani na aaf atogomas pegem yani hocabm pef morgus ekemenei i ye kahane,ebm ekemenei pani miahane Ai Ahav kini miyo marav pebm. (Hamer Eenof Aafem Saam Meneis Anum Pani) ⁷ Ohoik kini kief pani peis kaarfe amamaer.Pani kermo,ismar chait mosuk samtaminaam ker mosuk afi isohoif foni ker. ⁸ Waf pegoi pahamen pani,amasef peis awi micibmaam-eimicibm aam ana anev ker morgus hamer pani nokoi yabm pafi tahani kabm pani sahusuk asin ker tere oo. ⁹ Waseeim marhae anum pirahaf pani pefeni kafon teiyohom mentaf hacubm mintaf eim. ¹⁰ Pani kerme pahamen maaif pani saam meneis aaf aanfatumus pani kermo isimar aamsuk abaabmi pefeni hamer eenof aafem ekei Ahavor eeis. ¹¹ Mahair fagomaas

kief,inyou pani kief fagomaas pani nim pani Ai Ahav komo kef kahane nafoni amgommas mosuk mahair fagomaas,pani haev fagomaas ekemi pani Ai Ahavor eis haisav marav togomaas pani kermo pahamen maaef pani Ai Ahavor yatmahamguti ekemi kini kokof maraf morgus ekemir komo mar haev mosuk haisav maraf tein dahamguti Amin. (Ekemi Ahav Pasin Anef pani Hacubm koko inyeitusuk anef) ¹² Ahu-akas ani kunyahari,tohoi peref teiyohom acuh manif hohoti pani aani kafon,ifa ikarum ifa tenem aani kafon. ¹³ Eebm ifa ikarum aani kabm ahani katnen ekemir togomas karya hacubm mosuk aani pasin ohonye amhani katnen mosuk onahan amhani katnen ekemi komo mar haev amahamguti aani kafon pani. ¹⁴ Onahan amhani katnen aani pani maapem yaafahani katnei kabm.Mo ekemi komo nakarbm kefok husyer yaatahani katnei husyer morgus miyo mar haev pasin Ai Ahav komo miyo pasin miahani katnei aani kafon. ¹⁵ Ebm,pani kermo teiyohom aani kafon pef anufat ouftonaam susuh ye mosuk nokoi ye,husyer mafire kahane,mosuk togo kief yabm kenaf mafire kahane. ¹⁶ ebm,pani kermo mahai pasin pani anufut ooufamnaanei pahamen ifuk ye pani,teiyohom pief pai teni,pani mosuk ekemi pani Ai Ahav komo nakabm foni pani kermo nakarbm foni amhamgutun pani ker tere. ¹⁷ Pabmahaner famenimer hacubm kokoinye pani Ai Ahav komo ahu akas pebm.Mosuk,ebm hacubm kokoinye pani Ai Ahav pani nifi kafon pebm,tam kahane mafire ye nifi ifa haev aatinimen Ai Ahav komo kief? ¹⁸ Pani mafire haev pani anufat oofanfatumus na sefner afsuk.Tam kahane hayem ye pasin yabm pafi? ¹⁹ Pani kermo ,kief mame ekemenir fatnei anufat oouf amnaane pani ekemi Ahavor foniamhami yani ker onahan tahami otohohom nim kafon.Morgus ekemir asumus haef togomaas afi fatenafos haev pani.

Chapter 5

(Kahacimsuk Yaacitan pahamen Ai ahav kifta yepani) ¹ Pani kerma,ifa ifuk kifta yepani mosuk nanim fetenaf pasin hacum fetewe ekemi,kafon mosuk mafire kabm fatenei pasin pani aaf atahanei ekokof kabm pani ikarum kabm naha pani kabm naha pani kabm fawahamgubm ifuk kifta ye aani kafon. ² Kahacimsuk yoacitem Ai Ahav karya fatnei mafire aakefe tamnaanei pani!Teiyohom pani pah hacumuk,mosuk ifa yohom hafok teni Ai Ahavor foniatemi kahane teni.Teiyohom fetenef afi sasaaf pani husyseruk mosuk pani kermo igima komo finenok. ³ Teiyohom pigni kahane huser omem ye kahane ekemi ifa ikarom kafon fatumus ekemni aaf aan fatumu morgus pani ekemni saaf kasin nifenir pani. ⁴ Morgus pegem kahane,tagomsuk mah kifta nim mar haev hai,aani pahamen ahani katnen nanim fetenav kasin ekenahav pani ahani katnen yahahukef mame. ⁵ Pegem kahane aani,ifa emye icaf amnaam aani pasin ou yekafon mosuk aani pahamen yohom haef nefetatek fatum pefeni mafirek sem pefeni kafon pasin kahane penekermo:Ai Ahav pani husyer fahamguti muryaf,ye kafon eebm pani ekemi eegiti mar haev ememenei mafire mar haev tahamguti kafon. ⁶ Pani kermo,yohom tahamen tus tum utohokam an kam mosuk Ai Ahav gomo yabm miahamguti mosuk yatem nim maraf pani kermo,ekemi pani aani tafsefatuguti tamenim kitigi pani. ⁷ Ei yahanim peis pahamen en finen pani ekemi kafon pani kermo ekemir yaam yahami aani. ⁸ Isimar cem mosuk sam comcem hahur awisem-eisem tahami pani singa kahane tahani mouftetaisuk wahami mangsa pefooumgur tahami. ⁹ Husyer fatum hhar pasin serebmen tamgaansuk.Kokof anumaamsuk aani nanim pani kermo pegem yani hocaabm ahu-akas ani pahamen pani hacubm kokoinyeitusuk aanef aandanaasenen. ¹⁰ Mosuk,afi aani macum aam wahani katnen pani pasem tame pirahaf pam,Ahav hamer pahamen mar haev tien tuguti pani ifoni togomaas aani pani pahamen yefkeftere ekemi komo karya otomef pogom ker pasin,ifa afi kokofe finen pani,mosuk afi amceenof ker aani kafon. ¹¹ Ekemi piraf pani kokof nim pafus anev andahamgutei,Amin! (Isohoif Foni Tufu) ¹² Naha cucuros amhav wafihatef pam nokotataf pam aakefe Silwanus,kafonok maar saafsef haev aani haev tinfatumus pani.Naha ifa onahan yaah assmeigir ker mosuk waasenov akefe,pani kermo pam pani kokof pani Ai Ahavor eeis pani,tacem kokof kitisuk pani kokof marav pani. ¹³ Ohoimof nibm pani Babilonia,pegotmi naani pani mosuk pirafamcahanas aani kahane,isohof eei yahanas aani kafon.Mosuk pie Markus arov nakakom. ¹⁴ Isohoif eenof pani i ye kafon pefeni pani akikoos pasin teni mar haev.Onahan pasin migaansuk teni aani pahamen maaef ekemi kam yei minaanen pani Amin.

2 Peter

Chapter 1

(Petrusur Ohoki Matatis kiev) ¹ Naha Simon Petrus,gereja kivit ye nivir pegem surat mata amahanev. Ai ahav,gomo kiev anev nim pirahav naar ekemi gomo kariya nim asmeiyev,Jesus kristus. ² Aanir aihav kavon nibm,Ai ahav kavon Yesus,kavon nanim vefnav amahanen mar haev vasin ohominiv vasin pigni marav ankief enov anvatar. (Ai Ahavor ivasuk Amcenov Togomaas) ³ Ekemir nivkiev yeivtogomaas pani tam kahane tagaansuk amcenov atgomas? ekemi gomo yuhum haev,nivi kavon habm ritsik amceenov atgomaas. tam kahane teni kievok ameenov atgomas. ⁴ Pegemor,nivi kavon vas kiev haev pani,kiev haev pani. ebm yani hucaabm yabm pavi cicik asmeis mosok Ai Ahavor kiev haev nivkiev waseis,pogom yabm pavi cicik tumsuk,ekemi gomo kape kokov kahane asmeenov piginih inyoutre. ⁵ Mosok ekemi ahav,kavon kamiyeesuk mimi nanim vetmamsuk vinen haevok mimi,kape kakov kitsik mimi. ⁶ Mosok otohohom nibm,vinen kokop migaansuk mosok otohohom nibm kokov,kokov ki tamgaansuk haev avi teni. ⁷ Haev migaansuk peveni kavon,marhaev teni,hamer pani nigeniv gomo otohohom pirahav kavon watnum taiyohom. ⁸ Pigni keir,pahamen maev pani igimaagomo otohohom tamahami mosok pebm wav-wav pebm Aani pa wevmen vetnev haev Aiahav kariyaa,pani. ⁹ Mosok ebm,vinen esmar kagaav mentav ye pani pa hamen maev pani manomok saav mame mosok saam huvur kahane

rurav-rurav tahamguti vinen enkitsuk ivuk tein togomev yabm pavi sahomatis avuni manie. ¹⁰ Pigini keir,Ahu-akas,ani kokov kicaheait keir piginih kaha ne asmahaim pigini keir aani iva ikarum aav togomas mosok amceenov atgomas. pigini keir kariya haev avaam,aaniv resev kiev mame. ¹¹ Na veremsuk okohom pukuvuk gasin nim raya Yesus Kristus hovhos ame kiev hasi amnyobm tisuk haev metnen anyah avguti. ¹² Pigini keir,aniv pegem kiev yuhum eit mimi anvarom keir pahamen kiev pani,aimani pah hamen nanim mosok ekemnir nanyav antemnas kiev nanim kokov ye mahanen piginiv keir nahaturu muv tenem. ¹³ Naav yani huvaap migumeev pani,naha ankiev okohom pukungur avsuk hucinos antogomeev. ¹⁴ Mosok naha nanim pegem Ai gini wou pani tomsogubm pam saam esgis nakev meimeenom amgomaas kahane Ai nibm,Tabmeym. ¹⁵ Ebm kanivsuk sogubm pebm pegem kiev pegem yuhum eit mimi anvarem keir ciciro amahav. (Saamok Ai Ahav Gomo Kiev Hasi Saavev) ¹⁶ Nibm Ai aham gomo haisuv kokovok hogaansuk ekemi gomo yatemok avnom antogmaas,nivir nikenov gomo saamok seesok ankiev habme antemnev pani. iye ekemni gomo yohom kamov avnom anvatmos maraviav kiev pigini avuni mame. ¹⁷ Pim tame pani Tabmey,ukiem tavutav itiv parog tamnev mosok aiahane ekemi uhunye vagansok maciki-maciki,togomas saam tom tamgomev mosok. pie Ai ahavos movv semsok iva kuniahari Aakev sesuk kape kokovee amahav aves kabm icemkim tamgomeev mosok. ¹⁸ Nivi nanyahansenev movv surga wavok huis mosok nivi pargos tamneev mosok gunung haev wav pogoig. ¹⁹ Nivi vasin ikarum avsenav ekemir vas kiev pigini ,mosok ani esemaar sa hae sahae,curubm acu omov sakom itiv pogov yerevsuk tamahamguti,isumuv pie hogaansuk mosok supuv mousahar maev yerevor otham kamov anom. ²⁰ Vinen kamaham ivuk yer kiev pavi Alkitab kam mata antemnaas pani ekemi pi kenenov mame avnani katnim vinen kamaamsuk wasnenov muv tenem. ²¹ Pogosan kiev pani i ye miyor pesann ye kavon wasne nov antogomaas mosuk wasneenov antogomaas pirahav pani.

Chapter 2

(Orav Ye Kavon Eve Oguci) ¹ Ebm inenom yani pogoi,warav kiev wasnenov yekotneebm mavrieyeminaas treye mubmmait,mosok pegesanok pasin yemiahan oravye aani mubmait anevsok komi emsuk miahani kiev tanaharov,wasnenov amahani pebm Ai ahav kavon Taiyohom avsuk amahani micibm husier ekemni kavon sasiev amhamguti mosok pevsuk tunguti. ² Mosok mavrie pavi ekemni kavon nanyahani kati, nim pam i,karum yasik kivta mentav yer sesok Ai ahav gomo otomov pani otomov tenem avu haev. ³ Pegeni warav kiev wasnenov yer arav,kiev piahani katni egum ikinahav cicik ahangiv avsuk ebm ekemi ahavok vas kiev pani ekemni gomo tame kigite aves-pegenir teni kiev mame pevaro katne aves. ⁴ Ebm,Ai ahavor yabm pavi togomaas,malaikat kavon tam kahane amgomas? seesuk tumus? mame pogoni malaikat pavi kavon yeibta amgansuk isi sakuruv itiv amceenov atgomas mosok saav acu pogov kuru togomas pogoni kamor miahani mosok avi pie eve oguti. ⁵ Ivuk ye minaas ye vasib pigini kahane yabm pavi piev tauwahamguti pigini sesuk muhohavkiev mame tre. ohom tanaharov eeis mosuk avcasis. okohom pukumus pani iva haev mimi kiev vanev antogomas nim nagrebm Nuh pasin yabm pender tirsemsuk yabm pender crobm,mavrie piraham okohom pukuvuk togomaas. ⁶ Ai ahavor okobm Sodom vasin Gomora okobm vasin acu kometis mosok iciciv,asmeis mosok pogom sesuk nanim vetemhaner avsuk piginih yabm pavi ye kavon huseir togomas pani. ⁷ Mosok Ai ahav pani Lot,pirahav piginios nini yuhum haev,pigini keir anovut ouv anvatmos ekemi gomo mimi tanaharov pebm pani mavrie pani Ai ahav gomo kiev hasi pere nanim mame pegini keir, ⁸ Lot pani nini yuhum haev tame-tame pogoni yer antemnas yabm pavi pigini sesuk Lot pigi sesuk kiev enkitsuk mimi antogomas tre icohov nimok nanyeesuk sam nimok sesuk. ebm ekemi gomo othom mok iva haev. ⁹ Pigini keir Ai ahav pani nanim tam kahane haev mavrie okohom pukuvur pani ebm yabm pavi tahani katni ye kavun huster tentukuti pani nai? piginih ohoig kikiti tame pebm sar acu hamgromguci. ¹⁰ Ebm ihusier pani mami vetnev anvatmos mio-mio kavon tahamguci pigini nai. mosok marsi ye gomo kiev nanyav mentav. Mosok kiev tanhatav ebm vere,pegeni ye tanahatav pav haev ye kavun mar haev kiev mame. ¹¹ Mosuk ebm Malaikat, pani omov karum ebm kokov mosok haisav kamen ekemni pani yanis. ¹² Arav mavrie e pani hucabm minani wakum kahane vinen nanim mame,mosok umnum anvatmos mosok yeivta anvatmos yeivtaamgansuk susu amvatmos, pani esemaar naniav mentav,eve aavanvatmus pani kangin aro katni ekemni gomo vinentanahatavok; ¹³ Ekemni gomo vinen tanahatav pebm hacum kemahani katni. ekemir ivit yetu ohom yomsok onahan. ekemir semsuk tenem wata vaani mosok tenem mata van,ekemni pani seesuk onahan ebm maam touv ouuv pargos amahani katnen. ¹⁴ Peni mavrie pani saam tenem mami saan tamhamkatni mosok mami,pani pavus tauwahani katni tuvu kiev mame pani mavrie pav i,ye peveni eveav amahani katni savus ye kavon,mosok nevetav niveni pani kahane asneenov anvatmos pigini marav. peni mavtav pani vinen temne anvatmos pigini keir. ¹⁵ Peni mavrie pav otomook kawer mentav haev pani tuvu asen tahane mosok otomov tanahatav peni kavun haev asentahuni. ¹⁶ Pigini keir,peni mavrie pav husier yavhamguti ekemni gomo yabm pavi pebm ebm opok pani movv tis inim kahane yasik kiev vagomaas mosuk pogom ivuk him pani movv krimiem engki tamgomaas. ¹⁷ Ebm vani avatav mavrie pani tam kahane? ohom mentav tutunum anvatmos yamhom kahane. hemahanivur ya pesevnev isi sakuruv itiv pogov memeisuk mimav muv equm pabmahanir avguti ekemni kavan vasuk. ¹⁸ i,ye pa em kivitaisuk haer asmeesuk pie peni yer pie vere asmeesik makavi kiev maev vaogansuk pi vinen tenem nakititi. ¹⁹ Ekemni mami vete wagansuk pie mavrie peveni kavon kiev vasuk ani kiev nibm nannayahani katnin pani iva haev avnaanika katni. miyo equm pani haev usmeegiti,aven vatmos pani tenem maraviav cicik peni yasyahani katni pan nimaav muv haev itiv pev cenguci. ²⁰ Mavrier ivuk pogoig yani hucabm maraviav cicik tein vatmos pani tenem asmesik tein vatmos, ebm nibmaiahav pani okohom pukuvuk nim Yesus Kristus kavon nanim vetnaavan vatmos mosuk okohom pukuvuk antoguti piginih tenem mame asneenov anvatmos,ebm haev migansuk pie yabm pavi pie na asmegiti pani iva

avhabm tenem kitkiti. ²¹ Otomov kiev pani nanim vetnaav men miahaniksahanik piginih inyou peni ye pav. ebm Ai ahav gomo kiev haev nanyesuk pie Ai,ahav gomo kiev isibm parimsuk tuvu avane pani iva tenem. ²² Ivuk ye kotnebmor vanenes pani opoiteir touv omsuk pie mahomatsik pie ekemir omguti,avontemnas pim vasin tavrogom kavon apu vethani kati mosok pie navgansuk ukiem na sigimguti avontemnaas. avnanen ye pav pavgom kiev pere erobm kahane anvatmos

Chapter 3

(Tabmeym Pie Huhuci) ¹ Kunihari ahu akas ani,pegem surat erobm pani,naar vatuv pani vinen egum pigini haev asmahaim avsuk amahav pegem kahane voni amahav nanim vetemham keir. ² Pigni keir anir vinen ismaar avam aukiev-aukiev ivuk au yer avotenas kiev haev pani mosok Ai ahavor avon togomaas kiev nannayahansen Tabmeym gomo kiev awen yer avon tenaas. ³ Pim vasin,nanim vetemham ohoiq tame kigiti mosok,memav -memav ye huhuni katni ekemni gomo vinen tanahatav kier wagansuk ye mines amahani katni tre. ⁴ ekemir venanikatni,tamahanir kiev vasin anev tame pani? ye avgaansuk Tabmeym pie huhuci avnaas pani tamahanir? pahamen maev ikinahav-ikinahav ivuk asumtatis pirah piginir tamahami nivi saav mentav au ye kangin tenas avnanikatni. ⁵ Mosok warmamsuk ho avahani katini enkitsik cu yomo kiev pigini,imiv tamahami emaar ivuk pogoig,asumus mosok hucabm asumus pani ohomok mosok ohom marav. ⁶ Pigni ohom vasin,pogobm ta,gomaas hucabm pani ohomor omeemus. ⁷ Pigni keir,Aigomo kiev kahane,imir vasin hucabm vasin pegesaamok tacemi pani em aami acuk yetkir avsuk hucabm temne tamek harmatkiti yabm pavi ye vasin. ⁸ Ahu ani akas ani ku nyahari,pegemkiev pirahav ene tanyohon: Aiahavor,voni amahani pani tame pirahav pani seribu tahun kahane arahami mosok seribu tahun pani kahane tame pirahav avahami. ⁹ Ebm ai ahavor kiev pirahav amsuk migaansuk pie kiev pimmir asmegitie pigni kahane teni kiev mame pigni kahane teni kiev mame pigni kahane teinsaav mame. nimpan kiev pimnir asmesik miahami avahanen,mavrie peveni pani. Ai ahav gomo kiev pani Myao-Myao pa hamen kivta piginih inyou,pirahav terevor pevhaev tre,pigni keir yuhum haev asmesik hahai asentahane. ¹⁰ Ai ahavor huhuci tame pani nokoi yer,anvatmos kahane mosok imiv perguci kabm movv maev vahamguti. imiv wav tacemi ikinahav tav acur omcemguti mosok ke nohceti tahamguti acu maniv,nimor mosok hucabm yani tacemi vasin acur omcemguti emar ¹¹ Mosok pa hamen ikinahav tav emar harcenguti,pegem kahane karia amahamguti tam kahane mimik inyou aani? Aani serevmen mimik inyou saham mosok Ai ahav kavon kivitatsik minaam. ¹² Ai ahav vasin tame nim yahum kabm kir avsuk mimi antahangir Aiahav gomo tame imiv pani harcenguti acu gomor,mosok pahamen ikinaha tav imiv wav tacemi kehohoceci tahamguti acu manivur. ¹³ Pigni keir,e ai ahav ekemir vaskiev marav em hucabm,em imiv pigni saam tomiahangir kivta yer yemiahani katni. ¹⁴ Ahu ani akas ani kuniahari,ebm nivir pegem kiev saam tomiahani kabm pani,pigni keir kokov kitcahait pebm ani ai ahav ankiev aav atur yabm pavi mentav,otohom egum kiev avnum tumur,mosok onahapi avam Ai ahav vasin. ¹⁵ Pigni keir Aiahavor onaabm vati pani nivi sovait tahami nivi pa yahum kivta. Paulusur togomaas kahane aho haev nibm,togomaas kahane vinen nimok matatis Aiahavoreis vinen marav amgomaas. ¹⁶ Ekemi vasin pegeni kiev-kiev pegem surat kamov pa hamen maev peveni vasin. ebm kiev-kiev peveni omovuv nanim vetnaav tenem pebm parivos amnaas nanim men tav yer mosok mosok,kape kokop mame. ekemi vasin kabm antemnas Kitab Suci,kam tacemi pani pebm apir aav gasin kangin ekemnigomo otom. ¹⁷ Ahu ani akas ani kuniahari,igimaani nanim vetemhansinin pegem kiev pam,vin vasin reir honaam pigni keir otomov tenem yev haev peveni ye gomo kiev nanyesuk meinaham ani resev haev kape kokov anom pani. ¹⁸ Pigni keir,kokov kitsik verevnm Aiahav yeyaham mosok Juru selamat nivi gini,Jesus Kristus. ekemi pirahav kavon uhunye amahangir pegesan vasin ohoig vasin. Amin.

1 John

Chapter 1

(Kangin Mentaf Kief Hasi) ¹ Kief afon fatmos nim pigni nai,pegemor ifuk pogobm mimi antogomaas,pigni komo kief hasi pani mafrie kafun kangin mentaf miyo haef eenof antoguti,nifir kief em gasin nanyaaf antasahaef nigenofor nigenof komo saamok ekemi kafon saaf anteseef kabm,nigenofor nigenof komo yabmuk ekemi komo pief yabm yeief antasahanef, ² Kangin mentaf kief nanim fetmaamsuk ebm nifir sesok.Nifir kief afnef mosok an kief habme amnef pegem kangin mentaf kief hasi pani,pigininyoh Aii Ahaf ekemi fasin parog tamgaansok voni amnaas nivi kafon. ³ Nifir pegem kafon saaf amgaansok kief nim pani,nannyeesuk pie ankief habme amahanef pigni kier aani pasin kief pirahaf amsuk pargos nifir Aii Ahaf pasin,arof nim,Kristus Tabmey pasin mimi haef mimi antagarof pani pargos aani pasin mimi aantaganir keir amahaf. ⁴ Pahamen kief pam ankief citros amahanef pigni keir aani pasin onahan maef afnaam. (Esgis Maraf Anef) ⁵ Pegemhaniraha kief nim nifir nanyahansenef pani ahan mosok nifir ankief fono amahanef,pigni keir Aii Ahaf pani esgis nim mosok ekemi kafun tacemi pani amo fuf kahane ifa afnom mame. ⁶ Mosok nifir semsok fenaani kabm naha Ai Ahaf fasin,wahaf afnaani kabm mosok nifi amof sakom,kam migaansuk pani nifi oraf kief fenaani kabm mosok ekemi gomo kief maraf atni mame. ⁷ Ebm nifir essgis,reir wahani kabm kahane kabm ekemi fasin essgis,nifi fasin kief pirahaf amsuk pefeni fasin mosok Yesus Arof Nim komo usur sahomaatis nifi komo yabm pafi kiefok. ⁸ Ebm,nifir fenaani kabm nifi yabm pafi teinsaaf mame afnaani kabm pani nigenof otohom waromhani kabm mosok otaha kam nifgeni haef teinsaaf mame. ⁹ Ebm nigenof komo yabm pafi,yabm pafi habm kitcahani kabm,Ekemi Ahaf pani uhum haef nim mosok

Chapter 2

finen haef nim,yabm pafi nibm muhomogut,mosok sahomatkiti nifi gomo finen tanahataf pani. ¹⁰ Ebm,nifir migansuk fenaani kabur naha yabm pafi teinsuk,mame afnaani kabm nifi ekemi kafon oraf kief yafahani kabm mosok kief haef nim nibm otohokam kam foni mame.

Chapter 2

(Tabmey pani nifi okohom pukufuk nim) ¹ Maftaf nageni,naha pegem kief-kief pam an kief foni amahaf pigini keir aanir semsuk anien yabm pafi teni taiyohom.Mosok,mahaiaha yabm pafi,tahamguti pani nifi gomo kief urus yafhamguti Aii Ahaf kafon panyok Kristus Yesus,ikarom pani. ² Ekemir eis otohokam nim pani nifi gomo yabm pafi kiefok.Mosok nifi gomo yabm pafi pirahaf mame,pahamen maaf hucabm yani mi gomo yabm pafi kiefok. ³ Pigini keir nifi nanim Allah,nanim fetmahansenef pigini keir kief nim,maraf reir wahangir. ⁴ Mafrier pefenir semsok fenaani katni,naha Aii Ahaf kafon kiftacef,afguti ebm Ai komo kief maraf anef mame,peni ye pani ora mosok Ai komo kief otohokam nim foni mame. ⁵ Ebm mahai aha,ekemi komo kief maraf wahamguti nim pani, Aii Ahaf komo kief otohokam nim haef asmeegiti.Pigini keir nifi pahamen nanim nifi ekemi kafon eit miahani kabm. ⁶ I'nim tamgaansuk figiti naha Aii Ahaf,pasin miahaf afguti ebm mimi nim pani Yesussur fohonaafos kahane fohonaaf. (Awi Kape Tenem ei Kape Tenem Mosok Aii Ahaf Gomo Kief Pere Maraf Teni) ⁷ Akas ani kuniahari,naha em kief an kief citros mame an kief,mosok ou kief pani pigimanir nanim vetemhansen emar ivuk pogobm.Pigini ouh kief pani Aii Ahav gomo kief pani igimaanir nanyahansenen ifuk pogobm. ⁸ Pigini keir,naafasin em kief mata amahaf aani kafun,pam ikarom iva ekemi kafun mosok aani kafun pigini keir omof sakom pani peis tomsenef ebm pegesaanok esgis ikarom esgis piginir yerefsuk yatmahami. ⁹ I yer tamgaansuk naha esgis,tamahaf afgansuk pie pefeni ye,kafun husier,tahamguti pigini nim pani esgis mimi mame amof sakom kamof miahami pegesaan pani. ¹⁰ mahaiaha inim pefeni ye kafun mar haef tahamguti nim pani esgis em miahami mosok pigini nim pani anyen kasin afnom kief mame otohokam nim pani. ¹¹ Mosok ebm,mahaiaha pefeni ye kafun husier mapeem faowahamguti nifi nu pani omof sakom kamof miahami mosok omof sakom kamof akata amawahami.Pigini nim pani nanim mame tagef soguti pigini keir saam nim omof sakomor tafios amahami pigini keir. ¹² Maftaf,naha pegem kief pam ankief,cicoros amahaf pigini keir yabm pafi egeni muhohafami Ekemi gomo nagrebm maraf. ¹³ Naha mata amahaf,Aii ani,an kief pigini keir igimaanir nanim fetmahansen Ekemi Ahaf pani ivuk pogobm.Naha mata amahaf em ye ankief,pigini keir ani yabm pafi cicik tufu amnaasin pigini keir.Naha cicaros amahaf aani kafun,maftaf aani nanim fetmahansen en Aii Ahaf pani. ¹⁴ Naha mata amahav,Aii ani,an kief ani nanim fetmahansenen pigini keir ekemi kafun,emaar ifuk pogobm.Naha mata amahaf em ye ankief aani kokof,mosok Aii Ahaf gomo kief egum otohokam kam,tamahami mosok yabm pafi cicik yabm tufu amnaasin pigini keir. ¹⁵ Yani hucabm onahan teni taiyohom mosok hucabm yani taeem ikinahaf taf peni onahan teni teiyohom.Pigini keir i yer semsok yani hucabm,ikinahaf taf onahan tahamguti pani Aii Ahaf pigini nim gomo otohokam kamof mimi kief mame. ¹⁶ Pigini,keir yani hucabm,mi pahamen maaf pani finen tanahataf saam,kaower tanaha tav mosok feree tanahataf pebm mimi niveni pani Aii ahaf,pogobm eenof mame hucabm yani gomo finen. ¹⁷ Pegem hucabm tenem kitkiti finen tanahataf fasin,ebm Aii Ahaf gomo kief hasi maraf reir honaani ye pani ou mimi tenem mimi antahanten. (Anti Kristus Kafun Ye Teiyohom) ¹⁸ Maftaf nagani pegesaanok pani hucaabm temnee kaarfe fami,mosok igimaanir nanyaaf antakatnen anti-Kristus huhuci afonfarmos.Pigini keir pegesaanok anti Kristus pavi hosoguti.Pigini keir nifi nanim pegesaanok pani hucaabm temnee peis. ¹⁹ Paf nifi mubmaatcik sohosoguti,ebm paf nifi pasin kahane mame.Mosok,nifi mubmaait sohoguti,nifi pasin pargos kahane tamahani kabm.Pogom,nifi kafun afi tomseni katni mosok pebm afi nanim fetemhani kabm nifi pasin kahane mame afnaani kabm. ²⁰ Mosok ebm,aani ifa ai kakof,kitsuk caham mosok aani nanim fetemham pa hamen maaf. ²¹ Naha ankief mata amahaf nim pani ani kief hasi nanim mame yaasik kief hasi,pigini keir igimaanir nanim mosok oraf kief foni muf tenem,kief pogobm foni aavemi pani. ²² Ebm oraf nim pani mahai Tabmey pani Aii Ahaf fas okohom puku nim mame afguti nim pani anti Kristus,pegemor semsok Aii Ahaf kafun taiyohom afon toguti nim pab,mahanir. ²³ Mahai Arof Nim kafun taiyohom avguti nim pani Aii Ahaf yacecikief mame.Mosok ebm,mahai aho arov,nim kafun yaceci afemi nim pani ai nim kafun. ²⁴ Kief mame aha ifuk pogobm nanya fan temnaasin kief pani otoho kam acaham.Mosok aanir nanyaf antemnaasin kief ifuk pogobm peni kief acaham otoho kam egum,aani fasin kahane miahani katnin Arof gomo otoho kam Aii gomo otoho kam. ²⁵ Mosok,pegemahanir aha ekemir nifi kafon fas kief pani mimi haef pigini. ²⁶ Pahamen kief naar semsuk ankief cicuros amahaf pani isimaar peni ye pav ankief pani imacahangir afsuk amahani. ²⁷ Ebm,haisaf haef egum ahani katnin ekemi kafunuk pani acaham otohokam kam egum.Mosok aanir semsuk mafrie pefeni finen teni teiyohom nifi kief waseir afsuk.Mosok ebm,haisaf nimok ankief wasneenof amahamguti pahamen kief,mosok pigini kief pani ikarum,oraf mametam kahane ankief,wasneenov amahamguti kief pani cemor otoho kam. ²⁸ Maftaf nageni ekemi ahaf komo otohokabm caham pebm ekemi afi fir,otohokam nibm kifta temneef afuni mosok ekemi komo opomsaam itif pief pai teni taiyohom kier ekemir akata ama huhuci pef kafi. ²⁹ Ebm igimanir nanim ekemi nim pani ikarom,igimaanir fasin nanim i yer haef tahani katni pani Arof Nimor.

Chapter 3

(Nifi Aii Ahaf gani Maftaf) ¹ Esemaar sahai Aii hamer maaf nim eeis nivi kavon pigini keir nifi pani Aii Ahaf gani maftaf,mosok ikarum nifi pani Aii Ahaf gani maftaf.Pigini keir yani hucabm nifi kafun mar haef yatni mame,mosok yani ye ekemi kafun nanim mame. ² Ahu ani akas ani kunyahari pegesaanok nifi pani Afi Ahaf,gani maftaf ebm nifi tam

kahane asneenofok inyou emis kahane asneenof mame. Mosok, nifi nanim ekemir akata ama hucuci, pani nifir ekemi kahane asmahani kabm. Pigininyoh nifir ekemi kavfu sahani kabm saam esgis. ³ I ye nifi Ekemi Ahaf kafun yabm yesuk wah anef pani Aii Ahaf, gomo otoho kam miahanev panik otohom nim pani sahomsuk miahami, pani Kristusur haef mi kahane. ⁴ Yabm pafi tein fatmos ye pani ou inenom kief kafun taiyohom afon fatomos penir, egin keir yabm pafi pani tenem afahani. ⁵ Igimaani nanim pigin keir Kristusur togomaas pani yabm pafi, nibm pigin sahomos, mosok ekemi kamof marafiaf cicik afnom mame. ⁶ Ekemi kamof miahani katni ye pani marafiaf nanim mame. Piraf nimor semsok marafiateni mame mosok sesuk Ekemi kafun nanim fetenaaf. ⁷ Naftaf nageni aanir sesuk tufu teiohom piraham nimor ankieaf afi aaf amahanguti pani. Inim haef tahamguti nim pani pani nim pani haef, pani Kristus kahane. Kristus pani haef paini keir. ⁸ Marafiaf tein fatmos pani hohor, kafi pebm, hohor pani yabm pafi togomaas pani keir emaar ifuk pogobm. Aii Ahaf huis pani pegem kiefok, piginyoh hahor gomo yabm pafi pigin harmatigir afsuk huis. ⁹ Aii Ahaf kafi pogobm yabcmguti mame yabmpafi teni kief mame, pani nai, mosok Aii Ahaf komo kief pani otoho kabm nim fahami pigin keir. Mosuk pigin nimor yabm pafi teni kief mame, piginioh Aii Ahaf kafnok yabmeemos pigin keir. ¹⁰ Pigin keir Aii Ahaf gani mafiaf pani mahai? Mosok hahor gani maftaf pani mahai? kahane asmeir, Aii Ahaf komo kief pre maraf anef anef mame afguti nim pani Aii ahaf kafunuk anef mame, mosok kahane kabm ahu akas kafon mar haef teni mentaf mafrie pani. (Awi Mar Haef Ei Mar Haef) ¹¹ Pigin keir, pegem kief pam nanyahansenen igimaanir ermar ifuk ogobm, pigin keir awi mar haef ei mar haef an farom. ¹² Kain, kahane asneenof teiyohom finenen tanaharof asmeisuk akas nim kafun suomos. Mosok, nai Kain uhuyaf nim kafon suomos? Panik, Kain gomo karya pani tenem mosok uhuyaf gomo karia pani haf pigin keir. ¹³ Ahu akas ani pigin sesuk kah foni taiyohom yani hucaabm ankieaf afe af amahani katni pani. ¹⁴ Nifi nanim fetemansenef nifi kangin pogobm hosefsensef hosemsuk kangin mentaf itif pogof hoyefsenev pigin keir ahu akas kafon mar haef teni. Ahu akas kafun mar haef teni. Ahu Akas kafun mar teni mame anfaani katni nim pani kangin kam miahani. ¹⁵ I ye pefeni kafon husier tahamguti pani i yesusouf ye, mosok i yesusoof tahamguti nim pani igimaanir nani peni ye komo otoho kabm paf ohom inif foni mame. ¹⁶ Pegem kahane hamer nanim fetaaf pani, pigin kier Tabmey eeis mimi haef nifi kafun. Pigin keir nifi pasin mimi haef nibm ahu akas ani nibm kafun enof. ¹⁷ Mosuk, mahai inim ikinahaf taf nifeni pafi fahamguti mosuk ahu akas nibm pasin naa pasin kabm afguti mosuk hamer eenof men tomnaani kabm akas nibm kafun pani, Aii Ahaf komo hamer tam kahane tamahamguti otoho kabm nibm. ¹⁸ Maftaf nageni, hafnim nifi mar haef amahanigir mar haef pani husierok mosuk menaharomok, tenaharofok mame ebm ifa haefok fetenef mosuk ikarum teni. ¹⁹ Pegem kief maraf, nifi nanim fetemahangir ikarum pam pegemhangir afni mosok nifi afi kokof kicahangir kape nifi gini Aii Ahaf kafun. ²⁰ Mosok otokom nibm tenem kicahani kabm finen nibm, Aii Ahaf komo finen pani hamen nivi pasin kahane mame, mosok ekemi pani nanim nen-nen pani. ²¹ Ahu akas kunyahari ebm kape nifgeni kokofee men amahani kabm pani, nifi Ai ahaf kafon kifta cahangir otohom nibm pani. ²² Nen-nen kei fani kabm, nifi pani ahani kabm Aii Ahaf kafunuk mosok nifi Aii Ahaf gomo kief maraf wahanef pigin keir mosok ifa ekemi kafun eit miahanev pigin keir. ²³ Mosok, pegemahanirah Aii Ahafor, fas piginioh nifi kokof kifta Arof nim komo nagrebm pigin, Kristus Tabmey, mosok nifi auwepaf mar haef teni ekemir nifkef fas kief pere maraf kahane. ²⁴ I ye nifi Aii Ahaf kemir fas kief maraf wahani kabm pani ekemi kam miahanev, mosok Aii Ahaf fasin ekemi kam miaham kabm. Pegem nifi, nanim Aii Ahaf miahami otoho kam nibm, piginioh Aii Ahaf Miyo maraf nivi kafun okohom pukumus.

Chapter 4

(Aii Ahaf komo miyo pani esemaar nanim fetemahanigir) ¹ Ahu ani akas ani nagani kunyahari, pahamen miyo kafoni ikarum afuni taiyohom, peni miyo-miyo kafun finen finen afaam, paf ikarum saham Aii Ahaf kafnok saham, mosuk pafrifoos ye pegem hucaabm huhuni katni. ² Pegem kahane Aii Ahaf komo miyo nanim fetaaf afnaani katnen pani, pegem kahane pahamen miyo fenaani katni Tabmey Kristus mer ye mubmaait huyef fami afguti pani Aii Ahaf kafunuk. ³ Pahamen miyo Tabmey Kristus afuni mentaf pani Aii Ahaf kafunuk mame. Pani anti Kristus komo miyo, aanir nanyaaf antakatnen pani mosuk pegesaanok pegem hucaabm pa mi. ⁴ Maftaf nageni, aani Aii Ahaf kafunuk, mosuk aanir hatogomee amnaasin parifos tein temnaas ou ye kafun piginioh egum otoho kabm mi piginir hamen maef ebm yani hucaabm mi pani hamen mame. ⁵ Peni oraf au ye-au ye paf yani hucaabm kanir. Pigin keir, pani ye paf pegem hucaabm kief fahamguti mosuk yani hucaabm mi ye maef ekemi kafon nanyahani katni. ⁶ Ebm nifoh pani Aii Ahaf kafnok. Aii Ahaf nanim fetnaaf amnaas ye paf nifgef nanyahani katni, ebm Aii Ahaf nanim fetnaaf men ye paf nifkef nanyaaf kief mame. Nifir pegem nanim fetemahani kabm ya pam miyo pam ikarum. Mosuk ya pam parofoos miyo. ⁷ Ahu ani akas ani nageni naar ankieaf kape temne amahaf, hafnif awi mar haef ei mar haef atni, pigin keir hamer pani Aii Ahaf kafon pogobm, mosuk i yer semsuk mar haef tahamguti pani Aii Ahaf kafnok, mosuk nanim Aii Ahaf pani. ⁸ I ye kafon mar haef teni mentaf paf Aii Ahaf nanim mame paf, ebm Aii Ahaf hamer nim. ⁹ Pigin keir Aii Ahaf komo hamer kahane na asmeis nifi ye mubmaait pani Aii Ahaf Arof nim regromos, Arof okonimm nim yani hucaabm, pebm nifi mimi nanim fet emahangir afsuk ekemi maraf. ¹⁰ Hamer pani pegem kabm tamahami, nifir semsuk Aii Ahaf kafon yafafnom mame, ebm Aii Ahafor semsok nifi kafon yatmahami mosuk arof nim regromos icebm kahane nokoi nibm kiefok. ¹¹ Ai, ni nagani ebm Aii Ahaf pani nifi kafon mar haef teintoguti, mosuk nifi pasin Aii Ahaf kafon mar haef amahangir kabm. ¹² I, nim pirahafor semsok Aii Ahaf komo pief saaf antasaf mame. Mosuk nifi awi mar haef, ei mar haef teni Aii Ahaf pani nifi gini otoho kabm miahami, mosuk, hamer nim pani hamer nim pani kahane afi naasmeir nifi gini otoho kabm. ¹³ Pegem nifi, nanim pigin keir nifi Aii Ahaf kabm yemiahanev mosuk Aii Ahaf nibm otoho kabm miahami piginioh Aii Ahaf eeis nifi kafon roh

nim pani. ¹⁴ Mosuk, nifi sahanseenef mosuk kief afneef piginioh Ai Arof nim regromos yani hucaabm ye okohom pukufuk nim asmeeir afsuk regromos. ¹⁵ I yer semsuk fenaani katni Tabmey pani Aii Ahaf, komo arof afahani, Aii Ahaf pani ekemi komo otoho kabm miahami mosuk ekemi pasin Aii Ahaf komo otoho kabm miahami. ¹⁶ Pigni keir, nifi nanim fetemahansenef mosuk ikarum Aii Ahaf hamer eeis nifi kafon. Aii Ahaf pani hamer nim, mosuk hamer tahamguti nim pani, Aii Ahaf kafon yuhum eit miahamguti mosuk Aii Ahaf pigni nim otoho kabm miahami. ¹⁷ Pegem hamer kief, nifi kafun kahane asmeeir afsuk. Pigni maraf nifi nanim fetemhangir afsuk, nifi ikarum tame temnee itif pani kahane ekemi pasin, pigni kahane nifi yani hucaabm pegem minaanef pegem. ¹⁸ Tohoi asneenof kasin mame hamer kief pani, ebm hamer pani ikarum teni, pani tohoi men asneenof men kasin pigni keir tohoi amahani kabm pani kief urus yafafunum kief pere kahane. Tohoi tahamguti nim pani emis hamer nim pani kahane asneenof mame pigni keir. ¹⁹ Nifi yuhum hawef amahangir, pigni keir ifuk ekemi ahafor ifuk pogobm nifi kafun yuhum hawef togomaas pigni keir. ²⁰ I yer fenaani katni, naha Aii Ahaf onahan tahaf, afguti, ebm ahu akas ani nifeni husier fahamguti, pigni nim pani oraf. Pigni keir, ahu akas nifeni kafun mar haef teni mame afguti saam esgis, Aii Ahaf kafon taiyohom afgut pasin esgis. ²¹ Mosuk pegem kief pam Aii Ahaf, kafunuk nanyahansenef, pigni kir, Aii Ahaf kafon onahan tahamguti nim pani, kahane kabm ahu akas nifeni kafun mar haef teni kabm.

Chapter 5

(Aii Ahaf Gani Maftaf Nifir Yani Hucaabm Yatem Aham) ¹ I yer fenaani katni, ikarum Tabmey pani Kristus, Aii Ahaf kafunuk yabmcemos mosuk pahamen ye Aii Ahaf kafun ahunye amahangir, mosuk arof nim onahan amahangir ai nim pogobm pigni keir. ² Pegem kief pere maraf, nifi pasin nanim mar haef yatahangir Aii Ahaf gani maftaf kafun, mosuk pahamen ye Aii Ahaf kafun onahan atni mosuk kief-kief nim pigni nanyaaf. ³ Pigni keir pegebm hanir Aii Ahaf komo hamer, nifi Aii Ahaf komo kief-kief nanyaaf, mosuk kief-kief nim pani ifa haubm pasin mame. ⁴ Pigni keir, nen-nen pani Aii Ahaf kafunuk afnaani kabm yani hucaabm mif men kitcahanir, mosuk pegemahaniraha nifi komo yatem yani hucaabm mif mennee faaf, piginioh nifi komo kape kokof maraf. ⁵ Ebm yani hucaabm amof aaf nim pani mahai, pani Ekemi Ahafor? ikarum Tabmey pani Aii Ahaf komo Arof. (Mimi Haef Pani Tabmey Kafon Tamahami) ⁶ Ekemir huis pani ohom pasin us, pasin piginioh: Tabmey Kristus; Pani ohom pirahaf mame, mosuk ohom pasin us pasin. Miyo fagomaas kief pani pigni keir miyo ikarum pani. ⁷ Mosok kief pani ifa crobm pier ho hatmaatis; ⁸ Miyo, ohom mosok us, mosok pegem crobm pier pam pirahav. ⁹ Ebm nivi i ye gomo kief nanyahani kabm, Aii Ahaf gomo kief pani ifa kokof. Pignioh Aii Ahaf ekemir eeis kief arof nim gomo kief. ¹⁰ I yer Aii Ahaf gomo Arof kafun kifta afaani ye pafpogom kief pigni amsuk yaceci amahani otoho kabm nim pani. ¹¹ Mosok, pegemhaniraha kief nim pani, pigni keir Aii Ahafor pani eeis nifi kafon mimi haef pani, mosok pani arov nim kafon tamahami. ¹² I ye Aii Ahaf gomo Arof kafun yamiahani nim pani kangin mentaf miyo pasin yamiahani. Ebm Arof Nim Kafon yabmi mentaf nim pani kangin mentaf aabmi mame. (Aii Ahaf Kafunuk Sufnum Afatni Yabm Pafi Teni Taiyohom) ¹³ Naha pegeni kief-kief ankief mata amahaf Aii Ahaf gomo Arof kafun kifta afaanen pigni keir igimaani nanim aani kangin mentaf miyo aabmi antahanten. ¹⁴ Mosok, nifir tohoi mentaf Aii Ahaf kafun kaaref kitsuk minaanef, piginiohnifir Ekemi gomo finen maraf isyohuif fenaani kabm Ekemir nifi gomo kief nanyoguti. ¹⁵ Mosuk ebm, nifi nani Ekemi pani mouf nibm nanyoguti, nen-nen kei fenaani kabm pani, nifi nanim pigni keir nifi nanim isyohuif nibm enofaaf ekemi kafok ahani kabm pani. ¹⁶ Ebm nasinaf anom yabm pafi tahamguti Aii Ahaf kafun isyohuif yafnaam aanir isyohuis yafhanen katnen mosuk Aii Ahafor pigni nim kafon pi kemegiti mosuk kangin kief mame. Ebm ifa tenaharof pigni tahamguti pani Aii Ahaf kafon isyohuis yafnaam afni muf tenem nahai nai. ¹⁷ Ebm pahamen yabm pafi pigni, yabm pafi afon fatmos pabmahanir, ebm yabm pafi pigni yabm hasi afni mame, pani kangin k asin ikinahaf mame. ¹⁸ Ebm Aii Ahaf gani maftafor yabm pafi tahamgur afuni mame, Aii Ahaf gomo arofor pigni nim kafun haem yaakomoguti yabm pafi hasi nimor suseenof muf tenem asmeegiti. ¹⁹ Nifi pani Ekemi Ahaf gani maftaf yemiahaneef pigni keir, ebm yani hucaabm ye gani maftafor pahamen maef tam kahane yabm pafi hasi gomo yabm hatefor aiyeem em foni atahani paf. ²⁰ Ebm Aii Ahaf gomo Arofor hogaansuk finen kagaaf gasin kief haef nifi kafon ecis, ifa Ai Ahaf pigni maraf nanim fetmahangir keir, pie mosuk ifa Aii Ahafor pie Arof Nim Tabmey Kristus kafun eei miahanef, nifir nai. Aii Ahaf ifa pahanir kangin mentaf haisaf pabmahanir. ²¹ maftaf nageni, otohohom eigeni omof karomaar apahaf taf, apahaf taf pebm.

2 John

Chapter 1

(Kunyahari) ¹ Pegem wafi ciciros afef pam nam jemaat ifuk kifta gasin nu kafon maftaf anofeni kafon regro amahaf, kape temnee niginaa ahon pirahaf teni mame. Kief hasi nanim fetnaaf amnaas miyo pafi pasin ankief kape temnee amnomos. ² Pigni keir kief hasi nifi kafon eit tamahamguti mosuk nifi pasin wahamguti kabm. ³ Aii Ahaf pasin, Arof nim Tabmey Kristus pasin peis mar haef pasin, kape temne pasin ohom inif pasin nifi kafon eeir keir, kief hasi pigni kape temnee pasin pargos kabmeisuk afi eeir kier. (Aii Ahaf Gomo Kief Maraf Anef) ⁴ Naha onahan tahaf maftaf anofeni pefenir Aii Ahafor fas kief kahane, ifa kief hasi marav wanaas mosuk naa pasin pigni sesok onahan hamen togomef. ⁵ Nu haife kunyahari aakef foni afef kief pam em foni kief mame, ifuk pogobm fanenes mosuk aabmi antogomef pigni kief pirahaf pigni, nifir semsok pahamen maef pam awi mar haef, ei mar haef anfarom afes kief pigni nai. ⁶ Ebm ifa kape tenem kitsuk wahni kabm pani, ekemir fas kief pre maraf anef pigni nai. Ifuk pogom mar haef an farom afes mosuk igimaanir

nanyahanesenen pigini pigini nai. ⁷ Ebm,parifos ye pafi hucabm-hucaabm maraf hariyeisTabmey Kristus inim asmeesik huis pani pogoni.Prifos yer,afonsaaf mame,ebm Aii Ahaf kafus ye pasin pigini kahane tamahami kabm. ⁸ Finen-finen esmaar afam aani pev haef pigini keir meinam nigenofor amnev karia,makafiaham teni haev meibm maev hamen maev ahangir. ⁹ Kristusur wasneenof antogomaas kief tumsuk pefeni kief nonyoguti nim pani Aii Ahaf kafon yabmi kief mame;ebm Kristusur wasneenof antogomaas kief pigini amiahanguti nim pani Aii Ahaf pasin ekemi gomo Arof pasin yamiahami. ¹⁰ Pigni keir pirahaf nimor semsok Aii Ahaf gomo kief tumsuk ankief hogansuk kief tenaharof wasneenof amahanguti pani nanyaf taiyohom isyohuif pasin foni taiyohom. ¹¹ Mosuk,matir figiti pegef yahom hai afguti mosuk afi huhuti nim pani kariyaa tenem pigini yogur afsuk fetehuhuci pigini nim gomo tenaharof pigini. (Ishoif Tirsef) ¹² Naha kief pafi ankief figir keir,ebm wafi curmasik enof pani tenem yatahami.Kag hogaansuk opomsaam egum sesuk figibm pani,onahan hamen maef pasin foni paginih inyou. ¹³ Aar hauwesuf yantogutun ahu maftaf nifenir akef kunyahari afon fatmos.

3 John

Chapter 1

¹ Naha jemaat ifuk kifta nim ifa nasinaf namor Gayus aakavon ciciros amahav;Naha akef kape temnee amev,ikarom. ² Kunyahari aar serefmim mimi anfatum keir isyohuif yafahav,otohom anom natum mentaf mimi anfatum anom miyo anom inyou mimi antein kahane. ³ Kivta ye pefenir ahohones kief nanyeesuk onahan maef tesef,aar kief hasi pirahaf kafun kifta amen kief pigini ahosen kabm,aar kief hasi maraf anev antogomaasin kabm. ⁴ Maftaf nagenir kief hasi menemok anef anfatmos mosok nanyeesuk onahan tein togorof ifa onahan nam pani pafnyahanir. ⁵ Ifa kunyahari haefe nam aar semsuk kifta ye pefeni kafun mar hawef teintogutun pani ifa haef,temtogutun,nanim mentaf kag ye afsuk tufu mame,ebm koawe marhaef teintogutun aha nai. ⁶ Paf pigini keir kief anom nibm jemaat pegef ho afim,aar ekemni kafun mar haef teintogutun kief pigini nai.Pie pegesaanok ekemni kafun pikemeeim keir,ekemnir honaani kag inyou seni katni mosuk Aii Ahaf oanahn fatur keir. ⁷ Pegenir Aii Ahaf komo karyaa amahanigir afsuk sefne pani pegenir kifta men ye komo ikinahaf amsuk sef mame. ⁸ Pigni keir,pegem kahane ye paf kifta yeh marhaef yaatini,ebm kief hasi nim pani,kief hasi pigini marhaef tahamgubm,ekemi kafun pani. (Diotrefes Pasin Demetrius Pasin) ⁹ Naar wavi hatef curmaitsuk ekemni komo jemaat,kafun regromif,ebm Diotrefesur,kief nam pegem nanyeesuk tumi,ekemni ifuk nim maef asmeegir afsuk tasaai. ¹⁰ Ebm,naar huhubm pani pegemor togomaas kief tenaharof aankief ho habme amahamgubm,pegemor oraf kief pafi nifi kafun kifta amsaai.Peis pigini pirahaf pigini tagaansuk tumgusahanik pigini inyou,ebm nifi kafunuk sefanfatmos kifta ye kafun anef taiyohom afonfatmos tre,ebm mafire pefenir ekemni yacahangir afon fatmos mosuk Diotrefeur kifios antoguti tere aanir ekeni kafon yacahani katnen naar ankief hatogome amahmubm,pegem jemaat pegem afon toguti. ¹¹ Kuniyahari pesaan kief tanahataf wahome taiyohom,haef mimi pigini aham.Haef miahanguti nim pani Aii Ahaf komo arof,ebm tenem tein fatmos ye pani Aii Ahaf kafun nanim mame. ¹² Pahamen yer Demetrius komo kief pigini waf komaamsuk aane afatmos.Aii Ahaf pasin Kemei kafun inyou afontoguti,nifi pasin ekemi kafun inyou afantagarof,ebm nifir oraf kief afonsaaf mame,igimar nanim. ¹³ Naha kief pafi aakef figir,ebm suratok foni pani tenem yatahami. ¹⁴ Waram kag akef hogaansuk ifa aafasin taifremsuk kief fahamgut keir. ¹⁵ Ohom inifuk mimi anfatum!haife ani anofeni pahamen waefor aakef isyohuif yafahane.Haife ani nifgeni pahamen maef kafun kunyahari anbm kunyahari!

Jude

Chapter 1

(Isohoib Eis Yudas Kabun) ¹ Pam Yudas ur,amgomas Yesus kiep peim Yakobus,fas kiep mosuk kekoromus ekemi ainim kavun,mosuk yamimas ekemi ahaf kavun, ² Paniker savus kahane asemsuk pahamen pani nimor asemeis ekemi ayeen. (Ekemi Ahab Hacam Ekiti Pegeni Kabun Tenemik Amnas Mosuk Tere) ³ Okonye ohoimov nakini,paniker naha sookum pahamen maaiv ani kavun ekum teneveteni amnasen pani ke naar saav amhav pani matatikim ani kavun,paniker iva nanim fet mahayatem ahamker yatem ahamker pani pahamen maaif nanim fetmanam ker panyoh emfe yamse iba haif mi naam ker. ⁴ Paniker,pani mavire nanyaf menkahane,ya peri mafire pani pu kasin tenem emar fas marap,Peni mavire pani oponaait mimi kasin pap,pemir ekemi ahaf tabyem. ⁵ Naha pani nanim fetmokur ker ani marap paniker ani ya haife fani tere ekemi Ahaf ya puvasef fani Mesir,okom mosuk kiep nanyaf mempani kanigin saam tahami tereh. ⁶ Pam hause-hause nanyabmen pani perum pinim pasin yahahose pangomas tere ekemni kimi mimapmuv niveni per tere mimaf muf omof sakum per tere.Pani tame hamen maaif pigini harmacahankir ker tere. ⁷ Pem semsuk Sodom pasin Gomora psin okom-okom pebeni karev mai antanas peni okom pasin men-men teraharf an tanas pasi pahamen maaif acur omus tere. ⁸ Pigni kahane mafire pasin,naha kokof afuntumas mafire epe ab an tanas tere haif mabire kabun. ⁹ Mikael pirhaf tanyenim Malaikat kabun,pem huser amnas tere Musa,kini kamgin otohum pev hahurye pasin,mitim fetnas mame tere pam ekemi Ahav ani huser em avun togomas tere!" ¹⁰ Pem semsuk mas afi foni an togomas tere kiev namim fetnaaf mametere namim mentaf touf kahane tere pani kief-kief peni harma cahanes tere. ¹¹ Kokob avanin!Ekemni sahanis otomov saavus Kain,mosuk yatevsevus kah pasin tenaruv natatis Bileam,mosuk kanibus pani mami yeis pem pani tohoi peremsuk Korah. ¹² Pegenioh pani tenem mata cahanes maam,ohom yotu mub pem tenem mata cahanes tere tohoi pasin tohoi mame otohum nibeni ekemnioh imiv sakum kahane tereh namhaniv kahane or yahamsem ater yahavumsem

tenvatmus kahane.Ekemi pani um uyam mentab kahane kanigin pani nanim mame kanigin pani com tereh,mosuk ucen pani rum pasin tere. ¹³ Ekemi pani hoe ohom huser kahane,arama anev antukuti tere ekemni pani.Ekemi pani otey honani touy kahane finen men taav rerwanane kahane tere anev an vatmus. ¹⁴ Pam pegemhani kaasevus Henokh,tujuh pwm Adam,pamhanir,pani sahae sahanik reyrhoi amnas aneve yamse pahamen maaiv atem otey kini pahamen reyrhoi am nas ekemi Ahav kavunhaiv yeminas pani tere. ¹⁵ Peni kahane oneve yemse,motenem yemse,ape av yemse,kaci yemse nayah mutuvus tere ekemi Ahav kabun. ¹⁶ Ekemi pani parmov kokotitik,tenekiev avaam vantas tere veteni ama anevantans opom,upusam pasin paherriop ama anep antanas tereh,nimo vinem pani haiv yasik tere. (Ismar Wases Kiev) ¹⁷ Okonye ohoimov nakini ismar nanyahae kivantim ekemi Ahav Tabnyem. ¹⁸ Pam pegem kahane vonenes tere ekemi kavun,vas em tame kikiti pev kavun tam kahane tamhamguti sahae-sahae ." ¹⁹ Pekeni penyoh pah murayaf mafire,ekemi Ahav yeiv mame. ²⁰ Tamhamguti,em,ani,okonye ohoyimf nagini,fogonham sahae otohum ekum ahun wab yatemuk ishoif kokof mosuk isohoif fanaam Ai kavun. ²¹ Sawaat avem otohum anun kamuf ekemi Ahav kavun pem saam tomimi Ai kavun,Tabnyem iva haif mihamguti pani inou miahanguti. ²² Haaem kauham mahai entahanguti pani, ²³ haaem kauham oneve yemse peveni acu sumsum amhinkatni pani.Pebeni kavun sahaner savus kahane tohoy pem sahaner pief turief kasin piev hohu ferefrur pegem hucaam kam pegef. (Utur Avahankir Ai Kavun) ²⁴ ekemi,Ahav piginyoh kokof yamiahami ifa resef mame mosuk na meyemeis pam yawrais ibuk na mei meis onahan pasin. ²⁵ Pani pirhaf ekemi Ahav ifa haif nifi,ekemi Ahav Tabnyem nifi ohonye,kokof mosuk haisaf yamanafkuti ou inenum kief,pogosan mosuk yama naf kufei.Amin.

Revelation

Chapter 1

(Yohanes pegem Kitab waseenof amhami) ¹ Ekemi Ahafor amceiis saam esgis Ai Ahaf ekemir foni aamgomas maraf pani kermo afina waseenof anas ifuk kifta ye kafon morgus pani ifa payaham fatur ker.Ekemi Ahaf pani eenof amhami saamok saaf kasin pani moiteni maraf waseenof amhami katnei pasin pani Yohanes,wafon waseenof amhami katnei. ² Yohanes pani safos fere Ai Ahaf komo nanim nim teremosuk Ekemi Ahaf,pani neekenahaf pani saaf anfatumus pani kahane. ³ Haef anahag watunum pani mouf hamenok fahamgutun pani Ekemi Ahaf komo kief pam morgus haef tahamguti Ekemenei pasin pani icahani katnei mosuk afi tahani katnei pani curuma cahani katnei pani,pani kermo tameni peis kaarfe amamer. (Yohanes koko Isohoif Pani Tujuh Jemaat Asia Pogof fas) ⁴ Yohanes sorfas isohoif Asia okobm tatimi jemaat pogof kafon.Marhaef pasin yohom haef pasin Ekemi kafonok Ekemir tacimi mosuk ekemir nih.Mosuk afi hohoci,mosuk pieh tujuh mio tacemi ekemenei yaf tacemi pani. ⁵ Mosuk Ekemi Ahafor tacimi Ai Ahaf,nanim Ekemir kanifuk fohonaasfos mosuk pahamen ifuk ye-ifukye yani hucabm.Ekemir peebm sem yohom haef nifi kafon sahamus yabm pafi nifi peni usnim pebm sahumus, ⁶ mosuk afi na asumus nifi pani pirahaf afi naas mahansenef ifuk ye-ifuk ye Ekemi Ahaf mosuk Ai Anim,Ekemi pirhaf yatem mosuk pahamen maef pafgobm fetewagansuk ouh kasin pahamgotei! Amin. ⁷ Sahae,Ai Ahaf imif kapar pasin mer mesuk pahamen saam pani Ekemi,kafon saaf amhami kabm,mosuk Ekemenei pani emargus Ekemi.Yah,pam tamhamguti!Amin. ⁸ "Naha pani emaar imofuk mosuk emorgus taiferefefef Ai Ahaf komo kief mosuk,Ai Ahaf miahami,mosuk peis tamahami,mosuk hohoti,mosuk ifa kokof nim. (Samok Saafos Yohanes Inim Arof) ⁹ Naha Yohanes,ahu akas aani pasin mosuk aamsuk ekemi komo anufuf ouf kasin kief mosuk ou inye nom amiakam mosuk ekemi komo finen haif pebm Ai Ahaf ekemir peebm marafok sem amhaner afi tafutaf makarabm Patmos mosuk ekemi komo kief peebm Ai Ahaf komo kief. ¹⁰ Naha Ai Ahafor yemsuk miahami otohokam nam mosuk Ai Ahaf kini tame mosuk naha mouf icaf aaef ifa haef mosuk naah oheig fahami akuf nim trompet kahane fahami, ¹¹ Feni afatnen pani" cucuro afatatnim pahamen aanir saaf afatnen pani wafi hafef kam mosuk eenof afatinim pani tujuh jemaat kafon pani:Efesus,Smirna,Pergamus,Tiatiara,Sardis,Filadelfia mosuk Laodikia." ¹² Ebm naha pie haiseesok saaf togomeef mouf fagomas pani kefok naakaefo foni amgomas.Mosuk naha afi haisaaf sef,pani naha tujuh apir emas saafsef. ¹³ Mosuk pegem bubmait pogof saafsef pani apir dian pani,naha iyeh pani maftatef iye kahane saaf amhaf pani jubah eitisuk tamahani pani ifa apir pogoi natamahami mosuk emas kahane macika-macika otohom nim tamahami. ¹⁴ Amem nim pasin ameabubm nim pasin herebm tere pani domba,ubm kahane tere moub nim pani ifa macika-acika mosuk saam nim pani ifa acumurubm kahane tere. ¹⁵ Apir nim pani macika faci pani ifa maaen kahane mosuk acumerem kahane mosuk mouf nim pani ohom akuf kahane. ¹⁶ Iyaabm nim pani,Ekemi pani tujuh binatang yeisuk tamahami mosuk habm nim pani hosef aafeni pani ekenahaf manif saam cabm mosuk epesaam nim pani teme mani kooteref kahane. ¹⁷ Morgus naha ekemi,kafon saaf aafef pani naha resefsef pani kanigin nim kahane fagommef.Pani kermo,Ekemi ih yabm kifcaatis pani waf naakafon afifas,"Tohoi teiyohom,naar ifuk pasin ohoik pasin, ¹⁸ Morgus miaani pasin,naha peis kanifsef;ebm pogobm sahae sahae naha miahaf mihamgotebm mosuk naha yaisef kunci tenem pasin kunci haef. ¹⁹ Pani Kermo,cucurus afatimin nen-nen aanir saafaan,yatnen pani mosuk nen-nen tanfatumus pegosanok mosuk nen-nen pie tamhamguti pani togomas. ²⁰ Pegemahaner anefsuk kief tujuh safuf aanir saaf amnaanen ih yabm nakom pam mosuk tujuh apir pam emas pam.Tujuh sufuf paminah warih ye tujuh jemat peebm;Mosuk apir pani nah tujuh jemaat."

Chapter 2

(Wafi Kief Jemaat Efesus kafon pogos) ¹ Pogoni wari ye jemaat Efesus pogof curumaani cahait.Pegemahaner ekemi komo

kief morgus tujuh sufuf aacecemi iyabm min aacemiti pogom mosuk sef aafimi pani tujuh apir pogom emas pani: ² Naha nanim Pahamen maef karia anum mosuk anum wafahusu pani mosuk anum yahom haef, tam kahane aani nanim fetenaf men amnaanen husier, mosuk aani amasaaf men iyeh-iyeh ekemenei. Pani foni aanaanei pani ifuk ye afnaanei pani ebm pani ekemenei pani ifuk ye mame ebm ekemenei pani oraaf. ³ Aani pani ahanim kokofaar mosuk minam nakom nakarabm kefok mosuk nanim fetenaaf mame. ⁴ Pani kermo, naha aani kafon yaafif pan aani pani tomosafen senen mosuk haife ekom emorgus ou kasin pegobm. ⁵ Pani kermo, finen kamahanim tagebm resefos mosuk afina finen kamaafos morgus fatinim nen aanir aandagatenen karia aandagatenen emar imofuk mosuk mame, naha hohobm aa kefe mosuk dian apir anum aaf hohobm ahanim: aani finen kamahanim. ⁶ Pani kermo, aaf naanen pani: Aani asutacitik-asutacitik pefeni kafon aanfatumus mosuk Nikolaus, morgus. ⁷ Ekemi pani icahaf haef yeis pani kermo nen foni aanfatumus pasin pani ekemi kermo kief icaafan duguti jemaat-jemaat tar foni aan fatumus kief. Ekemi kafon yatem aafi, naha foni amhamgupabm maam ouf pani um kehidupan pan Ai Ahaf kermo ukem tecemi pani." (Wafi Haef Ekemenei Jemaat Smirna Pogof) ⁸ "Morgus, ekemenei wari kafon jemaat Smirna curumaacahaif, pegemahaner pam kief ifuk kini pasin ohoif kini pasin, mosuk kanigin togomas pasin peh fohonaafos. ⁹ Naha nanim anofot ouf pasin ekenahaf men aha pani, ebm aani pani ekenahaf pani kermo! Naha nanim pani aakefe waseenof aamnaanei kahane pani morgus ekemenir foni aamnaanei pani ekemenei kini otohomo pani Yahudi; Ebm ifa ikarum pani mame ebm pani sinagoge hahur. ¹⁰ tohoi teni teiyohom nen aani amhani katnei anafot ouf mahani katnen pani. Sahae-sahae, hahur afina kuyugur ataguti tam kahane aani kafon buyih mosuk aani pani afi anufut eenof amdu hamgotei sepuluh tenah. Morgus afina ka nifi katnei pani, mosuk haha akefe waseigibm nanim fetenaf mouf kasin mimiani tahamgoten. ¹¹ Ekemi pani icahaf tahamguti pani icoaguti na kief kemi Ahafor foni afahamguti pani jemaat-jemaat. Iye yatem ahani katnen pani anufot ouf kef mame mosuk kanigin kef mame pe ohoi kini pani. ¹² Mosuk, wari ekemenei jemaat Pergamus curumaacahaif pegema haner pam kief nim morgus ekemi komo haneit manif harem cabm: ¹³ Naha nanim aani tagef minaanen pani hahur komo mimaf mouf minaanen; ebm aani ifa yeisuk miahani katnen nakarabm nam mosuk ifa enee mame afnaani katnen kokof nam pani mame oraf nim nakarabm kahane pani Antipas, narnanim fatewe nasaahanes mo, igimanir, hahurmi mimaf mouf. ¹⁴ Ebm, naha pani aakefe fonsaaf amsendahaf pani tame hanei pefeni aani kafon pebm safaan fatumus Bilem, waseenof pani Balak mosuk waseenof afi kokofe. Israel, maftaf kafon ifak aatni maam ouf pani nah isohoif finaani katnei pief meneis yabm pafi yabm pafi. ¹⁵ Pani kahane kabm, tamahami aani kafon pani pefeni pani Nikolaus komo kief iceesok teindagatnen. ¹⁶ Pani kermo, finen kamahanim peist morgus mame, nah pani pai yohom hohobm aani kafon mosuk yaaremogubm ekemenei pani hubm namok soguti manif panik. ¹⁷ Ekemir aafos icohof pani kief mame nah kief mior foni afi mi pani jemat-jemat ekemenei kafon kokofe fani, naha eenof amahaf pani tagem komiemsuk pani; Mosuk naha pani eenof mahaf pam batu kapar, mosuk em nakarabm curumacaanes pani batu eempef em, mosuk afi mame inim pirahaf nanim feteaaf ebm ahanes inyer pirhaf. ¹⁸ Mosuk, ekemenei wari Jemaat Tiatira pogof kief Ai Ahaf komo araf morgus saam nim pani acu rero kahane aani fakumus kahane. ¹⁹ Naha nanim asuta citik-citik anfeni, hamer pasin kokof anum pani, mo karya anum memuf hahef anumpasin pani, aahafi nim pani karya anum pani ohoikini togomas pani ifa komo pogom. ²⁰ Pani kermo, naha aakefe fonsaaf aafemos pam aani pahsaam seesok tum aandagatenen pani ker Isebel acaharof pani, na foni aamgomaas pani inim ifuk kista nim, waseenof amgomaas mo yofogomaas pani karya nakom mosuk afi husier foni ma maam touf ouf pani naha isohoif aafoni pefeni Ai kafon. ²¹ Naha eisef tamenim ekemei finen kokof, tame pani ebm ekemi pani finen kokof mame mopeem nim pani. ²² Sahae sahan, naha koromgubm ekemi pani afin mouf nim pogof afi anufut eemgutei morgus ekemenei anufut ouf aanfatumus pani hamen, ebm ekemenei finen kamahani katnei poginyohor yabm pafi yabm pafi pegem. ²³ Mosuk, naha susu atahamgubm maetaf nifeni kanigin pani mosuk, pahamen jemaat afi nanim fetenaf amhani katnei nar togomef finen mo otohomo kam iye, pasin mosuk eenof atugubm aagefe agun-ahun igima komo yabm pafi pani. ²⁴ Pani, kermo aani pefeni Tiatira, mina anen pani haife kafceif mentaf amnaanen pani waseenof pam, mosuk nanim fetenaf mentaf amnaanei pam anefsuk kief anefsuk kief hahru komor, naha foni amahaf. Naha pani teni mouf tenem akefe eenof hacubm aakefe eenof mame pefeni pani. ²⁵ Pani kermo, yei yahanim peis pani nen aanir yeisuk minaanen pani naha afi hohor ker. ²⁶ Mosuk, ekemenei i ye yatem aafsen dahanei pani mosuk asendahanei karya-karya pani na temonaani katnei, naha eenof atahamgubm kokof eenof atahmugubm mese-mese kafon, ²⁷ mosuk ekemenei pani afina foni aandahaten mese-mese pani besi kari eenof atahanten na harceiti aandahatenei pefohom-pefohom tahamgtei mosuk harehei tahantenen, pani kermo naa pasin pani aafsef kokof ai nakom kafonok. ²⁸ Morgus, naha pani eegiteebm timur komo sufuf. ²⁹ Ekemi pani icohaf famahami afgitin pani icooguti nene foni amahamguti pani ekemi komo mio jemaat-jemaat kafon foni amahamguti.

Chapter 3

(Wafi Hatef Kief Jemaat Sardis Pogof kafon) ¹ Wbm, wari jemaat Sardis pogof curumaacahait. Pegema haner ekemir fasmoyeisuk hanomi pani tujuh moi Ai Ahaf komo pani mosuk tujuh sufuf pegom: Naha nanim anum yabm pafi yabm pafi pani :Iye foni amnaanei pani aani miahanen, ebm ikarum pani aani kani finen. ² Isimaar cahait mosuk kokof kicahait nen-nen tam naanei, pani mosuk mamuk kanif sem; mosuk naha emas sasaf mame Ai Ahaf oposaam teni mame. ³ Pani kermo, finen amnaaen nen ahan senen mo finena fem mosuk finen fatum! Pani kermo aani pani isimaar minaaam naha pani nokoi enefe yemse kahane aseme asemeisuk hohobm mosuk aani nanim fetenaf maef tenem naha pani tam jamok hohobm naha afi hohobm aani kafon. ⁴ Pani kermo, aani pani tam kahane iye sardis pogof mosuk foni aatini mame pief tafcoos

Chapter 4

kasin ekemenei,mosuk afi seimsenikabm naa pasin mosuk eecisuk hamen pani,pief tatif kapar pani kermo ekemenei pani haef tere. ⁵ Iyeh yatem aani katnei pani mou kapar cicisuk tamahamguti mosuk naha sahusos kef mame nakarabm nim Ai Ahaf ifuk pani mosuk wari yeh-wari ye ifuk pasin suhusos kef mame. ⁶ Ekemener pani icohof tamahami afnaani katnei pani ekemenei pani icahaner nen foni amahani katnei pani Ai Ahaf komo mio ekemenei jemaat-jemaat. (Wafi Hatef Kief Jemaat Filadelfia Pogof) ⁷ Ebm,wari Jemaat Filadelfia curumat:Pegemahaner kief pani haef mosuk pani haef mosuk pani haef mosuk pani haef,mosuk dout komo kuncir tetacis mosuk pefeni mafire mame afi tafcoos pani mosuk pefeni mafire mame natetah. ⁸ Naha nanim ekemi yabm pafi-yabm pafi amefeni.Sahae sahae,naha amnobm tetah aani kafon mosuk iye pani afina tafcaati pani kermo ⁹ Sahae sahae,naha afi asumugubm pahamen Sinagoge hahur pogom,pani ekemir foni amahami pani Yahudi,nim tere ebm ekemi pani ifa ikarum pani mosuk oraaf,naha pani ekemenei kafon asumgubm ekemenei pani hohonik katnei mosuk afi nah isohoif apir num yani tahamguti,mosuk ekemenei pani afi nah asumguti nanim fetenaaf naha pani aakefe marhaef aakefe. ¹⁰ Pani kermo aani pani ekemi ahaf komo kief pani yaacahansenen mosuk naha finen kokofe kasin naha pani yaacemugubm pafgobme semsuk anufut oouf afi hohoti pani pegem hucabm yani pegef mosuk afina foni amhamguti ekemenei kafon yani hucabm pegef. ¹¹ Naha pah yahum hohobm,yei yahum nen aanir ahansenen pani kermo afinim kef mame iye pani afi ahani katnei afini kokof anum pani. ¹² Ekememi pani kokof kicis,naha pani asumgubm kabm tawim tacigibm ekemi ahaf komo wou Ai Ahaf nakom mosuk ekemi pani afina curumaacigibm Ai Ahaf nam komo nakarabm,em kasin pani. ¹³ Ekemi pani icohof tamahami afgiti pani icaafor nene mio foni amhamguti pani mosuk kemaat-jemaat kafon. (Wafi Hatef Kief Jemaat Laodikia kafo Pogof) ¹⁴ Ebm,wari jemaat Laodikia curumaaif :Pegem mahaner pam kief pam sang amin,nanim ifa haef mosuk ikarum,emar imofuk asumtatis Ai Ahafor. ¹⁵ Naha nanim yabm pafi-yabm pafi anam,pani kermo aani pani ohom inif mame mosuk acuh manif.Pani kermo aani pani inif pasin acuh manif. ¹⁶ Ebm,pogom aani pani inife amhami,acuh manif mame mame afnanim katnen pani inif,naha marom mahumaatigim habm namok. ¹⁷ Aani kief afhamen pani ker,naha ekenahaf fahami pani ker,morgus ifa tenem fetefahani pani ker mosuk foni mentaf mame pahamen pani pahami mentaf mame,mosuk nanim mame ifa ikarum aani pani aanufuf ouf omahanen,mosuk ifa mame ekenahaf,ifa mame pasin ifa urusene. ¹⁸ Naha eekefe waseenof amahaf afi akicoumker naa kafon pegelbm emas,nah haefe kitigiti pani acuk mosuk aani pani afina pafieh kitigiti ekenahaf,mosuk pieh hatef-pieh hatef kapar pani mosuk aani pani afi aanef atatinim peni pief hatef paf pebm afina kamahani finen tagaansuk ifa pieh pief tatcoos men wahami pani ker pieh pani.Anum pani saaf kef mame,mosuk pief yaah kirimaasef kef mame aah epesaam pef afi aha seeker tere. ¹⁹ Ekemenei pani naar yaatamahaf,naha fonsaafamhaf mo naha waseenof amahaf,pani kermo yohom tohomeit othom kam mosuk finen kamo oum! ²⁰ See senok!Naha amnobm mouf tamahaf mouf tamahaf mosuk tafkin amahaf mosuk iye tamahanei mouf nami icaaf amahanaei mosuk amnobm tiahani katnei,naha pani yahkubm ekemi kafon mosuk maa oouf pargus aamhani kabm,mosuk ekemi pani naa pasin. ²¹ Ekemeir yatem aaf fami,naha yaafigibm migi naa pasin miahani kabm nakom tafu pogom,kahane kabm naha yatem aaf feef mosuk Ai Ekemi pasin miahani kabm tafunim pogof. ²² Ekemenei pani icohof tamahane afgiti pani icahaner ne kief moi foni atahamguti pani jemaat ani katen.

Chapter 4

(Yohanes Surga Saafos) ¹ Pogobm sem,naha amnabm pirahaf saafsef pan tetoisuk tamogomaas susrga,pogof mosuk mofahami pani,naar icaaf amahaf pani mouf nim trompet kahane naa pasin afa hanef kief-kief pani hoforom pegel mosuk naha aakefe wasemeigibm nen afina tahamguti pani pam: ² Pegem tame pasin pani ,nahapani mio ya wagomas mosuk sahae-sahae,pegem tafu waf surga pogof mosuk i yeh pani pogom tafu pogof miahami. ³ Mosuk,Ekemi pani pegem tafe eem migaansuk,pani batu saam kahane mosuk yaspir mosuk sardis;mosuk wuftaf kahane pogos tafu icif pogof;saaf amanof pani zamrud. ⁴ Pogof tafu icif pof pani dua puluh empat yarutaf-yarataf yei minas,pani pef hatef pani kapar pigini eecisuk yiminas mosuk kokof-kokof emas pani amim nifeni tamanas. ⁵ Pogobm,sem tafu pani ifa kapar kiset aansen tahanei mosuk mouf nim pani hu kahane.Mosuk,tujuh dinar yaare fosuk tamgomaas saam esigis tafu pani,mosuk tacimi pani tujuh mio Ai Ahaf. ⁶ Pegem,sem pogom tafu pani hatum Yohanes ekenahaf pani mici maef kaca,pani kristal ibumait mosuk pogos kafon pani tafu pani empat kotenenbm misan wakum umiseme saam pani pafi minas pani ohoik pasin ifuk pasin tamanas. ⁷ Ifuk kini wakum opesaam nim pani singa kahane mosuk pogomaraf kini pani wakum pani ope saam nim pani lembu,nimi kahane mosuk pegomaruf komo pasin pani oposaam nim pasin pani inim epesaam kahane,mosuk pegomaruf komo pasin pani husier wakom opossaam kahane pesef wahami kahane. ⁸ Empat komo pasin pani ahun-ahun tamahanei mumu habm pesef wahami kahane. ⁹ Ebm,tame pafi pani wakom-wakom pani onahan aanfatumus,mosuk ohonye haef ekemir cemsuk waf pogoi tafu pegom mimi aanduhamguti tame-tame. ¹⁰ Dua puluh empat yara ataf-yara ataf pani ekemi kafon ohonye kahani katnei isohoif pani,mosuk afina korohani katnei ekemi komo kokof ekenahaf pani ekemenei pani pogom tafu wafna cemsuk afhani katnei. ¹¹ Ya Ai mosuk Ai Ahaf nibm,aha ikarum nifi komo marhaef,mosuk marhaef pani aar pahamen aar asumtais sen mosuk pahamen pani igima komo finenok pahamen pani tamahami mosuk asumtaicisen."

Chapter 5

(Ahunis Oteh Kief Mosuk Mou Domba) ¹ Pani,naha saaf fefiyam nim miahami wamsub nim pani ahunisuk fahami wabi hatef cirm cahanes kamuf mosuk,mosuk horeif nim pasin,ahumum nim tujuh kagos. ² Mosuk,naha seef feef pirhaf nim

wari nim neyimaf afi fonsaf us mouf kokoteref,matir na ramatiti pam?Pegem wafi hatef cirma cahanes anyen kasin pahamen pam?"³ Pem semsuk,mimi mawe ofeyemus pebeni,pani ker surga pasin hucabm,pasin mosuk pegem hucabm kamuaf pegemir saringgor hani katni mosuk saringgor haikati mosuk afi swahani katni kamuf pogom sawo pogom.⁴ Pem naha nice afi tahamgum yusisi pasin pani ker pirhaf ur af mame pigrini ker.⁵ pani ker,pirhaf nifi ibuk nimur fas naha kabun,"Tumunan nice!Sahae singa pani mouf mese Yehuda,komo wako pere Daud,ohonye amnas tere pem afi na ciahanes tere pem afi na sarimus tere saueo nim pani tujuh sawo nim pani."⁶ Mosuk naha afi soogum mumait kokof tata mosuk empat wakumunis pogof kani,mosuk yeh mumat awinye pani yeyiyahanes domba mou pogom tamgomas pani,pogom kahane pani opom manif kicahanes ibuk mafire penir fanenes,pogof keter amtamnas panir ohanes tujuh amhase turuk mosuk tujuh saam,paniker tujuh mmio Ekemi Ahaf pikini fas atem otef kafu.⁷ Mou domba pani hois mosuk afi ho afus pogom sawo fetejanis pogom iyom nimuk wab pogoini mas nim pani.⁸ Mosik,pan ho afus tere sawo fetesuk amgimas pogom domba,ke empatmakhluk mosuk pie dua puluh empat ouye-ouye nakururu na amnas tere ibuk ogoi domba pogom,ahun-ahun pem peim pirhaf kecapi mosuk pirhaf yakun emas pani mouftaf peim kemenyaan,pani onefe yemse komo isohoif.⁹ Mosuk utur afi remhanes pirhaf utur emkasin,pugusis tere aha kokof okutu pogom saeo fetesuk fi pogom,pani ker aha akicafus,pani ker afsen us pasin aha na tirsefus onofe yemse atem otef kinimouf,kaum,okom pani Ekemi Ahaf.¹⁰ Mosuk aha asumsen pogoni kafun asemeis haisaf kokof Ekemi Ai Ahaf mosuk afi ahanes pegem hucabm.¹¹ Pani ker naha saaf mahaf mosuk nayaf mahaf kief mof pafi wari mafire kafun etkisuk yatamos takhta pogom,empat wakum umis,mosuk ouye-ouye mosuk pabinim ohokasin tere mosuk haif mame tere,¹² ohonye amnas tere mouf kokof pasin,kokof menkitis teere domba,mou pogom pani,na akicabus afi ahanes haisaf pasin ikesif pasin,moauk pem haisaf,mosuk pem isohoif mosuk pem onahan,mosuk peim utur."¹³ Pem semsuk,naha nanyaf manaf pahamen touf panisurga kamufus mosuk peif hucabmkam,mosuk yani hucabm,mosuk peim hocohom.Mosuk pahamen pani,semsuk fanani katini pogomur mi hamguti tafu em,pem domba mou pahamen utur,haif ohonye,mosuk yatmahanguti oukasin tenem!"¹⁴ Pem semsuk empat touf mamtitikur banani katni,Tirsef fami!"Pem semsuk ouyeh-ouyeh isohoif afnas mosuk na afceis.

Chapter 6

(Domba mou Sarimus Sawo Ibuk Kini Enam pogom Natirisebus)¹ Pem semsuk,naha saaf amahamgum pani ker domba mouna sanimguti pairhaf pem tujuh saeo pef,moauk naha nanyokum pirhaf pem empat tovmam penir fanani kati mouf haisaf kokof hurirharuf kahane,"Pani Ker!"² Pani ker naha saaf fef pirhaf kuda kapar pani pigrinir miahami waf pogoi mosuk pesonou amsuk;mosuk yoh iginahf ekiti nifi kafun,mosuk pani soguti huser kafus pani maninim maraf.³ Pani ker,Domba mouf pogom na sarimkoromus panni sarimus sawo peim pogom maraf kini,naha nanyaf mahaf tof maam titik pani pogof maraf,naha nanyaf mahaf tofmantitik pogof maraf kini pem fasi,"Hai!"⁴ Pani ker,hai nakif caat ogof maraf kini peimur umnim murum kahane acu,murum mosuk ekemi pani miahami wof pogof mihami haisaf ni maraf pani okuti ohom inif kief pani pegem hucamuk pani ker inim pani kafcikiti susu,mosuk tehun maaf nimuk ekiti pani akef.⁵ Pem semsuk,pogom domba mouf pani sarimus saeo nim pani pogof maraf kini naha nanyaf mahaf todmam titik pogof maraf kinir fas,"Hai!"Pani ker,naha saaf amhaf pogof maraf kini kuda pani sakum pani ker pani pikinir miahami acemi ikinahaf pani timbanagan atamahani yam nim.⁶ Mosuk,naha nanyaf mahaf pani mouf yasik nayaf mahaf mufmat pem empat touf mamtitik pem figiti pirhaf cupak gandum pani pirhaf dinar,tiga cupak jelai mangir saatu dinar pani ker teneme tunam wef nim pasin anggur nim pasin!"⁷ Mosuk pogom Domba Mouf pani afi sarimus saeo empat kini pani,mouf wari yekini pani empat penir fanenes,"Hai!"⁸ Pani kaer,naha saaf amhaf kuda irhaf um nim hijau haruf pani pigrinir miahani waf pogoi nakarem nim kanigin hai kokof yawahami;mosuk haisaf ekiti pani ani kafun waf seper empat hucabm,pani susu ker tehun nimuk masih,natum ohomof,pasin huser tofmam titik pegem hucabm kamubus.⁹ Pani ker,Domba mouf pani saeo pogom afina sarimus sawo pender yamkini pigrini,naha saaf amhaf yani pogof altar moi-moi nifeni pani susu atahani katni pani kief Ekemi Ahaf mosuk pani kief oref kief pigrini yeisuk yamihani katini.¹⁰ Ekemni ohonye amhani katni mouf kokoteref,"tagesanuk opam nim a,Aii Ahaf ahahaif?"¹¹ Mosuk ifa ekemenei kafon pirhaf ahun-ahun eenof atahani katnei pief kapar,eecis moauk ekemenei kafon nifeni kermo Ekemenei pani ifa upuf huhof mamsuk mimi pahamen maef afi na cirisoguti haife ani karyaa yeh mosuk okonye-ohoyf ekemenei afi asosaamahani gatnei ekemenei pan kahane pagom kahane amahani katnei.¹² Mosuk tafrogom mour pim mei mei mosuk saafif pani enam asmei,mosuk nuruf maef,afi tasae tame fasin kabm sakom kiti karung pief kahane tamsaae ame ubm asusu anfatmos kahane mosuk harom pahamen harom fasin us kahane tamsaai.¹³ Mosuk waf tacemi supuf pafi pahamen maef yani hohoceci tasai um ara kahane uiyaam nim yani sahuceci teintoguti kufuk pigrini kahane nem ahanif maefor ho kafofo antoguti kahane.¹⁴ Mosuk,imif mubmaait kokofok tumfremasuk tamsai kifta kahane ahunum an fatmos kahane,ebm gunung pafi peni fasin mosuk utohom fain pemef pogof kikta atogomaas,afnom antemnas itif pebm.¹⁵ Pabmahaner ifuk yeh koteneebm mosuk amemyeh-amem yah mosuk hahaita yeh-hahaita yeh mosuk ekenahaf pafi ye mosuk kokof ye-kokof ye,mosuk pahamen karyaa yeh mo kokof ye eneh pohofkam mosuk wahaf kam mosuk ukem tafu waf pogof.¹⁶ Pegemir fanani katni kief har sem peis komoto nifi kafun,Ekemi Ahaf kafun pef miahami waf pogi,pam haif Domba Mou pem!"¹⁷ Pani ker,tame hamen maaf nim pogoni murka nifeni pani hosef fami matir yatamadhamguti?"

Chapter 7

(Huftatis Wamsufnim nim 144.0000 Nimi Israel) ¹ Pem semsuk,naha saaf amhaf empat wari ye pani empat ibuk pegem hucabm pegem yatamhani empat namhanif hucabm pani ker afunum teyohom ker namhanif kafum pegem hucabm ukem,pogoi howe ohom mosuk peim hucam otohomo-otohom. ² Pani ker naha saaf feef wari ye hosef atahani katni tame hosef muf pogoi,pani ahuni katni sawo maaif Ai Ahaf pani miahami,pani fonsaaf amhamguti muf maaef foni amhamguti enam wari mabire kafon pani ekemir howe ohom pasin. ³ Teiyohom teneme tunam hucabm,howe ohom pasin utohom pani afi tirsoguti awen foni kifta yeh-yeh Ekemi Ahaf nifi. ⁴ Naha nanyaf amhaf saeo nim pani seratus empat puluh empat ribu mafire.Pogoni mafire pani pahamen muf mese maftaf Israel. ⁵ Pem Mouf mese Yehuda dua belas ribu,pem mouf mese Ruben dua belas ribu;Pem mouf mese Gad dua belas ribu, ⁶ pem mouf mese Asyer dua belas ribu,pem mouf mese Naftali dua belas ribu,pem mouf mese Manasye dua belas ribu, ⁷ pam mouf meseh Simeon dua belas ribu,pem mouf Lewi dua belas ribu,Pem mouf Ishakar dua belas ribu, ⁸ pem mouf Zebulon dua belas ribu,pem mouf Yusuf dua belas ribu,pem mouf Benyamin dua belas ribu.Pani na sif guftatis. (Hoe Ohom Inim) ⁹ Pem semsuk naha saaf amhaf,panni k er afahaf pabi nim pani hamen inim watunum muf tenem pani,pahamen nim pani yamho pasin muf mese pasin tamgomaas ibuk pogoi mosuk ibuk Domba mou pasin pief hatef kapar etisuk tamgomaas mosuk wem palem atamas yam nifeni. ¹⁰ Mosuk afi afnas muf yatemuk,okohum pugumguti Ai Ahaf nifir amminanif waf pani Domba mou." ¹¹ Mosuk,pahamen wari mafiri pahamen amtamnani orater pasin pahamen mosuk ouye-ouye pasin empat binatang pogonir na isohoif yaf naws pogom takhta pogoi mosuk na hare pomchahares tre Ai Ahaf kafon. ¹² Migansuk afi foni,Amin! Utur-utur mosuk kokof pasin mosuk finen pasin mosuk isohoif pasin mosuk iohoif eenof pasin mosuk pahamen maaef pani Aii Ahaf nibm kafon ouh kasin tenem.Amin! ¹³ Pem semsuk ouye-ouye penir yafnas kief mosuk afi fonsahanes naah kafun,mahai pogom jubah kapar etisuk mi mosuk takem metin paf? ¹⁴ Pani ker,naha foni amhaf akef,"Tuan nam ahananim fetnm,mosuk afi fas nakafun,pegenyoh pani onefe yemseepe af yamhom penir mosuk jubah sahuani katni mosuk tam kahane tamhamguti kamuf Domba mounim. ¹⁵ Pani ker afahaf,pegenir amamnns ibuk takhta pogoi Ai Ahaf mosuk marhai yatogomas isimut pasin nadu pasin wou nim pigini.Mosuk Ekemir nihamguti pani nihamguti ekemne pasin. ¹⁶ Pap masih atini kef mame mosuk ohosi pasin.Mosuk tame arum teyyohom yatini kef mame. ¹⁷ pani ker,domba mou pani muhmaaif kokof tahamguti mosuk gembala ba asmegiti mosuk onahan amhani katini tame nim."

Chapter 8

(Mou Domba Sarimus Sawo Tujuh Pigini) ¹ Mosuk,pem semsuk mou domba sarimus sawo tujuh pigini,mosuk asi kayefsuk tamgomas surga pani ker upu hohaf tanoupam nim. ² Pani ker,naha saaf amhaf pogom tujuh wari mofire penir tamnas ifuk Ai Ahaf kafun,mosuk tujuh mawif enuf togomas pegeni kafun. ³ Pem,wari mafire pefeni hohones mosuk tamnas pogoi wof,atamnns nen ikinahaf emas;Peni kafun eis pafi dupa mam kinir ei hankir hamer paruk iskoif-iskoif pogoni mafire haif minas pogoi altar waf emas pani waf altar pogoi. ⁴ Mosuk acuf dupa pogom paruk pani isohoif-isohoif ofone ye haif,ferefnes ibuk Ai ahaf kabun ekemene kome yam pem. ⁵ Pem,malaikat pogom afus pedupaan mosuk cicahanes mansen acu pem afus peim ikinahaf afi kumanis tere pegem hucabm. (Mawib Ibuk Kini Mosuk Mawib Ohoik Kini kafomos) ⁶ Pem,semsuk tujuh wari mafire atamnns tujuh mawir pogoni amtacahanes pani kafof kefuk mawif nifeni. ⁷ Wari nim ibuk kini kafumus mawif nim,pani ker tanggomas mene inif mosuk acu pasin us pasi. ⁸ Wakum,umis pogof maraf kini mafomus mawip nim,pani ker pani kahane pani ukem tafu yasik perebus acuh afi koromus hoe ohom kam,mosuk pani kahane pani hocohomuk asmeis us, ⁹ Pani ker pogof maraf kini pani touf maam titik yasik miahani hoe ohom kam pem ahanes miahani asmeis kanifus,pem semsuk pani amuk nah harmatis. ¹⁰ Wari nim pogof marakini kafomos mawif nim,pem resefus imif wabuk pirhaf sufuf maaef,yerefsuk curum kahane,mosuk pogom sufuf nateremsuk pogom kahane pani miti syohuit eurum. ¹¹ Pani ker pogom susuf pani Apsintus.paniker,pogof maraf pani pahamen ohom pani Apsintus mosuk pani mafire kanigin santogomas pani ohomur pani hayem na asmeis pikinir. ¹² Wari nim pogomaf kini afi kafomos wawif nim,pani ker otohomo naha hafus pogomaraf pani tame arm,pogof maraf pani harum,pogof maraf sufut pem semsuk pogonir naas mahanas na sakuruf kitis,pem semsuk tame arm pani na sakimkitis mosuk peim pani pani isi sakuruf. ¹³ Pani ker,naha saaf amhaf mosuk nanyaf amhaf nayar metis wakom waro pataf pesem wagomaas imiv waf,afi wafi fagomas muf kokof,mofye fanin-mof ye fanin ani pegem hucabm aninan pani ker mawif muf pogof maraf kini pani wari mafire pefeni pani emus kafuf mame.'

Chapter 9

(Tagem Kelima Pebm Piey Ifuk) ¹ Ebm,malaikat kelima kafagromus tagebm pani,naha pani sesook sufuf afi resefos imif wafok yani omabm resefos,afi eeis kunci pief sisi omabm kafon. ² Afi tekormos abm nobm afi koromos acu itif,morgus afi ferefos acaf maif pogobm amb nobmok,pani afi feref abmgumaas acaf maif,morgus tame arabm afi ferefos pebm afi sakome kicis. ³ Morgus,pani acaf pani afi hosefos belalang-belalang afi ferefos imi waaf,pebm afi eeis kokof nim pebm kokof pani ferefos imi waas. ⁴ Morgus,ekebm nee afi fahanas temne tayohoom cibm-cibm omobm,ubm-ubm pani,morgus hafyem-hafyem,ekebmne parhaf aaf mame Ai Ahaf morgus ekebm ne pirhaf. ⁵ Pani susu keef foni mame paaf,maam ouf mentaf mimi antanaas lima harum,mmimi amtanaas kalajengking onahan kasin afi abm naas pogobm nim kafon. ⁶ Pogom kahane togomaas,nim kanigin peef togomaas,ebm amgis abm naas.Ebm pafus kanifor,mosuk kanigin pani omokarme. ⁷ Ifuk belalang-belalang pani kuda-kuda pani migimafoos afi kafus tofomaas;ekebm ne gini ameem pani

wasin cigintasuk tamgumaas,pobm saam nifeni pani inim kahane.⁸ Ameubm pani onefe ane ubm morgus okohom nifeni pani singa,⁹ morgus otohomo nifeni pani baju besi,morgus akuf nifeni pani mumu habm akuf mosuk peibm pasin akuf nim pani kereta-kereta mosuk pafi kuda pani huser antenaas omabm pani.¹⁰ Mosuk,haf yeeh nifeni pani ooit kahane mosuk peim tamahami,morgus haf yeeh nim pani kokof nim tamahami.parimac ci pogom nim kafon lima harum nim pani.¹¹ Ameem nim mor foni afeni pani malaikat huser,morgus mou Ibrani pani,"Abaddon",Morgus mou Yunani pani,"Apolion".¹² Ifuk togomaas pogoi kief togomaas pami,ebm pani curabm dua emis peibm hohoti piey. (Akuf Ke enam Hohoti)¹³ Pani,malaikat mosuk keenam komor kafgromos akufas,morgus mou afi haremos pani keenamok mosuk tanduk nim pani emas afi asumtatis Ai Ahaf opom,¹⁴ kief figirtaf malaikat keenam antogomaas akuf pani,"Krutuhabm pani keempat malaikat pani afi kamos kahane Efrat hamen maif pani."¹⁵ Morgus,keempat malaikat pani,sarihabm susu afes sepertiga umat inim.¹⁶ Pahamen peye pani kuda pasin ebm pafi nifeni pani dua ratus pafi nifeni pani;naha icaf feef pafi nifeni pani.¹⁷ Ebm,naha pani safef kuda-kuda pani waf pogoi minani pani,yeek maif pani pahamen maif pani besi abmsuk wahani pief nifeni pani murim,pasin sakukm pasin,kunig pasin belerang pasin kuda-kuda pani amem nim pani singa morgus habm nim pani sepertiga inim pani belalang.¹⁸ Ebm ketiga pani sepertiga inim pam susu;pani acuk,acafok,mosuk belerang habm mook hosefos pam.¹⁹ Mosuk,kokof ikinaf nim pani kuda-kuda pani afi ketatis habm pasin haf yeek pasin.Morgus,haf yeek nifeni pani,ikoro kahane mosuk afi samahanes ameebm nim pani,pebm afi sumon huser togomaas.²⁰ Pani,nim pani napak cemoos,mosuk susu mentaf pani,mosuk pani nanim fetnaaf mutenem kimif asuta-asuta tantogomaas yabmpani,isofoif foni tanam mio-mio huser kafon pani asuta-asuta tahami pani emas,perak,tembaga,batu morgus uum;difir saaf mentaf.Morgus otomoof muuf wagamaas,²¹ Ekebm ne pani emis nanim fetnaaf mame,sihir,percabulan morgus nikoi abm naas.

Chapter 10

(Malaikat Pasin Ahunyesuk Eeis Alkitab Tagere teref)¹ Naha saaf feef malaikat kokof pefeni afi hawah surga,pa baju ni fene pani imif pasin pekaci psin ameem nim waaf pogom,pief nim pani tame arabm kahane,morgus apir nim pani,weskam acu.² Malaikat pani ifa yesuk yatogomaas ikimi ahaf komo kief tagereteref pebm afi hamen kicis.Moergus,afi agatasuk tamgumaas apirook ipir keterok pemey laut morgus apir pemey pani piketerook mosuk pemey wafook,³ mouf maif fenaam kokofaar,pani opotur fontey kahane fanam,mosuk afi fahabm gut mouf pani tujuh kali fahabmguti pani akuf nim icaaf tahaf mouf nim.⁴ Eebm ketujuh akuf pani mauf fahamguti,morgus naha pani carubmgum pani,mosuk naha pani mauf icaf feef surga wafok,"Yegibm pani nen afa hami pani ketujuh hu akuf pani! Caturu tomaam pani!"⁵ Ebm,malaikat naar saaf feef pani toma hami pani laut morgus waaf afi koma mafos yabm i yabm keterok afi komafos imif waaf,⁶ waraaf mame ifa ikarum ikimir mayhamguti tame-tame pani asusu togomaas pegebm imif asusu togomaas pahamen maif,mosuk imif tamahani pahamen maif,mosuk laut pasin tama ham pahamen mouf,mosuk pani piey afnum keef mame pani,⁷ akuf fahoti pani malaikat ke tujuh,ebm pani ikurgur amahabmgubm pani,kahane asenof fami,pani Ai Ahaf,ikimir fas marhaihamba nim kafon:Para Nabi.⁸ Eebm,mau naar icaf feef pani surga piey fim serok afes,ikarum,"Seef nim na ahabm kitab tagereteref yaabm mook aham malaikat mosrgus waaf feremsuk tamgumaas laut pasin waaf pasin."⁹ Naha,sogur taha malaikat kafon naha kei figur kefok kitab ttaf tagreteref pani nakafon.Morgus,malaikat pani nagef fom fom pani,"Ahabm pegem Alkitab pabm mosuk obm nim pabm,ebm pani ani kafon hayem samguti,ebm habm ekom pani,piey cigasi asemguti pani icim ohom kahane."¹⁰ Naha,pani ogurtaaf pani kitab tagreteref pani malaikat ebm pani omgur tahami pani,habm ekom pani cigasi hahayaaf mahanin pani icim ohom kahane;ebm pani amgubm pani,kape kefok ebm pani hayem.¹¹ Naha,kief figur taaf ani kafon,"morgus ani pani kief kahane ufahonam pahen kafon morgus mouf mosuk ame ebm-ame ebm yeh kotnebm kafon.'

Chapter 11

Crom Saksi)¹ Afi,eis pani ubm pani kari pani pais abm gamsuk eeis,kief-kief,"Sobm na kur macait sin Ai Ahafor kafun nim pani mosuk ekem ner isohoif afnani pogof wou kamof.² Ebm,pani sesok tanam pani ukiem pani Ai Ahaf komar morgus horeif pogar,ebm pani sif ous tanam pani togo kasin pani amem-amem hani kotenebm pani ukiem haif pani difi kafon akata-akata katni pani ukiem haif pam migimaas empat puluh dua harum nim panai.³ Naha,ekobm kokof nim pani nim crobm yeh pani ekem ne pasin asuhani katne karum nim pani weribu dua raatus enam puluh tame mosuk ayyem arohoffok kahane."⁴ Ekebm ne pani crobm dua um nim pani Zaitun pasin dua apir morgus afi feremsuk tamgumaas ikimi Ahaf kafor abmsuk afi tamgumaas imif pabm.⁵ Ebm,matir huser kahane afa hani katnen pani,acu hosogoti habm kam nimook mosok afi kiso hom asmegiti nifeni husser-huser eeh kafon.Ebm,mahai epe aaf afaham katnen pani iki pasin paaf ni kahane asum tatigobm micibm pani.⁶ Pegem crobm pani kokof nim eas mosuk afi tumtatis imif mosuk mene anef tiyohom kefok tame-tame finyenen nim pani,pebm afi eeis nim kokof oham kafon afi us asemeis mosuk afi kukuyetis imif ikimir faas marhai,eebm pahamen tame teni mame.⁷ Morgus,ekebm ne taragomsuk ekebm ne gini,kief targamsuk wakummor afi hasefos pebm afi hasefos hayem kisok huser afi abmnaas afahani kabm pani.⁸ Morgus,otohom crobm nifeni pani pawef mentaf oos argus otomof marhai pah seref mentaf pani kafon fasok Sodom pasin Mesir,ukem Ai Ahaf ginir difi pasin salib amahani kabm.⁹ Mosuk okom nakrem mou saham katni otohomo nim pani pegeni yeek crobm pani karum nim pani tiga setengah tame nim pani foni tiyohom pani crobm pani wukiem kam foni tiyohom.¹⁰ Mosuk yani omabm minani pani ohanan pasin mihani katney pasin hunye pasin,mosuk ekebm ne afi eenof amahami katney afi

morgus crobm nabi pani Simon kokof antenaas yani omabm mimi antenaas kafon. ¹¹ Ebm ani,pani tiga setengah tame,miaf ekabm paniAi Ahaffor yeis piye pani crobm otohomo kafon,ekebm ne pani ahi feremsuk saabm tarmaamsuk tanas pani tohan abm naas. ¹² Pebm,ekemner ahi kahanes mou kokof surga wafok kief ahi fas ekebm ne kafon,"Hai ahook pegef!"Morgus ekebm ne pani surga ferefnes,sahae ani pegekafon ani. ¹³ Pogobm,tame pani,huruf maif ahi huis sepersepuluh okobm ahi harcemus;morgus tujuh ribu inim kanigin aatnaas mosuk nuruf pani,mosuk kanigin mentaf pam otohomo antenaas,pebm ahi Ai Ahaf kafon isohoif fom antenaas. ¹⁴ Peibm kedua hohoti pani tutufaas;Sahaey peibm ketiga kini hohoti pani. (Mawif Akuf Ketujuh Fagomaas) ¹⁵ Morgus,malaikat pani ketujuh kafgru abmgumas mawif pani,mosuk ahi icaf abm naas surga wafokfi pani,ebm kief fi pani ikimihaf fahami difir icaf kief foni atahami pani ,ikimi pani pafus fawahabmguti pani tame-tame pani." ¹⁶ Ohoik kief,dua puluh empat yarataf-yarataf piginir ahaf miahani katney,ebm pani Ai Ahaf,ifa ikarom isohoif foni antogomaas Ai Ahaf, ¹⁷ naha pani isohoif figir tahaf,"Difi kunyahari,naha Aih Ai Ahaf aha pani kuasa nim,fahami pasin mamwe pasin,pahamen maif pani ikimar nanim. ¹⁸ Ohoik kief,dua puluh empat yarataf-yarataf piginir ahaf miahani katney,ebm pani Ai Ahaf,ifa ikarom isohoif foni antogomaas Ai Ahaf, naha pani isohoif figir tahaf,"Difi kunyahari,naha Aih Ai Ahaf aha pani kuasa nim,fahami pasin mamwe pasin,pahamen maif pani ikimar nanim. ¹⁹ Mrgus,tekorahabm abm nobm pani Ai Ahaf sahamgur surga acaf mahaif ahi tafirofos Ahi fas Ai Ahaf pani ukiebm pani,hawof guti macen pasin hupasin nuruf pasin mene imif pasin hamen maif.

Chapter 12

(Nu Pogobm Yaf Ceca Fami Ikoroh) ¹ Ohoik,kief kief maif hosoguti pegebm imif:Pogobm nuh pogobm nakir nim pani tame afabm kahane pasin harom kahane ahi asefos apir nim pani omabm haef kafun morgus dua belas binatang emem nim tabm gumaas,pani. ² Nuh pogobm kape af ahami yoho feef awa hami myauyaf cemguti,morgus kei mou hamen fogomaas. ³ Ohoik,kief kief maif peim hosoguti:Ebm haf yeef maif ikoro maif hamen pief nim pani murum afos tujuh anebm nim sepuluh tanduk nim morgus tujuh ookobm haef inim pani a mebm nim pani. ⁴ hafef ikoro pani onahan pere nim pani tiga pani ikoro pani imif morgus ahi korahenes yam okobm:Ikoru pani ahi feremsuk tamgumaas pogom nukafon morgus yaf cemus pani yafceci mentu mame yafcebmnguti pani,ebm pani pebm asenof munyu. ⁵ Pogobm nur yafceci fami namu pani arof mahaif,ahi wasenof mahabmguti okobm-okobm kotenef kafon kari ubm kokofek;ebm Arof pogobm migini abm naas ahi yasefnes Ai Ahaf kafon okobm nim pogof. ⁶ Ahi kursafos hui kokof esgis pogof tages pogof wasenof fami Aihaf morgus pogof kafon pani,sam toum wogmaas pani ikarum nim pani seribu dua ratus enam puluh tame. ⁷ Ebm,tanahabmguti kafus pani,surga Mikhael morgus pani malaikat pasin kafus ikoro pasin.Ikoru pani huser malaikat pasin, ⁸ ebm ekebm nee pani kokof mame morgus ekebm nee pani nim kasin mame surga waaf. ⁹ Ikoru maif pani peis korahabm yani,morgus ikoro maif foni afemi mosuk hahurer foni afem pani naha pani finyen taahaf yani omabm pegebm afes,naha korahabm yani hucabm pegef,malaikat pasin pargus korahanes yani omabm pegef. ¹⁰ Mosuk naha mouf icaf abm muuf pani surga waaf feni abm muuf,"Pasanuk,mosuk hohot mimi haef,finyenen nim,mosuk ikimir asumtatis Ahafor pam,ikimir asumtatis kokof marhai.Pani ebm warmahangir abm naad pani ahu-ahu ani kafon,waraaf yafnaas Ai Ahaf kafon ifit pasin isih pasin,peis korahane yam. ¹¹ Kief mame usus arof komo,mosuk kief nifene pani feremsuk fagomaas ekebm ne kafon;Morgus ekebm ne pani miu nifeni tohom pasin teni mame,kangintame pani. ¹² Pebm ahi,amahan abm naabm,waaf okobm ani kamoof ebm nani!Morgus,apir aaf fas imif pasin pasin laut pebm hahur hawofgur tahami difi kafon nim kokof maif pasin hohortahami tame nim marhai." ¹³ Ebm ikoro pani sesook naha korahangir amahani abm yam,pebm naha epeahangur amahani nupogobm morgus pani yefcemgurtahanmi Arof maif pani. ¹⁴ Ebm,pani nuh pani eeis croobm mamu haabm wakobm maaif ahi pebm wagomaas esgis maif,nim hocabm pogof,tagef hanyahan senen satu tahun,dua tahun,morgus tega tahun omo karum ikoro pani. ¹⁵ Ikoru pani tufu rumatis ohom pani ahi fagomaas mici maif haif pogor ketter nuh pogom,ahi yapu wagamaas nuh pogobm ohom itif. ¹⁶ Ebm,imif pabm hae difikafon nuh pogobm,imif pabm habm buka tagemsuk tana hani ohobm pani ifa haef pigrini yotoh ikoro pani. ¹⁷ Morgus,ikoro pani eef saam huser foni mame pani nuh kafon sef nim na wa semahaibm pogom maftaf-maftaf pefeni kafon pogobm nuh kinir.mafrey-mafrey foni-foni antogomaas Ai Ahafor yeisuk wahangir wasenof afawahangir Ai Tabmey. ¹⁸ Ikoru maaf weeh ohom kamofok fohonsfos

Chapter 13

(Binatang Maaif Weeh Ohom Kamofok Fohonaafos) ¹ Ikoru pataf maaif weeh ohom kamofok fohonaamsuk tamgomaas mosuk,naha ahi saaf sef pani pogom binatang hayem maaif pani pah ohom mub maaif fohonaamsuk tamgomaas ameem nim pani tanduk pani pah sepuluh haremsuk tamgomaas mosuk ameem nim pani tujuh asemeeisuk tamgomaas.Pahamen tanduk pani mahkota pasin aabm tamgomaas mosuk pahamen aameem pani curmaaeisuk tamgomaas pani eepeh aaf kief pirhaf tamgomaas. ² Naha pogom binatang maaif saafsef pani macan tutul kahane,apir nim pani berunang komo apir kahane,mosuk habm nim pani singa kahane.Ikoru pataf pogom peimini binatang maaif kafun eenof amgoma kokof nim,takhta mosuk kokof ifa hamen eeis. ³ Maar saafef pani pogom ameem pafi tenem pani katerof ifa tenem piginyoh pani kanigin kasin,eebm mame pogoni kaferof pani ruru atanaas.Pogom hucabm maaif pani pahamen ohonye pogom binatang maaif kafun amnaas. ⁴ Mosuk,ekemene pani ohonye pogom ikoro pataf maaif kafun amanasas piginyoh kokof nim pogom binatang maaif kafun eeis pigrini seesok.Mosuk ekemene pani pogom binatang maaif kafun ohonye amkamsuk ahi aafon tanaas kief nifeni pani,"mahai aha pegem binatang maaif kahane pam mosuk

matir aamasaaf mouf inyou pegem kafun?"⁵ Mosuk,pogom kafun yaafantanaas ohonye kief wafo kief mosuk,epeh aaf kief,mosuk kokof nim pani empat puluh dua haarom yaatangomaas.⁶ habm tetatisuk mas afi yaafgomaas apeh aaf Ai Ahaf kafun aafgomaas,nakarabm nim kafun yani sohosoos aantogomaas mosuk kemah nim pani mosuk ekemener surga minaaas.⁷ Ekemi kafun yaantanaas ifuk yaah kifa haef yeh husier pani mosuk susu aantanaas;Moasuk ekemi kafun eenof aantogomaas kokof pani pahamen mouf meseh panimeseh,mouf mosuk amohom maaif.⁸ Pahamen pegem hucabm yeminaani peis ohonye amahani kateni,piginyoh pahamen yeh nakarabm cucuros mentaf emaargus pegem hucabm asumtatis tatis itif pogobm kitab yemimi pogobm emorgus Domba Mou iti pogobm,syomsuk hamer eeis.⁹ Pahamen yeh ocohof tamahami afanaani kateni nanyahani kateni pam:¹⁰ "Mahai aha ifuk nim afsuk amahaani katini,ekemir fetewahamguti ifuk nim pani;Mahai aha ufo fetewahamguti,ekemi pasin ufo yaamahamguti ekenahaf manifuk kabm pogomanan kekorahanes mosuk kokof haef otomof yeh-yeh kinir. (Binatang maaif Hucaabm kamofok Hosofos)¹¹ Amahaner,naha saam afi saafef pani pefeni binatang kateneebm pani hucabm kamofok horimsefos;mosuk pogom binatang pani kis nifeni cirobm koteneebm domba mou pasin kahane,eebm kief fagomaas pani ikoro pataf maif kahane.¹² Ekemi pah ha togomaas ifuk kini binatang togomaas pigini kief marafok ekemi kini oposaam pogof mosuk hucabm pasin binatang maaif,keforof maaif pasin wagomaas peis asumsefos.¹³ Ekemi pasin pan aam asaaf amaasaaf togomaas hamen mosuk acu yaahawofos yami imif wafok,pah iyeh mubmaait.¹⁴ Mosuk ekemeir epeh aaf atagomaas hucabm ani yemigumaas oposaam itif pogobm ekemene kafun fas maraf pogof opsaam amanaam afes ifuk kafun.Ekemeir afi fas ekemene kafun pegem hucabm migumaas kafun karyaa pani patung binatang ifuk kini asusu kief,pief kaferof mawobm,maaif eebm koae asumsuk migumaas pogom kafun.¹⁵ Ekemi keyi fas pani upuh hahahaaf eenof pogom binatang maaif pogom kafun pogom patung binatang maaif afi facemor afsuk mosuk amahaner pefeni yeh-yeh ekemi kafun ohonye aatni mentaf pani afi susyoos afarur afsuk amanaas.¹⁶ Amahaner ekemi pani finyen paname yeh,tarketeref sahan hamen sahan kaya sahan miskin sahan,budak sahan merdeka yeh,afi mata atanamgur afuk ih yabm itif sahaen habm itif pasin,¹⁷ Pogom pirhaf nim taf nafkaansuk akicaaf sahan jual aatini tayyohom afsuk,elemene emar yaatitistik pogom cucuros pogom marafok amanaani afsuk,piginyoh pani pogom binatang maaif kini narakabm sahamok paaisyohoi nakarabm nim peimini pani.¹⁸ Pegem kief pegemo finyen pafinuk.Kief mame aha nanim yeh yeh watunun amanaair pogom binatang maif pogom piginyoh pani angka iyeh kinir:mosuk anhka nim pani enam ratus enam puluh enam aha.

Chapter 14

(Ai Ahaf Karyaa Utur Afana Em Utur Haef)¹ Amahaner,Naar saafes pani Domba mou Sion Tafu waf pogof tamgomaas paruk maaif pani pah seratus empat puluh empat ribu yeh pani nakarabm Ai nim kini nakarabm pani habm itif pirihi amgomaas ekemene kini habm.² Naha afi nanyaafsepani surga waf pani pah mene hutufur yaasik fagomaas mosuk hu riharof yaasik fagomaas,eebm pogobm afi pieh nanyaafsef pani peis pah kecapi meneis yeh,kecapi nifeni meneis aamnaas.³ Ekemene pani pah utur aafanaas em utur pah takhta pogof mosuk ekenanaf kateneebm pani yabm penter pirhaf tumsuk,Mosuk ouh yeh-ouh yeh opomsaam aafaninaas.Pirhaf nim pogoni seratus empat puluh empat ribu yeh maaif pani emaargus sohomaatis pegem hucabmok. Pegemi mafaraka pani enefe mafahai kafi-kafi yeh mame piginyoh pani ifa tetei aantanaas.Ekemene pani ifa⁴ Domba mou kafun paruk yaanef aantanaas yeh-yeh Ekemir tagef seef aantogomaas pafgini maraf reirhaii aantanaas.Ekemene pani sohousguru atanaas pahamen iyeh kafunuk piginyoh pani uyaam ifuk kini piginir Ai Ahaf kafunuk mosuk Domba mou.⁵ Kief tanaharof habm nefeni kamof foni mame;Ekemene pani anin kasin afinim mame. (Tayeh wari yeh Cirobm Pireor Ho Fanenes)⁶ Naar saaf feef pani wari yeh pefeni pani pesef hui tahami imif mubmaait kokof pogof,kief ouh kasin tenem peis nah eiyahanigir amahani ekemene yani hucabm emiaami kafun mosuk pahamen yamohom kafun,mouf meseh kafun,pahamen mosuk kafun mosuk pahamen okobm kafun⁷ mosuk ekemi foni amahami mouf kokof pani,"Tohoi amanaam Ai Ahaf kafun mosuk ohonye amanaam ekemi kafun piginyoh tame kien amahami,ekemi anef tane pani peis kief fami,ohonye amanaam ekemi kafun,asusu togomaa imif,hucabm weeh ohom mosuk pahamen ohom otomof."⁸ Amahaner,wari pefeni pani,cirobm pani afi hohones ohoik,mosuk afi ho fanenes,rohamsefos peis rohomsefos Babel maaif pani pahamen yeh maaif pani ohom hayem yetu pogoni kamof aantanaas pigini kefok."⁹ Pogobm pefeni wari yeh,cirobm afi hohones,cirobm wari yeh ohoik,mosuk afi ho fanenes mosuf kokofok,"Eebm mahai aha pogoni ekenahaf kafun ohonye tahamguti pani mosuk pogoni paais kafun ohonye tahamguti,mosuk habm pirimgoromsuk wahamguti,yabm itif aawahamguti,¹⁰ Piginim nim pani hayem ohom yomguti Ai Ahaf kini,komahani kateni kokof supuh kamof kokof nimok,mosuk ekemi pani kamaacahani kateni acu kamof mosuk hafin asemeegiti wari yeh haef oposaam mosuk Domba mouh opsaam.¹¹ Mosuk aacaf ekemene kafun kamsuk korahanigiten pani ouh kasin tenem tahamgutei.Ekemene pani pieh haifi mimi pani peis uruseneeh kitigiti,ifit mouf,mosuk isih mouf,piginyoh mahai aha ekenahaf kotenem kafun ohonye aamfatomos peni kafun,mosuk paais kotenem kafun pani mosuk mahai aha nakarabm yabm itif tafeaatistik aawahanigitin peni kafun."¹² Pegemahane kokoromos haef yeh Ai Ahaf kafun yabm mimi mosuk kape kokof nifeni tabmey kamof pani.¹³ Amahaner,naha mouf surga nanyaagotebm fahamgotei,"Curumaacahait aha pam:Pogosaanuk pam,yaaforogobm aha kanigin yeh,ifa Ai Ahaf kamok kanigin aantanaas yeh."roh afi fas"Ikarum,amahane ekemene afi yeminaanir mimi haef ekemene kani karyaa yatem mentaf aantanaas maraf piginyoh karyaa haef kemener aantanaas pani ekemene maraf wahami." (Yani Hucaabm OOus Kahoss)¹⁴ Amahaner,naha saam tomigameef imif kapar kafun mosuk pogom imif kapar pani pirhaf nim migumaas

Arahai pirahaf enem afcaacisuk migumaas ameem nnim pani mosuk kere waabm manif aamsuk migumaas yabm ninm pani. ¹⁵ Amahaner wari yeh pefenir afi pesefener Ai Ahaf kini wouh kamofok mosuk afi nah yaaf gomaas mouf iskootenemok imif waf migumaas nim Ekemi kafun,"Meim gorom kere waabm anum mosuk mem kamaacahanir aha yani hucaabm kamanaa cahani peis tame kien fami oous kahoos tame pani mosuk uyaam ani hucaabm pani isimeeh kitis." ¹⁶ Amahane,Ekemi imif waf migumaas pogom afi hoguru amgomaas yani hucaabm,mosuk yani hucaabm afi oous kahoos amanaas. ¹⁷ Pogom wari yeh pefeni afi nah reimsefos mosuk surga waf migumaas pasin pani ker wabm nim manif ktitsuk afi nah aasefos. ¹⁸ Mosuk wari yeh pefeni pasin afi nah fanenes kokof nifeni passin acu kamofok,afi nah reimsefos altar kamofok.Ekemi afi nah fas wari nim kerewabm manif aamsuk migumaas kafun,"Hoguru aafem kerewabm manikatenem amum panik mosuk oous kahos amanaanir sohomcemguti anggur yaam pani pigini umuk yaam nim pani yani hucabm afi oous kahoos aafanir kabm." ¹⁹ Amahaner pogom wari nim pasin afi hoguru amgomaas kerewabm manif mimok mosuk afi oous kahos amanaas sohomcemos mosuk anggur yaam yani hucabm kini anggur umuk mosuk afi korahanes batu kilang kamof Ai Ahaf kkinik kokof itif. ²⁰ Pogom anggur aam haroos afi amanaas okobm pemini kamof mosuk us afi hahoi togomaas pogom ekenahaf kamofok pogom anggur haroos amnaas piginyoh pani waf karum nim pani mosuk karkoo tenem nim pani enam ratus stadia tamgomaas.

Chapter 15

(Wari Yeh Kini kief Hucaabm Tameneh Kief Aahohones) ¹ Naha pegem imif pemenir saaf amahaf,ifa hamen maif pasin kokof pani pahamen,wari yeh tujuh aahohones hucaabm temeneh pani ifa ohaik kini temeneh kief,eebm pogom tujuh hucaabm tameneh pani ifa ohoik mini pani Ai Ahaf Ekemi kini murka nah corosoguti. ² Pogobm naha saam afi tomtamgomeef peis weeh ohom pani wari kafuf togomaas acun reroh pasin mosuk ekemener afi sim hahaa cahanes pogom binatang maaif pogom,patung nim pasin,mosuk angka nakarabm nim pasin,feremsuk tamgomaas pogom howeeh ohom wari kafuf togomaas pogof peis kecapai Ai Ahaf kini yabm aamsuk tamgomaas. ³ Ekemene utur afi afanaas Musa kini utur Ai Ahaf kini ifuk nim,mosuk domba mouhatur:Hamen maif mosuk kokof pahamen karyaa anum pani ya Tuhan Ai ifa hamen maaif.Kahane aaf mosuk hamen maaif pahamen otomof anum ya Raja paham mese-mese. ⁴ Mahai aha tohai mentaf aakefon ya Tuhan mosuk aakef ohonye mentaf?Eebm,ifa aakefan pirahaf kafun ohonye yaah tini aakefon ohonye opsaam anum itif piginyoh anum kief kekuruh pani peis tahamun." ⁵ Peis pahamen kief pam emaargus,naha saaf pam Ai Ahaf kini wou,kemah nakarabm koukaaf kasin Ai Ahaf kini pani surga pogof amnobm tekormosok tamgomaas. ⁶ tujuh wari pogoni hucabm tenemeah pani pah tujuh aahahones pani pah Ai Ahaf kini wouh kamofok ho reimsefenes,pois sohosguru amkaansuk otoham ekemene kani maraf. ⁷ Pirahaf pogobm empat makhluk fees pogoni tujuh wari yeh pogoni tujuh habm emas,Ai Ahaf kini murka peis yomimi kasin ouh kasin tenem. ⁸ Wouh kamof Ai Ahaf kini pani acaaf faftifuk tumus Ai Ahaf kini kokof piginir mosuk yatem nimok;Mosuk pirahaf nim taf yeh mouf tenemeah kitis Ai Ahaf kini wouh kamof eebm pogom tujuh hucabm temeneh pogom pogoni tujuh wari pogoni nah ciresoguti.

Chapter 16

(Habm Tujuh Kamof Pogoni Ai Ahaf kini Murka) ¹ Pogobm,naha icem kintamgomeef pani ih maaif afi aah akicaah migumaas pah Ai Ahaf kini wouh kamofok pani mosuk kamofok piginyoh pogoni tujuh wari yeh kafukn,"Reimsefinim peis mosuk nah kahomaacahit habm pani pah tujuh nah kahomaacahait Ai Ahaf kini pani peis ani hucabm." ² Wari nim ifuk kini pani naftaansuk mas afi nah mohom maacis habm nim pani yani hucabm,amahanaer afi tagomaas hariahari kuf ohomof tohai kasin maaif mosuk sisih haef mame piginyoh onefe yeh tanda pogom binatang maaif kini aaneef aantanaas kafun mosuk ohonyae patung kafun aanatanas pani kafun. ³ Warri nim kedua kini habm nim howeh ohom nah mohoumgoromas,mosuk ohom pani us murum kohomas,ifa iyeh samsuk kuru kahane fagomaas mosuk paham yeh pogof yemi gumas pani kanigin saam togomaas. ⁴ Wari nim ketiga kini habm pani mici-mici maraf mohamguru amawagomaas,mosuk oham otomof maraf mosuk pahamen us murum kohofos. ⁵ Pogobm,wari nim ifuk wagoma ohom kini pani afi fagomaas,"Aar aha kahane maaif yah ifa suci,peis fahami mosuk emaar fagomaas ikimaar kifcoos famaim pahamen maaif pani. ⁶ Ebm,pegenir mohmgoro hani us haef yeh anum kani us haef mosuk ifuk yeh-ifuk yeh ikimaah kinir,eebm ikimaar eenaf famur ekemene kakfun us peis yotuh kasin afsuk.Ekemen pani peis ahani kateni." ⁷ Mosuk nahae nanyaf feef pani altaror fani fami uya Tuhan Ai Ahaf ifa hamen maaif omof aamsuk tatimum,ikarum mosuk kahane maaif kief kekuruh annum pani." ⁸ Wari nim empat kini habm pani tame saam itif mohumgoromos,amahaner tame afi nah manif kitisuk iyeh afi kisyohome acu manifuk. ⁹ Iyeh afi nah kisyohome atahani kateni tame acu manifur,ebm ekemenik Ai Ahaf kini nakarabm eeh aaf amaehani kateni aatatini kokof pahamen fati karyaa pegeni kafun.Ekemene pani finyen kakaaf kief mame mosuk ohonye Ai Ahaf kafun kahane mame. ¹⁰ Wari nim kelima kini habm pani pogom binatang maaif kini nim maaf mouh nah mohoumgoromos,amahaner wouh nim pani afi nah sakomeeh kitis mosuk ekemene pani manaharom pesemsuk afi reirhoi amanas sisih kafun seesok. ¹¹ Mosuk,epe aaf Ai Ahaf kafun afi yaea faas surga migumaas kafun peif sisih asemeeisuk mosuk pief haryahari kukur ekemene kani pasinuk;ebm ekemene pani finyen kakaaf mentaf kani hacubm pogonik. ¹² Wari nim keenam kini banm pani mici maaif itif nah mohoumgoromos,piginyoh mici nakarabm Efrat,mosuk pogom mici pani ohom afi sawofos piginyoh otomof maaif asemeeis ifuk yeh kini otomof tame konem pogoi keye. ¹³ Pogom,naha saam afi tomtamgomeef pani ikoru pataf kini habm pogof pasin mosuk binatang maaif kini habm pohof pasin mosuk oraaf ifuk nim kini habm pohof pasin pogobm ho

pesefos ekenahaf pani pah cirobm pier koteneebm pani kamif kahane ho pakiceci tanaas, ¹⁴ Piginyoh pani hahur koteneebm mor aantanaas aama saaf pani pogonir seef antanaas ifuk yeh hucabm pani yaah hacahait aantanaas ekemene kafun pogonir nah itifuk, piginyoh Ai Ahaf kini tame hamen maaif itif pogof. ¹⁵ ("Sahanim sahah! naha nokoi kahane hohorbm. Soogutei tagem nimur saam tomyahamgutei pani mosuk mahai aha ifa haifi miahamguti anin kasin mentaf pakigan mentaf nah sef kief mame mosuk pahamen yeh teneh kasin nim saaf mame") ¹⁶ Mahaner, harur-harur maaif pogoni ahi nah yaah hacifnes pogoni yeh kafun omofiof itif pogof Ibrani mouf pani Harmagedon afenes pogof kafun. ¹⁷ Wari nim ketujuh kini habm pani imif wafok mohoumgoromos, amahaner ahi nanyahanes mouf maaif Ai Ahaf kini wouh kamofoknah sefos, pogom wouh kamofok, togomaas, "Peis ciresef fami." ¹⁸ Mosuk, macen ahi hawofos mosuk hururharaf pasin, mosuk ameei nuruf pasin if yanik huis, ifa teinsaaf mentaf piginir togomaas iyeh pegem hucabm kamaf asumus pogobm, ifa yanik karkaahuis pogom ameei nuruf pani. ¹⁹ Pogom okobm maaif pani harahasef ahi togomaas; mosuk babel maaif pogom eeneh mame Ai Ahaf ekemi kafun eenof pani anggur habm murka nim pani mohamsef tentogomaas. ²⁰ Pahamen hucabm pefos mosuk gunung-gunung pani saafaaf mame. ²¹ Mene inif hamen hawofos pani hacum nim pani satu pirhaf talenta hawofos imif wafok inim kafun akicaacis eebm iyeh epeh aaf kasin yaa samahanes Ai Ahaf kafun piginyoh mane inif ohomof pogom kefok. Eebm pogom ohomof togomaas pani tohoi kasin maaif.

Chapter 17

(Nuh Wakum Isibm eem Miahami) ¹ Pani kermo, pirhaf pani tujuh warir yeisuk mo tujuh sufuh pani kaarefe ama sefos mosuk kief fagomas makefo, tere, naha naha ani kafon waseigibm karya hacum peyeh hamen kotenen ebm kafon mosuk cahani katnen ohom pafi eem pogof. ² Mosuk pefeni amem yeh-amem yeh ani hacubm hayem mosuk ekemenei pani yani hucabm miaani pani yeitu pani anggur ohona yemsuk amnaanei hayem pani. ³ Wari pani aasef aafini pani mio nimok aasef amahami aham hucabm, mosuk naha saaf anahaf inim nuh pani wakum isibm eem saaih mosuk pief nim pani ifa murum mosuk subm tatis mosuk nakarabm-nakarabm hujat, mosuk aafos pani tujuh amem sepuluh tatifsem ramahami. ⁴ Pegem kahane tere pani pif tatif eitisuk tamahami pani mosuk pani pief tatif pani ungu pasin murum mosuk emas pasin tenem ekenahaf pasin batu-batu saam tamahami, mosuk mutiara. Ekemir aacefemi pani sufu oham emas ifa husier ekenahaf pirhaf mosuk mouten mo mapeem. ⁵ Peh otohom nim taham nim tacimi pani mosuk curumoa cahanis pani nakarabm kahane anefsuk kief tamgomaas. (Babel Maefor Nuh kafon Mosuk Pahamen Mapeem Hocaabm) ⁶ Naha saaf amahaf pani nuh pani yeitu tahani pani kifta ye komo us seesok tahami mosuk us pani nanim-naim Ai Ahaf komo. Mosuk naha ahi sef pani naha oho kag fagomeef. ⁷ Mosuk wari foni amgomaas naa kafon, "Aani neh kag afnaanen? Naha ani kafon foni amahamgubm anefosok kief pani nuh kini pani. Mosuk ne toufor naferef aasen dahami pani amem nim pahamen pani tujuh mosuk sepuluh tama kini tatif nim pani. ⁸ sufuf aanir seef amnaanen pani pogosaanuk pani afnim mame, mosuk payahum pogosaanok pani sefor peis pogobm sefor otomaf tenemici pebm. Mosuk nei pani yani hucabm pogof miaanei pani mosuk nakarabm nifeni cucuros nentaf minaaneei pani Ai Ahaf komo wafi hatef kam pani e morgus yani hucabm asuntacis mosuk afina afahani katnei, kaf pani pogosaanok pani afini mame, mosuk pieh hosogoti. ⁹ Pan pani amahani kabm finen pasin yehom kokof. Tujuh amem pani tujuh tafuh waf pogoi tacimi pani af caharuf panir mih pani. ¹⁰ Tujuh amem pani pasin pani tujuh ifuk nim, lima pani resef; mosuk pirhaf ifuk nim pani anef mame pani kermo Ekemi pani hogaansuk, Ekemi pani isimar memeemor pogosaanuk pani. ¹¹ Sufuf ouh kasin tamogomaas pani pogosaanuk af nim mame mosuk pogosaanuk ifuk nim delapan eebm ekemi pani tujuh ifuk nim miahami pogom mosuk ekemi pani tenem mamene amahami. ¹² Sepuluh tatif anir amnaanen pani naha pani sepuluh amem yeh pani marsiemos nanim fetenaf mame, eem ekemenei pani yei yahanes pani ifa jam pirhaf igini yei yahanes mosuk sufuf pani yiyahanes. ¹³ Ekemenei pani nifenir finen pirhaf mosuk ekemenei eenof amanas pahamen maef pani mosuk ifa ekemenir ciyahanes pogoni sufuf kafon. ¹⁴ Ekemenei pani husier amahami katni domba, afof pasin eebm Domba arofor epeh ooguti ekemenei pani mosuk ekemi pani Ai Ahafor mapief Ai Ahaf ekemir miahami mosuk ifuk amem nim pieh hamem nim amdagutin mosuk ekemener pargus mimi oomfatumus pani nah ih fanenes mosuk amcahanes, moh ifa haef togomas." ¹⁵ Mosuk pogom wari naakefe taf ohom aanir saaf, amnaanen pani wof pasin pani finen tanaharof mafire yimihani, mosuk mafire yeh pafi mosuk mouf niferi. ¹⁶ Sepuluh tetif aanir saef amnaanen mosuk pahamen katnei umis penir husier amahani, katnei, Ekemenei ahi naasuhani katnei pogor na yaakigiti mosuk pieef mentaf mo afe akuf ofoouf asendahani mosuk ahi acuh na inye. ¹⁷ Mosuk Ai Ahaf nafos pani kief pani Ekemenei komo otahakam foni amgomaas ekemenei komo finen pani kefo ketere inyoh. Afenaani katni mosuk ahi eeyahani katne pahamen ekenahaf pogom sufuf kafon pogom sem ekemi Ahaf ahi ne kahane asmegiti. ¹⁸ Afcaharef pani aanir saaf amnaanen pani nah okobm hamen mosuk foni atanas amem ifukye-ifukye kafon yani hucabm pegem.

Chapter 18

(Babel pogobm Harcemos) ¹ Pogom pahamen pani naha saaf amahaf wari pefeni pani surga, hohu atahmei mosuk pani kokof aamsuk hohu atahane mosuk yani hucaabm pani yaaref guti Ekemi komo kokof pe ebm. ² Ekemi pani kiefok foni amgomas tere rahoum soum peis! Peis rahoumsoum Babel maef pani! Ekemi pani mimi mouf kasin asumus hahur. Enefe yemse komo mo buihhmo metem yeh kebm me pahamen wakom teneharuf mosuk huser tein fatumus pahamen. ³ Morgus pahamen enefe yemse maef pani yeitu omohane anggur ohom yosuk amahane Ekemenei komo hoimeneis mo

moutenem amem yeh-amem yeh yani hucaabm mapeem afahanei Ekemi kafon mosuk marsiye-marsi ye ekemenei pani ekenahaf hamen ekemenei komo huimeneis hamen pebm." ⁴ Morgus naha pani mouf pefeni surga icaaf omaha foni anaani pani, hoe mesenam, pegebm reim sefnim peis-peis mo aani yani yabm pafi asenof haef pani ker mosuk afina aaf haef pani ker pogom natum ahemof pani. ⁵ Eebm yabm pafi-yabm pafi oous kaho amahanei waf kareme kitis mosuk Ai Ahaf pani Ekemenei foni atogomas yabm pafi-yabm pafi nifeni. ⁶ Anfatinim pani okobm pani kahane pani Ekemi afi fetene faan fatumus micibm Ekemenei kafon cobm taf pani kefok mo yabm pafi-yabm pafi, mosuk sufu ohom Ekemi amgomas parifir, parifir aafen cobm peir asum. ⁷ Pafi tenem Ekemi pani na waseenof atogomaas. Mo naeenof otogomaas pahamen mawef pani ekemi kafun ciyahanim hacum mosuk pahamen maef pafitena pani. Morgus, Ekemi pani foni amnaanei otokokam pani, naha mif pani nah ifa inim rafa, mo naha pani pereim mame me sesef teinsaaf mame aser afmouf pani. ⁸ Pani kermo, pafarafa fami pani nafum ohomof hohoti Ekemenei kafon, mosukafi kanigin atahani katnei mosuk ohomof pani, mosuk masiaf mouf, Ekemi pani afi na iyeisigiti pani kermo Ai Ahaf Ekemi na foni amahanguti pani kokof nimok. ⁹ Ifuk amem ye ifuk amem ye yani hucaabm afina husier asmahanrenen mosuk mimi pani afi na haefe kicahanten pani pargus afine nice asmahanten mosaam tamtamahanten pani aacaf kafon sseesok acu reroh tahamguti hafin asmeigiti. ¹⁰ Afnim omah karum-omah karum amahane pani tohoi mosuk anafat ouf haef pani kermo niceh kabm, "Mofyefabnen, okobm hamen maef pani Babel okobm kokof pani! Morgus yam pirahaf taf peebm pani hohoci buih eemafire pani. ¹¹ Marsi mafire-marsi ye yani hucaabm kam nim naaeni pani nice amahani kateni pani kafceisuk anef kef mame pani kermo pogom okobm pani ekemenei pasin pieh nimih pirahaf sem pargus ekemenei pasin peh akicaaf mame. ¹² Pani kermo emas, perak sam haef mutiara, pief ohom kiki kasin ohof mentaf, pief kiji kasin sakariri, pief kasin sutra, pief kasin kirmisi, pafi ekena hataf umuk asmeenof imobm nim, ekenahaf asusu afatnei pani umuk waf karum, mo tembaga, besi, marmaer ¹³ umcigaasi, imoubm ohom-imoubm ohomim, mosuk peim imoubm kokotenem kabm, mur, kemenyaan, kereta budak mosuk inim mio. ¹⁴ Ekemenei pani foni amahani katnei, uh yam pani aar foni aandugutun pam, pefeni mio anum pebm, pahamen ekenahaf maef pebm mo haef pani pefami aakefe peebm, mo pieh saaf kef mame. ¹⁵ Pegeni marsiye ekenahaf aanettein fatumus pof, ekenahaf pafi tein futumus pani okabm pani omof karum pani kermo tohoi pani hacum keneenof aan fatumus pani ker okobm pani nice aan fatumus kafceisuk. ¹⁶ Ekemenei pani foni amahanei, Anufot oouf-onofot oouf amahanei pogom okobm maef pani pief hatef ohof mentaf pigini tafcaaisuk wahami pief kiki kasin sakuri mosuk-pief kiki kasin Kirmizi, mosuk pief tumtaisuk tamehanmi emas, batu-batu saam harsem, tamahami mutiara ar! ¹⁷ Morgus, pirahaf jam taf pani, pahamen ekenahaf pani naciresefos! pahamen kapal kanjemefire mo pahamen mafire enefe yeh mosuk pahamen iyeh touf pef hee ohom amanaanei pani omof afnim-afnim anahani katnei. ¹⁸ Morgus isohof aafahani katnei pogom okobm pogom acuh oouf amahanguti pani ocaaf kafon seesok pani. Fam okobm tere pegem okobm hamem maef pani?" ¹⁹ Ekemenei pani icicif ameem rubmsuk ekemenei pani isohof afahanei niceeh pasin amagansuk afahanei pafah rahaf kafcisuk tere. Mefyefaanen! Mefyefaane peis pogom okobm maef pani mosuk pahmaen hee ohom anef aanduguti amuh kam karyaa fatumus pani ekenahaf haef mame ekemenei komo kokof maraf peibm!" ²⁰ Onahan pasin amanam Ekemi maraf pebm surga, miahane ifuk kifta yeh-kifta yeh mosuk amem yepasin-yepasin mosuk amem yeh-amem ye morgus Ai Ahaf koremus hacum pogom aani kafon. ²¹ Mosuk wari pirahaf pamkokof batu aaf pani mosuk pani batu pani hamen mo pani batu nakarabm batu kilangan mosuk koremus hee ohom pogof mo afi foni amgomaas, "Pogom kahane tagomaas Babel, pani okobm maef koromas peis mosuk pieh tefsen saaf mame peis. ²² Mouf tenem kasir, mouf kafo mouwif, mouf mosuk wif mouf pefeni pi icaaf mouf tenem ekobm kam. Afnim mame kifta nim. Mosuk sasaf mame karyaa nim, natefesen saaf mame ekemi kam. Ih mouf pani icaaf tein saaf mame. ²³ Curubm acu rereo pam yaaref kef mame ekemenei kam pani. Onefe pamsen mouf oofnim mamwe maftaf pasin mafahai pasin mo icakif mame pieh ekemenei kafon, mosuk icaaf mafire- icaaf yeh anum ifuk yeh-ifuk yeh yani hucaabm. ²⁴ Mosuk pogom okobm pani ifuk ye gomo us sahanes, kifta yeye, mosuk pahamen maef yani hucabm susu atomnaas.

Chapter 19

(Iyeh Pafih Surga Pogof Ai Ahaf Ekemi Kafon Onahan Amahanei) ¹ Pani kermo, naha icaaf amhaf mouf pani ifa haef fahani pahamen aabm cemsuk afon fatumus kahane mosuk iyeh surga pogobm afahani. kunyahare! Mimi haef pani, me marhaef, mosuk pahamen maef pani Ai Ahaf mifi kemer pani ² pani kermo buh mimi pani ikarum mo haef; pani kermo Ekemi pani nafon saaf ya amanes amem nim hamen pani; yani hucabm mosuk nafetewugomas, mosuk namicibm aafos ifuk ye-ifuk ye koo us ekemenei peh yakafon pani." ³ Ebm pieh pogom cobm tagamsuk ekemenei foni amnaas, "Kunyahare! Acaf poyeh komo pani pah feret amasefos oukasintenen. ⁴ Mosuk, peh dua puluh empat yarataf-yarataf mosuk empat menes fatene pani ekemenei pani Ai Ahaf kafon ohonye amahanei mosuk wafminaanei pani ekemenei pani foni aanaani pani Amin! Kunyahare!" ⁵ pani kermo, icaaf amgomeef mouf pani wofpogobm, onahan amahanigir hamen sahamme torge teref sahame pani pahamen onahan amahngir Ekemi kafon! (Meseh Araf Nuh aaf Pani Tagem) ⁶ Mosuk, naha icaaf amahaf iye pafi, yemimi kahane afahaman pani mene hoyu ohom akuf kahane mosuk hu akaf kahane hamen, foni aafemi kunyahare! Morgus Ai Ahaf nifi komo kokof maraf foni amahami. ⁷ Hafini nifi unye amahanigir ohahan amahanigiri, mosuk yabm pakofos amhunigir Ekemi kafon me mese arof nuh aaf pani hosefami, mosuk pamsem nuh nim pani peis miahani. ⁸ Ekemenei kafon eenof atamonos pief tafcoos kasin pani ohof mame eeicisuk oanef mentaf pigini mosuk micika micika tahami, afina kifta ye ekemenir." ⁹ Pani kermo, wari nakef foni amgomas, curumaif pam: Mosuk, ekemi pieh foni amgomas naakefe pam ikarum kief-kief pani Ai ahafor foni atahonm. ¹⁰

Mosuk,naha ohonye wari komo apir yani pani ohonye ekemi kafon.Mosuk ekemi naakefe foni amgomaas,aatini teiyohom mosuk naapasin pani ifuk nim kahane kabm me okonim.Ohonye aneefeni aatamahanei nanim pani Ekemi Ahaf.Ekemi kafon onahan amahanigir Ai Ahaf kafon pani kermo nanim AI Ahaf for pani mio asusu nim." (Penunggang Kuda Putih) ¹¹ Pogobm sem,naha pani surga souf amahef ttafaani mosuk hesefos kuda kapar.Ekemi waf pegof mi pani nah nakarabm haef mo ikarum,mosuk ikarum kahane pani Ekemir togomaas mo afi togomas. ¹² Sam nim pani acuh reroh kahane,mosuk amem nim pani totif seemsuk aanef aanduguti ekemi komo nakarabm curumaatis,munaanin nafeten menya mones inim pani,mosuk ekemi pirhaf piginyoh inyou. ¹³ Ekemi pani pief tatif pani us,ohom em muh meecis mosuk nakarabm nim pani nah Ai Ahafor. ¹⁴ Pahamen meseh maef pani surga minaani pani Ekemi kafon pirhaf anef mosuk ifoni kuda kapar kafon mosuk pief yayif eecisuk aanef mo teho tatif kafur mentaf mosuk kapar mo somahaf mame. ¹⁵ Mosuk habm nimuk hasef aafeni pani haneit manif pani meseh maef pogom kefok tahami.ekemi pani foni aafemi pani ekemenei kafon besi sumon aamsuk fahami.Ekemi pani anggur aham akuka amahami batu macika farti pogof fahami Ai Ahaf komo kokof pani. ¹⁶ Mosuk pieh tatif nim tacemi pani nakarabm pani:AMEM NIM WAF IFA WAF MOSUK IFUK NIM WAFIFA WAF. ¹⁷ Pogobm sem,naha inim wari saaf aamseef pani tame konem pogoi tamsaai.Ekemei pani mouf hamenok fagomas pahamen wakom waf pee wanaf kafon foni amgomaas, ¹⁸ Hafinim,homutufnim Ai Ahaf komo maam oouf pargus pegem amahanigir morgus aani afi oouf amanam yohom touf sasaf koko teref me pahamen kokof ye yetem kokof-kokof moauk ekemenir waf yeiminaani pani mosuk pahamen yohom inim inyou mo kokof,iye tarketer pasin hamen maef." ¹⁹ Mosuk,naha pogom sufaf saaf amahaf pani mosuk pahamen amemyoh yani hucaabm me meseh kokof kahacimsuk yei miahanei kafus ferenigir afsuk ekemi kuda kapar wuf pogof pani amahanigir amahanei mosuk meseh maef nim kafon. ²⁰ Mosuk,pogom sufuf pani afinayei yohanes,ekemenei ifuk onef nim pasin afina asotuatogumaf tereasutacitik-asotacitik haef pogom sufuf oposaa itif pogof tere morgus ekemenir Ekemi ifa sefor kertere afi ahanes pogom sufuf komo asotaamgomef pani mosuk ekemenei pieh onahan amanas pogom peis amanas um nokotof.Ekemenei pani meneistum kuruh atanas hoeh ohom seriekteref pogof acu yaaref kufuncem-yaaref kufuncem futi pogof rehroh nim. ²¹ Mosuk cabmtafnim pani susu atanas haneit manif habm nimok sefemogomas panir susu atanas.Moauk wafyeiminof kuda kapar pani me pahamen wakom kape napuree atanas yohom touf ekemenei komo peebm.

Chapter 20

(Ouh Inenam Seribu Tame Omenes) ¹ Eebm,naha wari pani surga,pogobm hohua mahami aamer pani kunci atamof tenemyeef kasin pani mosuk rantai maef yabm kamsuk huis. ² Ekemi pani ikoru pataf yeisuk pani,ikoru hamen,pani nah hahur pasin eruf mosuk kamsuk wagomas seribu tame, ³ karomus yani micih pogof afina afcuatis,mosuk afina muomus pani kermo poogoni meseh pani afi na coceh teni haef .Pani ker mo,pogom seribu tame afina ciresefor pogobm sem,Ekemi pani yabm afi na koratomguti memimi ker. ⁴ Mosuk,naha pogom mimaf mouf-mimaf mouf pogom mosuk waf pogof pani mimi atahane iyeh-iyeh kokof eenof atanas afi na kokofe ker.Naha saaf ategomef mio nifeni iyeh pafammem nifeni yeisuk afnim amanas pani Ai Ahaf komo kief nanim fetenaaf amnas pani ker mosuk pieh pani Ekemi pieh um nokototef pais aamas pani um mosuk saaf mame,pogom susuf komo nanim fitenaaf kasin mohafgin pasin yabm Ekemi komo.ekemenei miahane pieh mosuk foni aafimi paifar Ekemi pasin mimi seribu tame. ⁵ Pani kermo,iye kanigin atanas pefeni pani pieh fohanof kef mame mo pieh seribu tame pani na cirisogoti.Pegem mahaner fohona nanten tame pani ifuk. ⁶ Isohoif yafahantenmosuk marhaef tahamguti iyeh-iyeh aafmahanten afi pieh nah fohonaf aamhanten ifuk kini pani.Pefeni iyeh-iyeh pem,kanigin pani pe cobm kini pani pieh kokofe mouf tem,ebm Ekemenei pani amam yeh-yeh Ai Ahaf komor asmegiti mosuk Ekemi,mosuk afi foni aandahamguti Ekemi pasin seribu tame pani. (Yaabm mame naasemis hahur) ⁷ Pogobm sem pogom seribu tame afi ciresifor,hahur afina karotumuguti buh pogom. ⁸ Ekemi pani afi soguti pogoni kafon mif pugutu pogoni mese-mese kafon,mosuk cabm pier pogoni kafon yemi hucabm Gog yasin,Magog,ma Ekemenei pani paryaf kdaha cimsuk tamahani kafus feeref ker.Ekemenei pani pafi nim pani pesir hoe hohom pogof fi kahane tere. ⁹ Ekemenei waf foref amanaanei pani imif waf kahane seiceisuk kafnim kahane mosuk cabmuamsuk afnim ifuk kifta ye komo wouh pani mubmaif amahanei mosuk okobm naar afanif aanduguruf.pani kermo,acu imif waf pogobm resefas afi acuh nah perefos Ekemenei pani. ¹⁰ Mosuk,hahur pani Ekemenei kafun mif pogutufon dagomas pani karemos hoeh aham serei koteref pogof hafin aemeis mosuk pogof pasin pani eruf amem nim pasin wakom umis pasin kabm korohanes.ekemenei pani hacum eenef amanaf tame pasin pafon yaanfanes ou kasin tenem. (hacum Cirisef Kief Wahaf Mimat Mouf Kapar Pogof) ¹¹ Pani kermo,naha saaf aafemef pani pogom mimaf kafon pogom hamin maef pani Ekemeir mi pani wof pogofoni pani Ekemi yuf pani imif wof pasin yani hucabm pasin pani temene kitis mosuk pieh tefsensaf mame pogosaan pam.Ekemenei komo mimef mouf. ¹² Mosuk,naha pani kanigin enofe yamsah pani matatafe ohonye pahamen maef pani tamahanei pogof mimaf mouf pogof.Mosuk nah rafros atanos Ai komo wafi hatef-wafi hatef mosuk pefeni wafi hatef pani,wafi hatef mimi pani,mosuk kanigin yeh pani nah fensaaf otanaas nen eh ekemenei aandanas yabm pafi maraf cucuros tanas wafi hatef-wafi hatef kam pani,ekemenei amanaas yabm pafi Ekemeneir. ¹³ Hoeh ohom pani kani gin eh kafon eenof atanaas mosuk pani otomef tenem pasin Hades pasin pani eenof atanas kanigin enefe yemse kafon kamof tame naanei pasin pani mesuk ekemenei pasin pani na yei fatahani katni ahun-ahun ekemenei komo yabm pafi maraf kahane yeeif atahani katnei. ¹⁴ Mosuk,tenem pasin Hades pani korahani katnei hoeh ohom sereikum.Pegem mahaner pam kanigin cobm pier koma tame pani hoeh ohom seri pogof. ¹⁵ Tam kahane iyeh nakarabm cucuros mame afanaani katnei pani Ekemi Ai Ahaf komo wafi hafef kam mimi,anfatumus kam cucuros mame afnaani

katnei pani ekemi pani korahani katnei pogom hoeheh ohom serei koteref pogof.

Chapter 21

(Imif Pasin Hucabm Pasin Em Kasin) ¹ Pem semsuk, naha saaf amhaf inif emkasin mosuk hucabm em kasin. Pani kerimif oukasin mosuk hucabm oukasin peis mame asmeis; Mosuk hoe ohom pasin peis mame nah asemeis. ² Mosuk naha saaf amhaf okom ifa haif pani Yerusalem emkasin, hawofguti imif wafuk, ekiti Ai Ahaf, mosuk pani asumatis pani nimi nuh af kahane. ³ Naha nanyaf amhaf mouf maaif pogof takhta pogom foni amhami, sahae-sahae pam, tagef Ai Ahaf miahami mumait kokof nifi kafun. Ekemi pam miahanguti nifi kafun pef pani naasmekiti nifi komo haifen. Ai Ahaf ekemi pani am ekemni kafun pebus mosuk pani Ai Ahaf ekemne komor. ⁴ Ekemi pani sahomatiti pahamen saanif saam pani saam nifenik pani ker pieh afunum kef mame kanigin saam pani pieh afunum kef mame per kafun, mosuk sisi kasin teref, pani ker ouh kasin pani peis mame asmeis. ⁵ Ekemni pani mo ahamguti takhta piginir figiti, "Sahae-sahae nana asusta feef em kasin!" Pie miganfos, matacahait pam pani ker foni afatuf pani pahamen nanyahani katini mosuk pani ikarum. ⁶ Mosuk pem ekemi afi foni amgommas nakef, peis tirsef pani naha pani Alfa mosuk Omega, pani Ifuk mosuk pani Ohoik. Naha pani enuf atugum ohom pahamen mafire ohosi amhani katni pani ohom saam haif piginik pafus micim mentaf. ⁷ Mahai pani ibuk pahamen pani sahomatiti pam; naha pani asmekiti Ai Ahaf nimor, mosuk ekemi pani aruf namor asemekiti. ⁸ Pani ker ekemni pani tohoi afani, mame kifta, kaci, susu nim, onofe yemse wafu, keyi kokof, hahur akusam kafun nanyaf anfatmos mosuk pahamen tenaharuf pani ahani katni nim ikinahaf maaif acuh rehafcef tahani mosuk poicahui pasin. Pegemhanir pam pogof maraf kini kanigin pani. (Em Yerusalem) ⁹ Pani Ker pirhaf pem tujuh wari mafire atamhani katni cawan pani mouf sumtatisuk pani tujuh ohomof ohoik kini pani hohuti mosuk afi figiti nakef, Hafnim sahae, naha pani wasegim akef akicokum nuh Domba Mou pam. ¹⁰ Mosuk ekemi afi yasoguti naha kamuf mio yasoguti pogoi apem pirhaf hamen maif mosuk waf karum, mosuk wasenuf amhamguti nakef okom haif pogom Yerusalem, pani hawofguti inif wafuk, matir Ai Ahaffor, ¹¹ Oho kasin yoh ikinahaf haif esigis nim pani wari kofguf tahamguti, pani yaspis, jernih pani wari kafkuf tahamguti. ¹² Okom pogom nim tafu maaif mosuk waf karum mosuk tamhami dua belas amnom akotenef. Pogoni amnom-amnom kotenef pani mihami dua belas wari yeh mosuk nagrem-nagrem mata amnas ayem pogof, pani yamhom dua belas Israel miahami. ¹³ Tamhami campier amnom maaif pogor utara pogor, compier tamhami peger selatan, mosuk compier amnom pogoi tame kirkir anti pogois. ¹⁴ Tembok pogom okom pani ahanes dua belas yakae kokof mosuk pogof yakae ayem pogof pani mata amnas dua belas rasul Domba Mou. ¹⁵ Warir foni amgommas nakef pani ikarum pogof kari ousaf omas pani asahanes pani emas pani ousaf kasin pogom okom pogom, amnom-amnom kotenem nifeni, mosuk nosif nim. ¹⁶ Okom pogom segi empat, karum nim kahane pani hamen nim. Ekemi ousaf amgommas okom pogom ousaf amgommas kari pogomuk, dua belas ribu asemeis karum hamen, mosuk waf karum nim kahane. ¹⁷ Mosuk ekemi ofi ousafus tembok okom pogom, seratus empat puluh empat hamem nim, pani iyer ousaf amnas pani. Pani ker pam kahane wari komo ousaf. ¹⁸ Tembok pogom asuhanes pani Yaspis kahane mosuk okom pogom asuhanes pani emas isem kokof, rusi yasik. ¹⁹ Tawin pogom okom pogom cigihanes pani pahamen ikinahaf kahane waf karum. Tawim yakae ifuk kini yakae Yaspis, pogof maraf kini yakae Safir, pogof maraf kini yakae mirah, mosuk pogof maraf kini pani yakae Zamrud, ²⁰ pogof maraf kini yakae unam, pogof maraf kini yakae sardis, pogof maraf kini yakae ratna cempaka, pogof maraf kini yakae beril, pogof maraf kini yakae krisolit, pogof maraf kini yakae krisopras, pogof maraf kini yakae lazuardi, mosuk pogof maraf kini pani yakae kecubung. ²¹ Dua belas amnom gerbang maaif pani dua belas mutiara ahum-ahum gerbang amnom asusu amnas pirhaf mutiara. ²² Naha saaf mame Ai Ahaf kini wou pogom okom kamuf pani Ekemi, Ahaf, asus amgommas, mosuk Domba Mou ahun ekemir wou Ai Ahaf kini pogom okom. ²³ Okom pogom onahan mame tame arum kafun mosuk harum pani yarer kasin pani ekemi Ahaf onahan Ai Ahaf yarer okom pogom pani Domba Mou pani curum nim. ²⁴ Okom-okom pani rerwahani katni yaref tamhamguti maraf okom pogom mosuk okom ekemne ye-ekemne ye pogom hucam kam pani anef amhani katni ohonye nifeni pogom kamuf. ²⁵ Amnom-amnom gerbang nifeni pani tuta memae tame pani, mosuk isi pani afunum mame pogof kafun pani. ²⁶ Ekemni pani anef amnas ohonye kasin mosuk isohoif kasin okom-okom pani pogom okom kam. ²⁷ Pani ker, ifa afunum mame tene kasin tenaharuf ayef mame pogom okom kam, mosuk mafire pani antomas anen kasin-anen kasin tenem mosuk oho pief, pani ker pam nagrem nim matatis kamuf mavi hatef haif kamuf Domba Mou.

Chapter 22

¹ Pem semsuk wari nim pogom wasenuf amgommas nakef mici ohom sahosos kasin, pani oho sakum kenir mahani pani Ai Ahaf kini takhta pem Domba Mou nim ² pogof okom otomof mumait pef, pogof mici com amaruf oref atanas umhait asenuf kasin, kur-kur atanas dua belasesenuf tanas uyam mosuk afi sahumcemus uyamnim harum kahane. Pogom umham ham pani okom-okom oref kasin. ³ Abunum mame pieh feteni mentaf, em Ai Ahaf takhta domba mou pani migomas pogom okom. Kifta ye pani isohoif afnas ekemni. ⁴ Ekemni pani saaf amnas oposam nim mosuk nagrem nim pani mata tati wamsuf nifei. ⁵ Isi pani ofunum kef mame pemsemsuk ekemni pani curum kafun, teiyohom afnes mosuk tame arum pani pahas Tuhan Ai Ahaf yorefguti Ekemni kafun, mosuk ekemni pani pahas tayamhamguti ouh kasin tenem. (Hohuti Tabnyem Kristus) ⁶ Wari nim pogomur fas nakef, pahamen kief pani ikarum mosuk haib. Tuhan, Ai Ahaf pani mio nabi, rekromus wari nim kafun waseis ekemi kafun kifta ye-kifta ye nifeni nen pani ifa tacemur. ⁷ Nanyahae sahae, nahae pani hohum! Yatisemsk nanioguti nim pani foni atahamguti oukief hasil pam. ⁸ Naha, Yohanes, pani nanyaf amhaf

mosuk saaf amhaf pahamen pani. Naha haarcemhum aha yuf wari nim anum apir hatefur yani pahamen wasenuf afenum pani nakef. ⁹ Pani ker, ekemi figiti nakef, "atini tum pani! Naha pani kahane apasin kiftanim kahane ahu akas anefni, pogom nabi, mosuk Ekemni saam tominani kahane kamuf pegem kitaf isohoif afnam Ai AHaf!" ¹⁰ Pem wari nim pogomur fas kief nakef kikos tumam pegem oukief-oukief pegem kamuf matatis ekemi ahaf pegeni kam pani ker peis karefe fami peis." ¹¹ Mahai pani tenefeteni tahamguti pani, ekeminimor pafus fatur ekemi hayem nimor, mahai pani mimi haif mou pani pafuus mmimi haef fatun mahai pani ifa haef tahamguti inyou pabus ifa haef fetenafun mosuk mahai pani ifa mimi haif pani nim pani kam saaf hamkum othum num." ¹² Nanyahae sahae, nakef pah yahum hafnim! Mosuk naha ahum ikinahaf nakom, pani micim fetnaf kasin pahamen onofe yemse ekemni kasin amhani katni pani. ¹³ Naha pani haif mosuk Ohom inif, pani ifuk mosuk pam Ohoik Kimir. ¹⁴ Saaf amhamgum nar ekemni pani sahusu amhani katni jubah ekemni kini pani ker ekemi tahamguti um haif pani mosuk kam yoguti pogom okom pani amnom hamen maif pem. ¹⁵ Horeif kini okom pani opocit hayem pogoni yeh onoveyeh tenaharuf, paf susu yeg, paf ukusam hahur kafun yawahani mosuk onofe yeh onahan amhani oraf kafun. ¹⁶ Naha, Tabnyem, rekromkum wari nim nakom pani foni afatur ker ani kafun pegem kief pahamen pani pani kifta ye-kifta ye kafun. naar pani cuf pem kasefus Daud, Pani Mousahar maaif yarefsuk tamhami." ¹⁷ Mio pasin emnuh pogomur fas, hafnim sahae! "Mou pani mahai nanyaf afemi piginir fir hafnim sahae!" inyou pani nim ohosi hoir; mahai pani amtatisuk mih ohom haif pegem af mitim mentaf." (Tirsefus) ¹⁸ Naha foni atahamgum pahamen onofe yamse kafun nanyaf afani matatis kief pam: Pani ker mahai pieh kafeif atahamguti pani Ai Ahaf pani kam kafcekiti ekemi kafun pahamen kief maaif matatis pani. ¹⁹ Mosuk mahai kam tufu atahamguti nen-nen pani pegem kamuf kam kini pani, Ai Ahaf kam oguti pogom um haif kamuf pum, pani okom haif pem, mosuk kief- mosuk kief pem foni atahamguti pegeni kief matatas kamuf kam." ²⁰ Matir foni amhamguti pegem kief-kief firpani yah naha yahum anef, "Amin! Ai hois, Tabnyem Tuhan! ²¹ Mar haif Tuhan Tabnyem yatamhamguti ani pahamen maaif. Amin.